

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARIES

A standard linear barcode consisting of vertical black lines of varying widths on a white background.

3 1761 01309914 8

HANDBOUND
AT THE



UNIVERSITY OF
TORONTO PRESS

A faint, light-colored watermark of the British Museum's Egyptian Hall interior is visible in the background. The hall features a series of large, fluted columns supporting a tiered roof structure. The architecture is characteristic of ancient Egyptian design.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

8487

I

AN

EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHIC DICTIONARY.

WITH AN INDEX OF ENGLISH WORDS, KING LIST AND
GEOGRAPHICAL LIST WITH INDEXES, LIST OF HIEROGLYPHIC
CHARACTERS, COPTIC AND SEMITIC ALPHABETS, ETC.

By SIR E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, Knt., F.S.A.,

M.A. AND LITT.D., CAMBRIDGE; M.A. AND D.LITT., OXFORD; D.LIT., DURHAM;
SOMETIME SCHOLAR OF CHRIST'S COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, AND TYRWHITT HEBREW SCHOLAR;
KEEPER OF THE EGYPTIAN AND ASSYRIAN ANTIQUITIES, BRITISH MUSEUM.

(IN TWO VOLUMES)

VOL. II.

308582/35
6

LONDON :
JOHN MURRAY, ALBEMARLE STREET,
1920.

HARRISON AND SONS,
PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HIS MAJESTY.
ST. MARTIN'S LANE LONDON,
W.C. 2.

sur M. 588, T. 345,
 U. 191, to drink; Copt. ce.

surà (suà) to drink, drinker, toper,
drunkard.

suráu P. 692, .
 P. 94, drinkers.

sur-t T. 71, U. 191,
 M. 225, N. 603,
drink; IV, 1115, water supply.

sur-t bead, oval ball; var.
 mother-of-pearl
 beads.

suru-t (?) a bird.

s-ursh to make to be green
or fertile; caus. of ursh.

suh to utter words as the
result of some great or sudden emotion, to
speak in an ecstasy, to prophesy.

suh air, wind.

suh-t Pap. 3024, 79,
 Metternich Stele 62, egg; Copt.
coor^ge.

suh balls of incense.

Suhit (?) Denderah III, 12, a
goddess of Denderah.

s-ukha Peasant
282, to stupefy, to make silly; caus. of ukha.

s-user to strengthen; caus.
of .

s-usekh to walk
with long strides; caus. of usekh.

s-usch to praise, to
worship, to adore; caus. of uash.

S-usch Heriu S-

title of the high-priest of the 10th Nome
of Upper Egypt.

sush to break (?)

sush-t tie, fetter, cord.

sut var. White Crown.

sutut IV, 520, to walk,
to travel.

s-utekh to treat a body with
drugs, to embalm; caus. of ; var.

A title of Anubis is ,
"the embalmer."

s-uthet to cook, to roast, to bake.

s-uthet to fatten birds.

s-u^tekh to embalm;
var. .

s-utcha to strengthen,
to heal, to save; caus. of .

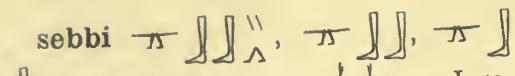
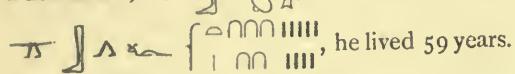
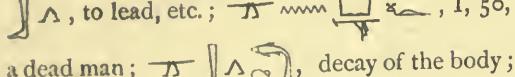
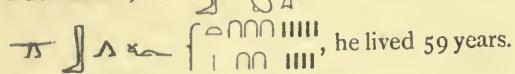
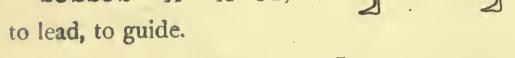
s-utcha to go,
to go forward; caus. of .

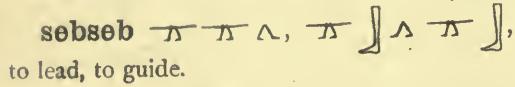
seb N. 692, 1148, jackal;
see .

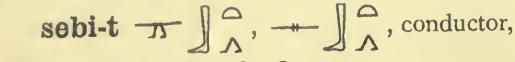
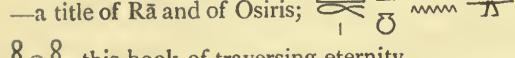
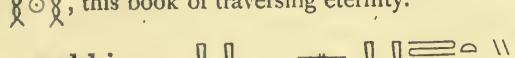
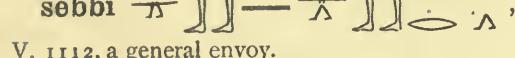
seb U. 460

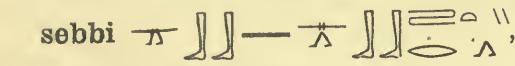
seb see asi
 an interrogative particle.

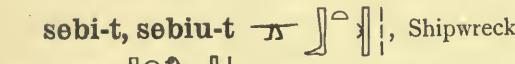
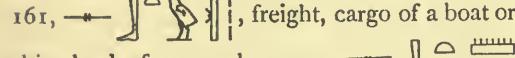
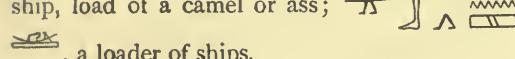
sebi Peasant 322,
to lead, to conduct, to guide, to traverse, to pass
through, to march in front; guide of the words of the gods.

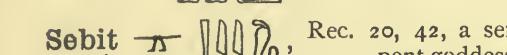
sebbi , ,  , I, 50, a dead man; , decay of the body;  

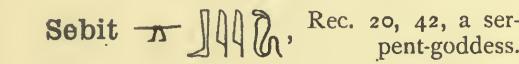
sebseb  to lead, to guide.

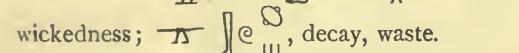
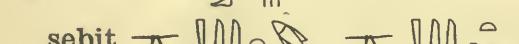
sebi-t , , conductor, guide; , traverser of eternity — a title of Rā and of Osiris;  

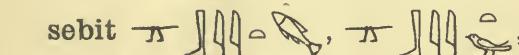
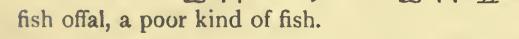
sebbi , V, 1112, a general envoy.

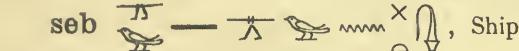
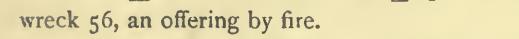
sebi-t, sebiu-t , Shipwreck 161, , freight, cargo of a boat or ship, load of a camel or ass; , a loader of ships.

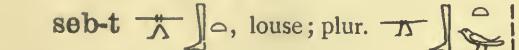
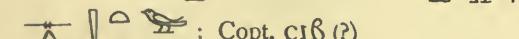
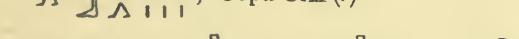
sebb   Berl. 6910, to load.

Sebit  Rec. 20, 42, a serpent-goddess.

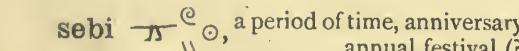
seb , , evil, wickedness; , decay, waste.

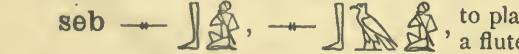
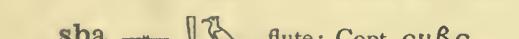
sebit , , fish offal, a poor kind of fish.

seb , , Shipwreck 56, an offering by fire.

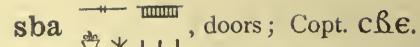
seb-t , louse; plur. , ; Copt. cib (?)

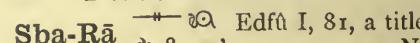
seb-t , , tress, lock of hair, hair clippings.

sebi , a period of time, anniversary, annual festival (?)

seb , , to play

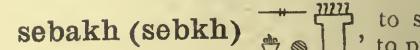
sba , flute; Copt. chē.

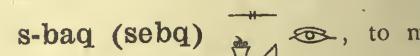
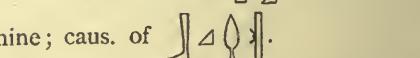
sba , doors; Copt. chē.

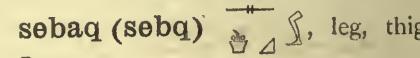
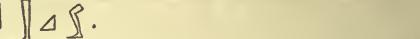
Sba-Rā , Edfū I, 81, a title of the Nile-god.

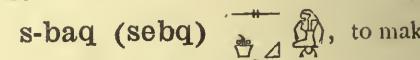
sbau , star-gods.

sbau , punishment, correction; Copt. chō.

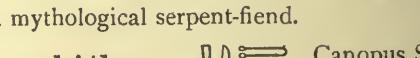
sebakh (sebkh) , to shut in, to preserve.

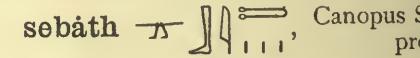
s-baq (sebq) , to make to shine; caus. of .

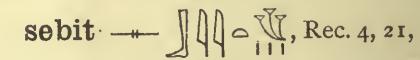
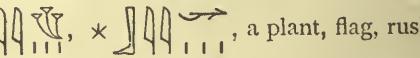
sebaq (sebq) , leg, thigh; see .

s-baq (sebq) , to make pregnant; caus. of .

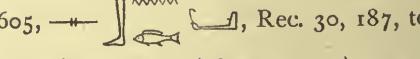
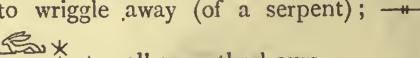
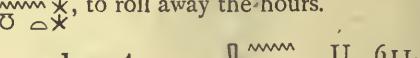
s-bagi , to make weak or helpless; caus. of .

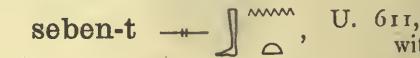
sebā , , a mythological serpent-fiend.

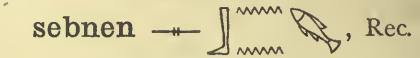
sebāth , Canopus Stele 10, provisions.

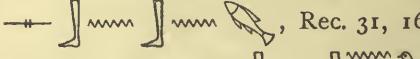
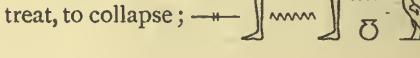
sebit , Rec. 4, 21, 

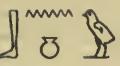
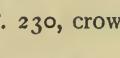
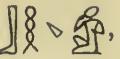
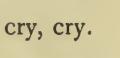
Sebu  Rec. 31, 21, a group of gods.

seben , U. 304, 532, 551, P. 605, , Rec. 30, 187, to retreat, to wriggle away (of a serpent);   to roll away the hours.

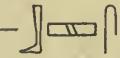
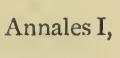
seben-t , U. 611, retreat, withdrawal.

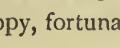
sebnen , Rec. 31, 168, to retreat; see seben.

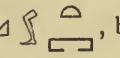
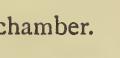
sebenben , M. 280, , Rec. 31, 168, to retreat, to collapse; 

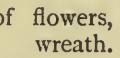
sebennu — , U. 540, T. 296,
— , P. 230, crowns.
sebeh —  — ,
— , to cry, cry.

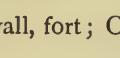
Sebkhas —  *, one of the 36
Dekans; Gr. Σονχώς.

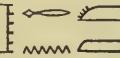
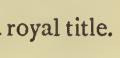
Sebeshsen —   wavy line, Annales I,
84, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σονχώς.

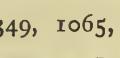
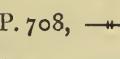
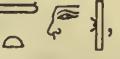
sebeq (?) —  , Israel Stele 22,
, happy, fortunate.

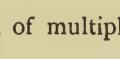
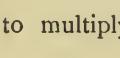
sebq-t —  , bone chamber.

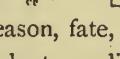
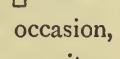
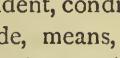
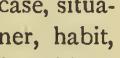
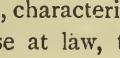
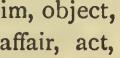
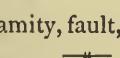
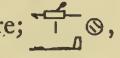
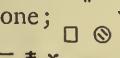
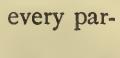
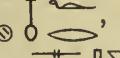
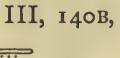
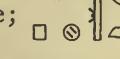
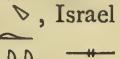
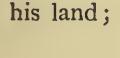
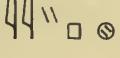
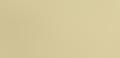
sebt-t —  , crown of flowers,
wreath.

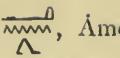
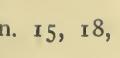
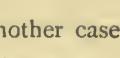
sebt —  , wall, fort; Copt. co&t;

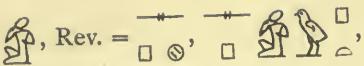
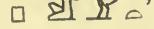
sebti —  , a royal title.

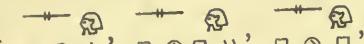
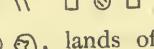
sebth —  , P. 349, 1065,
—  , N. 766, P. 708, —  ,
Rec. 30, 186, to inhale, to smell.

sep —  , a sign of multiplication;
 , Rec. 2, 111, to multiply;  
 $\cap \square \cap = 10 \times 10$.

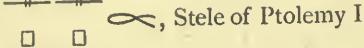
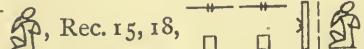
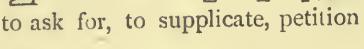
sep —  ,  ,  ,  , time, season, fate, luck, occasion,
opportunity, hap, accident, condition, case, situation,
kind, sort, mode, means, manner, habit,
way, behaviour, action, characteristic, aim, object,
purpose, subject, case at law, trial, affair, act,
like, equal, expedient; Copt. CΠ;  ,
—  , ill-luck, calamity, fault, failure;
 , one at a time, one by one;
 , every par-
ticular;  , L.D. III, 140B,
another good example;  , Israel
Stele 8, every one on his land;  

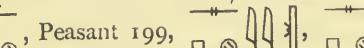
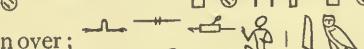
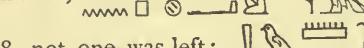
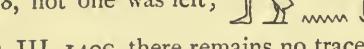
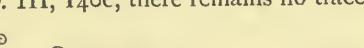
                                       

sep  Rev. =  Rev. 13, 23, time of judgement.

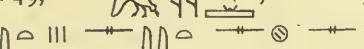
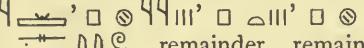
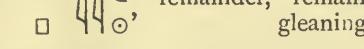
sep tepi  primeval time;  lands of primeval time.

sepi  Rev. 13, 23, to supplicate.

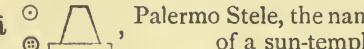
sepsep  Stele of Ptolemy I, 18,  Rec. 15, 18,  Rec. 13, 22, to ask for, to supplicate, petition; Copt. **ceпсωп**.

sepi  Peasant 199,  to remain over;  Shipwreck 38, not one was left;  L.D. III, 140c, there remains no trace; see  Copt. **ceене**.

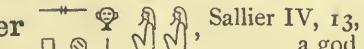
sepp  to remain over; Copt. **ceене**.

sepit  U. 549, T. 303,  Rechnungen 49,  P.S.B. 19, 263,   remainder, remains,  gleanings.

sep-t  pots for storing corn.

Sep Rā  Palermo Stele, the name of a sun-temple.

sep  worm, serpent.

Sep-her  Sallier IV, 13, 9, a god (?)

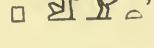
sep  Rec. 16, 136, to dip; Copt. **ceп**, **coп**.

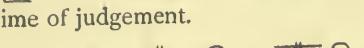
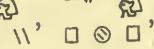
sep  Rec. 26, 64, tackle of a boat.

sep  Thes. 1124, couch, *dīwān*.

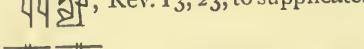
sep-t  stairs, steps.

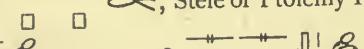
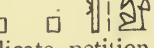
sep  to cut, to slay, to destroy, to smite.

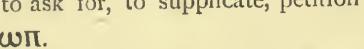
sep  Rev. 12, 21 =  Copt. **ceене**.

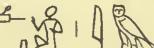
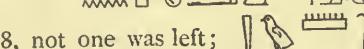
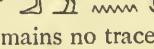
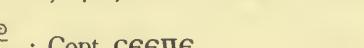
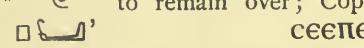
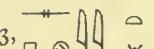
sep  Rev. 13, 37, Nomes; see 

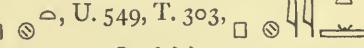
sep-ti (?)  Lit. 22,  =  two plumes.

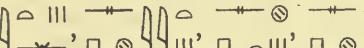
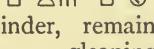
Sep  Rec. 3, 49, a god.

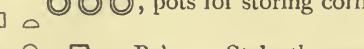
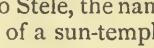
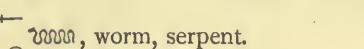
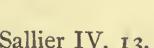
Sepit  Berg. I, 19,  a wailing-goddess, a form of Hathor (?)

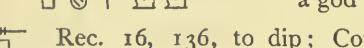
sepa  to benefit, to thrive, to prosper.

Sepa  U. 537,   U. 538,  T. 305,   B.D. 17, 87,   Rec. 30, 187, B.D. 69, 7: (1) a reptile-god (?) ; (2) the chief of the seven spirits who guarded Osiris.

Sepa-ur  T. 304, a god (?)

Sepa-Heru  U. 329,  T. 300, the Sepa of Horus.

Sepa-her  P. 270,  M. 485,  N. 1251,  Rec. 30, 199, the god with a [hideous] face like Sepa.

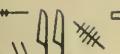
Sepa-shā-t  Tuat III, a god of slaughter.

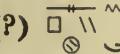
sepi  Rec. 3, 56, trough, basin.

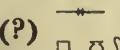
sepi  Rec. 3, 50, crusts of bread.

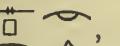
sepi  Rec. 3, 45, rag, shred, strip of cloth.

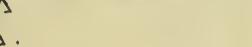
sepi  Rev. 11, 167, thread; Copt. **ceппи**.

Sepi  Rec. 3, 44, a god.

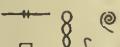
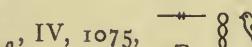
sepin (?)  IV, 670, a kind of wood.

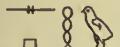
Sepen (?)  Ombos I, 186-188, one of the 14 kau of Rā.

sper  Rec. 26, 229,  to come forth, to set out.

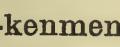
s-per[r]  to make to come forth; caus. of .

sper  to ask, to pray, to entreat.

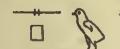
sepeh  IV, 1075,  Amen. 7, 19, 11, 17, to lasso, to take captive.

sephu  order, command (?)

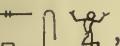
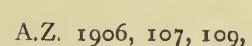
s-pekar  to write, to inscribe, to register.

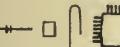
Sepkh-kenmem  the name of one of the 36 Dekans.

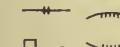
seps  Hh. 564, to shake down the hair (?)

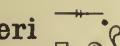
Sepsu  Rec. 31, 14,  Mission 13, 117 gods with dishevelled hair.

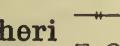
seps  to overthrow, to slay.

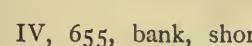
seps  A.Z. 1906, 107, 109, to skip, to jump, to dance; var. 

seps  to build.

sept-ti  the two lips; see .

sept heri  upper lip.

sept kheri  lower lip.

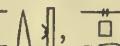
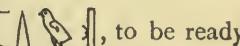
sept  IV, 655, bank, shore;  Pap. 3024, 67, the bank of the stream.

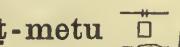
sept  a plant, hyoscyamus (?); Copt. .

sept  leg, thigh, foreleg.

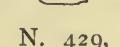
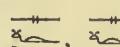
Sept.-mast-i-ent-Ruruti 

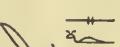
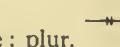
 B.D. 153A, 9, part of the hunting net of the Akeru-gods.

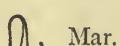
sept  to be ready, prepared;  his soul is prepared;  provided with a watchful, intelligent face.

Sept.-metu  the name of the 6th Gate in the Tuat.

s-pet  to make to stretch, to extend; caus. of .

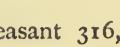
sef  N. 429,  Shipwreck 144,  to cut, to slay, to kill.

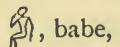
sef  knife; plur. ; Copt.  Arab. سيف, Eth.  Syr.  Gr. 

sefsef  Mar. Karn. 55, 67,  Rec. 16, 141, to melt by fire, to boil, to cook, to steep, to macerate.

sefsef  to pour out, to overflow.

sef-t  a kind of sacred oil.

sef  Peasant 316, Pap. 3024, 107,  to be gracious, mild, gentle, pitiful, compassionate;  Rec. 13, 12, a soft answer.

sef  babe, child, boy; var. 

Sef-ti , the two children, i.e., Shu and Tefnut.

Sefi-peri-em-Hesher, etc.

B.D. 164, 8, a title of the Sun-god.
sfa , to strain, to purify; see **sefi**.

sfa-t , annoyance, pitiful, clement.

Sfa , Tuat I, a serpent-god.

sfi , Rec. 5, 95, , Rec. 5, 93, , to mix, to mingle, to strain, to clarify, to purify.

sfen , Peasant 150, to be patient, long-suffering, mild, gentle.

sfenu , exile (?) orphan (?) ; plur. IV, 1076.

sfenti , A.Z. 1900, 30, a kind of plant.

sefrit

s-fekh , Rec. 29, 155, , to loose, to open; caus. of ; see , , unwrapped.

s-fekhfekh

Sefekh

sefek

sefkek

sefth

sem

sem

sem

semsem

sem (?)

sem

sem, semati

semi-t

Set Åmentt (Semi-t Åmentt)

Set (Semit)

Semti

semsem

smai U. 418, T. 238, 339, P. 611, N. 627, to unite, to join oneself to someone or something, to copulate; joining heaven to earth.

sma cemetery (?); var.

sma en ta the transport of a dead body over the river to the tomb.

smai-ta Rec. 31, 19, Rec. 34, 177, Hh. 548, Amherst I, to bury, burial, "union with the earth"; Copt.

sma ta Peasant 44, side of a field or road, border or edge of a road; border of a field; A.Z. 1900, 27, the two sides of a road.

sma-t gut, intestine, rectum, bowel; Rec. 26, 80; plur. U. 518, T. 328,

sma phallus.

sma-ti testicles.

smai male relatives, kinsmen, cousins, connections.

smai hru nefer a man who assists at a festival, addicted to revelry.

smai spouse, consort, wife, concubine.

smait female relatives, connections, cousins.

smaiut IV, 1081, Peasant 191, (var. Rec. 34, 179, Rec. 33, 291), Rec. 16, 110, gang, company, band, troop, evil allies, associates, confederates, fiends, devils; allies of Set.

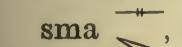
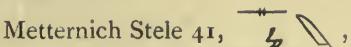
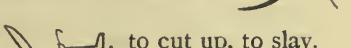
smait Rec. 24, 166, Rec. 17, 113, a royal title.

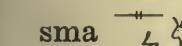
smai (?) IV, 200, part of the double crown

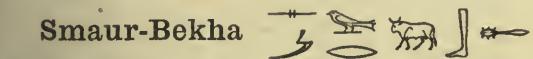
sma ta Methen, a title, governor (?); var.

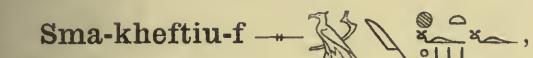
smait taui  , Palermo Stele,                                 <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyphs for smait taui"

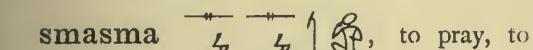
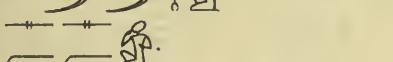
s-ma , to make to see; caus. of .

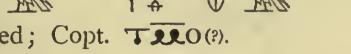
sma , Metternich Stele 41, ,
ibid. 157, , to cut up, to slay.

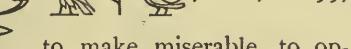
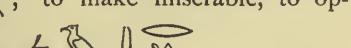
sma , IV, 614, a beast slain as an offering.

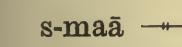
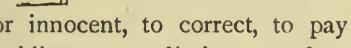
Smaur-Bekha , Ombos II, 139, the bull-gods Smamur and Bachis.

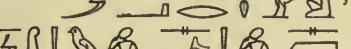
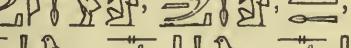
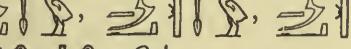
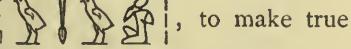
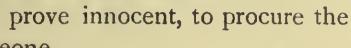
Sma-kheftiu-f , Tuat III, a ram-god.

smasma , to pray, to recite; var. .

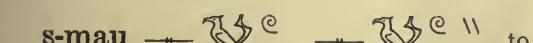
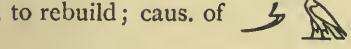
smaá , , to feed; Copt. .

s-maár , IV, 1199, , to make miserable, to oppress; caus. of .

s-maá , to make true, to justify, to prove true or innocent, to correct, to pay what is due or obligatory, to discharge a duty or debt, to dedicate; caus. of .

s-maā kheru , Rec. 29, 147, , , , , , to make true the word, i.e., to prove innocent, to procure the acquittal of someone.

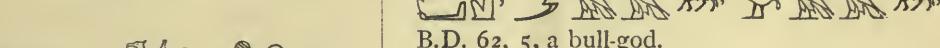
smai , M. 785, to equip a boat, to rig a boat.

s-mau , , to repair, to renew, to rebuild; caus. of .

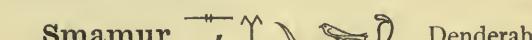
s-mau , Mission 13, 58 ; caus. of .

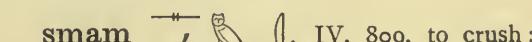
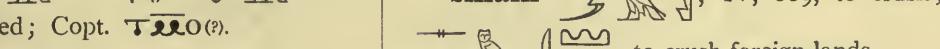
smam , , to slay, to kill.

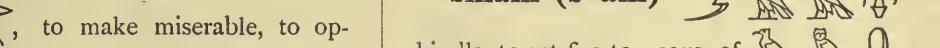
smamu , slaughterer.

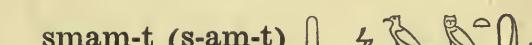
smam , , , B.D. 62, 5, a bull-god.

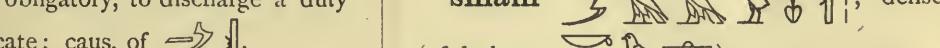
Smamit , Ombos II, 233, a cow-goddess of offerings.

Smamur , Denderah IV, 79, a bull-god or goddess.

smam , IV, 809, to crush; , to crush foreign lands.

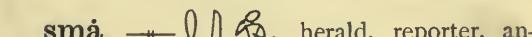
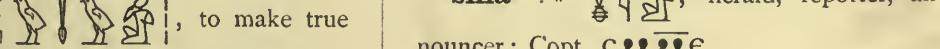
smam (s-am) , to kindle, to set fire to; caus. of .

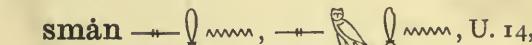
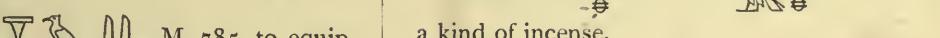
smam-t (s-am-t) , Pap. 3024, 13, blaze, a kindling.

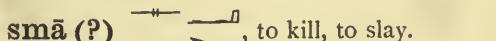
smam , dense (of darkness) .

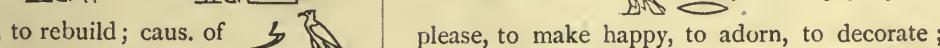
smasu , Rec. 27, 84, eldest, first-born; see **smesu**.

smasu-t (smesu-t) , eldest (fem.).

smá , herald, reporter, announcer; Copt. .

smán , , U. 14, a kind of incense.

smā (?) , to kill, to slay.

s-mār , Rec. 32, 79, to please, to make happy, to adorn, to decorate; caus. of .

s-mār-t — adorning, decoration, rich or festal apparel.

smi-t — shadow, protection.

smiu — devourers, avenging gods and fiends.

smu — U. 506, T. 321, flesh, members.

smun (or **s-m-un**) — Peasant 44, assuredly, really and truly, verily.

smep — slaughter, death.

smen — P. 124, M. 93, N. 100, incense.

s-men — P. 635, M. 510, N. 1092, P. 636, 637, M. 512, 514, N. 1095, 1097, Rec. 30, 187, to establish, to fix firmly in position, to establish oneself; caus. of ; Copt. **ceemē**, **ceenu**.

smen-smen — T. 398, M. 400, to establish, be established.

smen — order, foundation.

smen — bronze.

smen — Metternich Stele 62, a kind of goose; Copt. **ceoortē**.

Smen — B.D. 17, 37, a goose-god, a dweller in Mar. Aby. I, 44.

smenu — image, figure.

Smennu — T. 24, a god.

smenu — Rec. 15, 179, to rage, to shake.

s-menmen — IV, 1111, to make to move; caus. of .

s-menkh — to set in good order, to adorn, to beautify, to endow richly; caus. of .

s-menkh-t — adornment.

Smenkhit — Rec. 3, 54, a goddess.

Smen-ti (?) — a lioness-goddess.

smeri — emery; var. .

s-meh-t — Rec. 26, 79, to make to forget; caus. of .

s-meh — to flood, to submerge, to fill full.

smehit — flooding.

smeh — a kind of boat or ship.

smeh — to pray, to beseech.

smeh — Rec. 15, 152, garlands.

smehi — the left hand, the left side; Gr. *Aσμαχ*; see Herodotus II, 30.

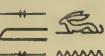
s-mes — to deliver a woman; caus. of ; Copt. **θελειο**.

smesmes — = **negesges** to overflow.

smesu — Metternich Stele 222, eldest, firstborn.

smesit — Mission 13, 51, first-born (fem.).

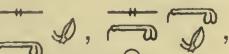
smesu — title of the high-priest of Metelis.

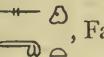
smesun , pot, vessel.

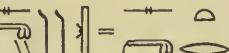
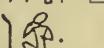
smeseru (?)  Rev. 11, 90

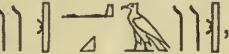
Smet ; see **Mestā**, one of the four sons of Horus.

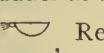
Smet  Berg. I, 17, a crocodile-god.

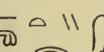
smet, smetsmet  B.D. 125, Neg. Con. 15

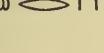
smet  Famine Stele 17

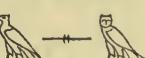
s-met   = 

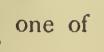
Smet[r]-āqa  B.D. 58, 5, the rudder in the magical boat.

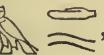
smeti  Rec. 5, 95, to paint the eyes.

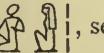
Smetti  B.D. 144, the Watcher of the 1st Ärit.

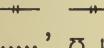
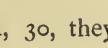
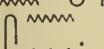
s-metr  Rec. 17, 44; caus. of 

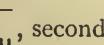
semthek  part of the name of Psammetichus; with fem. art.  A.Z. 1881, 68.

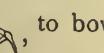
Smet  one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σματ.

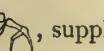
smet  eye paint (?)

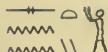
smet  , servants, subordinates, underlings; see 

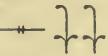
sen  ,  ,  , Rec. 4, 30, they, them, their; see 

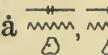
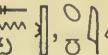
sen-nu  , second, fellow.

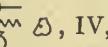
sen  , to bow, to pay homage, to entreat.

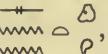
senu  , suppliant.

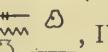
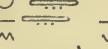
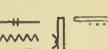
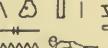
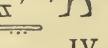
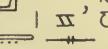
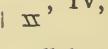
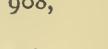
senn-ti  , worshipper, adorer.

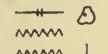
sennit  B.D. 168A, 22, acclamations.

sen, senā  ,  , to smell, to kiss, to do homage, adoration.

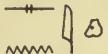
senu  , IV, 1220, homage.

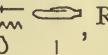
senn-t  , kiss, embrace.

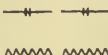
sen ta  , IV, 1028,  ,  ,  , IV, 910,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , to smell the earth, to kiss the earth, to do homage by bowing with the face to the ground.

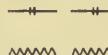
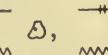
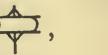
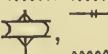
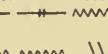
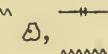
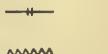
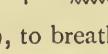
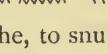
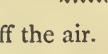
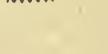
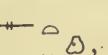
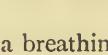
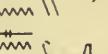
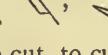
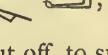
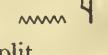
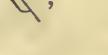
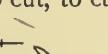
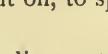
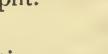
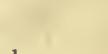
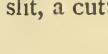
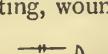
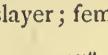
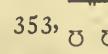
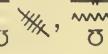
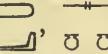
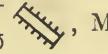
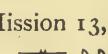
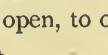
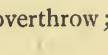
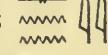
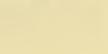
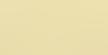
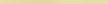
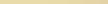
senn ta  , Mar. Aby. II, 36, to kiss the ground, i.e., pay homage.

sennti ta  , Amen. 14, 16, payer of homage.

senā ta  , adorer, worshipper.

sen t  , Rec. 16, 56, to smell (i.e., kiss) the hand.

sensen  , to praise, to acclaim; Copt. ceλcwλ.

sensen  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyphs for sensen:

sen  ploughshare; Copt. **CHE**.

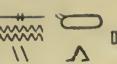
sen-t  U. 431 ; var.  T. 247.

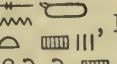
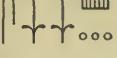
sensen-t  T. 247 ; var.  U. 431.

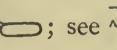
Sensen-t  N. 706, a mythological locality.

sen (not sensh)  to open; see .

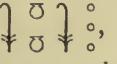
sen, seni  U. 235,   IV, 1220,                                                                                                       <img alt

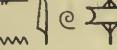
senni (?) , a counter in a game.

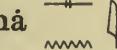
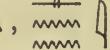
sent (?) , Peasant 23, a kind of stone; compare , ruby (?)

sen-t ; see .

senn ; see , foundation.

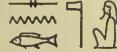
senn , Rec. 4, 22, a precious stone, ruby (?)

sená (?) , winds, breaths.

sená, senná , , to pass; see .

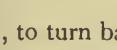
sen .

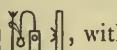
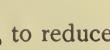
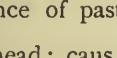
senáná , Åmen. 7, 1, pass quickly.

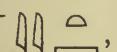
Senán (?) , Berg. I, 13, a god, a defender of the dead.

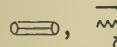
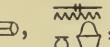
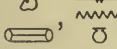
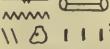
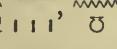
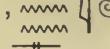
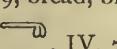
senáh , B.D. 145, IX, 34, injury, damage.

senás , A.Z. 1906, 103; see .

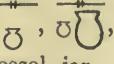
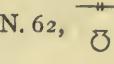
sená , to turn back, to repulse.

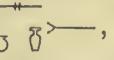
s-náā , with , to reduce to the consistence of paste (of drugs used in medicine), to knead; caus. of , , B.D. 125, III, 20.

seni-t , , case, chamber, cabin, box; Copt. **cen-t**.

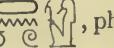
senu , , , , , , , , , Rev. 12, 99, bread, bread cakes; , IV, 768, Annales III, 110.

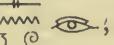
Senu , Tuat VII, a company of gods who fed Rā.

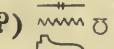
senu , N. 62, , T. 268, pot, vase, vessel, jar.

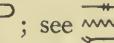
senu , I, 3, 4, wine of Pelusium; Gr. **Σενίν**.

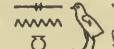
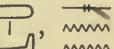
senu , Methen, assessor of taxes.

senu , physician (?); Copt. **c&eintr**.

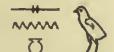
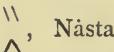
senu , to see, to weep (?)

senu (?) , B.D. 64, 14, district (?)

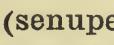
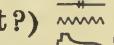
senu , see .

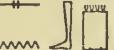
sennu , , privilege, right.

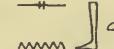
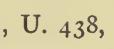
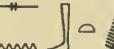
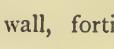
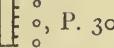
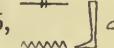
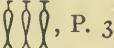
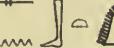
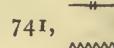
senu , Nastasen Stele 65.....

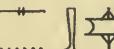
senui , Nastasen Stele 68, , , see .

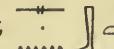
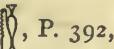
s-nukh , L.D. III, 140c, to burn up, to scorch, to shrivel.

senut (senupet?) , , a plant.

senb , P. 453, , wall, fortification.

senb-t , U. 438, , T. 250, , wall, fortification; plur. , P. 306, , , P. 352, N. 1067, , , N. 741, , , N. 164, , , Rec. 27, 59, , , Rec. 30, 194.

senb , a cool, wholesome wind or breeze.

senb-t , P. 392, N. 1166, A.Z. 1880, 49, beaker, jar, libation vessel; plur. , , see .

senb —  Rec. 5, 96,  Rec. 5, 92, 95, to bind, to tie, to tear into strips, strip of cloth or linen, bandage.

s-nebi —  Hymn Darius 23, to make to swim.

senb —  —  Rec. 16, 57, 31, 18,  Peasant 115, to be overthrown (?) to be evilly entreated (?)

senbā-t —  jar, vase, vessel, pot.

senp —  to cut, to slay.

senpu —  slaughterers, slaughterings.

senf —  —  —  blood; Copt. *cnōq*.

senfu —  —  a flux of blood.

senf —  —  bloody-eyed.

Senfiu —  —  gods of blood, or gods of blood colour.

senf —  —  knife (?)

senf —  garment, raiment, dress.

senf —  —  last year; var.  ; Copt. *cnōq*.

s-nef —  Peasant 279, to unload a boat, to give relief to.

s-nefi —  to produce air, to fan.

s-nefekhfekh —  —  —  to loosen, to untie, to undo mummy bandages; caus. of  .

s-nem (s-unem) —  —  —  IV, 352,  —  —  A.Z. 1880, 49,  —  —  Love Songs 8, 5,  —  — 

—  —  —  —  —  to feed, to supply with food, to enjoy food, to eat ravenously; caus. of *unem*.

s-nemm (s-unem) —  —  — 

Rec. 36, 81, to feed, to satisfy with food, to devour; caus. of *unem*.

snem —  —  —  Peasant 282,

—  —  greediness, voracity.

snem —  —  —  abundance, plenty.

snem —  —  —  IV, 1184,

—  —  food.

snem-t —  —  —  IV, 1054, 1055,

—  —  IV, 753, —  IV, 1158, food supply, provisions, offerings in abundance.

snem, snemm —  —  — 

—  —  —  A.Z. 1873, 151, spawn of fish ( — ).

snem —  —  — 

—  —  —  to grieve, to mourn, grief, sorrow.

snem ab (hat) —  —  —  grief of heart, sorrow.

snemm —  —  — 

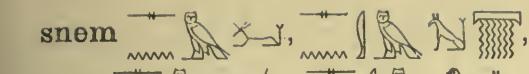
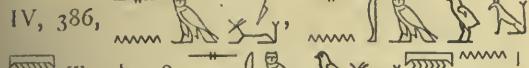
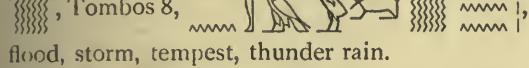
A.Z. 1906, 113, —  —  —  to tear out the hair in grief; —  —  —  Mission 13, 229.

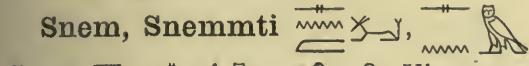
s-nem —  —  — 

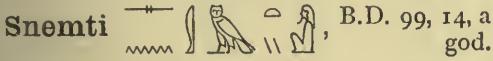
—  —  —  Rec. 30, 193,

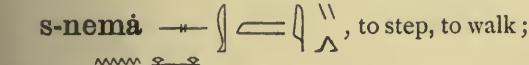
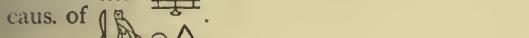
—  —  —  to pray, to supplicate, to beg; see

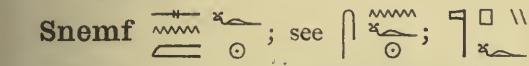
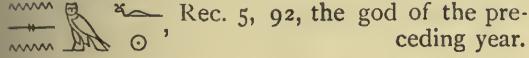
—  —  —  ; caus. of  —  — 

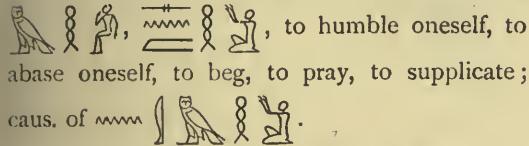
snem  IV, 386,  Tombos 8, , flood, storm, tempest, thunder rain.

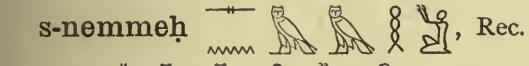
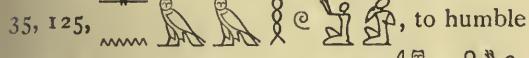
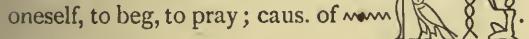
Snem, Snemmti  Hh. 441, title of Set.

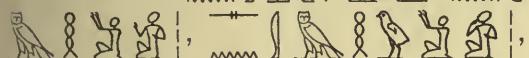
Snemti  B.D. 99, 14, a god.

s-nemá  to step, to walk; caus. of .

Snemf  ; see  Rec. 5, 92, the god of the preceding year.

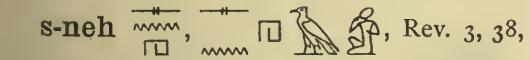
s-nemeh  to humble oneself, to abase oneself, to beg, to pray, to supplicate; caus. of .

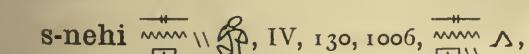
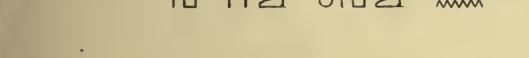
s-nemneh  , Rec. 35, 125,  to humble oneself, to beg, to pray; caus. of .

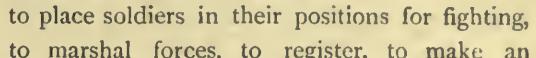
snemehu  ,  , A.Z. 1905, 28, prayer, petition, entreaty, supplication, begging.

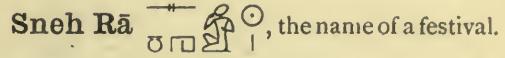
Snemkhef  Tuat XII, a serpent-god in the Tuat.

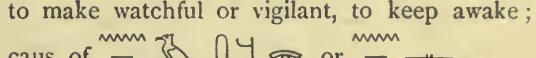
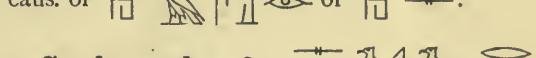
s-nems  , to feed, to nourish, to fill, to provide with.

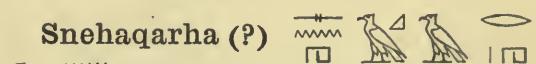
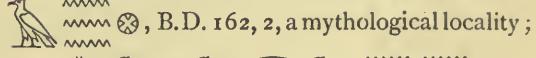
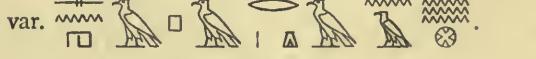
s-neh  , Rev. 3, 38, to enslave, to reduce to subjection, to regulate; see **s-nehi**.

s-nehi  IV, 130, 1006,  , Rec. 4, 131,  , to destroy, to make a ruin of; caus. of .

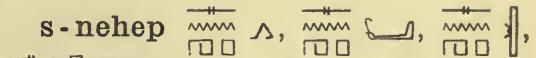
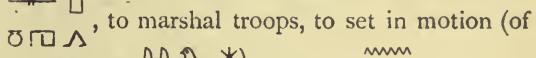
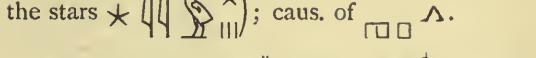
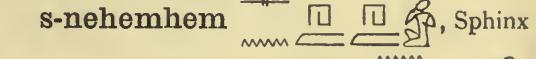
 to muster soldiers, to place soldiers in their positions for fighting, to marshal forces, to register, to make an inventory;  IV, 1006, to register a district.

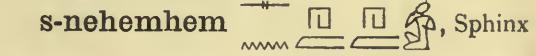
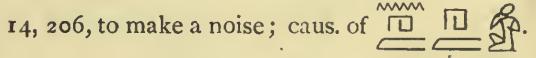
Sneh Rā  , the name of a festival.

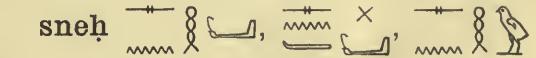
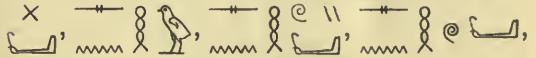
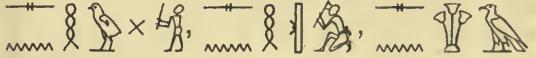
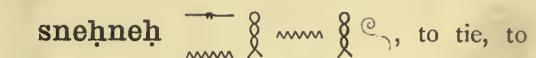
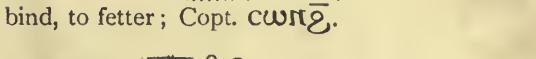
s-nehas  A.Z. 1900, 20, to make watchful or vigilant, to keep awake; caus. of  or .

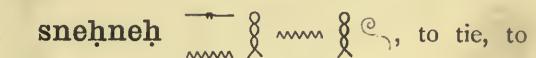
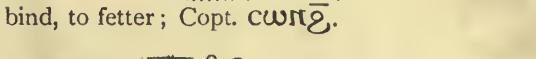
Snehaqarha (?)  B.D. 162, 2, a mythological locality; var.  .

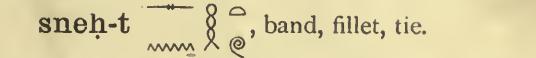
snehu  , B.D. (Saïte) 75, 3, part of a building (?)

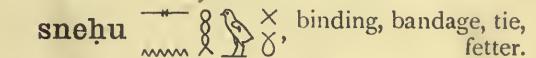
s-nehep  ,  , to marshal troops, to set in motion (of the stars ); caus. of .

s-nehemhem  , Sphinx 14, 206, to make a noise; caus. of .

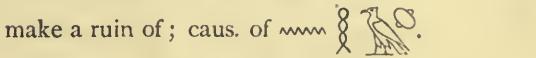
sneh  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , to tie, to bind, to fetter; Copt. .

snehneh  , to tie, to bind, to fetter; Copt. .

sneh-t  , band, fillet, tie.

snehu  , binding, bandage, tie, fetter.

snehu  , wings (?) feathers (?)

s-neha  , to destroy, to make a ruin of; caus. of .

s-néhem  to rescue, to deliver; caus. of ; Copt. **nogēm**.

snehem		M. 328, N. 159,
860,		Rec.
15, 161, grasshopper, locust; plur.		

snekha-t  , droppings from the nose.

s-nekht   IV, 657,   IV, 1154, to strengthen; caus. of      

s-nekhtu  Ebers Pap. 80,
1, rigor (?)

sens ~~smell~~ δ , to smell; see ~~smell~~ δ .

sens ————— |  |, ————— |  |, ————— |  |, ————— |
|, A.Z. 35, 16, praises, hymns.

Sens-áab-t  Tuat XII, a singing-god of Sinaitic origin (?)

senshu  , B.D. 75, 3,  
Rec. 16, 130, chambers.

Senshit  - **Q**, Tuat I, the serpent-goddesses who open the gates to Åfu-Rā.

The image shows two rows of Egyptian hieroglyphs. The top row contains a hawk standing next to a file-like object. The bottom row contains a hawk standing next to a rectangular block.

s-neshen →  to pierce, to open; caus.

S-neshni  storm, bad weather,  the storm-fiend.

senshen ——              <img alt="Decorative floral ornament" data-bbox="19

Senshen ——                <img alt="Senshen character" data-bbox="19600 790

Senq , title of the high-priestess of Apis, and of the high-priestess of Libya Mareotis.

senk  , Gol. 14, 131, greediness.

senki  // , Åmen. 7, 14, 18, 8,
greedy man (?)

senk-hat  B.D. 174, 19,
strong-willed.

senk   ,   @  ○, A.Z.
1900, 27, 1906, 110,   night, even-
ing, darkness.

senk  , sight.

senk, senk-ti  ,  ,  | ,
 = stut  , rays of light.

Senk  = , B.D. 168, a light-
god, a title of Rā.

Senki  ⊖, Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 9).

Senkit  Tuat VIII, a goddess in the Circle Hapseshmus.

Senk-her    Tomb of Seti I,
   a light-god, one of the 75 forms
of Ra (No. 62); read **Sti-her**   

senk, senk-ti   =
   to light a fire.

senk-ti   =    to
pour out.

senkti    Rec. 16, 57,    to emit
seed, to beget.

Senktiu     = **Stiu**
   Asiatic and Nubian desert
dwellers.

Senktett    Hh. 339; see **Sektett**.

sent   Rec. 13, 58, custom, use,
wont; Copt. **cwt̄t**.

sent   Jour. As. 1908, 289,
creatures, created things; Copt. **cwt̄t**.

senti   IV, 1085,   Rec.
3, 46, statue, figure, likeness;   Sphinx Stele 2, 7.

senti   to found, to establish;
see  .

sent   something founded or
established, ground, the solid earth.

senti    foundation; Copt. **c̄t̄tē**.

senti   the bottom of
 anything.

sennti    foundation;
Copt. **c̄t̄tē**.

senti ta    to lay a foundation, the earth's foundation;
  Rec. 21, 90.

sent, senti    =  
and   fear; Copt. **c̄t̄t̄t**.

sentu (stut)   fire, flames.

senti (sti)   =   to
beget.

sentit   Rec. 6, 147, matter of the
body, bodily members; var.   

Senti   = **Stiu**, desert dwellers.

sent    eye,   eye, to
cry, to grieve.

s-neter   to cense, to purify,
to smoke; see **s-nether** and **nether**.

senter   ; the substance used in
censing or smoking, incense.

Senthes   Tuat X, a light-goddess.

sentegsi   Rec. 13, 53 = Gr. **σύνταξις**.

senth   to found, to establish.

senth-t   establishment, provision,
endowment.

senth-t   =   fear.

Senthit    Rec.
6, 148: (1) the bodily members; (2) the name
of a goddess; var.    

sent    Rec. 30, 187, to
fear; see  .

sent-t        fear;
Copt. **c̄t̄t̄t**.

sentu   @, timid man.

sent   foundation; Copt. **c̄t̄t̄tē**.

Sent   Tuat VI, a warder-god.

s-netchem —  to make happy
or pleasant; caus. of .

s-netchem —  to rest, to sit,
to be at ease, to seat someone.

s-netchem sti —  to pro-
duce a sweet smell.

s - netchemnetchem —  to
, to be at rest, at ease.

snetchemnetchemu —  men who can be kept quiet, or bribed to be
silent.

s-netcher —  to restrain, to
grip; caus. of .

ser —  prince, noble;  IV, 1158, nobles of the courtiers.

ser er neheh —  everlasting prince, a title of Osiris.

Ser āa —  Tomb Seti I, one of
the 75 forms of Rā (No. 27).

ser —  M. 726, N. 1329, 
Rec. II, 180,  ram; fem. 
; varr.  
compare     N. 719.

Ser-t, Serā-t —                     Tombs Seti I,
Ram. II, Ram. IV, Denderah II, 10, Zodiac
Dend., one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σρω.

ser, sera —  M. 726,
 N. 1329

ser —  Rec. 30, 192, to arrange, to order.

ser —  Shipwreck 31, to predict;
  to proclaim, to announce,
to publish, to pronounce, to order, to direct
troops; Copt. cwp.

ser —  Nástasen Stele 52, advice,
order.

serser —  Nástasen Stele 10,
Herusátes Stele 72, 109, to comfort, to console;
Copt. coλcā.

ser metut —  to arrange
words in order, to compose a work.

Ser-kheru —  B.D.
125, III,      one of the 42
assessors of Osiris.

seriu —  III, giraffes.

ser, serr —   to write,
to engrave, to trace, to draw.

serr —  A.Z. 1873, 60

ser —       a kind of goose; fem.

Rev. 14, 34 (glossed by ΧΗΝΑΓΡΙΟΥ);
plur.  . . .

ser —  wool; Copt. copT.

ser —   drum, tambourine.

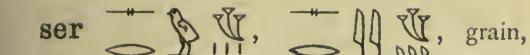
ser —  skin, a kind of disease.

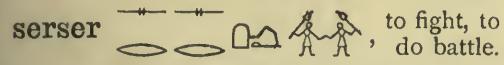
ser —       arrow.

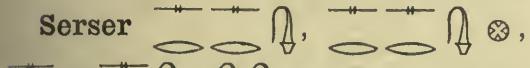
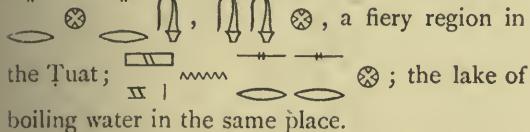
Ser-t —       B.D. 58,
5, a part of the boat of the deceased.

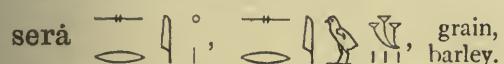
ser-t —  IV, 998, fan; see  

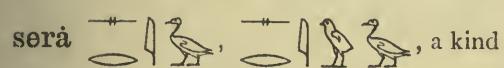
ser —  U. 28A,   N. 255A,
cheese (?) butter (?);   butter of the
South;   butter of the North.

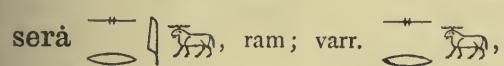
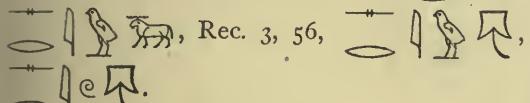
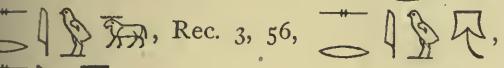
ser , grain, barley; see  compare Heb. שֵׂר.

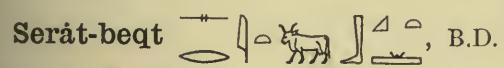
serser , to fight, to do battle.

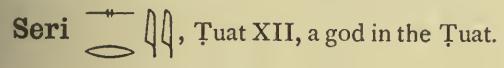
Serser , a fiery region in the Tuat;  the lake of boiling water in the same place.

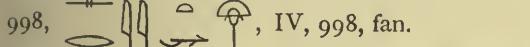
serà , grain, barley.

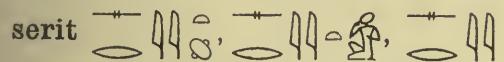
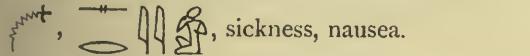
serà , a kind of goose; plur. .

serà , ram; varr. , Rec. 3, 56, , .

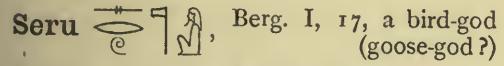
Serát-beqt , B.D. 177, 6, a cow-goddess.

Seri , Tuat XII, a god in the Tuat.

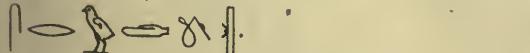
serit , IV, 998, , IV, 998, fan.

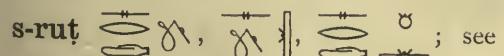
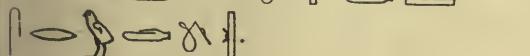
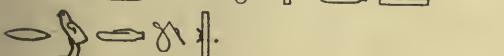
serit , , sickness, nausea.

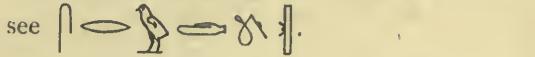
seru , scorpion; Copt. σλη.

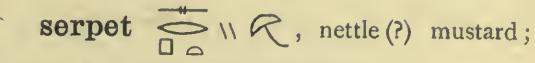
Seru , Berg. I, 17, a bird-god (goose-god?)

s-rukh (?) , Mission 13, 223 = (?),

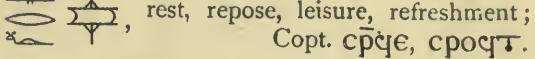
s-rut , Rev. 15, 162; see .

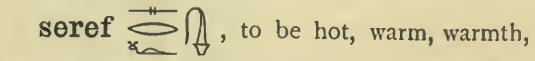
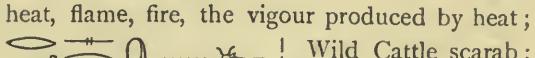
s-rut , ; see .

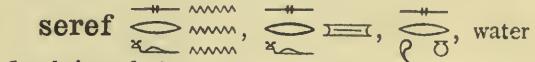
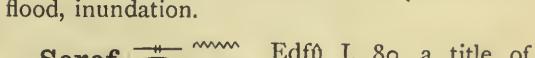
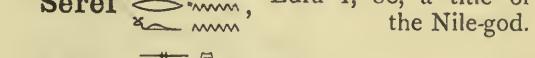
s-rut-tá , planted; see .

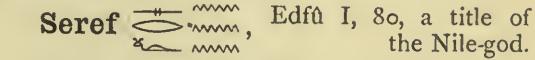
serpet , nettle(?) mustard; compare Heb. סְרֶפֶת, Isaiah lv, 13.

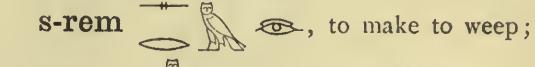
serpet , mustard.

seref , Sphinx Stele 6, , rest, repose, leisure, refreshment; Copt. σρέψε, σρόψτ.

seref , to be hot, warm, warmth, heat, flame, fire, the vigour produced by heat; , Wild Cattle scarab; compare Heb. שָׁרֵף.

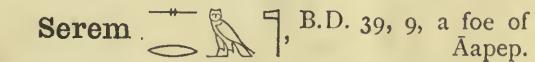
seref , , , water flood, inundation.

Seref , Edfu I, 80, a title of the Nile-god.

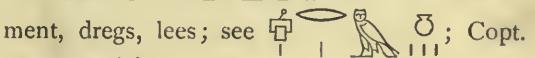
s-rem , to make to weep; caus. of ; Copt. πιε.

s-rerem , to make to weep.

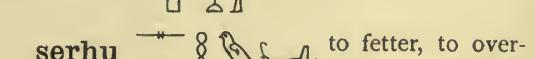
serem , water flood, torrent.

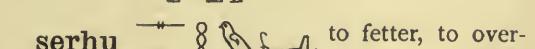
Serem , B.D. 39, 9, a foe of Aapep.

Serem-tauí , Nesi-Ámsu 32, 27, a form of Aapep.

serem-t , , , , , yeast, barm, sediment, dregs, lees; see ; Copt. κοπεῖ (?)

seremre[m?] , fermented liquor.

s-renp , , to rejuvenate; caus. of .

serhu , to fetter, to overthrow.

s-rekh  to make to know;   Nastasen Stele 14; caus. of .

serekhi  Peasant 255, the accused, the defendant.

Serekhi  B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

serekh  Mission 13, 131, throne; varr.    

s-rekhsha  Nastasen Stele 61, fighter (?) ; caus. (?)

s-res     to wake up, to keep awake, to be vigilant.

Seres-her  B.D. 147, 4, the warden of the 3rd Arit.

Seres-tepu  the warden of the 4th Arit.

Seresh-en-mau  Denderah IV, 67, a funerary coffer at Denderah.

serq     to open [the windpipe], to breathe; see 

Serqit  Tuat VII,   a goddess who strangled Neha-her.

Serq[it]  Tuat X, the scorpion-goddess of the Tuat.

Serqit  U. 599, N. 964,   Berg. I, 19, Cairo Pap. III, 4, the scorpion-goddess;    Mar. Aby. I, 44.

Serq  Tuat X, a serpent-god.

serq  Nastasen Stele 43, an edible plant (?)

Serqi  Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 36).

serqu   food, provisions, sustenance, nourishment.

serqu  stream, flood.

serk  scorpion.

serk   to breathe, to snuff the wind; see 

Sertiu  B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

seh-t(?)  Rec. 31, 22, a portion of the body.

s-hai   to turn aside, to turn down, to make to descend; caus. of  

seha   to crush, to beat (of the winds), opposition.

seha  destruction, overthrow.

sehi  a kind of seed or grain.

sehi  Rec. 36, 173, to flee, to escape, to hasten.

s-hebi  to put to shame, to disgrace; see   shame, disgrace, ignominy.

seheb-t  shame, disgrace, ignominy.

sehem  to heat, to melt.

seher, seherr  Rec. 4, 21,  a precious stone, carnelian (?)

s-heri hat  to give content to the heart, to pacify; caus. of  

seherri  Peasant 249, one who quiets;   he who keeps Egypt quiet.

sehra  Rev. 13, 43, bark, boat.

s-herp                                 <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph for a snake" data-bbox="20880 790 20920

s-hett   , Rec. 17, 44, sub-
jugation; see  .

seh  , to discuss, to talk over a thing, to take counsel;      , Dream Stele 27, took counsel with his heart;  , Thes. 1295.

sehu →  wise man, sage, skilled, trained.

seh —  —  —  —  Rec.
29, 152, 31, 30,     hall, chamber,
council hall or chamber; plur.  

seh menu —→  , U.
605, hall of the shrine.

seh-t en unem     dining room? sleeping room.

seh en utchā maā 

seh en menkhut  clothes chamber, wardrobe.

seh neter  , the name of a tool or instrument.

seh neter  ,   , the holy chamber in which Anubis mummified Osiris; plur.  , U. 15,  °, N. 238.

Sehu , a title of Osiris.

seh — U. 193, N. 605, — T. 72, M. 226, to draw in a net, to pull the cord of a net, to strain, to stretch, to unyoke.

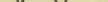
seh —  (?), Bubastis 51, a kind of vessel.

seh — 87, to rub, to pound, to crush.

sehseh  , to rub away, to
pound; see .

sehseh →  → , U. 493, N. 945, a bird.

seha —→  , to array, to deck out, to dress.

seḥā (?) →  to mummify.

s-hāā —  , to make to rejoice ;
 caus. of  .

sehu →  |, Israel Stele 19,
 →  |, →  |, B.D. 113, 2,
 to collect, to gather together; Copt. **sworq**.

s-hur —  to revile, to curse; caus.; Copt. c^oɔr^ep, c^oɔr^ep.

Sehpú  →  □ , P. 685, a god(?)

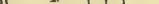
s-hemi —   Δ , to turn back, to drive
away; caus. of   Δ .

s hem-t , , ,
 = s.t hem-t , , woman;
 Copt. c9.1ee.

sehen — , Rev. 12, 34, command;
Copt. C&G, ne.

sehenti — +  |, those who
give orders, officers, commanders.

s-heri  Rec. 16, 109, 

 to drive away; caus. of 

Seher-t-baiu-s —

, Tuat VIII, a Circle in the Tuat.

Seherit-tu —

Thes. 28, Berg. II, 8,

Denderah III, 24, IV, 84,

the goddess of the 3rd hour of the night.

s-hes —

to turn back (?), to advance against; caus. of

s-heqa —

to make to rule; caus. of

s-heqr —

to keep hungry, to let hunger, to starve; caus. of

s-hetep —

to make to be at peace, to pacify, to appease, to propitiate, to unite with; caus. of

Sehetepit [nether] —

a goddess.

sehetepi —

censer; for the

four-fold censer see Bubastis, 51.

sehetput —

propitiatory offerings.

s-hetep hem (?)-t-s —

the title of the prophet of Hathor of Denderah.

s-hetch —

to illumine, to light up; caus. of

sekh —

U. 437, N. 760,

Rec. 30, 69,

M. 340, to hold, to grasp;

T. 308; Copt.

sekh —

to strike, to beat, to strike (the lyre), to play a harp;

beating, bastinado; Copt.

sekh-t —

Rec. 35, 126, blow, stripe, beating, punishment.

sekh —

to reap; Copt.

sekh-t —

field;

Rev. 6, 7, garden lands; Copt.

Sekhti —

Tuat I, a field-god in the Tuat.

Sekh-t-her —

Berg. I, 18, a bird-god.

sekh —

event, incident.

sekh —

to run; **sekhs** —

sekhssekhs —

sekh —

A.Z. 1900, 128, Peasant 188,

to be deaf; varr.

Copt.

skhi —

deaf man.

skhu —

deaf.

sekhekh —

A.Z. 70, 171,

balance, a measure of length;

Thes. 102, balance of the earth;

Rev. 3, 12; Copt.

skha —

to remember, to think out, to commemorate.

skhau —

memorial, memorandum, remembrance.

skha —

hall.

Skhait-Heru —

a cow-goddess, a form of Isis or Hathor.

skhai A.Z. 1866, 103, , IV, 1079, , to be deaf; , IV, 1180, to pay no heed to, to turn away from advice; , IV, 1033, to turn a deaf ear to; , A.Z. 1912, 55, to ignore; Copt. CWȝ.

skhai-t , IV, 409, deafness.

skha-t , a kind of plant used in funerary offerings.

skha-t pet , the name of a star or part of the sky near Orion.

skha-t..... Rec. 30, 185

skhaā , to cut, sword, knife.

skhai , Amen. 14, 8, to wound; var. , cut, stroke, blow.

Skhaut , B.D. 169, 19, a cow-goddess.

skhab , A.Z. 1905, 37, , to lick up, to swallow, to chew up.

skhabiu , devourers.

skhab , to travel.

Skhabes , Zod. Dend., one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σονχως.

Skhabsenfunen , Tuat III, a warden-god.

skhap , a kind of land.

skham , A.Z. 1879, 62, , to be strong.

skhamu , Peasant 211, to reject, one rejected.

skhar , to milk; , IV, 743, to milk.

skhar , a kind of tree, log.

skharu , planks.

skharu , IV, 742, 1148, garments made of a kind of linen.

s-khart , Sphynx 4, 64, to rejuvenate; caus. of .

skhas , to hasten, to run.

s-khaker , to ornament, to decorate; caus. of .

skhakeru , decorations.

skhati , Rev. 11, 168, plaited thing; Copt. CHȝ.

s-khāi , to make to rise up or appear, to celebrate a festival, to crown a king; caus. of .

skhāi-t , IV, 209, rising, appearance, coronation.

Skhāit-baiu-s , a name of Hathor.

s-khār , Rec. 16, 108, to inflame, to stir up to wrath; caus. of .

Skhi , Tuat I, Rec. 3, 116, a god in the Tuat.

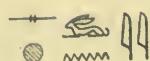
Skhit , Tuat I, a gatekeeper-goddess.

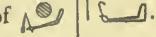
skhu , Rec. 30, 192, = , width, breadth.

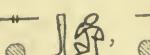
skhu-t = , hall, chamber.

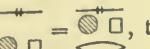
skhun , to curse, to revile, to ill-wish, wrathful, angry, furious, passionate, irascibility.

skhunnu , angry man.

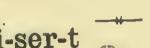
Skhuni  B.D. 125; see **Serekhi**.

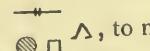
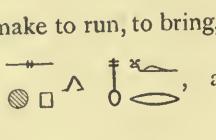
s-khus  A.Z. 1908, 129, to form, to fashion, to build; caus. of .

skheb  to swallow, to drink; var. .

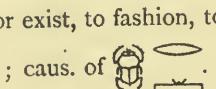
s-khep  to make to become; caus. of .

Skhep-kenmem  one of the 36 Dekans.

Skhepti-ser-t  one of the 36 Dekans.

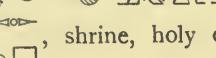
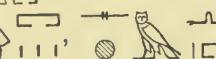
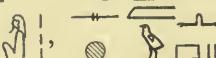
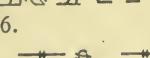
s-khepi  to make to run, to bring, to lead; caus. of ;  a successful advance.

skhep-[t]  a kind of grain.

s-kheper  Peasant 199, 289, to make to be or exist, to fashion, to form, to create, to produce; caus. of .

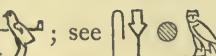
s-kheperu  those who make or create.

s-khem  to be unmindful of, to forget; caus. of .

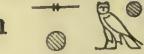
skhem  (sic)  shrine, holy of holies; plur.  Rec. 29, 166.       

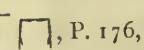
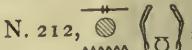
skhem  sistrum.

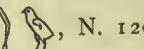
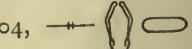
skhem  Canopus Stele, statue, figure.

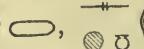
skhem  ; see .

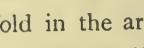
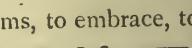
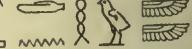
Skhemi[t]  Rec. 12, 13, a goddess.

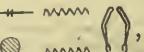
sekhmekh  IV, 918, to amuse oneself, to rejoice, pleasure.

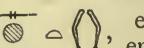
skhen  P. 176, N. 212, 

P. 702,  N. 1204, 

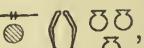
U. 51,  

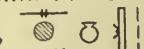
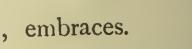
 to fold in the arms, to embrace, to contain, to hold;    to fold the wings.

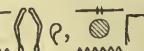
skhenn  N. 960.

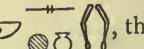
skhen-t  embrace, she who embraces, i.e., nurse.

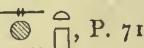
skhenu  suckling, babe, any child in arms.

skhenu  T. 196, P. 459,

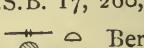
 

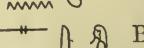
skhen  U. 51A, N. 282A, breast offering.

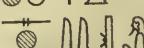
skhen  the name of a festival.

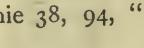
skhen-t  P. 710

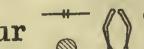
skhenui (?)  P. 177, 392, P.S.B. 17, 260, the two horizons.

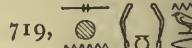
Skhenit  Berg. I, 24, a form of Sekhmit.

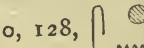
Skhenâ  Berg. I, 17, an ibis god.

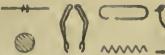
Skheni  Litanie 38, 94, "Embracer"—a title of Rā.

Skhenu  Tuat XI and XII: (1) a singing-god; (2) a bearer of the serpent Mehen; each god was reborn daily.

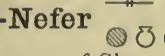
Skhen-ur  U. 281,

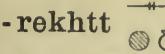
 N. 719, 

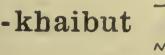
 B.D. 

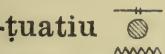
146, X, 43, , the god who acted as guardian of the 10th Pylon.

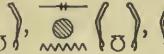
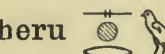
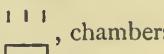
Skhen - ba , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 38).

Skhen-Nefer , "Beautiful embracer"—a name of Shu.

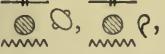
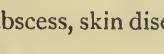
Skhen - rekhtt , Berg. II, 13, a name of the Other World.

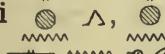
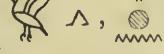
Skhen - khaibut , Tuat VIII, one of the nine gods of the bodyguard of Āfu-Rā.

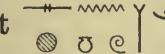
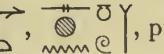
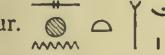
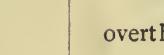
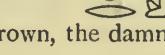
Skhen - tuatiu , Tuat XI, the gate of the 11th Division of the Tuat.

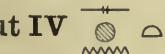
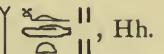
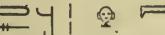
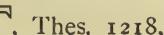
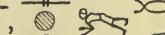
skhen { } ||, , , , , to happen, a happening, event, occurrence; , at the happening of the event; { } ||, Rosetta Stone, Rec. 6, 11, with good fortune; Copt. **ȝ&ȝnu**, **ȝcne**, **ȝcru**.

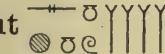
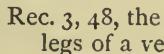
skhen { } ||, Rec. 6, 10, journey, transit.

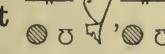
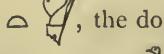
skhen , , abscess, skin disease.

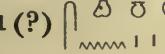
s-kheni , , , , to alight, to stand still, to come to rest; caus. of .

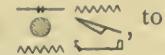
skhen-t , , pillar, support; plur. , , , ,

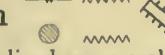
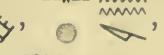
skhenut IV , , , , Hh. 365, , , , , Thes. 1218, the four pillars which support the sky.

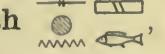
skhenut , , Rec. 3, 48, the four legs of a vessel.

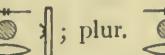
skhen-t , , , the double crown of Upper and Lower Egypt; with , the article = Gr. **ψχεντ**.

skhenu (?) , , IV, 1142, cakes (?)

s-khenn , to strike a blow, to smite; caus.

s - khenn , , to overthrow, to dig down a wall; caus.

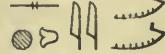
s - khensh , to make to stink; caus. of ; Copt. **ȝntw**.

skher , plur. , .

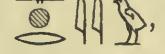
For the various meanings of the word see .

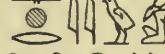
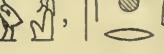
skher reth , mankind, the ways of men.

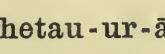
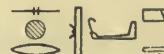
skher kha-t , Peasant 209, what is planned in the inmost mind.

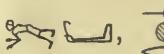
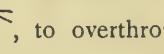
skherui , the two jaws.

skheru , chambers.

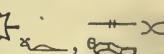
Skheriu , one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

Skheriu , , , , , , B.D. 125; see Serekhi.

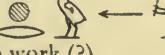
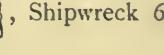
Skher-shetau-ur-ā , , , Tuat II, a title of Āfu-Rā.

s - kher , , , , , , to overthrow; caus. of .

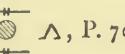
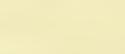
Skheru , B.M. 32, 34, the overthrown, the damned, the defeated.

Skher-ānt-f , , , B.D. 149, VI, the serpent-god of the 6th Āat; Saïte var.  

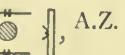
Skher - reremu , , , B.D. (Saïte) 149, the god of the 6th Āat.

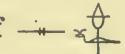
skheru , , Shipwreck 64, plated (?) scale-work (?)

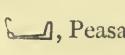
s-khert  to rejuvenate; caus. of .

skhes  U. 157, T. 14,  A, P. 708, M. 251, 378,  Metternich Stele 59, to run, to hasten; var.  A.

skhesu  Israel Stele 5, swift runners, hasty fugitives.

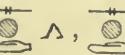
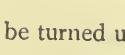
skhes  A.Z. 1908, 129, to provide, to supply, to make.

s-khesef  to make to go back, to repulse; caus. of .

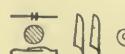
skhet  Peasant 207,  to snare birds in a net.

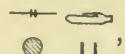
skhet  net.

skhet  Pap. 3024, 139, fowler, hunter, snarer.

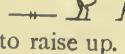
s-khet  A,  to be turned upside down, to stand on the head; caus. of .

skhetiu  men and women immersed in fire head downwards.

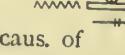
skhetiu  fiends, the damned.

Skhetui  the two ape-gods of the 7th day of the month.

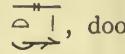
s-khetkhet  Rec. 29, 151, to overturn, to be thrown down; see  and .

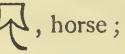
ses  U. 247, 249,  Rec. 31, 30,  to strengthen, to raise up.

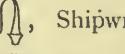
ses  IV, 1141, treasure, stuff.

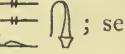
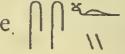
ses   = s-sen  to breathe, to smell; caus. of .

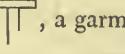
ses (?)  trouble, want.

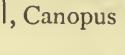
ses  door bolt; plur. 

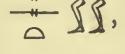
ses  horse; Heb. סוס.

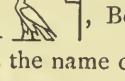
ses  Shipwreck 72, hot ashes;

 =  ; see  .

ses  a garment of some kind.

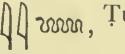
ses  Canopus Stele 21

ses-ti (?)  the two ankles.

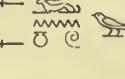
Sesa  Berg. I, 13, a god who told his fellows the name of the deceased.

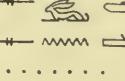
sesi  P. 293,

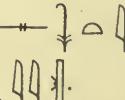
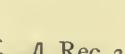
 T. 259,  A, U. 447, to move, to walk, to pass.

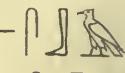
Sesi  Tuat IX, an enchanted serpent.

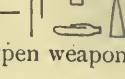
sesu  Rec. 30, 72

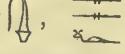
sesun  to destroy.

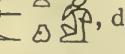
sesunt  Hymn to Rā (Ani 20, 10)

s-suteni  to make to reign; caus. of .

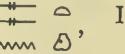
Sesba  Denderah IV, 59, a ram-god.

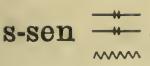
s-sept  Peasant 286; to prepare, to sharpen weapons.

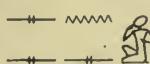
sesef  fire, hot ashes, tinder (?)

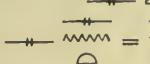
sesef-t  disgust, indignation.

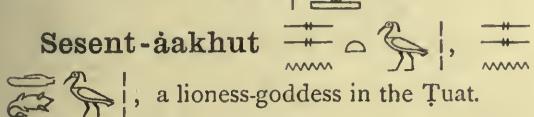
sesem-t  horse, mare (?); plur.  ; Heb. סוסים.

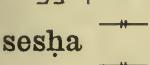
sesen-t  IV, 918, breathing, breath, smell.

s-sen  P. 457, , Rec. 31, 175, , Rec. 31, 174, to make to open.

s-sens  , to acclaim, to congratulate; caus. of .

s-sent  , to terrify, to make afraid; caus. of .

Sesent-āakhut , a lioness-goddess in the Tuat.

sesha                             <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyphs

sesh āā , IV, 1026, , chief scribe.

sesh menfit , , scribe of the militia.

sesh metut neter , , Rec. 31, 174, scribe of the words of the god, i.e., a scribe who copied hieroglyphic texts.

sesh metcha-t , , writer of books, a copyist of hieratic texts.

sesh metcha-t en Heru ka nekht, , , , scribe of the book of Horus, the mighty Bull.

sesh metcha-t neter , , Rec. 33, 3, scribe of books of the god, i.e., theological scribe.

sesh en neter he-t , , scribe of the temple.

sesh en setem , , "scribe of hearing," i.e., a scribe who wrote from dictation; , , great deputy scribe.

sesh heri tchatcha , chief scribe.

sesh hesb heq-t , , IV, 1045, scribe of the reckoning of the grain.

sesh hetep neter , , scribe of the offerings made to the god, i.e., registrar of ecclesiastical revenues; , , scribe of the revenues of all the gods.

sesh khau-t , , scribe of the altar.

sesh kheri khetem-t , , Décrets 23, scribe of the things under seal.

sesh kheri tchatcha , , deputy scribe.

sesh khetem-t (?) neter , , IV, 1165, scribe of the sealing of the god.

seshu sunu , , scribe of the wages list.

sesh spekhar per en Ptah , , , , scribe and designer of the house of Ptah.

sesh sehu , , , scribe of the collectings.

sesh shāit , , Rec. 21, 96, letter scribe, secretary, clerk.

sesh shāt en Āa-perti , , , , scribe of the rolls of Pharaoh, a royal secretary.

sesh , , , scribe to the magistrate.

sesh qetut , , , , Rec. 34, 48, , , IV, 1056, , ,

drawer of pictures, limner; , , , limner of the house of gold; , , , limner of the temple of Ptah; , , , limner of Amen.

Sesh , P. 185, , M. 300, , N. 899, , B.D. (Saïte) 70, 1, divine scribe, i.e., Thoth; dual, Thoth and Sesheta (?)

Seshit , B.D.G. 1125, a consort of Thoth; var. 

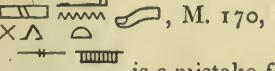
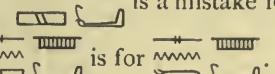
Sesh netch (?) , the god of the 12th day of the month.

seshu , , IV, 731, ink, materials for ink; , , IV, 706, coloured ochres used by scribes; , , to rub down colour for ink.

seshu , Rec. 30, 183 = , , , , , , dribblings.

sesh , to sprinkle, to spread; Copt. , 

sesh , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , to draw the bolts of a door, to open, to pass through, to

make a passage, passage, opening, to spread out a skin (IV, 1104); , to inaugurate an altar; , M. 170, to cut or pare the nails. .

sesh-t , passage, open way.

sesh , courses, openings (?); 

, free, unfettered.

seshu , Rev. 10, 136, ancestors. 

sesh , , , to beat out, to spread out.

sesh , B.M. 569, product, material, substance.

seshut , divisions (?)

sesh , , room, chamber.

seshsh , 

seshsh , U. 492, N. 945, to water.

sesh-t , U. 551, A.Z. 49, 58, urine.

sesh-t , , overflow.

seshsesh , , a kind of drink.

sesh , (?) P. 242, to decay; var. 

 (?) , P. 241.

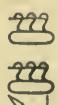
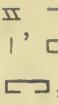
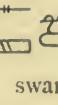
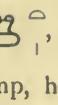
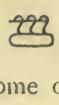
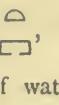
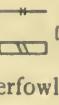
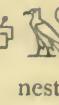
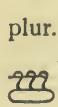
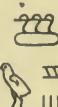
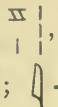
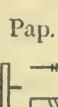
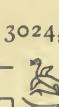
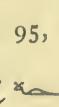
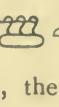
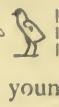
sesh , , to scorn, to despise, scorn, contempt; , , Rev. 13, 13; Copt. cway.

sesh , , , devil, a devilish man.

sesh-tâ , , a man with devilish qualities.

sesh , N. 404, , IV, 157,

, Hymn Darius 29, , 

, , , , , , swamp, home of waterfowl, nest; plur. , Pap. 3024, 95, , , , the young king; , , IV, 564; , , the two great nests, B.D. 17; , , the two pools of sport.

Sesh , the name of a god and of a city.

sesh , hair, tress, lock.

sesh , IV, 391, to shine, to give out light.

sesh , night, evening, darkness; see , , 

sesh , , able, skilful, knowledge, learned man.

Seshit-m'k-t-neb-s , , Tuat I and II, one of the pilot-goddesses of Af.

sesh , a kind of cake or bread used for offerings.

sesh-t , , a kind of grain (?) used in offerings.

seshsh , , a kind of grain or fruit.

sesh , P. 241, 242, sistrum.

seshshit , , , 

, sistrum; plur. , 

, Rec. 15, 47, , IV, 1059, 

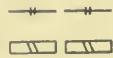
, "sing ye to sistra"; , 

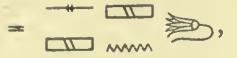
, IV, 917, , statues with sistra; 

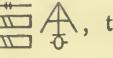
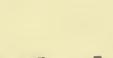
Canopus Stele 6, 29, 31, 34.

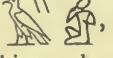
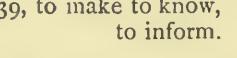
seshsh , to rattle a sistrum.

seshshit , A.Z. 1908, 16, a kind of amulet.

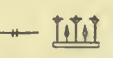
seshsesh  U. 392, lotus (?);
see .

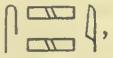
seshesh  = 
lotus flower, lily.

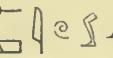
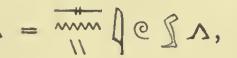
seshsh  to weigh, to balance;
see .

sesha  to be wise, skilled,
trained;  Rec. 29, 164,  Shipwreck, 139, to make to know,
to inform.

s-shai  IV, 943; see


seshau  riches,
what is advantageous; em sesha 
 Shipwreck 129, with luck or
good fortune.

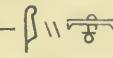
Seshshá  Tuat X, a god who
announced to the stars the birth of Rā daily.

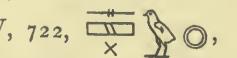
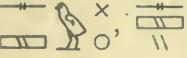
seshá  = 
to pass; Copt. *cintē*.

sesháu sau  skilled, able, wise.

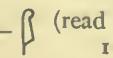
s-shát  to destroy;
caus. of ; Copt. *gywt*.

seshi  N. 1339

seshit  A.Z. 1900, 23, night, evening, darkness.

seshu  IV, 722, 
 IV, 935, ring,
ring-money.

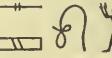
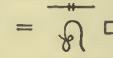
seshu  T. 377, to be loose,
untied.

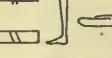
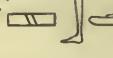
seshu  (read sekher) A.Z. 1900,
129, concern, business.

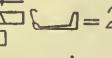
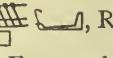
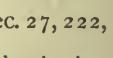
seshu  writings, documents.

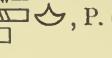
s-shu  free from, vacant,
empty; caus. of .

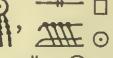
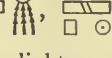
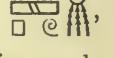
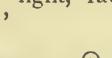
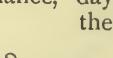
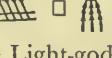
Seshu  Nebqed 12, 19, a form
of Set.

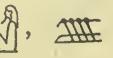
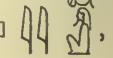
seshua  =  to
praise, to honour.

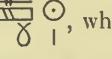
s-shebt  to exhaust,
to render helpless; caus. of 

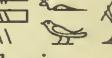
seshep  =  Rec. 27, 222,
34, 176, 182, to receive. For words beginning
with the sign  see also under *shesep*.

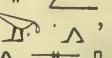
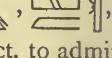
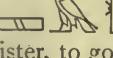
seshep  P. 624, M. 607, N. 1211,
 to polish.

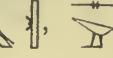
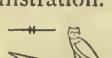
seshep  
 
 
 light, radiance, day, daytime,
the solar disk.

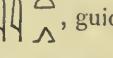
Seshpi  
 the Light-god.

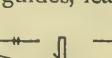
seshep  white apparel, bandlet.

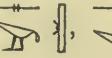
seshef  Rev. 14, 22, to
abominate, to despise.

seshem  
 
 to guide,
to lead, to direct, to administer, to govern.

seshem-t  
 guidance, administration.

seshmi-t  
guide (fem.)

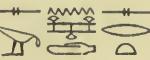
seshmu  
 guides, leaders.

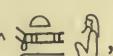
seshem  
image or
statue of a god.

Seshmi , Tuat X, a winged-serpent.

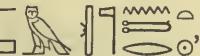
Seshmi-uat-heh , Guide of the path of eternity—a title of Rā.

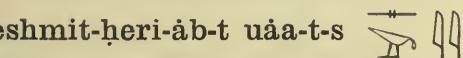
Seshmi-pet , Guide of heaven—a title of Rā.

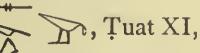
Seshmi-en-uat-teser-t , Tuat IV, a god of Restau.

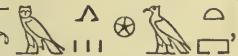
Seshem-en-Tem , Tuat VIII and XI, a form of Tem which sprang from the serpent Ānkhfemkhaibit, a form of Tem in the Circle Sesheta.

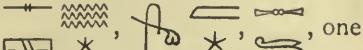
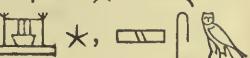
Seshem-neteru , leader of the gods.

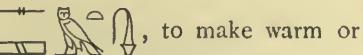
Seshem-netherit , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 37).

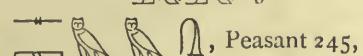
Seshmit-heri-āb-t uāa-t-s , the goddess of the 5th hour of the night.

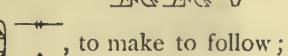
Seshemseshem (?) , Tuat XI, one of the 12 bearers of Mehen into the eastern sky.

Seshmu-Tuat , the guides of the Other World.

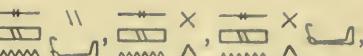
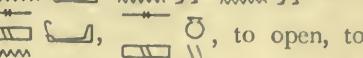
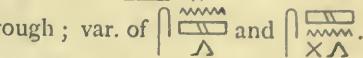
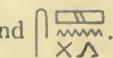
Seshmu , one of the 36 Dekans; varr. .

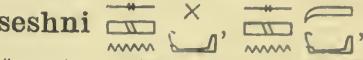
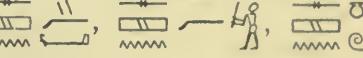
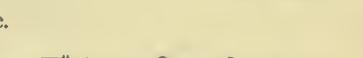
s-shem , to make warm or hot, to heat; caus. of .

s-shemm , Peasant 245, to warm, to heat; caus. of .

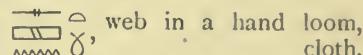
s-shemsi , to make to follow; caus. of .

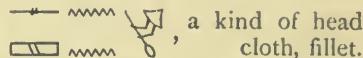
seshem shen (?) , Rev. 14, 33, mighty formula, strong spell.

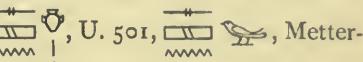
seshen , , , to open, to make a way through; var. of  and .

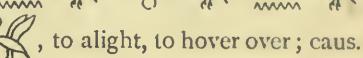
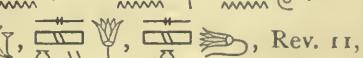
seshen, seshni , , , to weave.

Seshen-ur , Rec. 30, 187, a god; see Sekhnur.

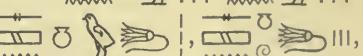
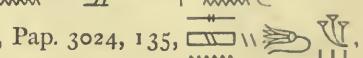
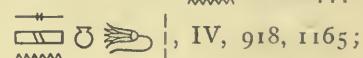
seshen-t , web in a hand loom, cloth.

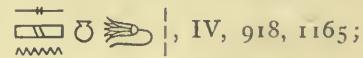
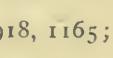
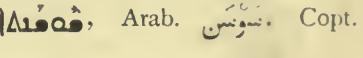
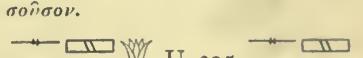
seshenn , a kind of head cloth, fillet.

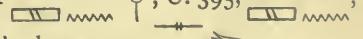
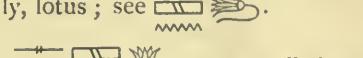
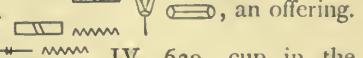
seshen , U. 501, , Metternich Stele 63, to grieve.

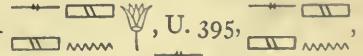
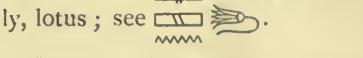
s-shen , , , , to alight, to hover over; caus. of .

seshen , , , , Rev. 11, 185, lotus, lily; plur. .

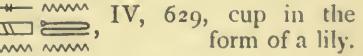
Rec. 29, 148, , , 

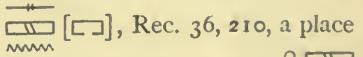
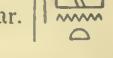
, Pap. 3024, 135, , , , , IV, 918, 1165;

, IV, 1165, summer lily; Heb. , Syr. , Arab. , Copt. , Gr. 

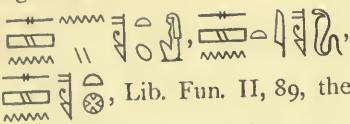
seshshen , U. 395, , A.Z. 45, 135, lily, lotus; see .

seshshen , an offering.

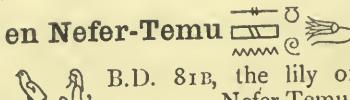
seshen , IV, 629, cup in the form of a lily.

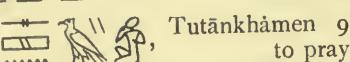
seshen-t , Rec. 36, 210, a place where the deceased purified himself; var.  .

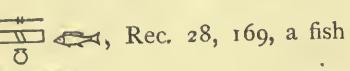
Seshnit , Rec. 32, 84, the name of a water-goddess.

Seshnnit , Lib. Fun. II, 89, the name of a funerary goddess and of a city.

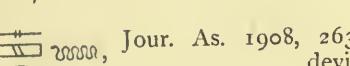
Seshen-uāb , B.D. 81A, "Holy lily"—a title of Rā.

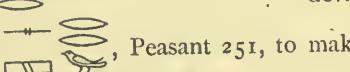
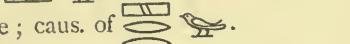
Seshenu en Nefer-Temu , B.D. 81B, the lily of Nefer-Temu.

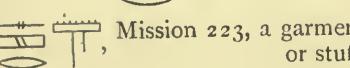
seshnai , Tutānkhāmen 9, to pray.

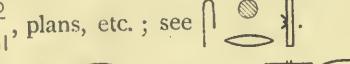
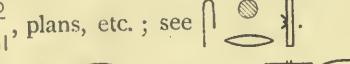
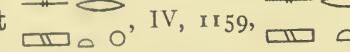
seshnu , Rec. 28, 169, a fish; plur. .

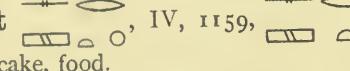
s-sher , Rec. 16, 108, to fall down, to overthrow; caus. of  = .

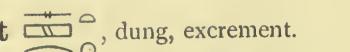
sesher , Jour. As. 1908, 263, devil.

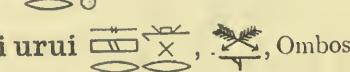
s-sherr , Peasant 251, to make less, to belittle; caus. of .

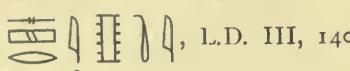
sesher , Mission 223, a garment or stuff.

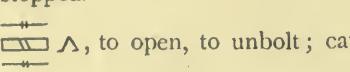
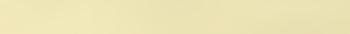
sesheru ,  =  , plans, etc.; see .

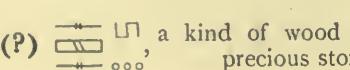
sesher-t , IV, 1159, , bread cake, food.

sesher-t , dung, excrement.

Seshrui urui , Ombos I, 143, the two sacred arrows of Ombos.

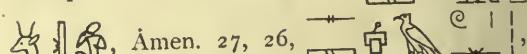
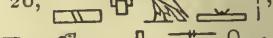
sesher , L.D. III, 140D, blocked up, stopped.

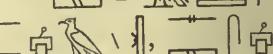
s-shes , to open, to unbolt; caus. of .

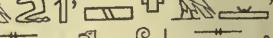
sishes (?) , a kind of wood or precious stone.

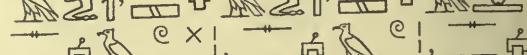
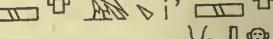
seshsa (shesa) 

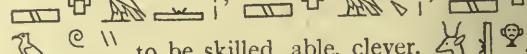
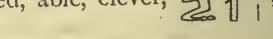
Precepts of Åmenemhat I, 12, 

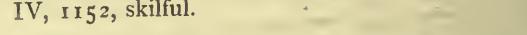
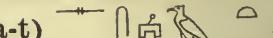
, Åmen. 27, 26, 

Anastasi IV, 2, 7, 

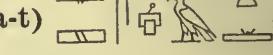
, 

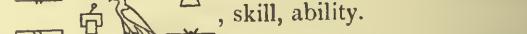
, 

, 

, to be skilled, able, clever, 

IV, 1152, skilful.

seshsa-t (shesa-t) 

, skill, ability.

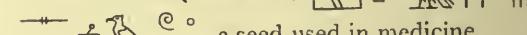
seshsa 

Rec. 21, 84, to go.

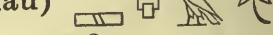
seshsa (sasha) 

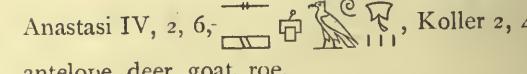
night, evening, darkness.

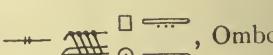
seshsait (seshait) 

, a seed used in medicine.

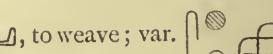
seshsau (seshau) 

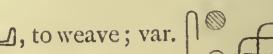
Anastasi IV, 2, 6, 

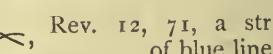
, Koller 2, 4, antelope, deer, goat, roe.

Seshesp-taui 

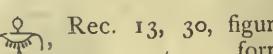
Ombos I, 108, a lioness fire-goddess.

sesht 

, to weave; var. .

sesht 

, Rev. 12, 71, a strip of blue linen.

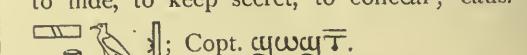
sesht 

, Rec. 13, 30, figure, form.

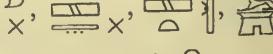
s-sheta 

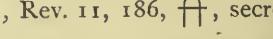
, IV, 671, 

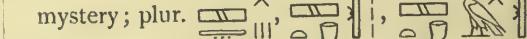
to hide, to keep secret, to conceal; caus. of

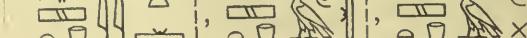


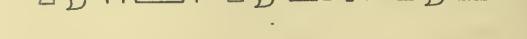
; Copt. .

seshetat 







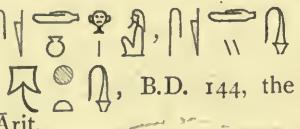






seqetiu —    wandering stars; compare the two following names:—

Seqet-hati  etc., Ombos II, 134, a mythological being.

S-qeti-her  B.D. 144, the wanderer of the 2nd Arit.

sek 

seki  U. 426,  T. 244,  to dig out a lake.

seki  to constrain, to contend against, to fight.

seki  X to destroy, to bring to an end.

Seki  Tuat XII, one of the gods who towed the boat of Åf through Änkh-neteru; he was reborn daily.

seksek  U. 530,  IV, 812, to crush, to destroy.

Seksek   B.D. 35, 3, a serpent-god who attacked the dead; var.  .

Seksekit    B.D. 75, 4, a goddess; var.   .

sek   =  .

s-kek   to make dark, to darken, to cover over; caus. of  .

skek  IV, 1057

ska    to plough; Copt. CK&I.

ska    Rec. 3, 53, with

s-kami      to bring to an end, to make complete, to finish; caus. of      perfect of tongue, i.e., skilled in speech, eloquent.

skam   to be old and grey-haired.

skami    old man, grey-headed man; plur.     .

 the aged; Copt. CK&I.

s-kamkam    X Thes. 1199; caus. of   X.

s-kep   to flood, to inundate; caus. of  X.

skep     to strike, to overthrow, to roll away.

skem    Rec. 5, 90

Skemu nen-t         B.D. 78, 44, a group of gods.

sken   to eat or drink in a glutinous manner.

sken-tä   habitual glutton or drunkard.

skennu   oil, unguent, salve, pomatum.

Skenu    Tuat X, a light-god.

s-ker   to put to silence.

seker   a place shut in, the coffin.

Seker, Sekri  U. 326, 556, 557,

                originally the god of the Tuat of Memphis, later the Death-god par excellence.

Sekri    a form of Seker in the Tuat.

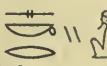
Seker         personification of his domain.

Seker   Denderah IV, 84,  X

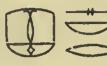
  Berg. II, 8,  X, warder of the 6th Pylon.

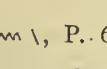
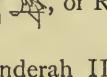
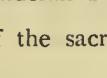
Seker , Berg. I, 16, a god who filled the deceased with Truth.

Seker em shetait , a form of Osiris.

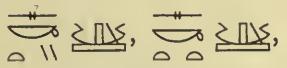
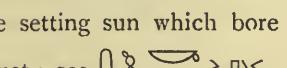
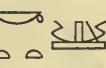
Sekri ḥeri shā-f , Tuat IV, a form of Seker.

Seker khenti Petchu , P. 607.

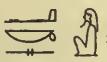
Seker , the festival of Seker.

Seksen , P. 650, , P. 726, , M. 751, a messenger, , of Rā.

Sekt , Denderah II, 48, 49, a name given to several of the sacred boats at Denderah.

Sekti, Sekt-t , , the boat of the setting sun which bore Afu-Rā through the Tuat; see .

Sekt-t , the god of the Sekt-t boat.

Sekktiāks , Leemans Mon. 3, 210-213 = Gr. Σταξ.

Seg , a mythological animal; see **Sega**.

seg , Pap. 3024, 26.....

Sega , a mythological animal with a hawk's head.

sega , Rev. 11, 124, to covet, to seize (?)

segab , Israel Stele 24, , A.Z. 34, 8, to shout, to raise a cry.

s-gāa , Rec. 27, 88, to destroy, to let perish; caus. (?)

Segi , Tuat I, a singing-god.

segeb , Metternich Stele 7, to cry out.

s-gemh , Peasant

213, to make to see; caus. of 

s-genn , to make weak or helpless; caus. of 

s-genn , to anoint; caus. of 

seger , to strike, to fight; see 

s-ger , Rec. 26, 65, , , to make silent, to still, silence, rest; caus. of 

sgergu , parts of a ship.

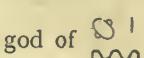
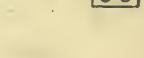
set , absolute pron. 3rd sing., common.

set , later form of 

Set (Setesh = Sutekh) , , the god of evil.

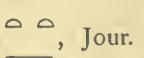
Set , B.D. 42, protector of the backbone of Osiris.

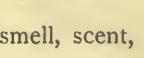
Set , Tuat V, a bull-god who destroyed the dead.

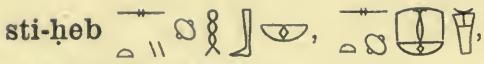
Set , Edfū I, 9 fgh, a god of  and  and 

Set nehsī , Tuat X, a Set-headed sceptre which was revivified at dawn daily.

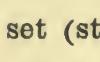
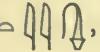
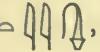
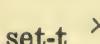
set , Jour. As. 1908, 277 = , earth, ground; Copt. CHT.

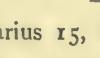
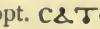
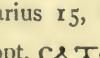
set , , , Jour. As. 1908, 290, ground, earth, soil; see 

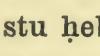
sti , , , smell, scent, or odour; Copt. CFT.

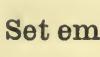
sti-heb , festival scent or perfume.

Sti-her , Tomb. Ram. IX, 10, a serpent-god.

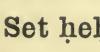
set (sti) , Nav. Lit. 71, , Rec. 12, 48, , to light a fire, , to burn.

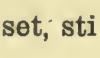
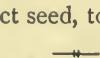
set-t , , , Hymn Darius 15, fire, flame; , divine fire; Copt. **C&TE**.

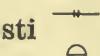
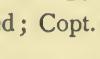
stu heb , the name of the 25th day of the month.

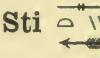
Set em ár-t-f , Tuat III and IV, a fiery serpent-god of the 5th Gate.

Set em her-f , Tuat III, a serpent-god in the boat Herer.

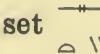
Set heh , Tuat XI, "Everlasting fire," a fiery serpent that destroyed all who tried to escape from the pits of fire.

set; sti , , Rec. 32, 67, to eject seed, to beget, to sow seed.

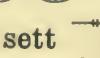
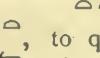
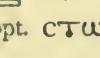
sti , U. 157, , to sow seed; Copt. **crf**.

Sti , title of the priest of Elephantine.

set , thread, string, cord.

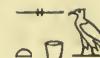
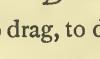
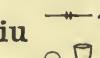
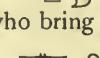
set , hairy tail; varr. , .

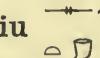
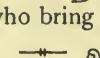
sti , the festival of the tail; see .

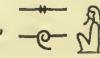
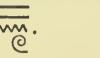
sett , , , to quake, to tremble; see ; Copt. **ctwT**.

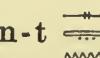
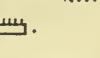
sett , U. 491, N. 915, trembling, quaking.

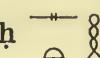
setti , A.Z. 1905, 19, the leaping of fish.

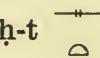
sta , , to pull, to haul, to drag, to draw, to tow; see , .

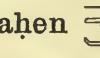
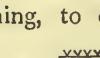
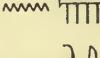
staiu , , those who bring along, towers of a boat.

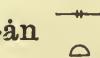
Sta , Mar. Aby. I, 45, a god of .

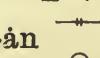
stan-t , draughtboard (?); var. .

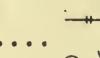
stah , Rev. 14, 46, to reject, to cast aside.

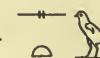
stah-t , Rev. 14, 46, refuse, waste.

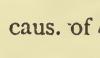
s-tahen , , to make bright or shining, to clarify; caus. of , or .

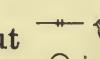
stá , P. 265, , M. 476, N. 1244, , , the White Crown.

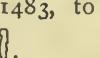
S-t-án , Thes. 818, Rec. 16, 106, a goose-god.

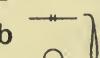
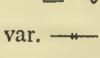
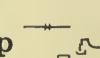
sti.... , Ámen. 10, 8,

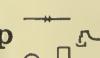
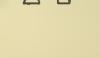
Stu , Tuat X, a light-god.

s-tut , to collect, to gather together; caus. of .

s-tut , IV, 973, , Hymn Darius 43, to observe

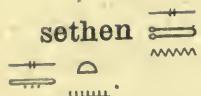
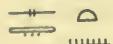
some custom, to do something that is usually done, to make a copy or image, to fashion, to typify, to symbolize; , Thes. 1483, to compare in words; caus. of .

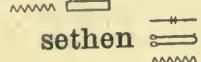
steb , , to enjoy, to relish; var. .

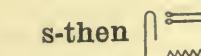
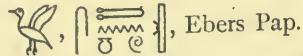
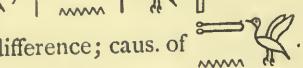
step , , to select, to choose; Copt. **cwtñ**.

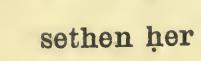
- step** , to cut, to cut off.
- step** = .
- stef** , Rec. 27, 83, , foam, froth (of beer).
- stef** , , , to cut, to slay for sacrifice.
- stem** , to hear; Copt. **cwt**; see **setchem**.
- Stennu** Edfū I, 77, a title of the Nile-god.
- s-ten** , IV, 350, , to distinguish, to make a difference between, to exalt; , making a difference between the languages of all countries; caus. of .
- Sten taui** , A.Z. 1872, 109, B.D. (Saïte) 125, 62, a title of Thoth.
- sten** , to slay, to kill.
- stenu** , the White Crown.
- s-tenem** , B.D. 151, V, 3, to lead astray, to mislead; caus. of .
- steh** , , , to split, to open.
- s-tehen** , to sparkle, to twinkle (of stars), to scintillate, to make light; caus. of or .
- Setekh** = = = Set, the god of evil.
- Setesh** ; var. of and , the later , the god of evil.
- s-teken** , to make to approach, to bring near; caus. of .

- stekniu** , porters, those who bring in offerings, invaders.
- steg** , , to hide oneself, to take refuge.
- seth** , , , , , to asperge, to pour out a libation; see .
- seth-t** , , libation basin; plur. .
- seth** , smell, odour, scent; , the smell of flesh; Copt. **cT**.
- seth** , hair, tail.
- setha** , , to tow, to drag, to pull, to lead.
- sethaiut** , those who tow the boat of Rā.
- sethau** , corridors or passages through which boats are towed.
- s-tham** , , to dress, to clothe, dress, apparel, garment; caus.
- s-tham** , Rec. 27, 86, to fecundate.
- sthar** , , Rec. 5, 96 = , to lie down.
- Sethasiu** , Tuat X, a class of beings on the waters of the Tuat.
- Sethu** , Tuat VIII, a serpent-god.
- sethuit** , cords, strings.
- sethep** , to slay, to kill.
- sethepu** , the slain in the Tuat.
- s-them** , to wrap up in cloth, to bandage; var. .

sethen , draughtboard (?); var. .

sethen , conspicuous, prominent; varr.

s-then , Ebers Pap. 94, 9, , to distinguish, to make a difference; caus. of .

sethen her , of distinguished appearance.

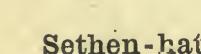
sethenu , , distinctions, distinguishing qualities or attributes.

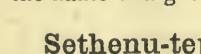
Sethenu , Denderah IV, 67, a sacred coffer at Denderah.

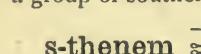
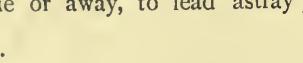
Sethenu , Edfu I, 21, an ape-god—an associate of Thoth; var. .

Sethenit , Tuat XI, a group of four goddesses—servants of Maāt.

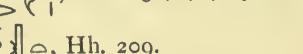
Sethen-hat , Tuat IV, a god of the South.

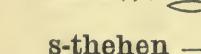
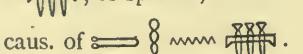
Sethen-hath , Tuat IV, the name of a god in the Tuat.

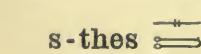
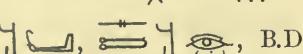
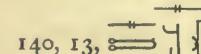
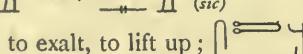
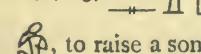
Sethenu-tep (?) , Tuat XI, a group of southern god-kings.

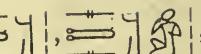
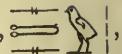
s-thenem , , to turn back, to turn aside or away, to lead astray; caus. of .

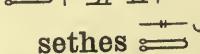
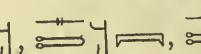
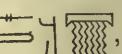
sether , to be shaken, disturbed.

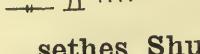
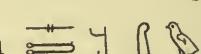
sether-t , Rec. 30, 72, eyelids, eyelashes (?); .

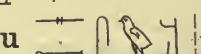
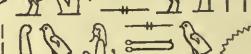
s-thehen , to sparkle, to scintillate, to coruscate; caus. of .

s-thes , , B.D. 140, 13, , to exalt, to lift up; , to raise a song of praise; caus. of .

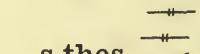
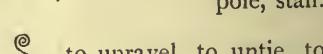
sethesu , , , those who raise songs of praise or recite words of power.

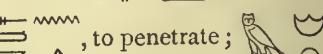
sethes , , , what is supported or exalted, the sky, heaven.

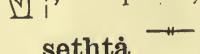
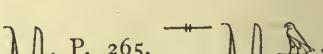
sethes Shu , , , what supports Shu ().

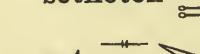
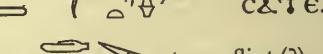
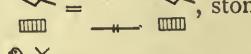
sethesu Shu , , , , , , B.D. 110, 13, , .

sethes , Rev. 11, 119, a carrying pole, staff.

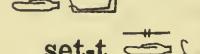
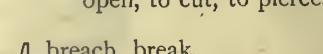
s-thes , to unravel, to untie, to solve a difficulty; caus. of .

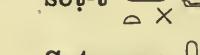
s-theken , to penetrate; , to copulate; caus.

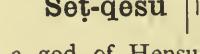
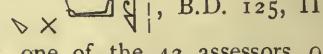
sethtā , P. 265, , N. 1244, the White Crown of Upper Egypt.

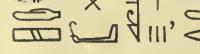
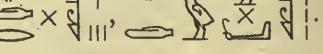
sethetch , , to burn; Copt. .

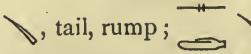
set , , stone, flint (?)

set , Pap. 3024, 79, , Edict 28, to break, to smash, to break open, to cut, to pierce.

set-t , breach, break.

Set-qesu , B.D. 125, II, a god of Hensu, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris; varr. .

set , tail, rump; 

A.Z. 35, 17, 11, the tail in the mouth; Copt. , 

set , hair, fur, foliage of trees.

set-t , flame, fire; see .

set , to sow seed; see .

set , a strong smell, odour, scent, perfume; see .

set , to dress, to array in fine apparel.

sett , , , , Thes. 1204, to quake, to tremble; Copt. CTWT.

sta , , , , Rec. 34, 177, , , , , IV, 614, to tremble, to quake.

stata , , , , , , Copt. CTWT.

stau , , , , , , palsy, quaking paralysis.

Sta-ta , Tuat IV, god of earthquakes.

s-ta , to lay, to place; caus. of .

set ah , Temp. Inschr. 79, 28 = , a parcel of land.

stít , , bandlet, headcloth, kafiyah, pagari.

stu , to chew.

stu , B.D. 64, 35 (Nebseni), oars (?)

s-tu , to make bad, to defame, to decry, to vilify; caus.

stukh , , to embalm, to mummify.

steb , , Amherst Pap. 1, Peasant 50, B.D. 71, 3, bandlet, belt, girdle, hangings of a shrine, part of a square cloth, fringe.

steb , , , , to chew food, to eat, to drink.

steb , misery, trouble, disaster; plur: , .

s-tebeh , , to provide, to equip, to supply; caus. of .

stef , to cut, to slay.

Stefit , Tuat X, a mythological axe, from which proceeded Netheth and Kenat.

Stefiu , Tuat X, a group of gods of slaughter who fetter Aapep.

stefu , , fetters, ropes of torture.

stef , to purify, to clarify.

Stef , Edsfu I, 81, a title of the Nile-god.

stemu , B.D. 99, 11, edicts for slaughter (?)

steni[t] , property, wealth.

ster , A.Z. 35, 17, to clear a way.

steh , A.Z. 45, 130, IV, 968, Thes. 1480, , Pap. 3024, 18, to humble, to abase, to push aside.

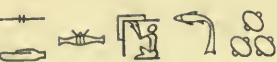
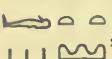
steh , , to push open a door.

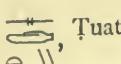
s-tehen , , to lighten, lightning, storm; caus. of .

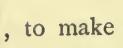
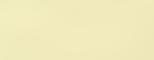
stekh , to treat with drugs, to mummify.

s-teka , , to hide; caus. of .

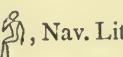
s-tega , Metternich Stele 169, IV, 84, to hide, to hide oneself.

Stega-khatt 
 Berg. II, 11, a form of Āment, as
 hider of the dead.

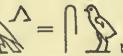
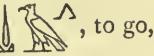
Setti , Tuat XI, the name of a god
 in the Tuat.

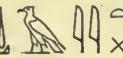
s-teti , to make permanent or
 durable; caus. of .

setch , A.Z. 1906, 112, child, babe.

Setchti 
 Nav. Lit. 61, 
 Rev. 11, 91, the two children, i.e., Shu
 and Tefnut.

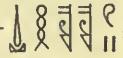
setchetch , form, image.

s-tcha  = , to go,
 to depart, to die; caus. of .

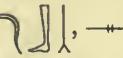
setchai-t , IV, 1161, a
 laughing matter, jest, joke.

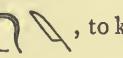
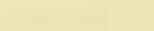
setchai-t , Book of
 Gates 128

setcham-t , hoe, hatchet.

setchahui , the two shin
 bones of Osiris.

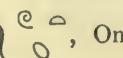
setchit , B.D. 99, 21; a kind of
 seed.

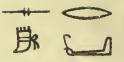
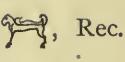
setcheb , Rec.
 32, 80, 81, disaster, misfortune, calamity.

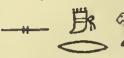
setchef , to kill, to slay; see
.

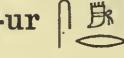
s-tchefa , 
, to feed, to provision, to supply, to pro-
 vide for; caus. of .

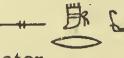
setchefa , 
, food, provisions, supplies.

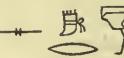
Setchfit , Ombos I, 47, a
 hippopotamus-goddess.

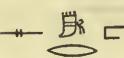
setcher 
 B.D. 89, 3, 166, 1, to pass the
 night, to lie down, to sleep.

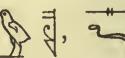
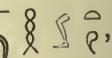
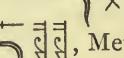
setchru 
 B.D. 99, 22, the dead.

Setcheri-ur 
 T. 380, a son of Nut.

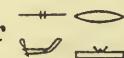
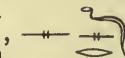
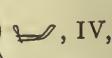
setcher 
 Famine Stele 32, strong one, creator.

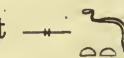
setcher 
 to support, to bear up.

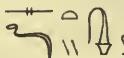
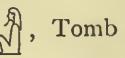
setcher 
 IV, 259, dwelling, strong building.

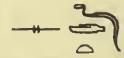
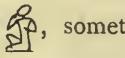
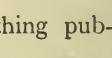
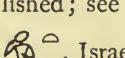
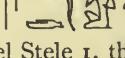
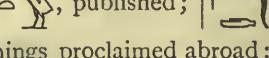
setcheh-t 
 shin bone; dual 
 Metternich Stele 28,  Metternich Stele 158.

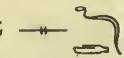
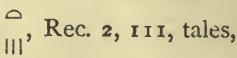
Setcheh 
 U. 542, T. 297, P. 236, a serpent-fiend.

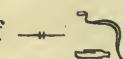
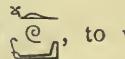
s-tcheser 
 IV, 217, to beautify, to sanctify; caus. of .

Setchet-t 
 fire, flame.

Setch-ti 
 Tomb of Seti I, 
 Tuat II, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 71).

s-tchet-t 
 something published; see  published; 
, Israel Stele 1, things proclaimed abroad;
, Israel Stele 9, 10, to make a proverb of someone; Copt. .

setchet-t 
 Rec. 2, 111, tales, stories, sayings, speeches, addresses; Copt. .

s-tchetef 
 to wound, to snare; caus. of .

s-tchetem 
 Pap. 3024, 44

11

52

- s  = Heb. שׁ and שׁוֹ.

s  a causative prefix; var. .

s  =   , health, in the formula  .

s  = su   .

s, si , fem.; varr. ,  ; compare Heb. .

s ,  =  .

s[a]   , a man, person, body.

s[a]neb    , everybody.

S, St. (?)   = Åst, or Ås-t
  , Isis; Copt. .

s, sâ     , to go, to go
away, to depart;    , to go up;      , a kind of goose; plur.


sa-ta     , homage, praise.

sa-t     , N. 288A, a kind of bird.

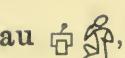
sa-t     , attack,
sa  

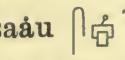
sasa       

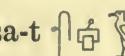
18

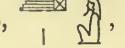
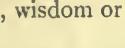
18

- sa** , back, hinder parts (later , , , ,

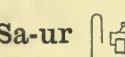
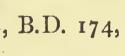
sau , IV, 969, Rev. 8, 73, , sage, wise man, one who is educated.

saáu , U. 487, N. 938, the wise, wise ones.

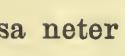
sa-t , N. 1135, , wisdom, knowledge, learning.

Sa, Sáa , N. 657, , M. 387, , Rec. 31, 29, , IV, 498, , , , , , , wisdom or knowledge deified.

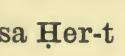
Sau , the god of the 3rd hour of the day.

Sa-ur , U. 396, , , , B.D. 174, 16, a god in the Tuat.

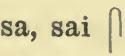
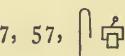
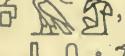
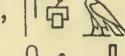
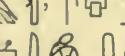
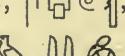
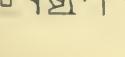
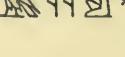
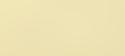
sa , U. 562, the magical strength of the god .

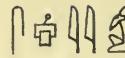
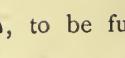
sa neter , the god's protection; , U. 562, "Governor of the god's protection."

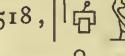
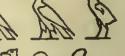
sa-Heru , , dawn, morning; compare Heb. שָׁמְרִים.

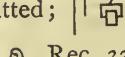
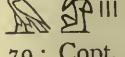
sa Her-t , A.Z. 1908, 17, an amulet.

sa , T. 338, , N. 625

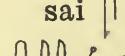
sa, sai , Rec. 27, 57, , , Rec. 15, 39, , , , , , , , , 

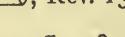
, , to be full, filled full, satisfied;

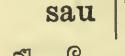
, , U. 518, , 

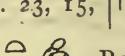
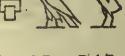
.. ., T. 328, full, glutted; , 

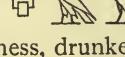
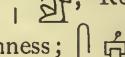
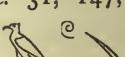
Rec. 32, 79; Copt. cei.

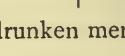
sai , Jour. As. 1908, 274,

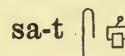
, Rev. 13, 7, satiety; Copt. cei.

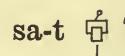
sau , Peasant 242, 

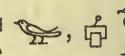
, Amen. 23, 15, 

, , Rec. 31, 147, satiety, fullness, drunkenness; 

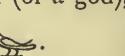
, Amen. 25, 8, drunken men.

sa-t , IV, 1182, satiety.

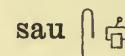
sa-t , offerings of food.

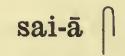
sa-t , , 

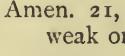
, , , evil, scorn (of a god), moral

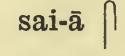
weakness or evil; var. 

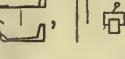
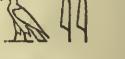
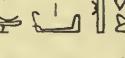
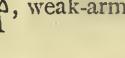
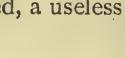
sait , , weakness.

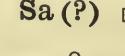
sau , , corruption, decay.

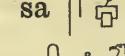
sai-ā , P. 1116B, 54, 

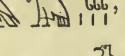
, Amen. 21, 4, to be weak or helpless.

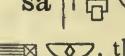
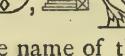
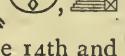
sai-ā , IV, 1078,

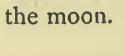
1079, , , , , , , weak-armed, a useless man.

Sa (?) , a mythological crocodile.

sa , Rec. 16, 131, tress, hair;

plur. , P. 1116B, 42.

sa , , 

, the name of the 14th and 17th days of the moon.

- sa-t (?)  ..., Sphinx 6.....
- sa  , B.D. (Saïte), 17, 37, to burn.
- Sa-ba  , the name of a fiend.
- Sa-t  , one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σρω.
- sa-t, sää  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,

 ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,

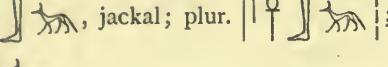
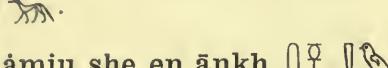
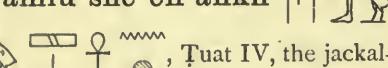
 ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,

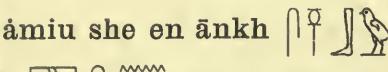
 ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,

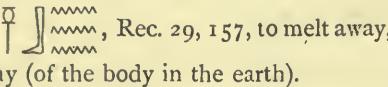
 ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,

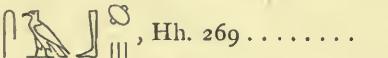
 ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyphs for sa-t, s

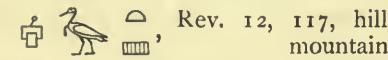
sau^t , to quake, to fear, to be afraid.

sab , , ; var. .

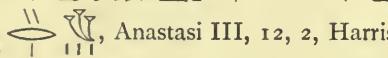
Sabu ámiu she en ánkh , Tuat IV, the jackal-gods of the Lake of life.

sab , Rec. 29, 157, to melt away, to drip away (of the body in the earth).

sabu , Hh. 269

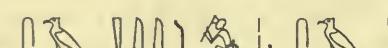
sab-t , Rev. 12, 117, hill, mountain.

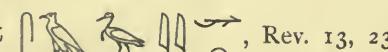
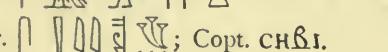
saba , enemy, wicked man.

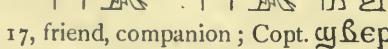
sabar , , Anastasi III, 12, 2, Harris I, 37A, 7, bush, thicket, vine, berries; compare Heb. שְׁבָלַת, the supposed singular of לִים.

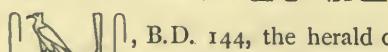
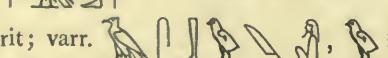
sabar , Anastasi IV, 13, 1, P.S.B. 13, 412, a liquid made from the same (?)

sabi , Rev. 13, 3, to smile, to laugh; Copt. ςωβ̄.

sabiu , foes, enemies.

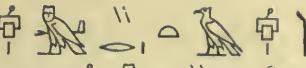
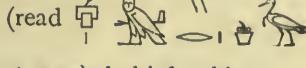
sabi-t , Rev. 13, 23, reed; plur. ; Copt. σωβ̄ι.

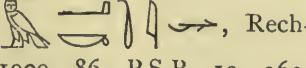
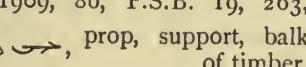
sabmer , Amen. 27, 17, friend, companion; Copt. ςωμερ, ςωμηρ. A mistake for smer .

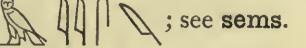
Sabs , B.D. 144, the herald of the 2nd Arit; varr. , .

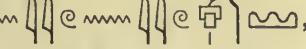
sap-t , , , Rec. 30, 68, a plant.

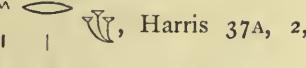
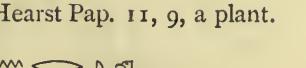
Sapt-khenti , , , (sic), Tombs Seti I, Ram. II, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σπτχέντι; , , *, , , *, , , *, , , *, , , *, , , *, , , *, , , *, , , *, , , *, , , *, , , *, , , *, , , *, , , *, , , *, , , *, , , *, , , *, , , *, , , *, , , *, , , *, , , *, , , *, , , <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyphs for 'Sapt-khenti' showing a hawk, a staff-like object, and a circle." data-bbox="85

Samārtasa , L.D. III, 165 (read , Alt. K. 782), a rebel chief or king.

samāktā , Rechnungen 59, A.Z. 1909, 86, P.S.B. 19, 263, , prop., support, balk of timber.

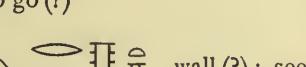
samis ; see **sems**.

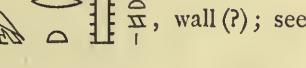
saninīs , A.Z. 51, 70, kinsman; Gr. συγγενής.

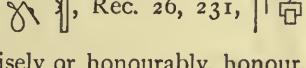
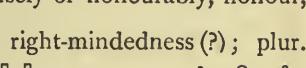
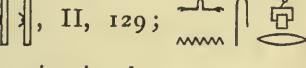
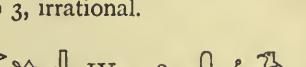
sanre , Harris 37A, 2, , Hearst Pap. 11, 9, a plant.

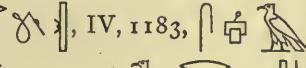
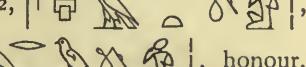
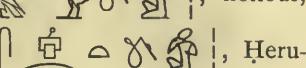
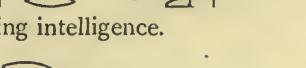
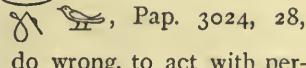
sanrāa 

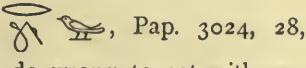
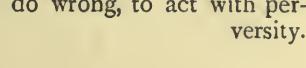
sanrua , Koller 4, 5

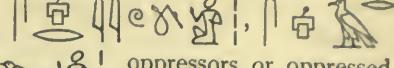
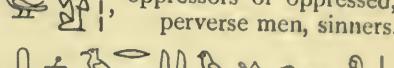
sar , to go (?)

sar-t , wall (?) ; see .

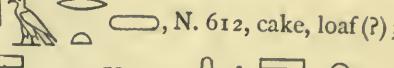
sar , Rec. 26, 231, , to act wisely or honourably, honour, good disposition (?) right-mindedness (?) ; plur. , II, 129; , Heruemheb 3, irrational.

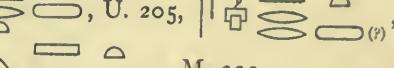
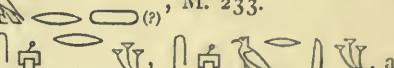
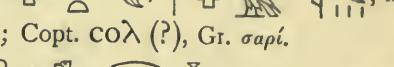
sar-t , IV, 1183, , IV, 67, , IV, 160, Thes. 1282, , IV, 481, , honour, understanding (?) ; , Heruemheb 11, a reasoning intelligence.

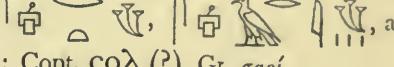
sar , Pap. 3024, 28, , to do wrong, to act with perversity.

saru , a perverse man ; plur. , , oppressors or oppressed, perverse men, sinners.

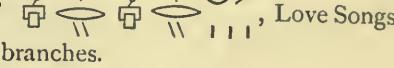
Sariu , B.D. 64, 17, a group of gods.

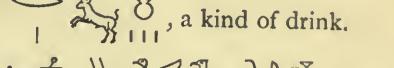
sart , N. 612, cake, loaf (?) ;

varr. , U. 205, , T. 80, , M. 233.

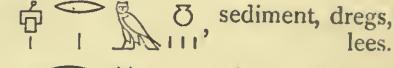
sart , a water plant ; Copt. coλ (?) , Gr. σαρί.

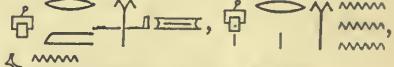
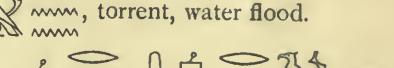
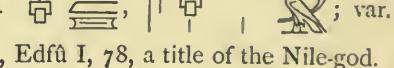
sart , IV, 548, grain.

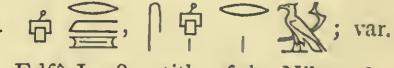
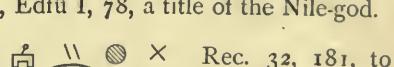
sarsar , Love Songs 2, 5, twigs, branches.

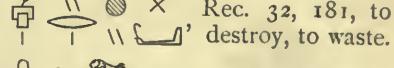
sar , a kind of drink.

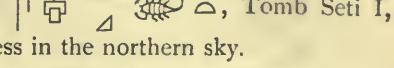
sarpatā , Love Songs 2, 8, a plant ; compare Heb. סִרְפָּת, thorn plant, Isaiah lv, 13.

sarem , sediment, dregs, lees.

sarem , , , torrent, water flood.

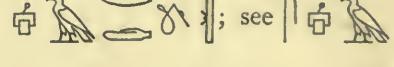
Sarem , var. , Edfū I, 78, a title of the Nile-god.

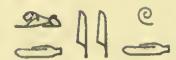
sarkh , Rec. 32, 181, to destroy, to waste.

Sarqit , Tomb Seti I, a star-goddess in the northern sky.

sarqu , Alt. K. 801, snow ; Heb. גַּלְעֵד, Syr. گَلَعِد, Arab. گَلَعِد.

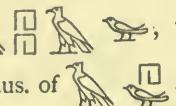
sartit , Rev. 6, 26, to cut and gather wheat ; Copt. CPHT.

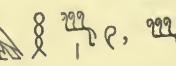
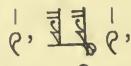
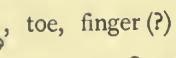
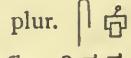
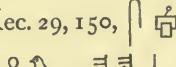
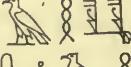
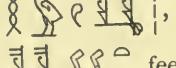
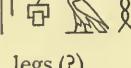
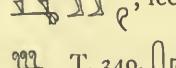
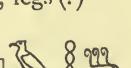
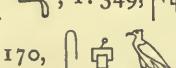
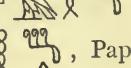
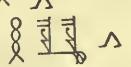
sart , see .

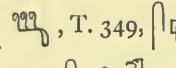
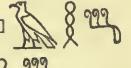
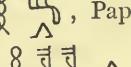
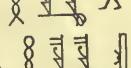
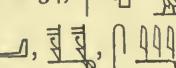
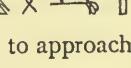
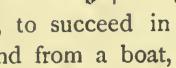
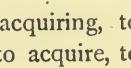
sartiu^ts 

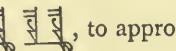
Copt. Cat. = Gr. στρατιώτης, commander-in-chief, general.

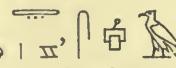
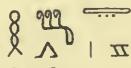
sahu  Peasant 20, a plant.

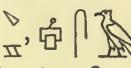
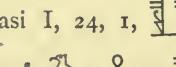
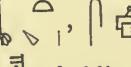
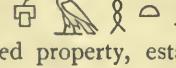
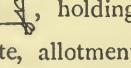
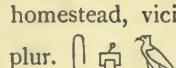
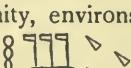
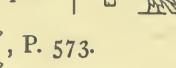
s-ahh  to disgust, to cause loathing; caus. of .

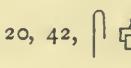
sah  
  toe, finger (?); plur.   Rec. 29, 150,         feet, legs (?)

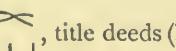
sah  T. 349,  N. 902, Rec. 31, 170,  Pap. 3024, 152,    Shipwreck 34,   ibid. 178,   to approach, to draw near to, to succeed in acquiring, to reach land, to land from a boat, to acquire, to possess.

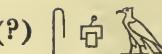
sahsah  to approach.

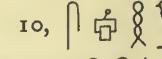
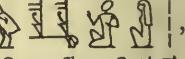
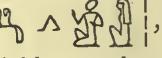
sah ta   Peasant 326, to reach the shore, to land.

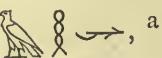
sah-t  IV, 1111,    Anastasi I, 24, 1,   holding, possession, landed property, estate, allotment, site of a temple, homestead, vicinity, environs, neighbourhood; plur.   T. 18,  P. 573.

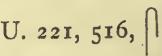
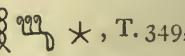
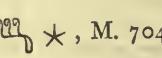
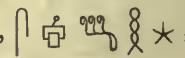
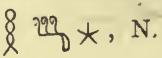
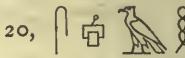
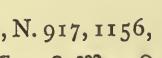
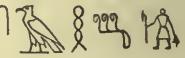
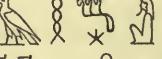
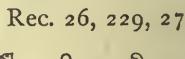
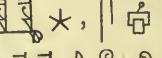
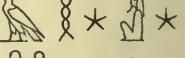
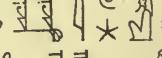
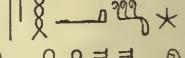
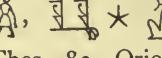
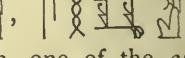
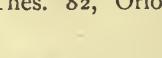
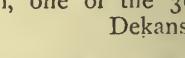
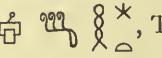
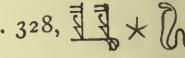
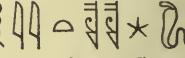
sahu  Rec. 20, 42,  property.

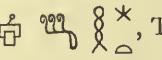
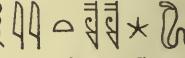
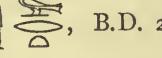
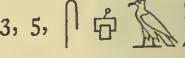
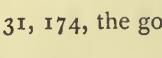
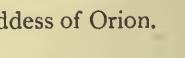
sah  title deeds (?)

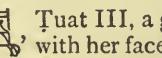
sahu-ta (?)  

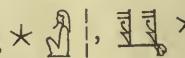
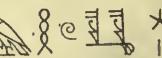
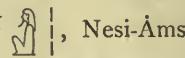
Love Songs 2, 10,     neighbours, the people on a farm or homestead.

sah  a wooden object, paddle (?) pole (?)

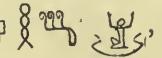
Sah  U. 221, 516,  T. 349, P. 77, 648,  M. 704,  T. 328,   M. 746, N. 917, 1156,   P. 719,   Rec. 26, 229, 27, 221, 32, 84,             Thes. 82, Orion, one of the 36 Dekans.

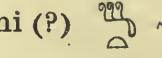
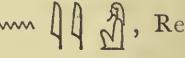
Sahit  T. 328,      B.D. 23, 5,   Rec. 31, 174, the goddess of Orion.

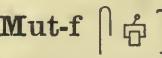
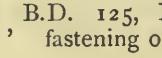
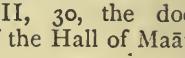
Sahit  Tuat III, a goddess in the Tuat, with her face turned behind her.

Sahu  *   *  Nesi-Am*s*u 27, 21, the star-gods in the constellation of Orion.

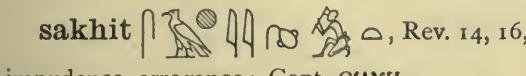
Sahu XII  *  B.D. 64, 22, the 12 stars of Orion.

Sah  the boat of Osiris.

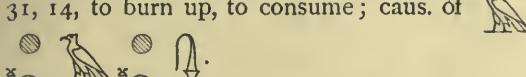
Sah-t-ni (?)   Rec. 31, 171

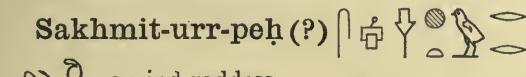
Sah-en-Mut-f     B.D. 125, III, 30, the door fastening of the Hall of Maati.

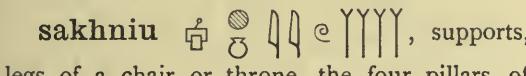
s-akhakh , P. 427, M. 611, N. 1216, to blow (of flowers), to burst into flower; caus. of .

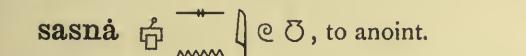
sakhit , Rev. 14, 16, impudence, arrogance; Copt. *cway*.

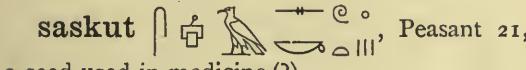
Sakhiu , B.D. 64, 8.

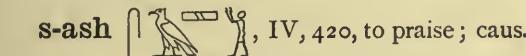
s-akhefkhef , Rec. 31, 14, to burn up, to consume; caus. of .

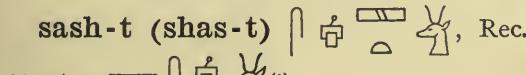
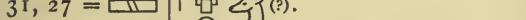
Sakhmit-urr-peh (?) , a wind-goddess.

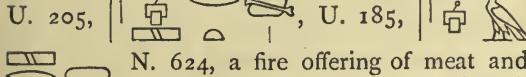
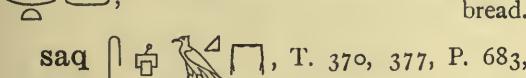
sakhniu , supports, legs of a chair or throne, the four pillars of heaven.

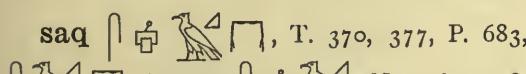
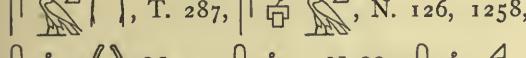
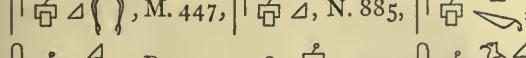
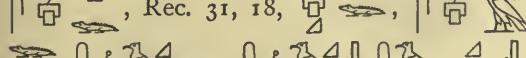
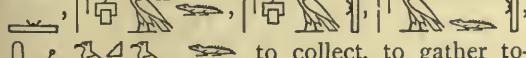
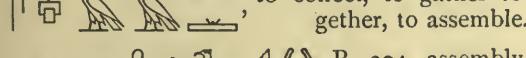
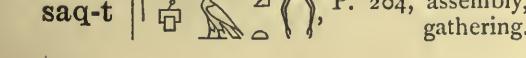
sasnā , to anoint.

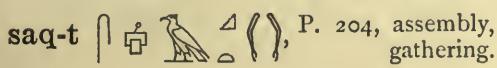
saskut , Peasant 21, a seed used in medicine (?)

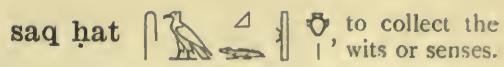
s-ash , IV, 420, to praise; caus.

sash-t (shas-t) , Rec. 31, 27 =  (2).

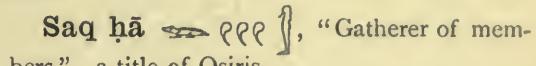
sasher-t , U. 205, , U. 185, , N. 624, a fire offering of meat and bread.

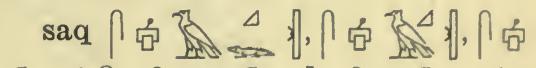
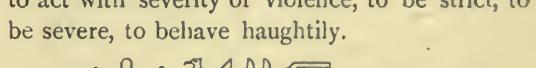
saq , T. 370, 377, P. 683, , T. 287, , N. 126, 1258, , M. 447, , N. 885, , Rec. 31, 18, , , to collect, to gather together, to assemble.

saq-t , P. 204, assembly, gathering.

saq hat , to collect the wits or senses.

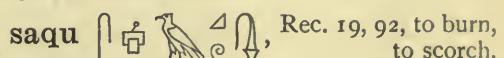
Saq baiu , B.D. 58, 4, 122, 2, a title of the divine ferryman Her-shaf.

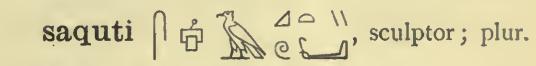
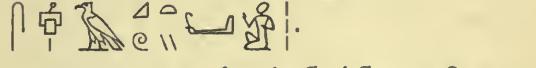
Saq hā , "Gatherer of members"—a title of Osiris.

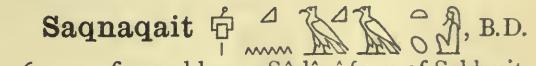
saq , , , to act with severity or violence, to be strict, to be severe, to behave haughtily.

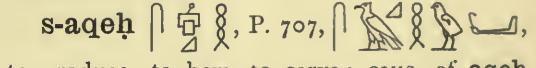
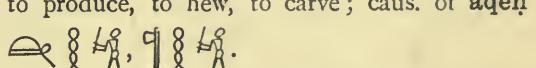
saqi , a violent man.

saqaiqa-t , Love Songs 4, 3, claw-sheath.

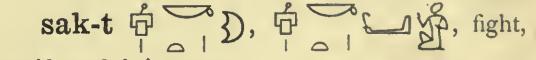
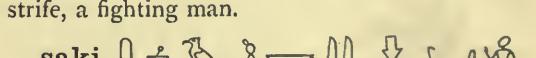
saqu , Rec. 19, 92, to burn, to scorch.

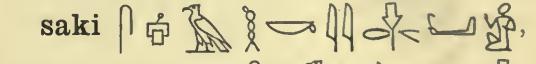
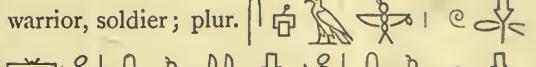
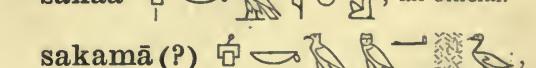
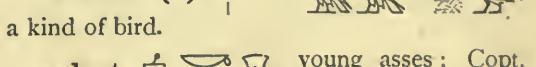
saquti , sculptor; plur. .

Saqnaqait , B.D. 164, 5, a fire-goddess, a Sūdānī form of Sekhmit-Bast-Rā.

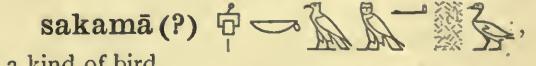
s-aqeh , P. 707, , to produce, to hew, to carve; caus. of *aqeh* 

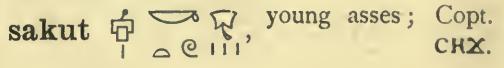
sakaā , a man given to quarrelling.

sak-t , , fight, strife, a fighting man.

saki , warrior, soldier; plur. , , , ; see also .

sakaā , an official.

sakamā(?) , a kind of bird.

sakut , young asses; Copt. *chx*.

saker  D, soldier (?) warrior, fighter.

sag  Rec. I, 46,  Rec., foolish man (?) ; Copt. CO^Σ.

saga  An. I, 23, 2, to march, to walk, to wander.

saga  An. I, 25, 6, hair-cloth ; Copt. COK, CWK.

sagabin (?)  An. III, 3, 7, pool (?) lake (?)

sagartha  wooden weapons, spears (?)

sat  to weaken, to be weak ; caus. (?)

Satā  U. 534, T. 298, P. 231, a serpent-fiend in the Tuat.

Satärna  A.Z. 1880, 82, a king of Mitanni and a father-in-law of Amen-hetep III; Tell al-Amarna, Shut-[tar-na], Berl. V.A. Th. 271, obv. 18.

satekhta (?)  Alt-K. 823, an article of furniture.

sath  to bring, to carry.

sath  barge for stone, lighter.

Sathtà  P. 204 + 4, N. 851,  P. 80,  M. 109,  N. 23, the god of Sebut, the "jackal of the South."

saṭ  ,  , to tremble, to quake, to be terrified, terror.

saṭt  Rec. 34, 177, to quiver, to be weak ; Copt. CTW^T.

saṭ  , the name of a monthly festival ; var. .

saṭem  Rev. 15, 19 =  to grow.

satertā  Alt-K. 827, colonnade, storey of a house (?) ; compare Heb. שָׁרֶה, 1 Kings vi, 9.

s-at-ch  T. 331, U. 624,  T. 337, P. 818, to make to be green =  , M. 244,  , N. 622,  , M. 245; caus. of  .

satch  , a monthly festival ; plur. .

sā  =  , pers. pron. 3rd sing. fem.

sā  , man, person =  ;  , Metternich Stele 18, everyone.

Sā  , B.D. 142, III, 36, a town of Osiris.

sā  , to go ; var. .

sāi  , III, 143, to come.

sásā  , Rec. 29, 150,  , A.Z. 1900, 36, to hasten.

sāi  , to diminish, to decay.

sā-t  ,  (var. ), the "Ram"—one of the 36 Dekans.

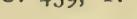
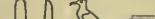
sā-t  =  ; var.  , beads.

sāa  , P. 82, M. 112,  ,  , to know.

sāa-t  , N. 803, wisdom, knowledge ; var.  .

sāa hat  , IV, 971, Thes. 1481, knowing of heart, i.e., wise.

Sāa  , a form of Thoth.

Såa , U. 439, T. 250,
 M. 12, , P. 9, 
 N. 114, , Nesi-Åmsu 32, 1, B.D.
 17, 63, 116, 6, 136B, 12, 169, 19, the god of
 knowledge and intelligence.

Sāa  , Ombos I, 186-188, one of
the 14 Kau of Rā.

Sāa-ābu (?)-tchār-khatut   B.D. 125, III, 36, the doorkeeper of the hall of Maāti.

Saa-Åmenti

Saa-Heru-....   , Ombos I,
143, a form of Horus.

såa-t  , serpent.

såaa    , Åmen. 3, 2, 23, 2
=    , to know.

s  at-t (?)         , Ebers Pap.
38, 1, to be oblique-eyed, to squint (?)

såa  , weakness, badness, evil; var.
  .

sää-t  ,  , N. 954,
 , cloth, stuff, loincloth ; var. 

sâa-t , B.D. 110, 36, a garment of Râ.
 sâa         a seed or fruit used in medicine ;     
          sâa of the South ;       sâa of the North.

Såa  B.D. 99, 19, the city and city-god of Siut.

Sáait <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph of a falcon" data-bbox="350 795 450 835}, the form of Hathor worshipped at Lycopolis.</p>

säai , ,
 , to know by sight, to recognize.

sāau ret 𠁥 𠁦 𠁧 𠁨 𠁩 𠁪, Heru-satēf Stele 115, a class of infantry.

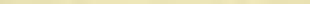
saab 𠁥 ݚ, 𠁥 ݚ, 𠁥 ݚ, mistakes for
 𠁥 ݚ, 𠁥 ݚ, 𠁥 ݚ; compare Heb. נָאֵב.

Saabau 𠁥 𠁦 𠁧 𠁨, the Jackal-god.

såab 凡, a castrated animal for sacrifice; plur. 凡, B.D. 69, 13; Copt. cĒße.

sääb  , reeds, marsh plants.
Säämiu  , a class
of hairy fiends.

s-ääkhu ; caus. of .
For other examples see p. 635, A.

saati  , cheater, de-
ceiver, trickster, swindler, impostor.

Sáatiu  |,  |, B.D. 90, 3, 9, a group of gods.

Sáater (?)  , Ombos I, 73, a god of agricultural produce.

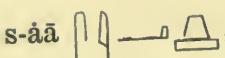
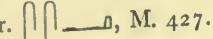
s-áath  =, Rec. 31, 175, to destroy.

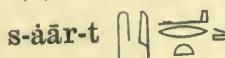
s-áat  ,  , to paralyse, to cripple.

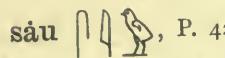
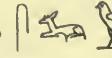
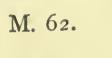
sätti  , destroyer, waster.

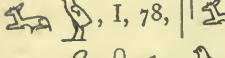
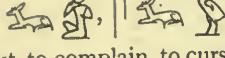
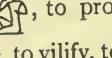
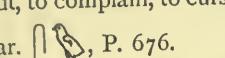
Såaṭt ta ||  | x, Nesi-
Åmsu 32, 23, "Earth-destroyer"—a form of
Åapep.

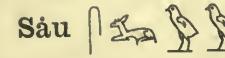
s-åā , U. 213, , U. 565,
, P. 601, , P. 694, 
, P. 381, , to make to enter, to
store up, to advance on a road.

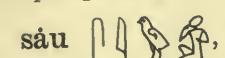
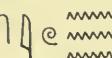
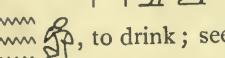
s-āā , T. 268, to introduce ;
var. , M. 427.

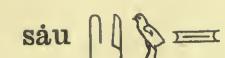
s-āār-t , Hh. 385, a sailing, an advance by boat.

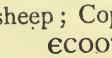
sāu , P. 42, , N. 29, to lead ; var. , M. 62.

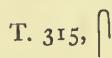
s-āu , , T. 191, N. 1288, , I. 78, , Rec. 27, 219, , , to proclaim, to cry out, to complain, to curse, to vilify, to calumniate ; var. , P. 676.

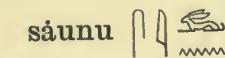
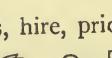
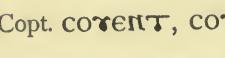
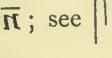
Sāu , Rec. 27, 219, a group of gods in the Tuat.

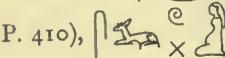
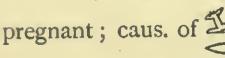
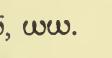
sāu , , , , to drink ; see .

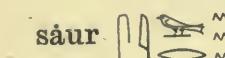
sāu , P. 613, pool, lake, drinking trough.

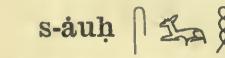
sāu , , sheep ; Copt. .

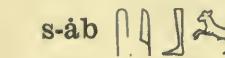
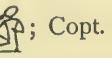
Sāu , T. 315, , Metternich Stele, a mythological serpent.

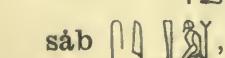
sāunu , wages, hire, price ; Copt. ,  ; see , .

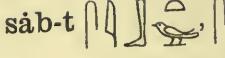
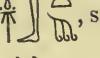
s-āur , M. 587 (var. , P. 410), , , , to make pregnant ; caus. of  ; Copt. .

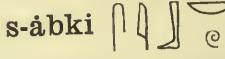
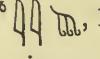
sāur , , Amen. 12, 11, to drink.

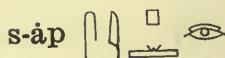
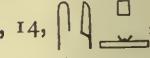
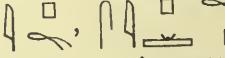
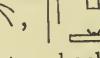
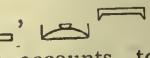
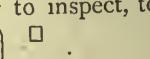
s-āuh , , Edict 26, to submerge, to plunge.

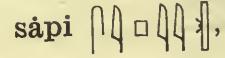
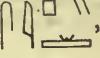
s-āb , , Rec. 26, 28, to thirst ; caus. of  ; Copt. .

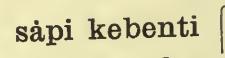
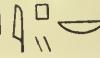
sāb , fiend, enemy.

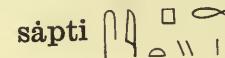
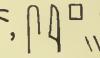
sāb-t , , strife, enmity (?)

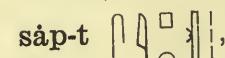
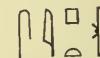
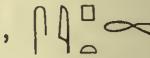
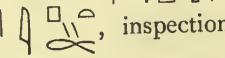
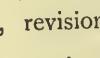
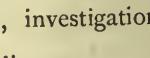
s-ābki , , B.D. 145, VII, 46, to make to weep, to grieve.

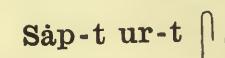
s-āp , , Rec. 21, 14, , , , , to revise, to inspect, to check accounts, to examine or enquire into, to make a scrutiny, to audit, to test, to visit in order to inspect, to commit to the care of ; caus. of .

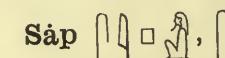
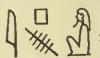
sāpi , , inspector.

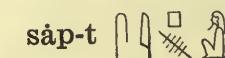
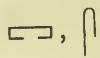
sāpi kebenti , , inspector of the fleet.

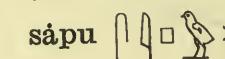
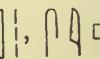
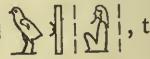
sāpti , , inspector.

sāpt , , , , , , inspection, revision, investigation, visitation (of a temple), enquiry, list, copy.

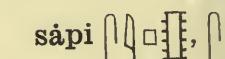
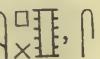
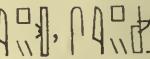
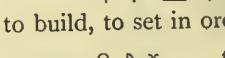
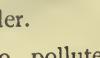
Sāp-t ur-t , the great examination, i.e., the Last Judgement.

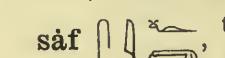
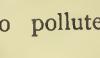
Sāp , , Berg. 49, Examiner, Inspector—a name of Osiris ;

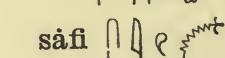
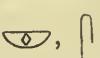
sāp-t , , his judgment hall.

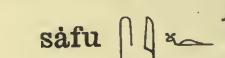
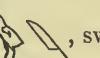
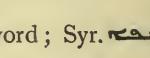
sāpu , , , the divine examiners, inspectors or judges.

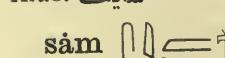
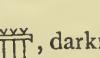
Sāpit , B.D.G. 1323, consort of Rā of Saïs, .

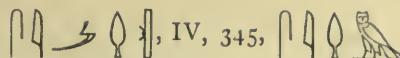
sāpi , , , , , to build, to set in order.

sāf , to pollute ; Copt. .

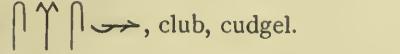
sāfi , , the name of the moon on its 10th day.

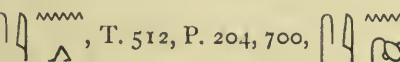
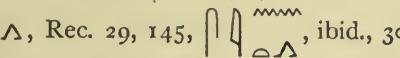
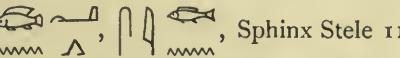
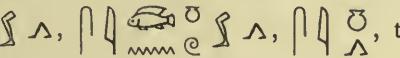
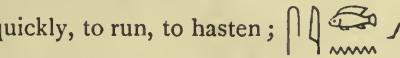
sāfu , , sword ; Syr. , Arab. .

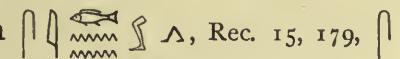
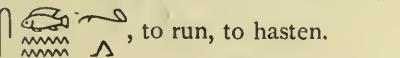
sām , , darkness (?) rain-storm.

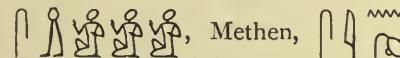
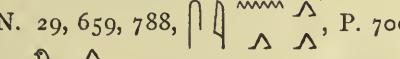
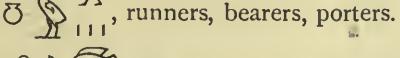
s-ām , IV, 345, , to make oneself pleasant, to ingratiate, to show oneself gracious, to heal; caus. of .

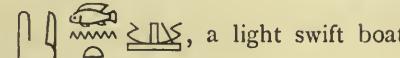
sāmāi , Rev. 13, 30, demand, protest, objection, opposition.

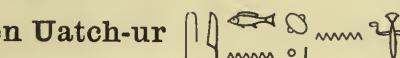
sāms 

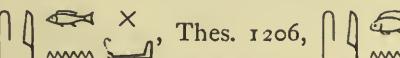
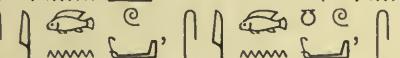
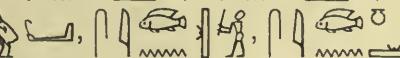
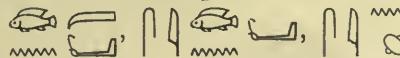
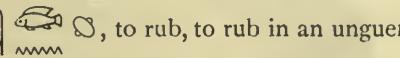
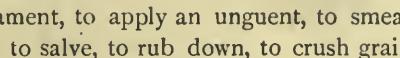
s-ān , T. 512, P. 204, 700,  A, U. 371, M. 213, N. 684, , P. 688, , Rec. 29, 145, , ibid., 30, 194, , , Sphinx Stele 11, , , , , , to advance quickly, to run, to hasten; , , to hasten the steps.

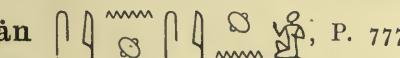
s-ānn , Rec. 15, 179,  A, , to run, to hasten.

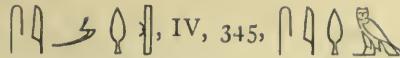
sānu , Methen,  A A A, N. 29, 659, 788, , P. 700, , , runners, bearers, porters.

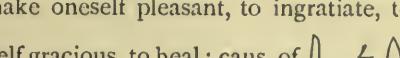
sān-t , a light swift boat; plur. , Rec. 4, 27.

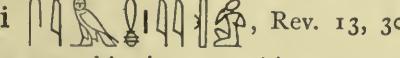
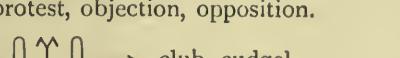
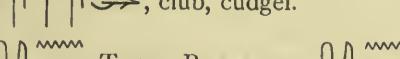
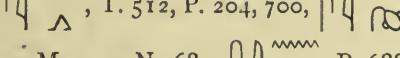
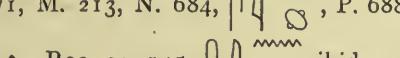
sān en Uatch-ur , Salt Pap. 825, the dolphin or sea-bull of the Mediterranean.

sān , Thes. 1206,  A, , , , , , , , , , to rub, to rub in an unguent or medicament, to apply an unguent, to smear, to anoint, to salve, to rub down, to crush grain.

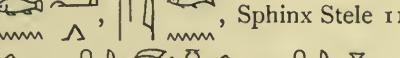
sānsān , P. 777; var. of , P. 661, M. 772.

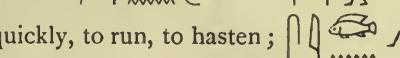
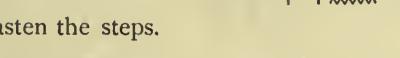
sān áb , to anoint the heart, i.e., to flatter (?)

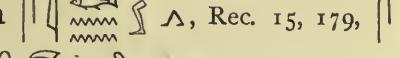
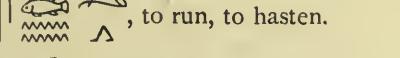
sān , IV, 1207, , ointments, unguents.

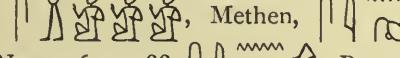
sān-t , Rec. 31, 29,  A, , , , , , , , , earth used in sealing, clay.

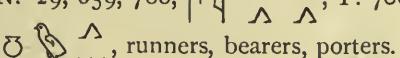
sānā ,  A, Jour. As. 1908 passim, knowledge; Copt. COOTIT.

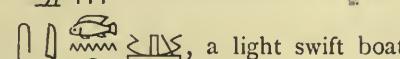
Sānu-t , the name of a serpent on the royal crown.

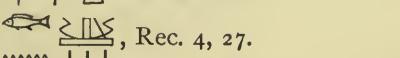
sānu ,  ←, price; see , ←.

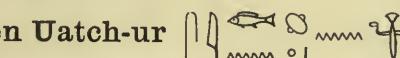
sān-nu , M. 480, two; var. of , P. 267, , N. 1248.

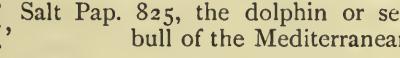
sānti , Rec. 24, 164, to fetter.

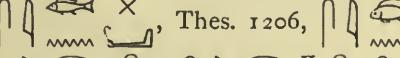
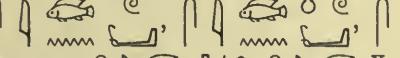
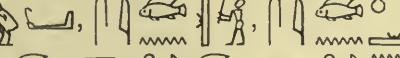
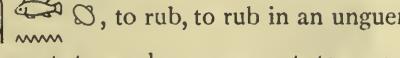
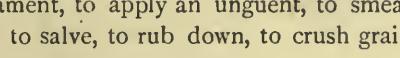
sār áb , U. 172, to sadden (?)

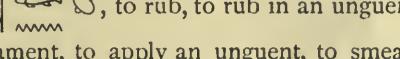
sārit , fan, umbrella.

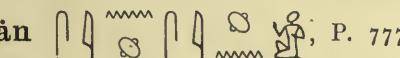
sāhem , to block the way, to detain.

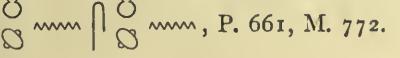
sāh , nobleman.

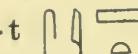
sākhi , Rhind Pap. 58, proof, test, trial.

sās (?), su (?) , III, six; , , sixth; , , , festival of the 6th day; plur. , , , , , , house of the greatest of six; Copt. COOT, cœr.

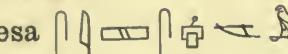
sās , , Rec. 27, 226, six-threaded stuff.

sāst , P. 67, N. 35, to occupy a seat.

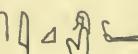
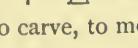
sāsh , N. 754, offering (?)

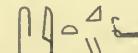
sāsh-t  N. 646 = 

M. 124, offering (?)

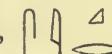
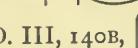
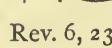
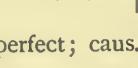
Sāshesa  N. 975,

a god who made the ladder that reached from earth to heaven.

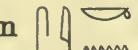
sāq ,  , to carve, to model.

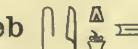
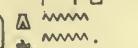
sāqtī , sculptor.

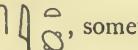
s-āq , Peasant 295, to destroy; caus. of  or .

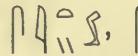
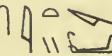
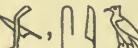
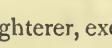
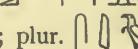
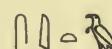
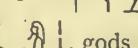
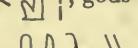
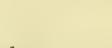
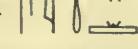
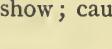
s-āqer ,  , L.D. III, 140B,  Rev. 6, 23, to make perfect; caus. of .

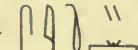
sāka , B.D. 17, 34 (Ani)

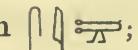
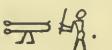
sāken , to destroy, to ruin.

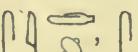
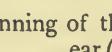
s-āgeb , to flood, to deluge; caus. of .

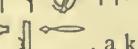
sāt , something foul (?)

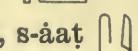
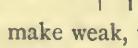
sāti ,  ,  ,  ,  slaughterer, executioner; plur. ,  ,  gods who slay.

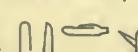
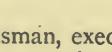
s-āti , to prove, to show; caus.

s-āth , caus. of āthi .

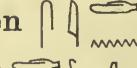
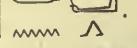
sāt ,  running of the ear (?)

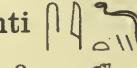
sāt , a kind of bread offering (?);  , a kind of bread-offering (?)

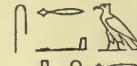
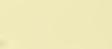
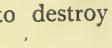
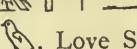
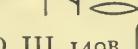
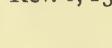
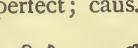
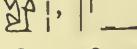
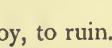
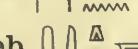
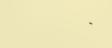
sāt, s-āat ,  , to make weak, to reduce.

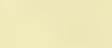
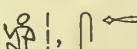
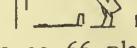
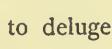
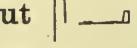
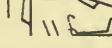
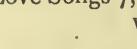
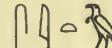
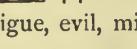
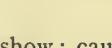
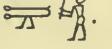
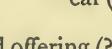
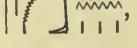
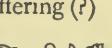
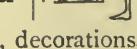
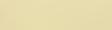
sāti ,  headsman, executioner.

s-ātti , to rebuke, to punish, overthrow.

s-āten , to transfer; caus. of āten .

sātchti , A.Z. 1900, 20, child.

s-āai , IV, 612,     , A.Z. 1900, 20,   Rec. 11, 165, to magnify; caus. of ;    Rec. 20, 40, large;   Love Songs 7, 7,   magnified.

sāauia , a man of years and dignity, a notable; plur.                          <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyphs for sāauia" data-bbox="380 61

sāb , a kind of fancy bread.

sāb , to castrate; Copt. cēkē.

sāb , ox; Copt. cebsi.

sābi , A.Z. 17, 57, to be ready or prepared (to fight).

s-āp , to make to advance, to fly (?); caus. of or .

s-ām , to make to eat, to feed; caus. of , to swallow.

s-ām , to swallow, to absorb, a swallowing or bolting of food.

sāmiu , , swallowers, devourers.

sām , a plant or flower.

sām , IV, 711, inlaid: , with lapis lazuli; , with gold; , with leather (?)

s-āma , to make to swallow; caus. of .

s-ān , to turn back; caus. of .

s-ān , to beautify; caus. of .

sānn , to bind, to tie, to twist.

s-ānkh , Hymn Darius 42, , , , , Nāstasen Stele 40, to feed, to nourish, to support, to bring up, to nurture; Copt. cēnay, .

s-ānkh áb , to vivify the heart, to inspire courage.

sānku , Peasant 221, sustainer, vivifier.

Sānkhīu , Rev. 14, 59, the gods who sustain life.

s-ānkh , to carve a life-like image or statue, to commemorate the dead by making a statue.

sānkhī , sculptor, engraver, portrait painter.

Sānkhī-khaibitu , Berg. 23, a bird-god who revivified dead human shadows.

s-ānt , to make strong; caus. of .

s-āntū , IV, 269, to destroy; caus.

s-āri , IV, 753, Rec. 34, 182, Sphinx Stele 3, , Rec. 32, 80, IV, 897, , Rev. 12, 62 (var.), , IV, 966, , , to bring, to bring up; , Thes. 1479, to present petitions.

sāri-t , approach.

sāriu , , bringers, porters, carriers.

Sārit maāt , IV, 423, the name of a building.

Sārit , IV, 270, the name of a goddess.

Sār-neb-s , the name of the 2nd hour of the night.

s-ār , to make a fire to burn, to make an offering.

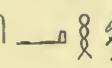
sār , Rev. 12, 91, a plant; Gr. σάρι, Lat. sari (Pliny, N.H. 13, 23, 45).

sār , A.Z. 1899, 15

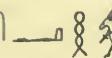
sāri , IV, 635, a pitcher and stand; compare Arab. سَرِّ.

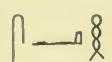
sārq , Dream Stele 36, , Rec. 10, 61, to make an end of, to finish.

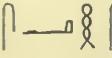
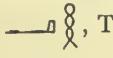
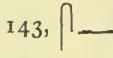
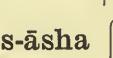
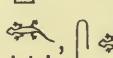
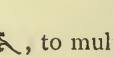
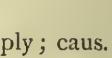
sāh  U. 644, to pay honour to, to receive honour.

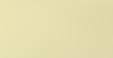
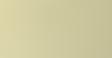
sāh  royal rank and dignity.

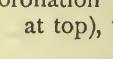
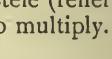
sāh  M. 634,  to be noble, to play the king or nobleman;  P. 331.

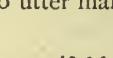
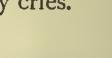
sāh  freeman, nobleman, gentleman; plur.  an aged noble; Copt: 

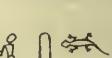
sāh-t  a kind of garment worn by a nobleman.

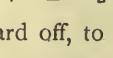
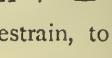
sāh  U. 298, the form of a man that exists in heaven, the spirit-body; plur.  T. 143,  N. 113, 539,  U. 516,  T. 327,  P. 6,  M. 8. Later forms are:—



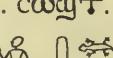
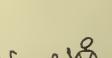



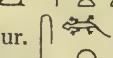
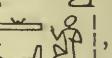



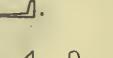



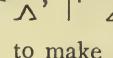
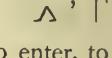



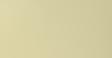



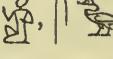
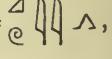



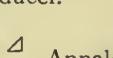
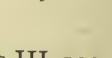



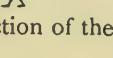
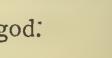


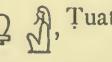



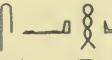
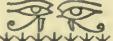



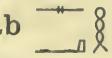



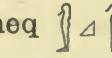


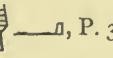
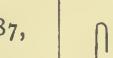
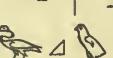


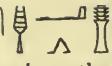
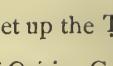
Sāh  Tuat VII, the divine spirit-body, the god of all spirit-bodies.

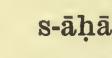
Sāh  Thes. 82, the spirit-body of Orion .

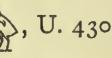
Sāh-áb  Tuat III, a god.

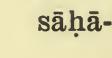
Sāh-heq  Rec. 4, 28, a god.

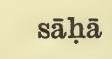
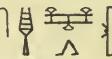
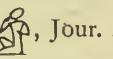
sāhā  Palermo Stele,  P. 387,  to erect, to set up straight; late form  

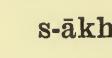
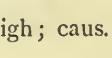
    to set up the Tet, i.e., to reconstitute the backbone of Osiris; Copt. cooȝe.

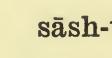
sāhā  to establish time or life;

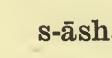
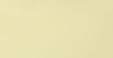
 U. 430,  T. 246.

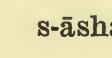
sāhā-t  climbing pole.

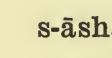
sāhā  Jour. As. 1908, 249,   Rev. 13, 42, to curse; Copt. coȝe.

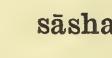
sākh  to raise up, to lift up on high; caus. of .

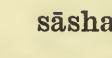
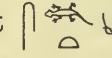
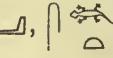
sāsh-t  a kind of disease.

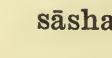
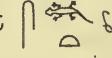
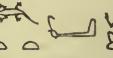
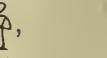
sāsha  to multiply; caus. of  .

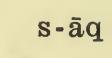
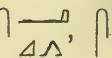
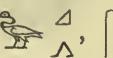
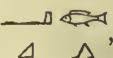
sāsha-t  Coronation Stele (relief at top), to multiply.

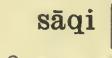
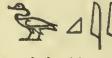
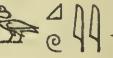
sāsha  to utter many cries.

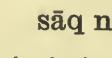
sāshatā  manifold, numerous.

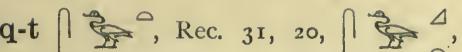
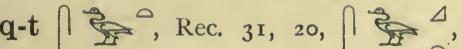
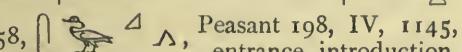
sāshat     to ward off, to restrain, to obstruct, to remove; Copt. cwyȝt.

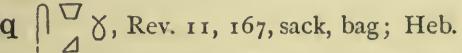
sāshat  chief officer, inspector; plur.    .

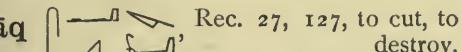
sāq     T. 386, M. 402, to make to enter, to introduce; caus. of .

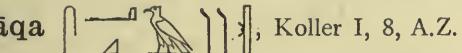
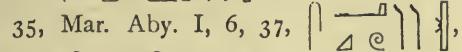
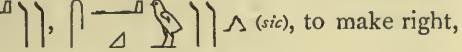
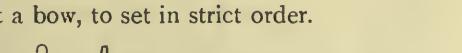
sāqi     introducer.

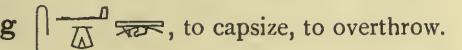
sāq neter  Annales III, 109, the festival of the introduction of the god:

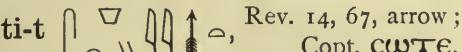
sāq-t , Rec. 31, 20, , IV, 658, , Peasant 198, IV, 1145, entrance, introduction.

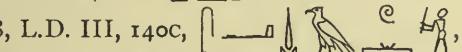
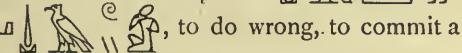
sāq , Rev. 11, 167, sack, bag; Heb. , Syr. , Chald. , Assyr. shakku, Eth. , Copt. C&K.

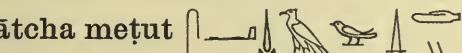
sāq , Rec. 27, 127, to cut, to destroy.

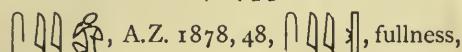
sāqa , Koller I, 8, A.Z. 1900, 35, Mar. Aby. I, 6, 37, , , , to make right, to test a bow, to set in strict order.

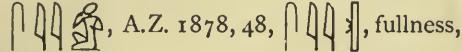
sāg , to capsize, to overthrow.

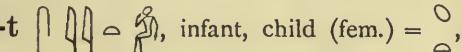
sāti-t , Rev. 14, 67, arrow; Copt. Cwte.

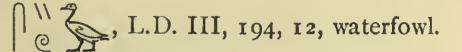
sātcha , Amen. 16, 4, 17, 18, L.D. III, 140c, , , to do wrong, to commit a crime, to falsify weights, to rob.

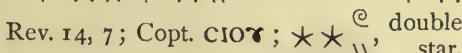
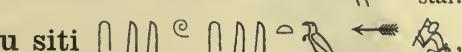
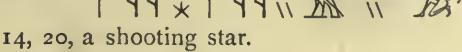
sātcha metut , Amen. 14, 2, 20, 9, to deceive by speech.

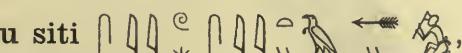
si , III, 142, Nastasen Stele 39, , Anastasi I, 28, 5 = , to come, to go.

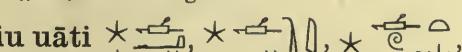
si , A.Z. 1878, 48, , fullness, satiety; Copt. CI.

si-t , infant, child (fem.) = ,

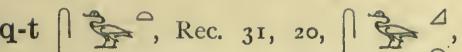
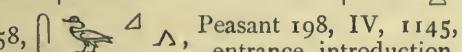
si , L.D. III, 194, 12, waterfowl.

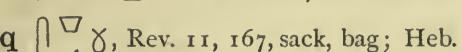
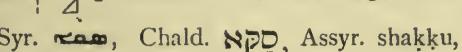
siu , , star; plur. , Rev. 14, 7; Copt. Ciot; , star.

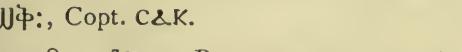
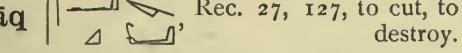
siu siti , Rev. 14, 20, a shooting star.

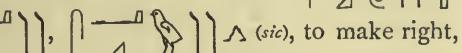
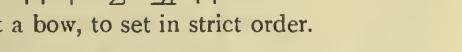
Siu uāti , the planet Venus as a morning star.

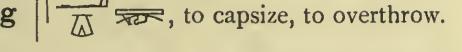
siu-t , Rec. 33, 119, door.

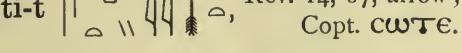
sif , Thes. 1198, , child, son, boy, babe.

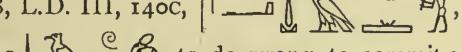
sif , Rev. 2, 77, pitch, bitumen = .

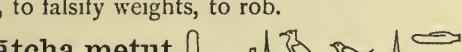
simu , , Rev. 13, 15, field or garden produce, herbs, vegetables; Copt. Ciee, Cieeiae.

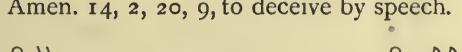
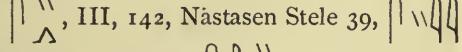
sirā, siri , , A.Z. 1880, 96, umbrella, parasol.

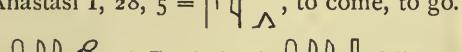
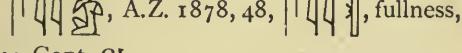
siri , the badge of a regiment, flag, fan, umbrella.

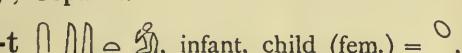
siriu , , fan-bearers, umbrella-bearers

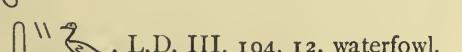
sir-patá , Harris 500, 2, 8, fan, fly-whisk.

sir-putá , Rec. 21, 92, a kind of fan or umbrella made of leather (?)

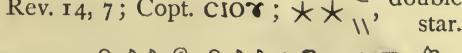
sir-hattá , Rec. 16, 99, palm-leaf mat;  = Gr. σειρά (?)

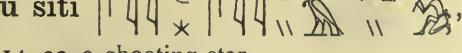
Sirsa (?) , Thes. 129, a star-god; var. .

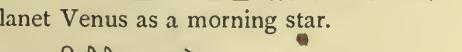
sir-tima , Amen. 6, 3

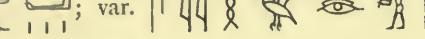
sih , to come, to arrive.

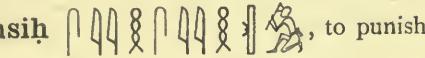
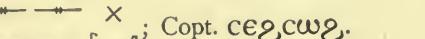
sih , Rec. 3, 39, pavilion, port, landing-stage.

sih , Rev., to mummify.

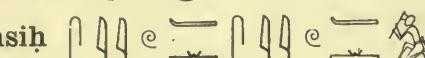
sih , Rec. 21, 94, to be hypnotized, to be in a state of religious ecstasy, to be mad; compare Copt. Cige.

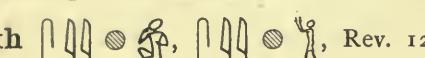
sihu , Pap. Mag. 170, spell, charm, bewitchment, hypnotism (in the

phrase ; var. , Amherst Pap. 20).

sihsih , to punish ; var. ; Copt. ce^gcwa^g.

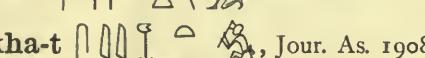
sih-t , Rev. 13, 26, punishment ; Copt. co^ge.

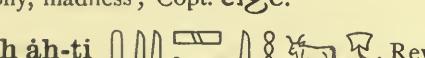
sihsih , lamentation, grief, punishment.

sikh , Rev. 12, 28, cry, signal.

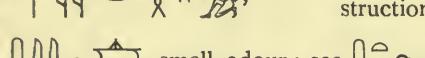
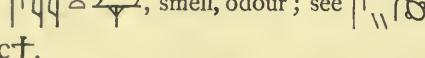
sikh-t , Rec. 33, 122, mastery.

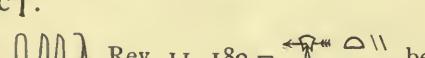
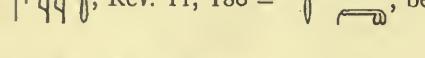
sikh-t , loss, injury.

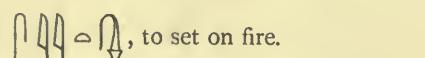
sikha-t , Jour. As. 1908, 249, folly, madness ; Copt. ci^ge.

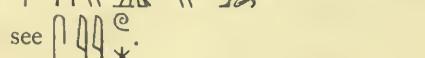
sish ah-ti , Rev. 14, 65, a yoke of oxen.

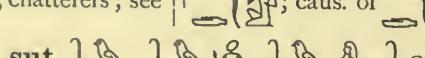
siki , Rev. 14, 15, destruction.

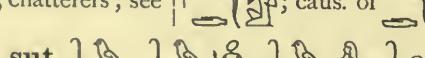
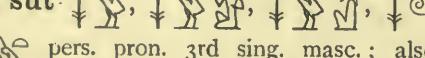
sit , smell, odour ; see , Copt. c^f.

sit , Rev. 11, 180 = , begetter.

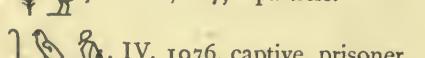
sit , to set on fire.

siti , the shooting of a star ; see .

sitchetu (?) , storytellers, talkers, chatterers ; see ; caus. of .

su, sut , , pers. pron. 3rd sing. masc. ; also used as a particle.

sut , U. 180, 227, a particle.

su , IV, 1076, captive, prisoner.

su-t  III, a kind of disease.

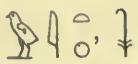
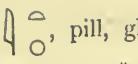
suu (?)    region, territory, province.

suu (?)   B.D. 163, 18, evil, wickedness.

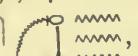
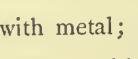
suu (?)  T. 265, 283, P. 51, M. 31, N. 64, to pray (?); late form  (?)

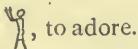
sua  Herusátef Stele 88, sheep, ovis platyura; Heb.  , Arab.  , Copt.  ,  , 

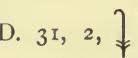
s-ua  T. 241,   T. 348,  N. 965,  P. 605,  N. 940,                                         <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph of a hawk" data-bbox="55 5307 115 5

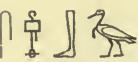
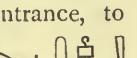
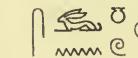
suá-t , , pill, globule, pastille, bead; plur. ; varr. , .

suuán , Mar. Karn. 52, 17

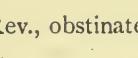
s-uāb , Rec. 20, 40, Annales III, 109, to plate, to cover with metal;  to cover a floor with plates of silver.

sui , to adore.

Sui , B.D. 31, 2, , a crocodile-god; var. .

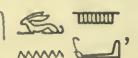
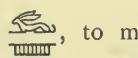
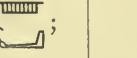
S-uba , , to open up a way, to force an entrance, to pierce, to penetrate; caus. of ;  IV, 422 = , opening the face.

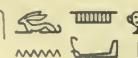
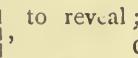
s-ubak , to make to conceive; caus. of  (?)

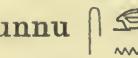
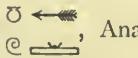
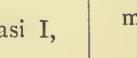
suma , Rev., obstinate, headstrong; Copt.  (?)

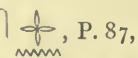
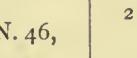
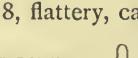
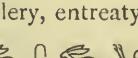
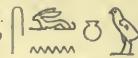
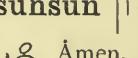
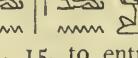
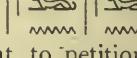
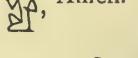
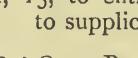
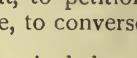
s-umet , IV, 890, to strengthen; caus.

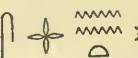
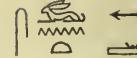
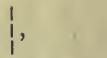
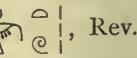
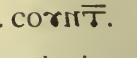
s-un , Dream Stele 38, , to make to be; caus. of .

s-un , , to make an opening, to force open; caus. of .

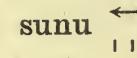
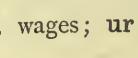
s-un-her , to reveal; Copt.  (?)

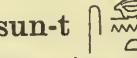
sun, sunnu , Anastasi I, 25, 6, , to sell; Copt.  (?)

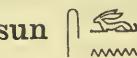
sun-t , P. 87, , N. 46, , , A.Z. 1906, 28, , Rec. 33, 5, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , 

, , , , Festschrift 3, , Rev. 14, 41, price, hire, wages, salary; Copt. .

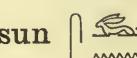
sun-t , trade, business, buying and selling.

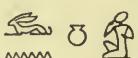
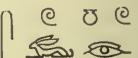
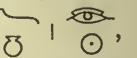
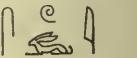
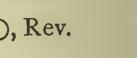
sunu , wages; **ur sunu** , paymaster.

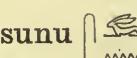
sun-t , U. 429, , T. 246

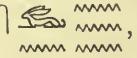
sun , to suffer pain, distress, suffering, destruction.

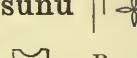
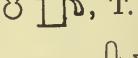
sunit , sickness, malady.

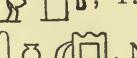
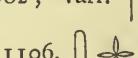
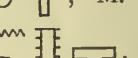
sun , to straighten.

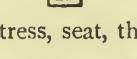
sun , , , , Rev. 11, 148, , Rev. 14, 15, , Rev. 12, 31, , Rev. 13, 90, to know; , Rev. 12, 53, wise or learned men; Copt. .

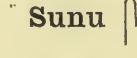
sunu , Mar. Aby. I, 8, 86, .

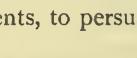
sunu , pool, lake, tank, canal, aqueduct.

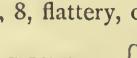
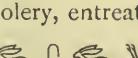
sunu , T. 345, ,

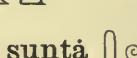
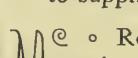
sunu , P. 282; varr. , M. 525, , N. 1106, , wall, fortress, seat, throne.

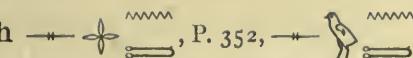
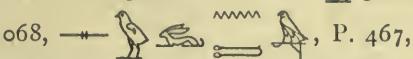
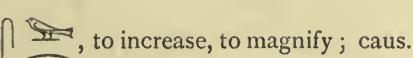
Sunu , a god and a town.

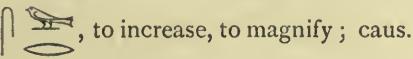
sunun , to flatter, to wheedle, to cajole, to use blandishments, to persuade, to talk someone over.

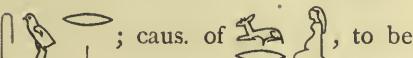
sununu , Anastasi I, 23, 8, flattery, cajolery, entreaty.

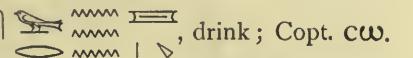
sunsun , , Amen. 14, 15, to entreat, to petition, to supplicate, to converse.

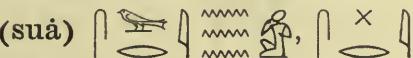
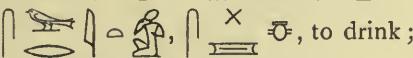
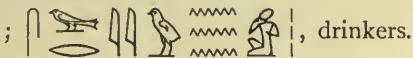
suntá , Rev., resin, balsam; Copt. .

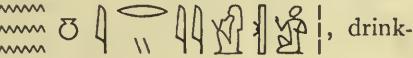
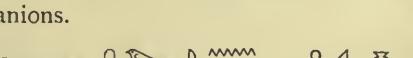
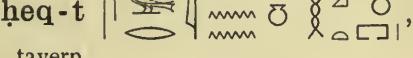
Sunth , P. 352, , N. 1068, , P. 467, N. 854, , M. 531, , N. 1110, , P. 265, , N. 1245, , M. 336, a god.

s-sur , to increase, to magnify ; caus. of .

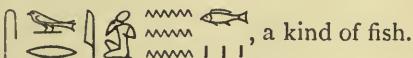
s-sur ; caus. of , to be pregnant.

sur , drink ; Copt. **cw**.

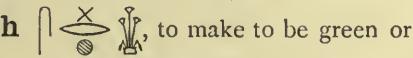
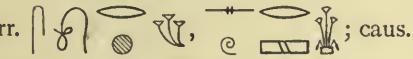
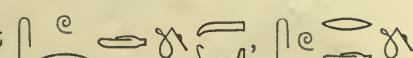
surā (suā) , , , to drink ; Copt. **cw** ; , drinkers.

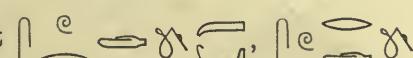
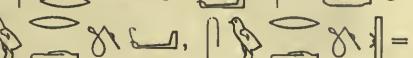
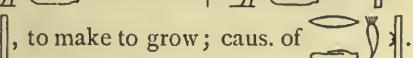
surā , , , toper, tippler, drunkard, swiller ; plur. , , drinking companions.

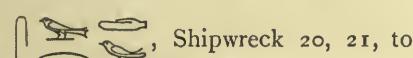
surā heq-t , beerhouse, tavern.

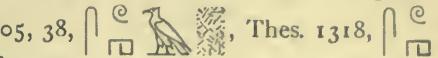
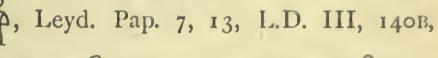
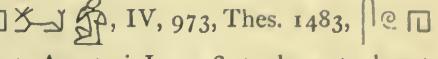
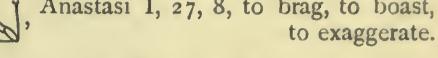
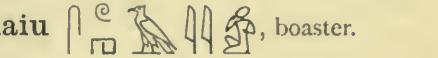
surā , a kind of fish.

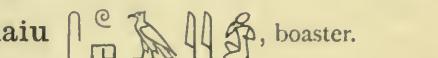
surā-t , white bead.

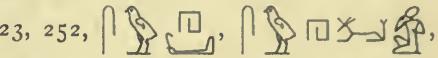
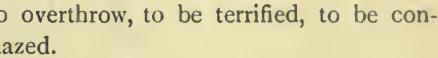
s-urkh , to make to be green or fertile ; varr. , , caus.

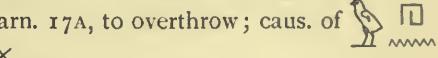
s-urt , , , to make to grow ; caus. of .

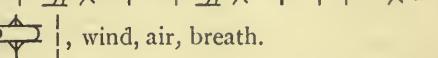
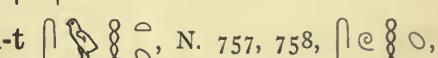
s-urt , Shipwreck 20, 21, to make motionless ; caus. of .

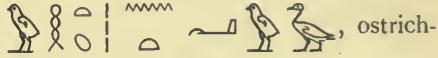
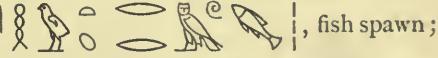
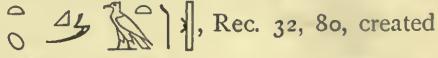
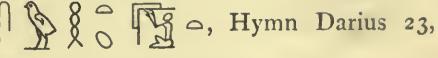
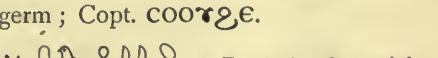
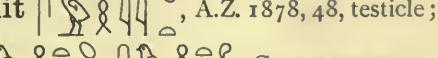
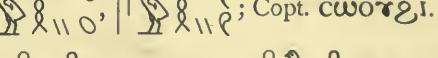
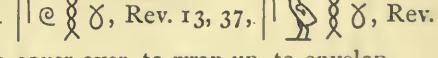
suh , IV, 751, , A.Z. 1905, 38, , Thes. 1318, , Leyd. Pap. 7, 13, L.D. III, 140B, , IV, 973, Thes. 1483, , Anastasi I, 27, 8, to brag, to boast, to exaggerate.

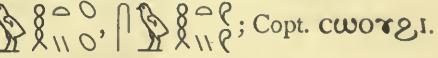
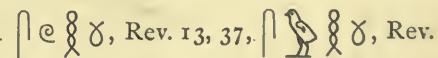
suhaiu , boaster.

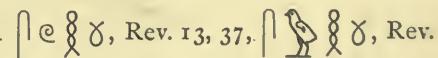
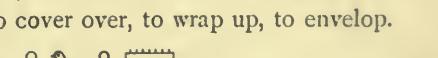
suh , Rougé I.H. II, 126, P.S.B. 23, 252, , , , , L.D. III, 65A, 6, , Leyd. Pap. 2, 11, to overthrow, to be terrified, to be confused, dazed.

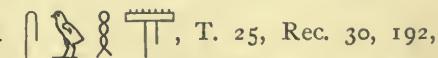
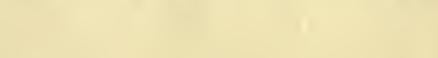
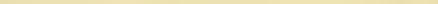
s-uhēn , IV, 780, Mar. Karn. 17A, to overthrow ; caus. of 

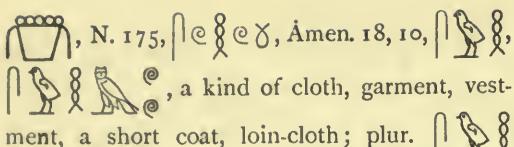
suh , , , wind, air, breath.

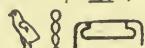
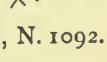
suh-t , N. 757, 758, , , Rev. 14, 1, egg ; plur. , IV, 949, , Jour. As. 1908, 292 ; , , ostrich-eggs ; , , fish spawn ; , Rec. 32, 80, created germ ; , Hymn Darius 23, hidden germ ; Copt. **coortge**.

suhit , A.Z. 1878, 48, testicle ; dual , , Copt. **cwoortgi**.

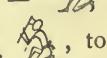
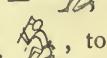
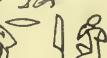
suh , Rev. 13, 37, , Rev. 5, 93, to cover over, to wrap up, to envelop.

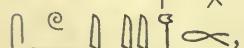
suh , T. 25, Rec. 30, 192, , P. 742, , T. 355, .

 N. 175,  Amen. 18, 10,  , a kind of cloth, garment, vestment, a short coat, loin-cloth; plur. 

 P. 635,   , M. 509,   , N. 1092.

suh-t  , A.Z. 45, 135, bowl, vessel.

suh  , Rev.,   , Jour. As. 1908, 307,   , to curse; Copt.  ; var.   (Copt. ).

suh ikh  , Rev. 12, 61,  , Rev. 14, 32, reunion of spirits; Copt.  .

sukha  , remembrance; see .

sukha  , B.D. 90, 1, etc., evil remembrance, bad dream (?)

sukha  , IV, 848, ruin, destruction.

sukhu (?)  , to darken, to obscure;  , Amen. 16, 9.

sukhet  , B.D. 190, 4, to embalm; caus. of .

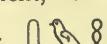
Sukhtu  , Rec. 27, 220, the gods who preside over embalmment.

s-us-t  , ruin, destruction; caus.

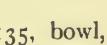
s-usekh  , Rec. 17, 94,  ,  , to make wide or broad, to enlarge, to extend; caus. of  ;  ,  ,  ,  ,  , to lengthen the stride, to walk with long strides.

susekhta  ,  ,

Rec. 20, 40, spacious.

Susek   ; see   .

s-ush  , to micturate; caus. of .

sush-t   ,  , Ebers 74, 17, urine.

sush   , to measure.

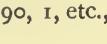
sush  ,  ,  , chain, cord, measuring cord.

sush-t  , drought, dryness.

s-usha  ,  , to praise, to worship, to adore; caus.

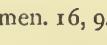
suq  , Rev. 12, 73, bailiff (?)

suqa  ,  , an incense burner. censer.

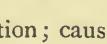
suk  , Rev. 14, 13, to play the fool; Copt.  .

sug  , a piece of flesh, an offering.

sug  ,  , babe, sucking child.

sug  ,  ,  , A.Z.

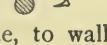
1907, 123,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , Anastasi I, 9, 6,  ,  , Rec. 21, 88, to be helpless, foolish, half-witted, wretched, miserable.

sug  , Jour. As. 1908, 294; silly, foolish; Copt.  .

s-u-ga  ,  , Hymn to Nile 2, 15, to make to vomit; caus.

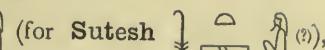
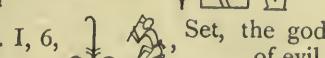
sugait  , rebuke (?) correction (?)

Sugati  ,  , B.D. (Saïte) 165, 14, a Nubian god.

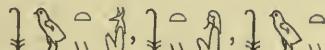
sut  , Rev. 12, 70, strip of linen, rag; Copt.  ,  .

sut  ties, bonds.

sut-t  cake, ball.

Sut  (for **Sutesh** )
 Berg. I, 6,  Set, the god of evil.

suti  fire, flame.

Suti  B.D. 9, 4, 17, 115, 28, 8, 42, 8, 99, 19, 108, 7,  Set, the god of evil.

sutiu (?)  needy man.

sutut  Sphinx Stele 5,            royal linen, i.e., byssus; Copt. 

sutut  Sphinx Stele 8, journey.

sutut             traveller.

sutsut      to take a walk, to travel.

suten  king. The equation provided by P. 92, M. 112, N. 700,  =  shows that in the Early Empire the reading of  was **nesu**; compare also the equation  =   Rec. 26, 235, and see A.Z. 49, 22. See **nesu**.

suteni  P. 602,     to be king, to rule.

sutenit  IV, 572,                                         

suten (shes nesu)  IV, 742,                       

sutenu (?)  crown of the South.

suten            

suteniu             butchers, slaughterers.

suten  lake, flood, inundation.

sutenu  for      to walk with long steps.

s-uter  to purify, to cleanse; caus. of 

Suter  = $\Sigma\omega\tau\eta\rho$, the "Saviour-god."

s-utekh  to treat a body with drugs, to embalm; caus.

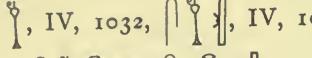
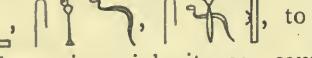
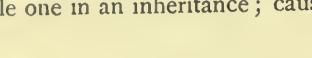
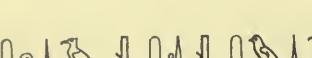
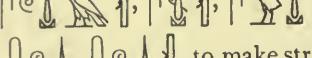
Sutekh   the Hittite form of the Egyptian name of the god Set.

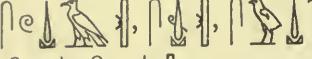
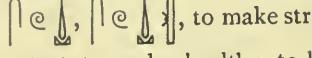
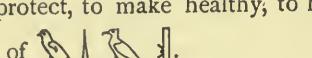
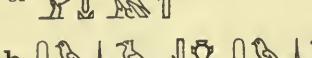
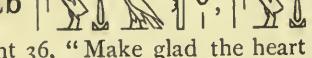
sutek (?)  Rhind Math. Pap. 203

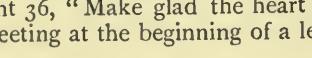
s-ut  to detain, to make tarry; caus.

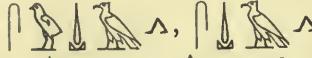
s-uten  to make straight; caus.; Copt. 

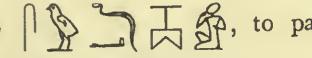
s-utekh , to embalm; caus.

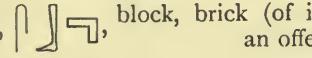
s-utch , IV, 1032, , IV, 1035, , , to bequeath, to settle one in an inheritance; caus. of .

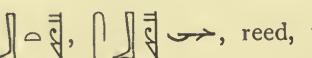
s-utcha , , , Koller 5, 4, , , to make strong, to refresh, to protect, to make healthy, to heal, to save; caus. of .

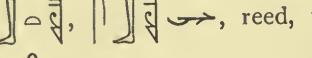
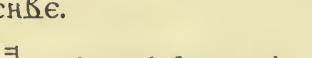
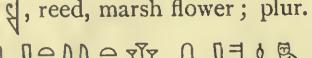
sutcha-âb , Peasant 36, "Make glad the heart!"—, a greeting at the beginning of a letter.

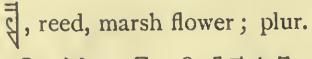
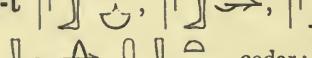
s-utcha , , to go, to go forward; , Leyd. Pap. 16, 1, to die.

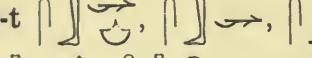
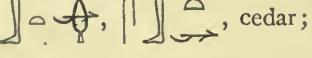
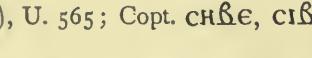
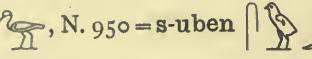
s-utchâ , to pass a decree of judgement; caus.

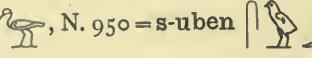
seb , block, brick (of iron), an offering.

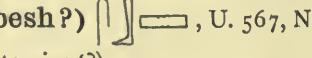
seb, sebâ , flute; Copt. .

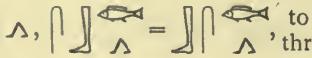
seb-t , , reed, tube, flute; Copt. .

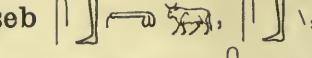
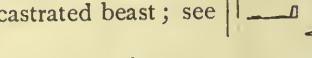
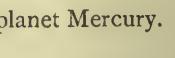
seb , reed, marsh flower; plur. , , , sweet reed.

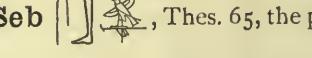
seb, seb-t , , , cedar; plur. , U. 565; Copt. .

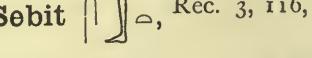
seb , N. 950 = s-uben .

seb (sebesh?) , U. 567, N. 750, to endow (?) to give (?)

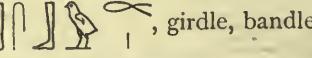
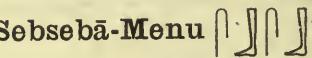
seb ,  = , to pass through.

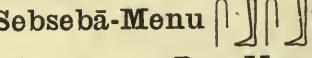
seb , , Rec. 17, 145, ox, castrated beast; see ; Copt. .

Seb , Thes. 65, the planet Mercury.

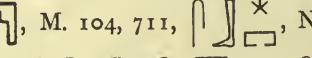
Sebit , Rec. 3, 116, the name of a goddess.

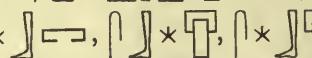
seb-t , U. 588, M. 819, a kind of grain.

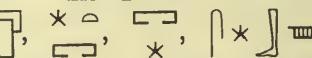
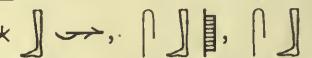
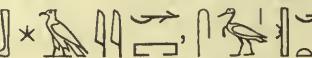
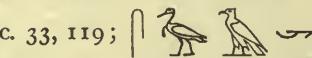
sebseb , , , girdle, bandlet.

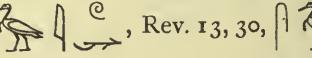
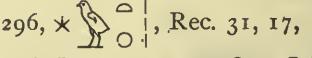
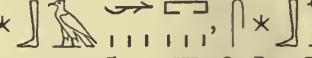
Sebsebâ-Menu , B.D.

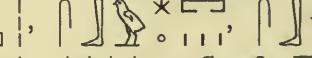
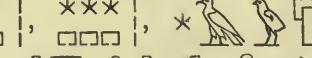
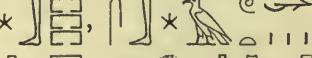
(Saïte) 49, 60; see Besu-Menu.

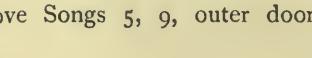
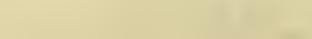
sba , P. 74, 470, ,

, M. 104, 711, , N. 16, ,

, , , ,

, , , ,

, , , ,

, , great door of heaven; 

Love Songs 5, 9, outer door; 

Sbatt    , Berg. II, 11,
a form of Åment.

sba-t ^{*} 𠁧, part of a chariot.

Sbai, Sbi × ䷗, × ䷗ ䷗, ䷗ ䷗ *,
Litanie 14, ䷗ ䷗ ䷗, Tuat X, a serpent-
warder of the 11th Gate.

Sba en sethesu Shu *  , B.D. 17, 56, i.e., Sba-tcheser.

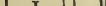
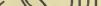
Sbau shetau neteru *  B.D. 141, 57, the gods of the mystic doors in the Tuat.

Sbau Tuatiu *  * 
 |, B.D. 141, 54, the doors of the Tuat;

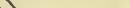

Sba tcheser ✕  |, B.D. 17,
56, the door of sunrise, the last door in the Tuat.

sba * Rec. 2, 109, *
 Anastasi I, 28, 1, * *
 * * *
 Rev. 11, 124, to teach, to bring
 up, to educate, to instruct, to train, to learn, to
 levy a tax; * Peasant 260, instructed;
 * U. 213; Copt. chw.

sba-t * * *, Ikernefer 6, pupil, teaching, training, instruction, education; plur. *

sbait  *   , Amenem-
hat I,   *   ,  * 

The image shows a series of Egyptian hieroglyphic inscriptions. At the top right is the word "Amen." followed by the numbers "27, 8," enclosed in a cartouche. Below this is another row of cartouches. To the left of the cartouches is the number "IV, 1090," followed by a column of hieroglyphs. The column includes a figure kneeling, a hawk, a staff, a figure standing, a hawk, a staff, a figure kneeling, a hawk, a staff, and a figure standing. The text below this column translates to: "teaching, instruction, training, education, learning, wisdom, lore of books, doctrine, punishment, correction, tax, impost; great death penalty; Copt. cfw." The entire inscription is contained within a rectangular border.

sbati  *  L.D. III, 194,
 *  , Amen. 27, 15, instruction.

sbai 𠁥 * 𠁧 𠁨 𠁩, Rec. 2, III, 𠁥 * 𠁧 𠁩, wise man,
 𠁧 𠁩, 𠁥 * 𠁧 𠁩 𠁧 𠁩, teacher, instructor.

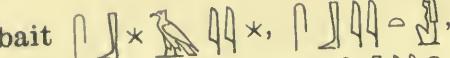
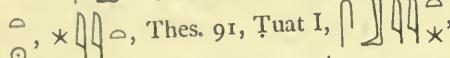
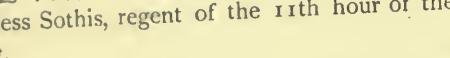
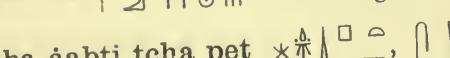
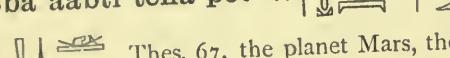
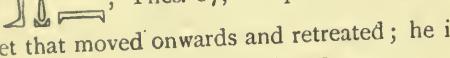
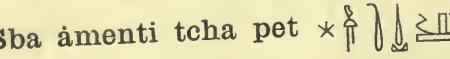
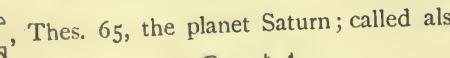
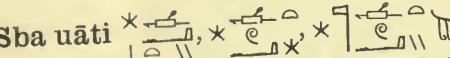
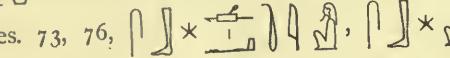
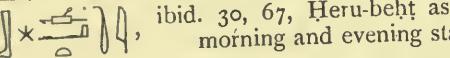
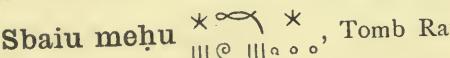
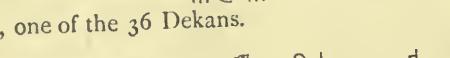
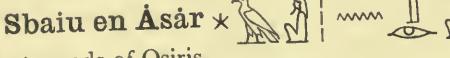
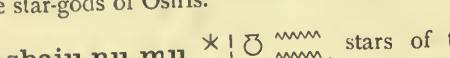
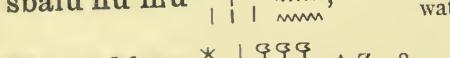
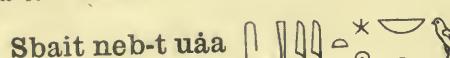
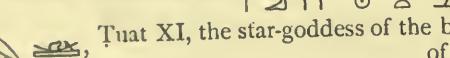
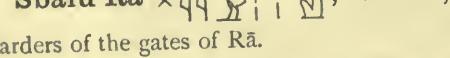
* sbau * c * * * * learning, instruction, teachers.

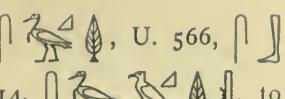
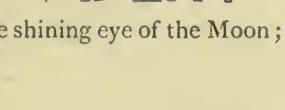
sbau (?)  *  *   place of instruction,
schoolroom.

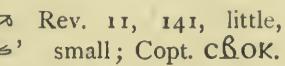
sba ur *  , an instrument used in performing the ceremony of "opening the mouth."

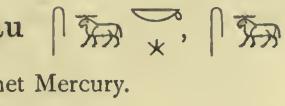
sba  *, Shipwreck 129,  *,  *,
 *, star; plur. ***, U. 496,  ***, T. 319,
 P. 308, N. 94,  ***, P. 694, * | |, * | |,
 ***, *  *,  *,  *,
 *  ;
 Copt. ⲉⲃ.

Sba *  ,  *  ,  *  , a star-god ;
 plur. *  ,  ,  ,  *    ,   ,
 *   , Rec. 20, 41.

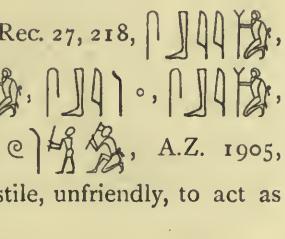
Sbait  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  *  * <img alt="Egyptian

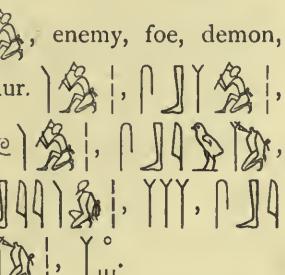
s-baq (səbq) , to anoint; .

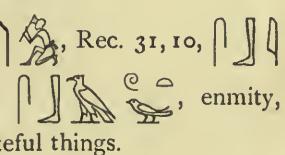
sbak 

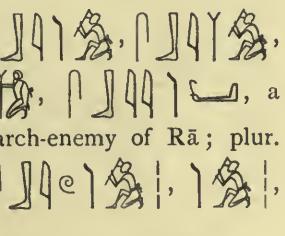
Sbak, Sebakau *, the planet Mercury.

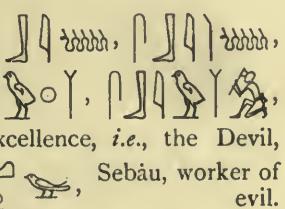
sbā 

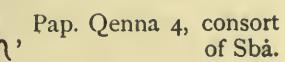
sebā 

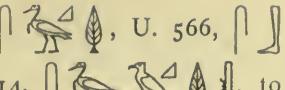
sebā 

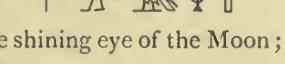
sebā-t 

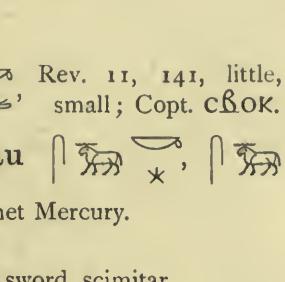
Sebā 

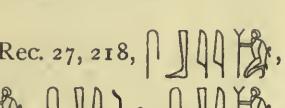
Sebā, Sebāu 

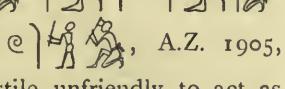
Sbā[t] 

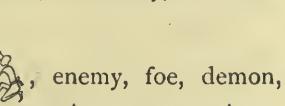
sbā 

sbāu 

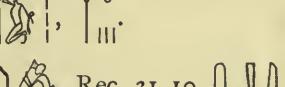
sbā 

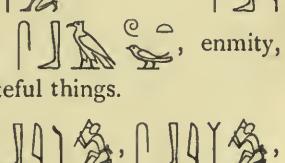
sbā-t 

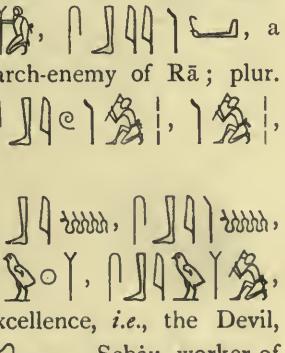
Sbāk 

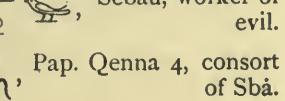
sbī-t 

sbith 

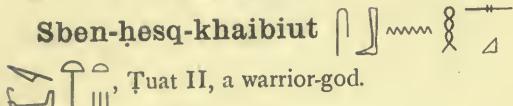
sbū 

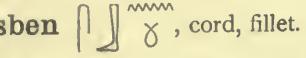
Sbut 

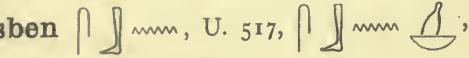
sbēn 

s-benben 

sben-t  T. 843,
 P. 222, cattle
for sacrifice.

Sben-hesq-khaibiu 

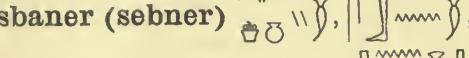
sben 

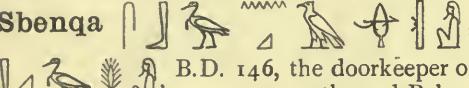
sben  U. 517, T. 328, a part of a crown (?)

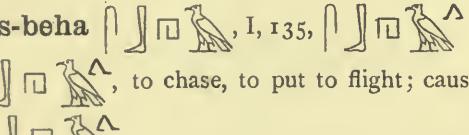
sben-t 

sben 

s-bner 

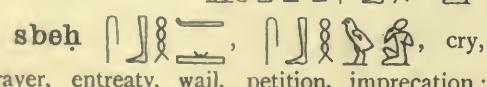
sbaner (sebner) 

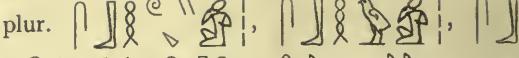
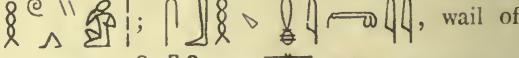
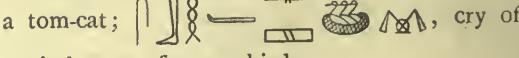
Sbenqa 

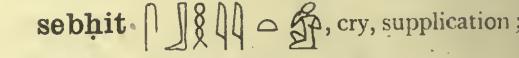
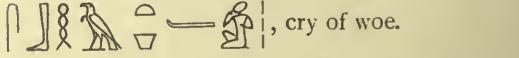
s-beha 

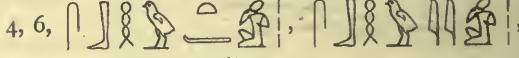
sbeh

sbeh  b  sbeh.

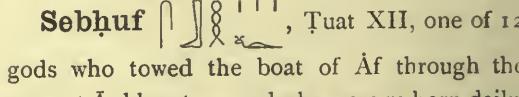
sbeh 

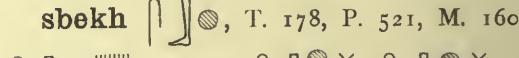
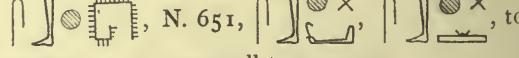
plur. 



sebhit 


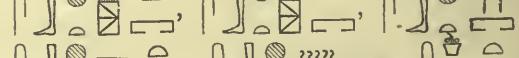
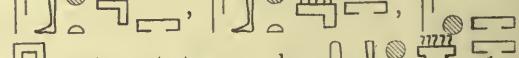
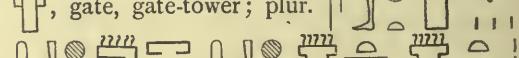
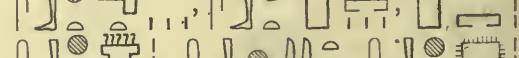
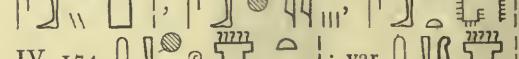
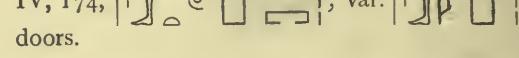
sebhut 


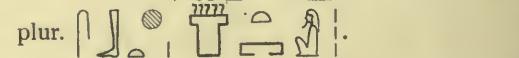
s-beh  = a 

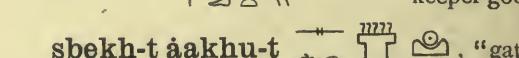
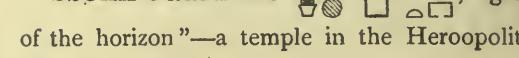
Sebhuf 

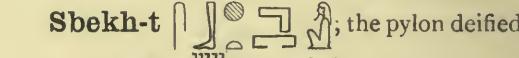
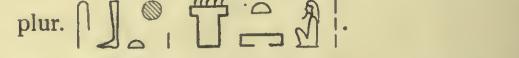
sbekh 


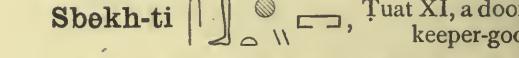
sbekhbekh 

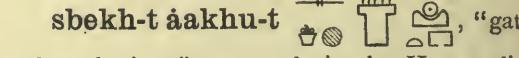
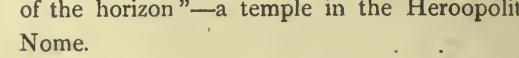
sbekh-t 







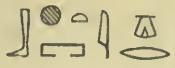


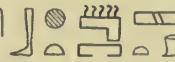

Sbekh-t 


Sbekh-ti 

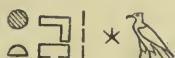
sbekh-t aakhu-t 


Sbekh-t Åger-t 
Tuat XI, the 11th Pylon.

sbekh-t ur-t , "the Great Gate."

sbekhut shetaut 
the "hidden doors" of the Tuat.

sbekh-t ta pen , "gate of this land"—a title of the king.

Sbekhut Tuat 
B.D. 141, 55, the Pylons of the Tuat.

sbekh-t , IV, 629, a stand for some object.

sbekh-t , a kind of plant.

sbekh-t , a kind of measure.

Sbekhas 
Thes. 113, Zodiac Dend. : (1) one of the 36 Dekans ;
(2) one of the seven stars of Orion ; var.
 *; Gr. *σονχως*.

Sbekhekhhth 
Thes. 113, one of the seven stars of Orion.

Sbesanka 
see Besu-Menu.

s-besh , U. 567, , , to eject from the body, to vomit ; caus.

sbeshu 
U. 519, 
T. 329, what is ejected from the body,
vomit.

sbesh-t 
gate, door, pylon ; plur.



sbeshi 
Rec. 30, 95,
shield ; Copt. *cɛgɛ*.

Sbeshes 
*, Thes. 113 = 
*: (1) the 9th Dekan ; (2) one of the seven stars of Orion.

Sbeshes mer 
Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans.

Sbeshta 
*, 
Thes. 113, one of the seven stars of Orion.

sbeq 
few, little, small ;
Copt. *coθk*.

sbeq 
IV, 119, to be wise (?) learned (?)

sbeq-t 
IV, 887, something advantageous or profitable.

sbeq 
a complete body (?)

sbeq 
IV, 229, to collect, to gather together.

Sbeq her 
Tuat VIII, a crocodile-god in the Circle Hetemit-khemiu.

Sbeq 
Berg. II, 2,
a protector of the dead.

Sbequit 
Champ.

Mon. 139, Berg. II, 1 : (1) a lioness-goddess ;
(2) a goddess in mummy-form.

sbeq 
to be short or contracted ;
compare Copt. *Tθk*.

sbeq 
IV, 229, 
IV, 229, 
IV, 229, 
IV, 229, 
IV, 229, to travel, to journey.

sbeqāu 
U. 487, P. 640,

M. 671, N. 938, traveller (?)

sbeq 
U. 622, N. 755, 




leg, thigh ; dual 




Heb. *שׁוֹבֵת*, Arab. ساق.

Sbeq en Shesmu 



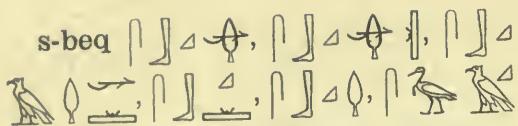

B.D. 153A, 8, a part of the hunting net of the Akeru-gods.

Sbeq en Tem 
B.D. 153B, 5, a part of the hunting net of the Akeru-gods.

sbeq-t 




a name of the left eye of Horus, i.e., the moon.



s-beq, to anoint, to possess pleasing qualities or attributes, graceful; caus. of ; s-beqa, to anoint; caus. of .

sbeqit , an oiled or scented woman.

s-beq , to make pregnant; caus. of =.

Sbek , N. 965, 1359, , U. 600, , IV, 574, , , , Rec. 26, 65, , , , the Crocodile-god; Gr.

Sovchos. Other forms are:—, , U. 565, , , P. 711, , , N. 1360, , , B.D. 171, the Crocodile-god par excellence. See Herod. II, 68, 69; Ammianus Marcellinus XXII, 15; Diodorus I, 35; Aelian, de Nat. An. X, 21; Plutarch, De Iside 75, etc.

Sbek , Ombos I, 185, Tuat XI, a god in the boat of Rā who destroyed Āapep.

Sbek - neb - pehu , B.D. (Saïte) 113, 3, Sebek, god of the swamp.

Sbek - neb - meht - geb (?) , Ombos I, 42, a crocodile-god of Ombos.

Sbek shet-ti , , , , , Hymnen 22, , , , a form of the Crocodile-god worshipped in Middle Egypt.

Sbek , ,

, Thes. 65-67, the planet Mercury. Its god was .

sbek , to cut, to carve, to destroy.

sbek , A.Z. 1878, 48, little, small; Copt. *co&k*.

Sbeg , , , Thes. 65-67, D.E. 20, the planet Mercury in the form of a bull-headed hawk.

Sbeg, Sbega , , , B.D. 136A, a god, son of Geb and Nut.

sebt , , Rev. 12, 34, , Rev. 11, 122, wall, citadel, gate; , Rec. 36, 211 = ; Copt. *co&t*.

sebti , , , wall, fort, blockhouse; plur. , , , IV, 832; varr. , , , Copt. *co&t*.

sebt , Leyd. Pap. 3, 13, Shipwreck 149, to laugh, to smile, laughter; , , P. 1116B, 41, the laughter of pain; Copt. *cw&e*.

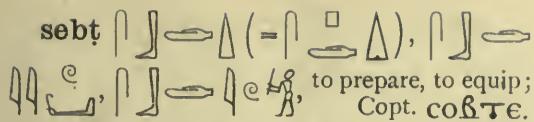
sebtá , Rev. 13, 43, equipment; var. , , Copt. *co&té*.

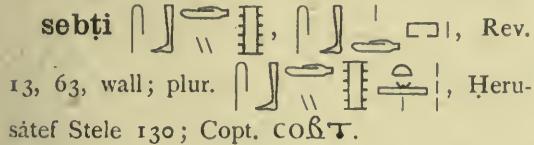
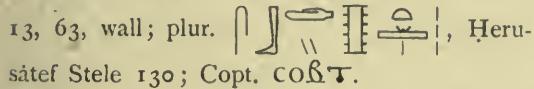
sebti , Rev. 11, 131, 145, , Rev. 13, 63, preparation, preparedness; Copt. *co&t*.

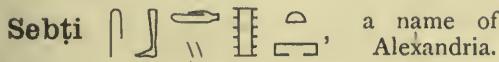
sbeth , to laugh; Copt. *cw&e*.

sbeth , IV, 219, to inhale, to smell.

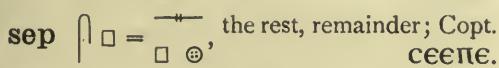
sbeth-ti , Rec. 36, 211; var. , , fort, citadel.

sebt  (-),  to prepare, to equip; Copt. .

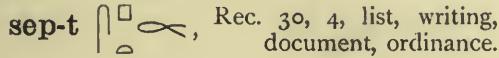
sebt_i  Rev. 13, 63, wall; plur.  Herusatef Stele 130; Copt. .

Sebt_i , a name of Alexandria.

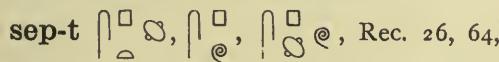
s-betesh , to make weak or feeble; caus. of .

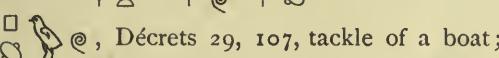
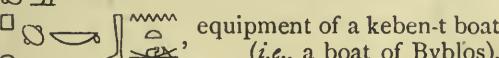
sep  =  the rest, remainder; Copt. .

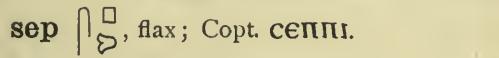
sep  = .

sep-t  Rec. 30, 4, list, writing, document, ordinance.

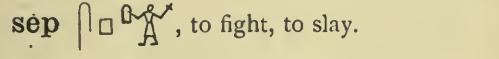
sep  P. 418, M. 599, N. 1204, ,  Rec. 26, 64, to equip a boat with tackle, to work the tackle.

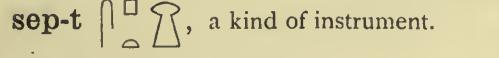
sep-t  Rec. 26, 64,

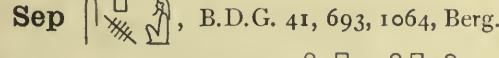
  Décrets 29, 107, tackle of a boat;  equipment of a keben-t boat (*i.e.*, a boat of Byblos).

sep  flax; Copt. .

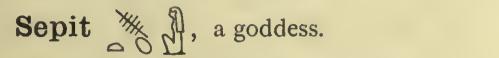
sep-t  T. 376, linen (?)

sep  to fight, to slay.

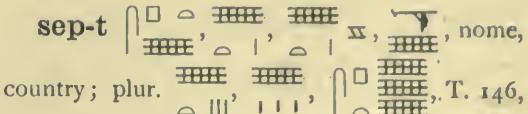
sep-t  a kind of instrument.

Sep  B.D.G. 41, 693, 1064, Berg.

49, Metternich Stele 129, ,  a Heliopolitan form of Osiris; ,  Piānkhī Stele 101, the road of Sep; ,  Hymn of Darius 32, the gods of the company of Osiris.

Sepit  a goddess.

Sepi heb  the festival of Sepi.

sep-t  nome, country; plur. ,  T. 146,

P. 188, 668, M. 778, , N. 904,  P. 696, , 

P. 304, the two divine nomes; , Rec. 33, 3, wooded land.

Sep-t en tchet-tt  Berg.

II, 12, a name of the necropolis.

sep-t  Rec. 16, 72, estate.

sep  to pass the time (?)

Spa  a god.

s-pa , U. 568, , N. 751, 759, ,  to make to fly; caus. of , .

Sepi  a worm-like fish (?)

sepu (?)  Peasant 155

sepu  a dose of medicine.

s-penā  to overturn, to capsize; caus. of .

s-perr  Rec. 34, 177, , IV, 968, Thes. 1480, to make to come forth, to act with strength; caus. of , ; Copt. .

sper , P. 400, , N. 1179, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph for sper: a tray with a handle, followed by a tray with a handle." data-bbox="775 2981 80

sper-t (IV, 970), prayer, petition, request.

speru  |, Hh. 439,  |,
 |, IV, 971, petitions,
 |, prayers.

speru                                   <img alt="Icon of a person standing." data-b

sper-ti , IV, 1111, plaintiff, petitioner.

plur. , , Rec. 30, 67; Copt. **CTUP.**

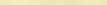
sper  D, a metal vessel or object.

sper-t  , a mineral substance.

speh ፩፻፭፪, N. 424, 509, T. 263, 323,
 ፩፻፭፪, ፩፻፭፪, ፩፻፭፪  X, ፩፻፭፪
 ፪, to lasso, to fetter, to bind.

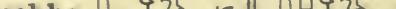
speh-t lasso, tie, fetter.

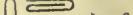
Spēh ፩፭፳፭፭, Rec. 31, 31, the name
of a god.

Speh-[t]-ur-t  , N. 976,
a goddess who tied the legs of animals for sacrifice.

speh-t $\text{P} \square \ddot{\text{G}} = \text{S}$, U. 312, $\text{P} \square \ddot{\text{G}} \text{ S}$,
 $\text{P} \square \ddot{\text{G}} = \text{F}$, parts of the body, a joint from the
lower part of the back of some animal.

s-peh  \wedge , Rec. 26, 13, to make to arrive; caus. of .

s-pekhā 
to divide, to separate, to open the bowels; caus.
of 

s-pekar  to write, to engrave, to draw designs, to enroll,
to register;  designer of the temple
of Ptah.

s-pekar  , Rec. 31, *31, 
       , to make to
 go round, to surround, to brandish [weapons
       ; caus. of  

spes , to overthrow, to slay.

spes A.Z. 1906, 107, 109, to skip, to jump, to dance.

spes , to build.

Spes  B.D. 137, 50, 179, 3, the name of a god.

sept ; see .

septi  ,  , T. 61,   ,
 N. 594,   , M. 219,   , Peasant 167,
  ,   ,   ,
  , Rev. 13, 27, the two lips;   ,
  , Rec. 26, 233;   ,   ,
 = שְׁפָתֵת הַיָּאָר, Gen. xli, 3;   ,     ,
 on my lip; Copt. σπότος, Heb. שְׁפָתִים שְׁפָתִים, Arab.  .

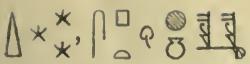
sept  , rim of a vessel, edge,
 margin of a lake;   , shore of the
 the water's edge;      

sept  plinths, bases (?)

Sept  the name of a god =


Sept-ti (?)  Litanie 22, two plumes
of Rā.

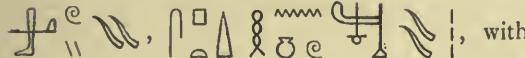
Septi-khenu *

 Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σπτχνε.

Septi-tənb , B.D. 36, 2, a title of Apsheit.

Sept , to be ready, prepared; see .

sept , preparation, arrangement.

sept , ready for the road; 
 with strong sharp horns ready to attack; , provided with a mouth, i.e., able to speak skilfully and boldly.

Septit , a form of Hathor.

sept , , , , , , IV, 975, to be prepared, ready; , T. 271, ready; , ready for an opportunity; , U. 94, IV, 372, with ready eye; , IV, 1084, , with ready, skilful tongue; , with ready mouth; , , IV, 388, , , IV, 1014, ready with watchful intelligent face; , IV, 1152, provided with skilled fingers; Copt. **כְּתֵה**.

septet , ,  A.Z. 45, 124, , to be ready, prepared; Copt. **כְּתָוֹת**.

septit , U. 260, T. 277, a woman or goddess with child.

septu , , people who are provided with goods, i.e., the well-to-do; the wealthy.

septi[t] , , , rations, provisions, daily food, stores of food.

Sepṭu , Berg. I, 14, a crocodile-god.

Sepṭu , Ombos I, 186-188, one of the 14 kau of Rā.

Sepṭ-āb , Berg. I, 16, an ibis-god, a protector of the dead.

Sepṭ-ābeḥu , U.

282, N. 719 + 10, , N. 719, , A.Z. 1910, 128, , a god.

Sepṭ-ābui , B.D.

110, 40, , IV, 616, , , , Rev. 11, 72, a title of several bull-gods.

Sepṭ-t-uaauau ,

Tuat II, the 2nd Gate of the Tuat.

Sepṭu-meṭut ,

, the 6th Gate of the Tuat.

Sepṭu-hennu-ti ,

, B.D. 78, 42, , Rec. 28, 166, a title of Rā and of Amen.

Sepṭu-her , Berg. I, 16, 

, (1) a lion fire-god; (2) an ibis-god, the god of the 18th day of the month.

Sepṭu-kheri-neḥait ,

, , B.D. 125, III, 21, a mystic title of the deceased.

Sepṭu-kesu, etc. ,

etc., B.D. 145A, the doorkeeper of the 16th Pylon.

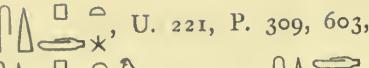
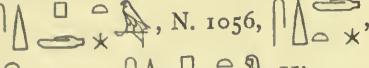
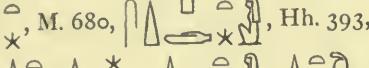
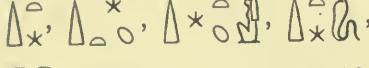
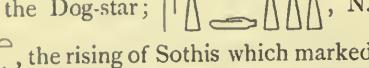
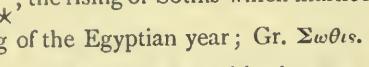
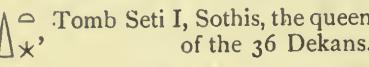
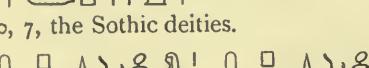
Sepṭu , P. 701, , N. 719,

, U. 281, , , U. 219,

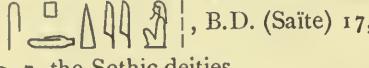
P. 200, 669, M. 779, , , ,

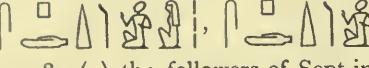
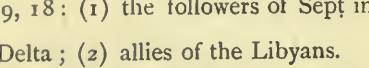
, Rec. 27, 222, , , , , a god of the Eastern Delta.

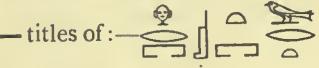
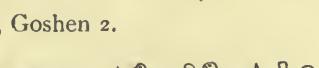
Sepṭu , Tuat XI, the zodiacal light (?)

Septit , U. 221, P. 309, 603, 643, N. 52, , N. 1056, , N. 1242, , M. 680, , Hh. 393, , , , B.D. 101, 13, 110, 33, 149, 11, Thes. 86 ff., the Dog-star; , N. 168; , the rising of Sothis which marked the beginning of the Egyptian year; Gr. Σωθις.

Septit , Tomb Seti I, Sothis, the queen of the 36 Dekans.

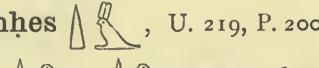
Septiu , B.D. (Saïte) 17, 57, 32, 5, 130, 7, the Sothic deities.

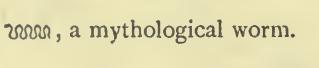
Septu , , Rec. 19, 18: (1) the followers of Sept in , (2) allies of the Libyans.

Septu , — titles of: , , Goshen 2.

Septu-Heru-áab-t , the god Sept + the Eastern Horus.

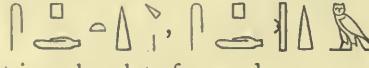
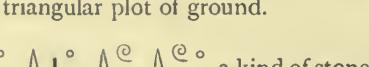
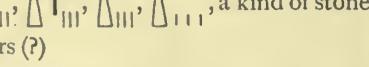
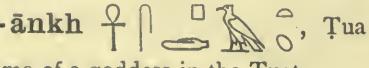
Septu-Shu , Goshen 2, Sept-Shu son of Rā.

Septu-Gemhes , U. 219, P. 200, 669, M. 779, 936, , , a form of Horus worshipped in the Eastern Delta.

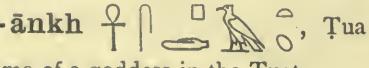
Sept , , a mythological worm.

sept , U. 94, 372, , U. 401, to cut, to slay.

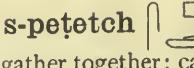
sept , B.D. 145, VI, 24, a kind of wood.

sept-t , , , , a triangular plot of ground.

sept , , , , , a kind of stone, stone scrapers (?)

Sep̄tat-ānkh , Tuat VIII, the name of a goddess in the Tuat.

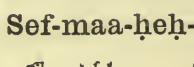
septu , triangle.

s-pētetch , N. 806, to collect, to gather together; caus.

septch , triangle.

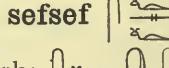
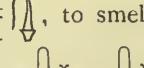
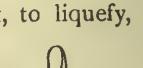
sef , , , , U. 180, Hh. 88, yesterday, day before yesterday; Copt. **C&Q**.

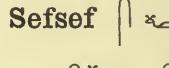
Sef , B.D. 17, 15, a lion-god, symbol of "yesterday."

Sef-maa-heh-en-renput 

, , , , , , , , , B.D. 42, 13, a title of Osiris.

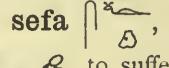
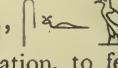
sef , Rec. 16, 110, flame, fire, heat, blaze.

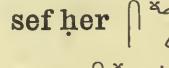
sefsef , to smelt, to liquefy, to cook;  = .

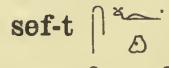
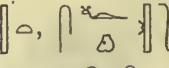
Sefsef , a god; see **Tchesef**.

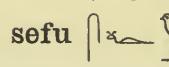
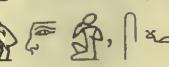
sef , , to rub down, to cut up, punishment.

sef , , knife; see ; plur. , , A.Z. 1900, 21, , , , , to knap flint knives.

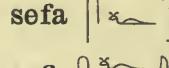
sefa , , , to suffer or endure vexation, to feel disgusted or annoyed.

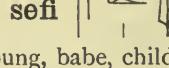
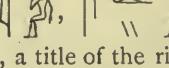
sef her , to be long-suffering.

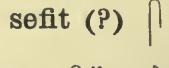
sef-t , , annoyance.

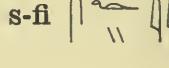
sefu , , mild or patient man, gracious; plur. ,

the meek.

sefa , to kill, to slay.

sefi , , to be young, babe, child, a title of the rising sun.

sefit (?) , Rec. 21, 82, patience (?)

s-fi , Rev. 14, 4, to make to rise; caus.

sefi , , unguent, scented oil, an anointed person.

sefsef , to pour out, to overflow; see .

sefi , Rev. 12, 46, , Rev. 12, 25, , Rev. 12, 26, sword, knife; Copt. .

sefi , Rev., sword, knife; Copt. .

sefu , IV, 501, to kill, to slay.

sefsef , , to sharpen.

s-fen , , Rec. 16, 56, , to be gracious, to suffer patiently, to endure, weary, annoyed, vexed; caus.

sefni , Israel Stele, 15, gracious.

sefnu , , IV, 970, Thes. 1481, a kindly man, indolent, patient.

sefna , to slumber.

sefen , to split, to cleave.

sfent , to slay, to stab, knife, sword, dagger; , , a reed-cutter's knife.

sfent ah , butcher, sacrificing official.

s-fent , Hymn to Nile 1, 8, 9, to loathe, to be troubled or disgusted at something, to suffer, to endure; caus.

Sefer, Sefert , , U. 648, , Rev. 1, 158, 2, 19, Mon. Civ. 33, 5, a fabulous animal with the head of a hawk and a pair of wings.

sefekh , , , , Hh. 416, seven; varr. , , , , U. 630, , , U. 631, , T. 305, 307, , T. 306; Copt. , Heb. .

sefekh nu , , seventh.

sefkhu , , seventy; Copt. .

Sefkhit , Rec. 3, 116, a goddess.

Sefkhit-abut , IV, 339, , , , A.Z. 1905, 75, , , Rev. 11, 153, a goddess of letters, writing, numbers and painting and consort of Thoth.

s-fekh , U. 448, P. 125, M. 94,

N. 100, , Rec. 31, 25, ,

, , Rec. 29, 155, to loosen, to untie, to unbind, to relax, to set free; caus.

of ; , Rec. 31, 26, ,

undone, set free, unbolted (of a door); ,

, to break or remove a seal; ,

, to cut off, to cut away.

s-fekhekh , U. 3, T. 233, 281,

, N. 218, to unloose, to untie; ,

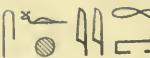
, P. 237, , N. 707; caus. of .

s-fekhu , P. 245, ,

M. 468, , N. 1057, , Rec.

27, 223, 31, 171, , , to put off one's garments, to undress.

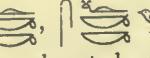
sefkhu , B.M. 448, of .

sefkhi[t] , Rec. 17, 149,
undressing chamber (?)

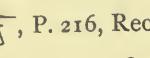
Sefekh[it] **neb-s** ,
—, a goddess.

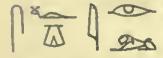
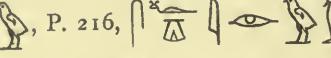
sefekh , Hh. 162

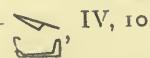
sefekh en nemtt ,
sandals (?)

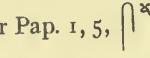
s-fekk , to pour out,
to be poured out, exhausted ; caus.

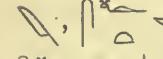
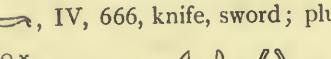
sefkek-t , destruction, exhaustion.

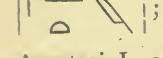
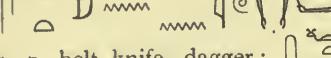
sefeg , P. 216, Rec. 30, 197

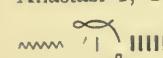
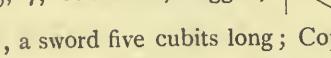
, P. 216, , Rec. 31, 175.

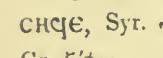
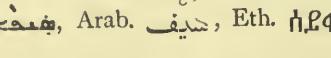
seft , IV, 1022, to slay, to offer up sacrifice.

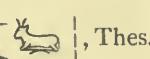
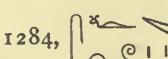
seft , Koller Pap. I, 5, 

, , IV, 666, knife, sword ; plur.

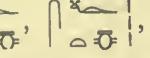
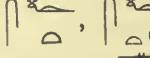
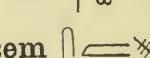
, , Anastasi I, 25, 7, belt knife, dagger ; 

, , a sword five cubits long ; Copt.

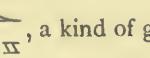
, , Arab. , Eth.  : Gr. .

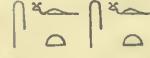
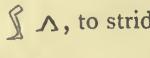
seft , Thes. 1284, , animals to be slaughtered.

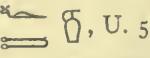
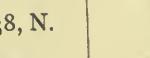
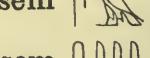
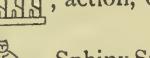
seftu , butcher, slaughterer.

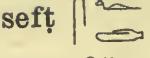
seft , , , , pitch, a kind of holy oil ; var. 

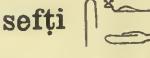
seft , , B.D., Rec. 4, 87, 20, a kind of bird.

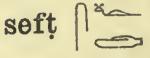
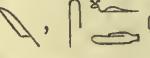
seft , a kind of ground or earth.

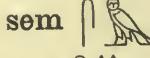
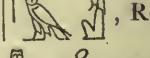
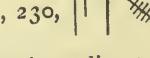
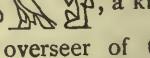
seftseft , , to stride.

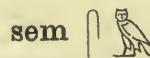
sefth , U. 58, , U. 38, N. 310, , , , a kind of sacred oil.

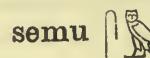
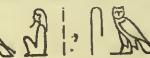
seft , to slay, to kill.

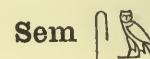
sefti , slaughterer.

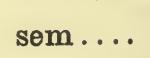
seft , , A.Z. 1880, 95, sword, dagger.

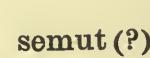
sem , , , Rec. 27, 230, , , a kind of priest, director ; , overseer of the sem priests.

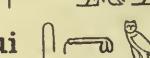
sem , E.T. 1, 53, confidant.

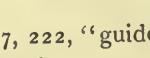
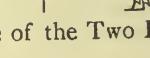
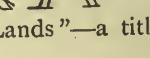
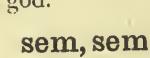
semu , , the deified priests of Ptah and Apis at Memphis.

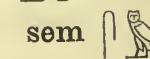
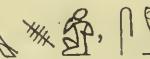
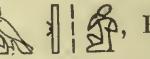
Sem , Palermo Stele, a god.

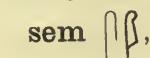
sem , , M. 693

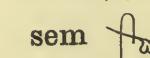
semut (?) , , Rec. 31, 169

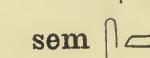
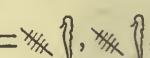
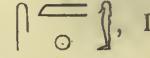
Semu taui , , Rec. 27, 222, "guide of the Two Lands"—a title of a god.

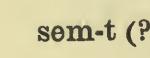
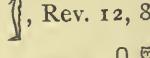
sem, semi , , , , , , , , to bless ; Copt. 

sem , , Rev., blessing ; Copt. 

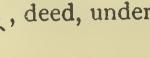
sem , , Rev. 14, 10, to resemble.

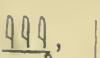
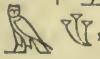
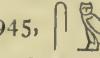
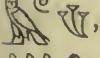
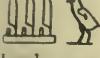
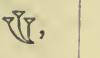
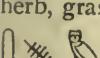
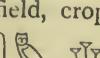
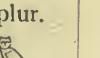
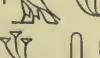
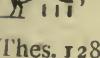
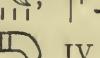
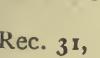
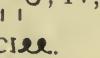
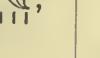
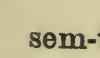
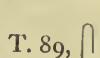
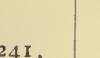
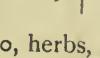
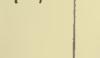
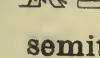
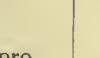
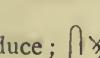
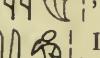
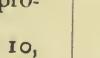
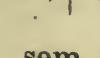
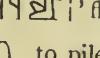
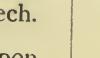
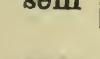
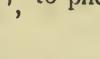
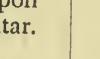
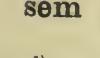
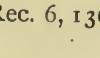
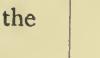
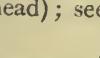
sem , Rec. 3, 48, picture.

sem , , , , L.D. III, 194, 30, , , form, image, kind, manner, practice, custom.

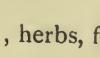
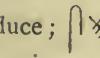
sem-t (?) , , Rev. 11, 147, , , Rev. 12, 87, form, likeness ; Copt. 

sem , , action, custom (?)

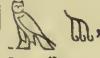
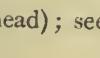
sem , , Sphinx Stele 5, , , , , deed, undertaking.

sem , U. 625, , U. 493, 578, N. 860, 1326, , M. 716; , N. 945, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,  herb, grass, pasture, field, crop, herbage; plur. , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,  Thes. 1288, , IV, 749, , , Rec. 31, 175; Copt. .

sem-t , T. 89, , M. 241, , N. 620, herbs, vegetables.

semit , , herbs, field produce; , , Love Songs 1, 10, flowers of speech.

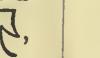
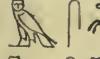
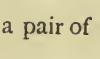
sem , to pile offerings upon an altar.

sem , Rec. 6, 136, temple (of the head); see .

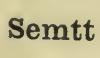
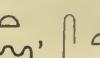
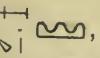
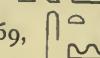
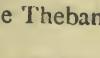
sem , var. , see **tchām**.

sem-ui , U. 368, two bulls.

sem-t , a kind of animal, lizard (?)

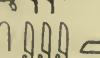
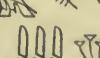
semsem , Rec. 22, 2, , , , , horse, a pair of horses (?); plur. , , compare Heb. סוסים.

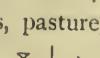
sem-t , a night garment, apparel.

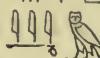
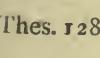
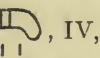
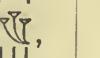
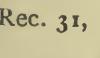
Sem-t, Semtt , , , , , Rec. 28, 169, , , , the Theban necropolis.

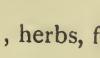
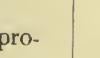
semu , N. 936, lands, domains.

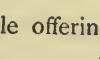
s-ma , Rev. 11, 173, to inform, to report news or intelligence; Copt. .

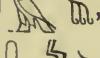
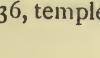
sma , , to unite, to join oneself to someone or something.

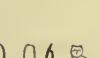
smai ta , Rec. 31, 19, union [with] earth, i.e., burial.

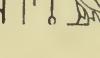
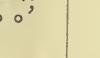
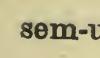
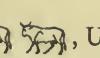
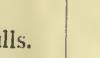
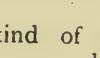
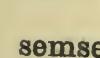
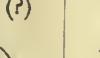
sma , T. 11, P. 191, M. 193, N. 702, Rec. 31, 28, , T. 332, , , Rec. 26, 78, , temple; , the two temples; , , P. 423, M. 340, N. 760, hair, hairy temples.

smai , dresser of the body of the god (, ).

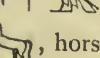
sma , , Rec. 1, 48, a bundle of cloth.

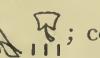
sma , , an amulet (?) a triangular object.

sma , , Rev. 13, 3, to resemble.

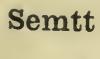
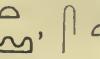
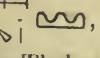
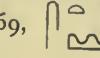
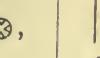
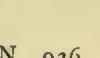
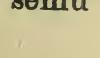
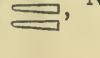
sma , P. 183, , , M. 289, , , , Rec. 8, 124, 20, 42, , ; varr. , , , to slay, to kill.

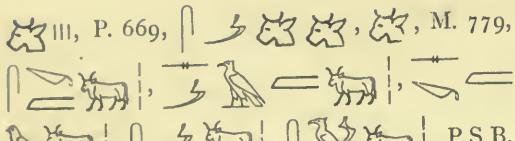
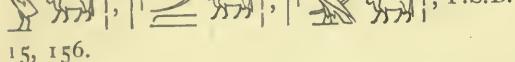
sma-t , Rec. 27, 57, slaughter.

smau , slaughterer.

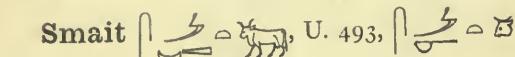
sma , U. 275, knife, sword.

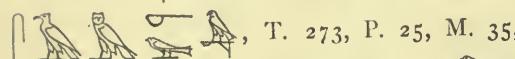
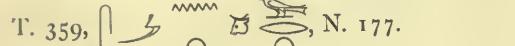
Sma , P. 568, the god of the vertebrae of Osiris.

sma , , U. 589, , , , , M. 823, , , , , , a bull or cow slain as a sacrifice; fem. , , plur. , , 

 M. 779,


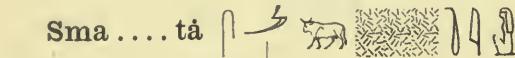
Smati , U. 596,


Smaít , U. 493, 

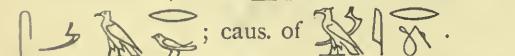
N. 945, B.D. 177, 7, a cow-goddess.
 Sma-ur , U. 280,

 N. 124, a bull-god; fem. , T. 359, 

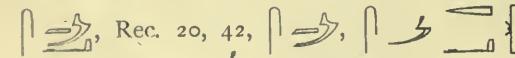
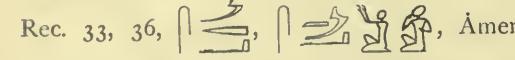
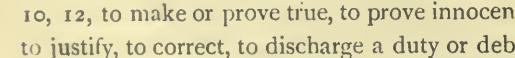
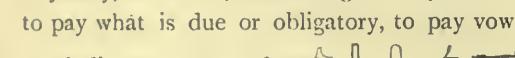
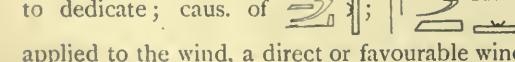
Smaít urit , P. 613,

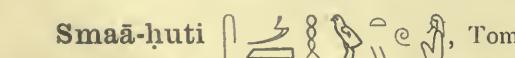


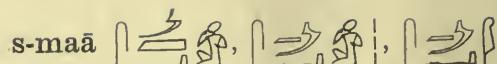

Sma . . . tá 
 Rec. 31, 12, a goddess.

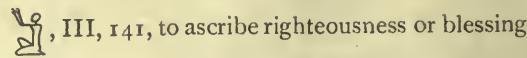
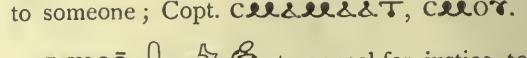
Sma , "Bull"—name of a boat of Aāhmes I.

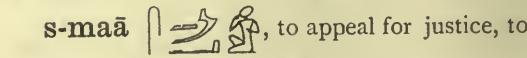
s-máár 


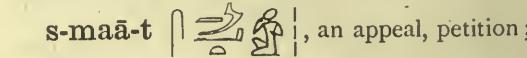
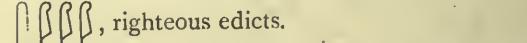
s-máá 


 Rec. 33, 36, 
 10, 12, to make or prove true, to prove innocent, to justify, to correct, to discharge a duty or debt, to pay what is due or obligatory, to pay vows, to dedicate; caus. of 


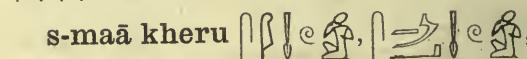
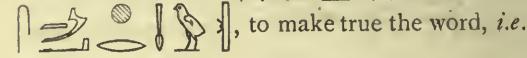
Smaá-huti 
 Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 74).

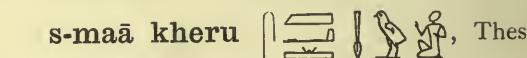
s-máá 

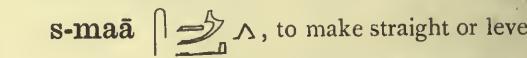
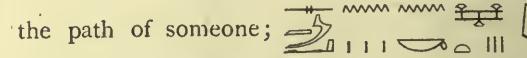
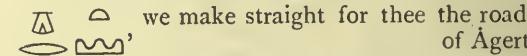
 III, 141, to ascribe righteousness or blessing to someone; Copt. 

s-máá , to appeal for justice, to pray to have a wrong righted.

s-máá-t 


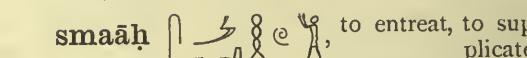
s-máá kheru 


s-máá kheru 
 Thes. 1482, justifier.

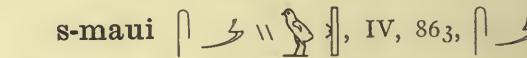
s-máá 
 to make straight or level
 the path of someone; 


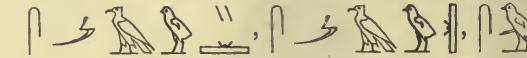
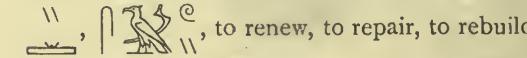
smaái 

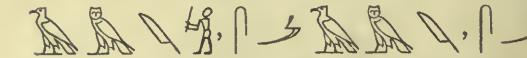
smaám 
 to make a noise, to terrify with noise.

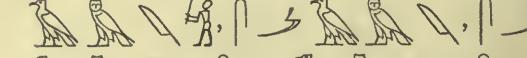
smaáh 

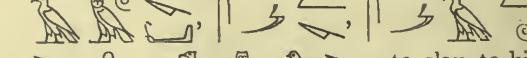
Smai (?) 

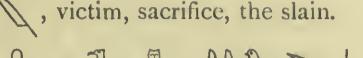
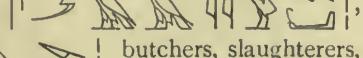
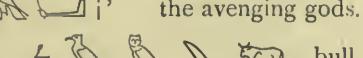
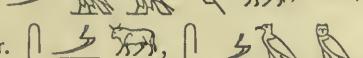
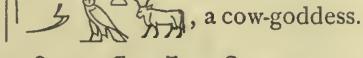
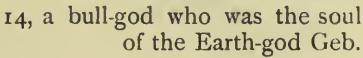
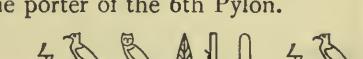
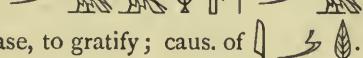
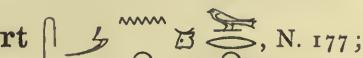
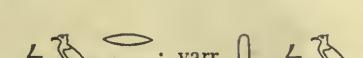
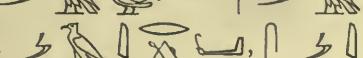
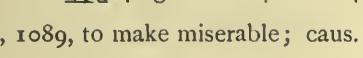
s-mauí 

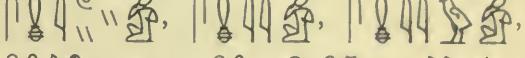
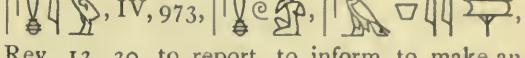
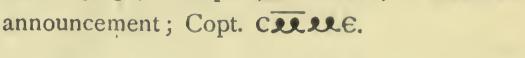
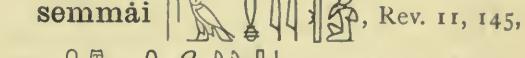
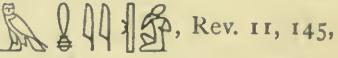
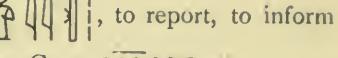
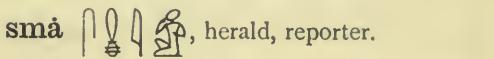
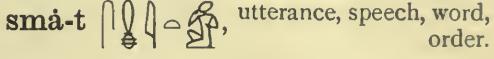
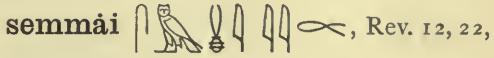
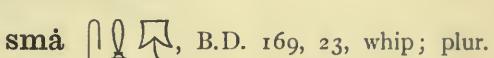
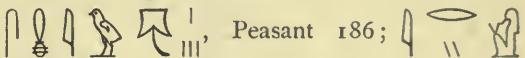
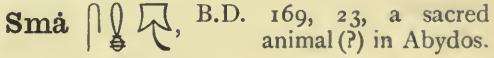
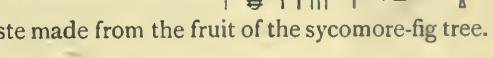
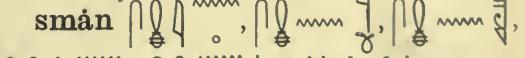
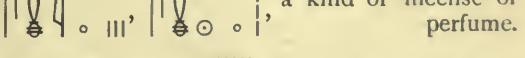
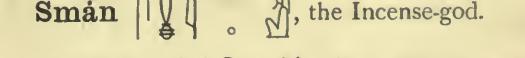
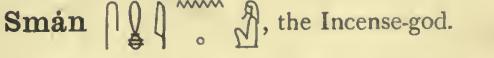
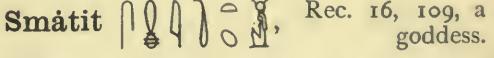
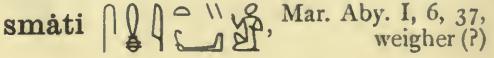



 ", to renew, to repair, to rebuild;
 caus. of 


Smam 


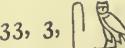
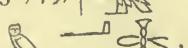
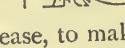
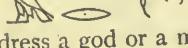
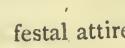


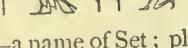
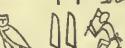

- smam-t**  , slaughter.
- smamu**  ,  , victim, sacrifice, the slain.
- smamiu**  ,  , butchers, slaughterers, the avenging gods.
- smam**  , bull, wild bull; plur.  ,  , Peasant 207.
- Smamit**  , a cow-goddess.
- Smam[it]**  , B.D. 110, 43, a goddess of Sekhet-Åaru.
- Smam-ur**  , B.D. 17, 114, a bull-god who was the soul of the Earth-god Geb.
- Smamit urit**  , Rec. 30, 186,  , a cow-goddess.
- smam ta**  , Peasant 309, burial.
- Smam-ti**  , B.D. 145, VI, 25, the porter of the 6th Pylon.
- s-mam**  , to please, to gratify; caus. of .
- Smami**  , a name of Set.
- smamu**  , foliage.
- Smamu**  , cloud-gods (?)
- Smant-urt**  , N. 177; see **Sma-ur.**
- s-mar**  ; varr.  ,  , IV, 1089, to make miserable; caus. of .

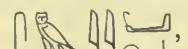
- smatchit**  , Rec. 30, 67, a part of a ship.
- små**  ,  ,  ,  , IV, 973,  , Rev. 13, 30, to report, to inform, to make an announcement; Copt. .
- semmai**  , Rev. 11, 145, 150,  , to report, to inform against, to accuse; Copt. .
- små**  , herald, reporter.
- små, smi**  ,  , report, story, narrative, proclamation, declaration; Copt. .
- små-t**  , utterance, speech, word, order.
- semmai**  , Rev. 12, 22, report, accusation.
- små**  , B.D. 169, 23, whip; plur.  , Peasant 186;  , B.D. 149, II, 8.
- Små**  , B.D. 169, 23, a sacred animal (?) in Abydos.
- små**  ,  , unguent, salve, cream, butter.
- smái nu neh-t**  , paste made from the fruit of the sycomore-fig tree.
- smán**  ,  ,  , a kind of incense or perfume.
- Smán**  , the Incense-god.
- Smátit**  , Rec. 16, 109, a goddess.
- smáti**  , Mar. Aby. I, 6, 37, weigher (?)

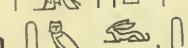
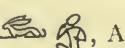
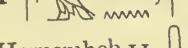
smā , Rec. 29, 146, 30, 188, a pole used in working a boat; plur. , Rec. 30, 68; , P. 390, M. 556, N. 1163.

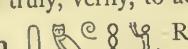
s-[a]mm' , to burn up, to consume; caus. of .

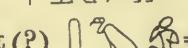
s-mār , Rec. 33, 3, , ibid. 32, 79, , , to please, to make happy, to dress a god or a man in festal attire; var. , Rec. 16, 56; caus. of , , , festal raiment.

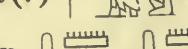
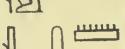
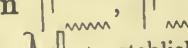
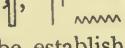
Smi , "Slayer"—a name of Set; plur. , Nesi-Āmsu 14, 15, , , the associates of Set.

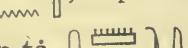
smi-t , fight, combat, battle.

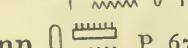
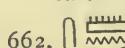
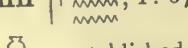
smun , A.Z. 1896, 39, Heruemheb 11, , , , Metternich Stele 188, assuredly, really and truly, verily, to acclaim.

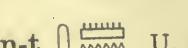
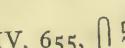
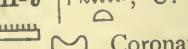
smuh , Rec. 36, 78, petition, supplication.

smut (?) , to report.

s-men , , , to establish, to be established; caus. of ; Copt. *ceine*, *ceenu*.

smen-tà , N. 1230, stablisher, stablished.

smenn , P. 672, M. 662, , , established; , IV, 204, done into writing effectively.

smen-t , U. 559, IV, 655, , , Coronation Stele, a stablishing, stability, a standing still, halt.

smen , order, foundation.

Smen user , A.Z. 1906, 133, the title of a priest.

smenti , IV, 344, porter, carrier.

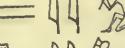
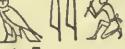
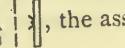
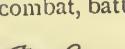
smenti , a pair of members of the body.

Smenu , P. 742, a god.

Smentt , T. 355, , N. 175, , N. 811, a goddess.

Smen maāt em Uast , a title of Āmen-Rā.

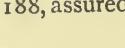
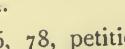
smen , Stunden 44.....

smenu , , , , , , image, form, statue; plur. , , , 

smenut , Rec. 32, 64, monuments.

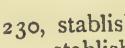
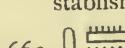
smenu , IV, 428, objects made of bronze.

smenu , N. 976, parts of a ladder, rungs (?)

smen , U. 571, T. 387, P. 699, M. 665, N. 1281, , , , a kind of goose; Copt. *ceoorne*.

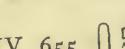
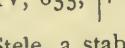
smen-t , goose.

Smen , N. 953, a goose-god; var. 

s-menmen , , , , Rec. 31, 15, to make to move, to remove; caus.

smen-t , withdrawal, departure.

smen-t , P. 611, incense, perfume.

s-menkh , , , 

IV, 1184, to complete, to make perfect, to set in good order, to beautify, to endow richly, to

embellish; , perfected, established; caus. of .

sменkh-t , adornment.

smer , a title of nobility; fem. ; plur. , IV, 1073, , IV, 898, 1094, , Thes. 1285, ; , M. 391, , N. 658; , the chief smer; , the smeru of the Court.

smer uāti , a title of nobility higher than smer, perhaps unique smer; plur. , , smer, only one of love, a title of nobility.

smeriu , a guild of priests; , leaders of the caravan (?)

Smer nesert , the goddess of the 8th hour of the night.

s-mer , to make to suffer, inflict pain; caus. of .

smer , Rev. 12, 65, the left hand; Heb. , Assyr. , Arab. شَمَالٌ, Syr. . The Egypt. , the *ασμαχ* of Herodotus II, 30, is probably a mistake for .

smer-t , B.D. 172, 15, eyelids.

smer , Rec. 6, 6, to dress, to array.

smer , ornamental raiment.

smer , Rev. 11, 167

s-meh , Rec. 26, 79, to make to forget; caus.

smeh , to cry out, to beseech, to pray.

s-meh , Rev. 11, 125, to flood, to submerge, to fill-full.

s-meh-āb , to satisfy.

smeh , P. 421, M. 603,

N. 1208, , a boat. In the Pyramid Texts its length is 770 cubits, :

smeh , a kind of wine or beer (?); Copt. (?)

smehi , Anastasi I, 23, 4,

, Rougé I.H. II, 125, the left hand, left side; Gr. *ασμαχ*; see Herodotus II, 30, and .

s-mekh (s-khem) , Pap.

3024, 68, IV, 943, , IV, 965, 1161, to forget; . Hymn to Nile 16, 9; caus. of .

smekh (skhem) , Thes. 1207, image.

s-mekht (?) , B.D. 169, 5,

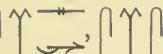
s-mes , P. 243, to deliver a woman;

, A.Z. 1873, 131; Copt. ECIO.

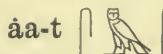
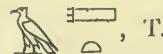
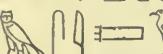
smesu , Mar. Aby. I, 8, 86, goslings just hatched.

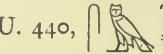
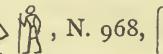
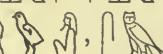
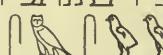
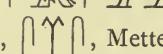
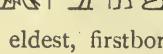
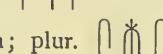
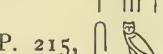
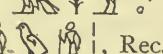
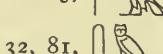
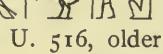
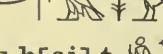
smesit , IV, 225, midwife.

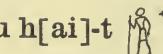
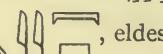
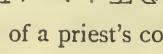
sems  to burn, to consume.

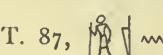
sems , , ,
stake, club, mallet, mace.

sems  to look; Copt. **COECC.**

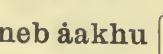
sems aa-t , , T. 374,
N. 695, , M. 125, covering,
a kind of garment.

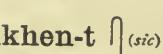
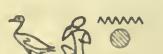
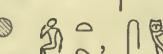
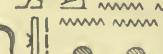
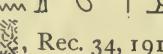
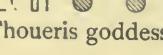
semsu , U. 440, ,
T. 251, P. 697, , , N. 968, ,
, , , , , , , , , Metternich
Stele 245, eldest, firstborn; plur. ,
T. 255, , P. 215, ,
T. 326, , Rec. 32, 81, ,
, , , , , U. 516, older than
the eldest.

Semsu h[ai]-t , ,
, , eldest of a priest's college.

Semsu qet-t en Ptah , ,
T. 87, , , M. 240,
N. 618, the eldest-born of the workshop of Ptah,
a title of the high-priest of Ptah.

sems utut , Rhind
Pap. 24, a title of Thoth.

Sems neb aakhu , , Den-
derah II, 11, one of the 36 Dekans.

Semsit set nekhenhen-t , ,
, , , , , , Rec. 34, 191, one
of the 12 Thoueris goddesses.

semsu , A.Z. 1906, 112, a priest's
title.

semsun , , pot, vessel.

Semseru , , Rec. 36,
202, a god.

semkett , , Palermo

Stele, , , U. 220, M. 263,

, , , , , P. 177, the boat of the
evening sun; var. , , M. 263,
657; see **Sektt.**

Smet , U. 219, , M. 496;
see **Mestá**, one of the four sons of Horus.

smet , Rev. 14, 37, eye-paint;
Copt. **CHEEE.**

smeti , the parts of the eyelids to
which kohl was applied.

Smeti , , , Denderah
II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. **CHEET.**

smet , , P. 402, M. 574,
N. 1180, , , , ,

, , , , Ämen. 21, 12, to hear, to
listen, to eavesdrop (?)

Smeti , , , Rec. 21, 78,
enquirer, investigator.

Smet, Smetá , , P. 618,
N. 1299, , , N. 873, a god.

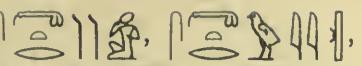
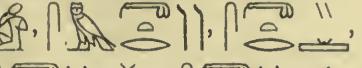
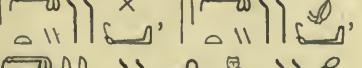
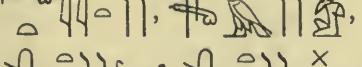
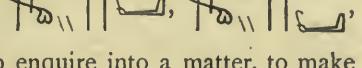
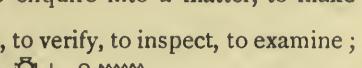
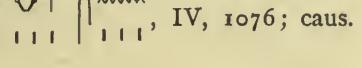
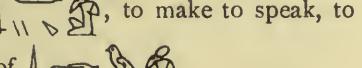
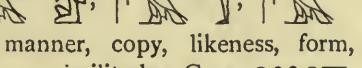
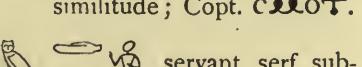
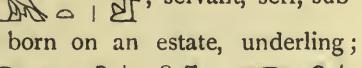
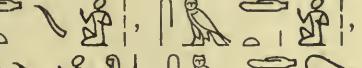
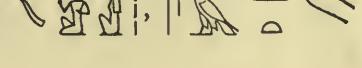
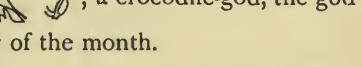
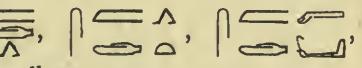
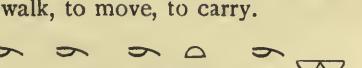
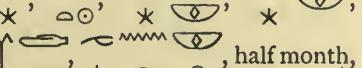
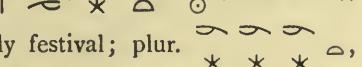
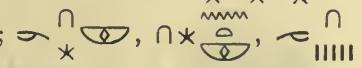
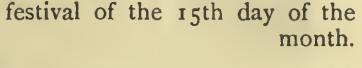
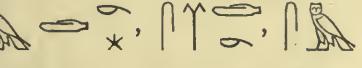
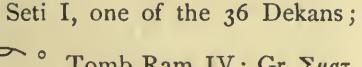
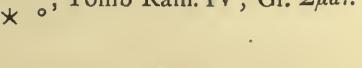
smett , , Rec. 26, 75; var. , , Rec.

26, 75, a god (?) . . .

Smetu , , B.D. 144, the watcher of the 1st Ärit.

smet , , a kind of grain
or seed used in medicine.

smetá , , Rev. 12, 62, form;
Copt. **CHEOT.**

s-meter                           

to enquire into a matter, to make an investigation, to verify, to inspect, to examine ; IV, 1076; caus. of .

s-met                   

to make to speak, to declare ; caus. of .

smet                 

kind, manner, copy, likeness, form, similitude ; Copt. .

smet-t               

servant, serf, subordinate, slave born on an estate, underling ; plur.               

Smet           

a crocodile-god, the god of the 23rd day of the month.

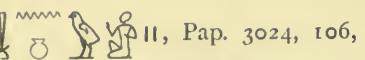
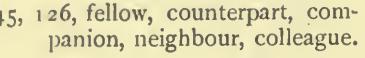
smet          

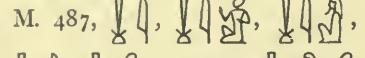
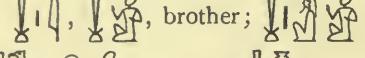
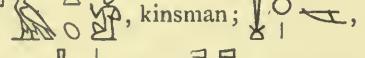
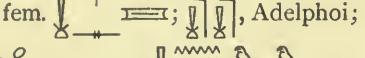
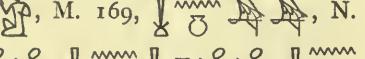
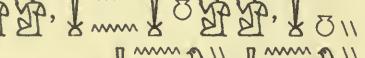
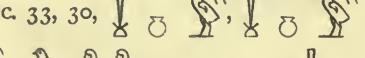
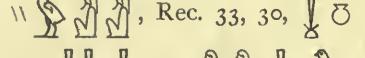
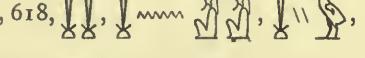
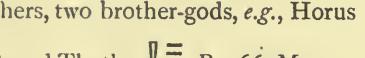
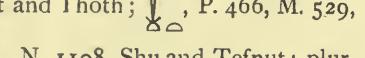
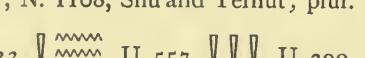
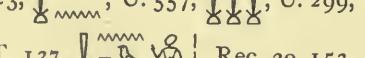
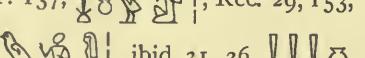
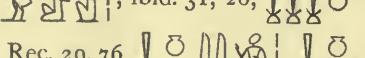
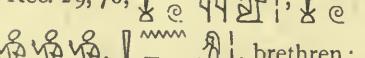
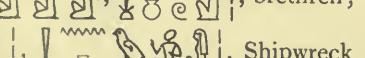
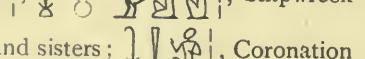
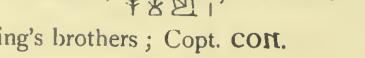
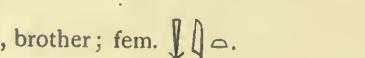
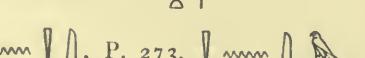
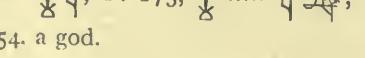
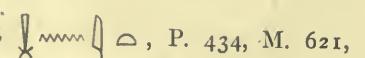
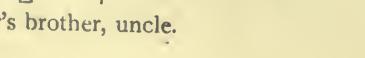
Thes. 1323, to walk, to move, to carry.

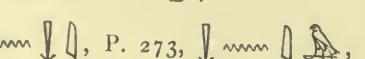
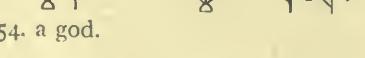
Smet-t         

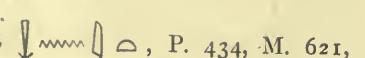
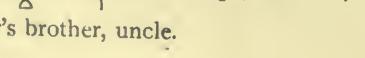
half month, the half-monthly festival ; plur.         

Smet     <img alt="Egyptian

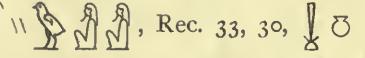
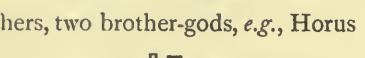
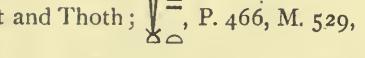
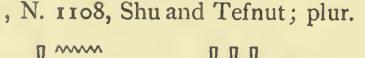
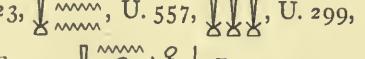
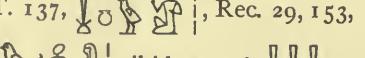
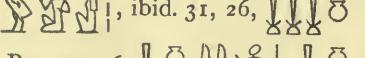
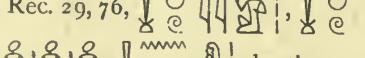
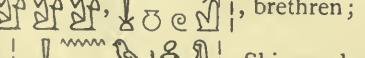
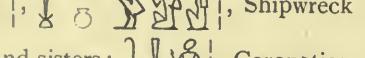
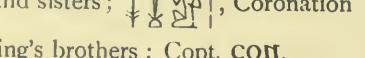
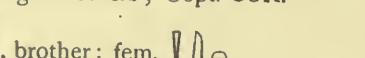
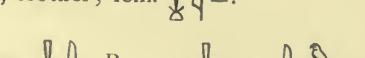
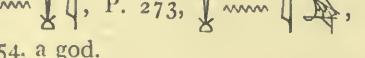
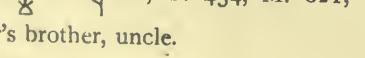
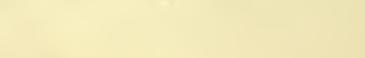
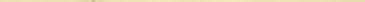
sen-nu , Pap. 3024, 106,
Shipwreck 42, ,  = , A.Z. 45, 126, fellow, counterpart, companion, neighbour, colleague.

sen , U. 549, T. 304, , N. 33, , M. 487, , , , brother; , , Philadelphus; fem. ; , Adelphoi; dual , M. 169, , N. 655, , , Rec. 33, 30, , , , , , , two brothers, two brother-gods, e.g., Horus and Set, or Set and Thoth; , P. 466, M. 529, , N. 1108, Shu and Tefnut; plur. , U. 23, , U. 557, , U. 299, , T. 137, , Rec. 29, 153, 31, 26, , ibid. 31, 26, , , Rec. 29, 76, , , , , , brethren; , , Shipwreck 126, brothers and sisters; , Coronation Stele 18, the king's brothers; Copt. **CONI**.

senā , brother; fem. .

Senā , P. 273, , M. 487, N. 1254. a god.

sen en āt , P. 434, M. 621, N. 1225, father's brother, uncle.

sen-t , T. 260, N. 887, , P. 488, , M. 488, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph

senn  Metternich Stele 55, to be wretched, needy or miserable.

senn , to make a mistake in speaking, blunder, a false statement, lie(?) ; compare , P. 365, N. 1078, lie.

senu  =  Herusatēf Stele 28, helpless, infirm ; Copt. .

sen  Leyd. Pap. 98

sen , U. 181, I. 53,  P. 164, M. 328,  N. 859,  A.Z. 1910, 125,  to smell, to kiss ;  Shipwreck 134, to kiss a wife ;  I. 53, he kissed his foot ;  he kissed the earth, i.e., did homage.

senā er ta  -  see **sen-** **ta**.

sen ta  , Rec. 26, 234,  Hh. 307,  to smell the earth, to kiss the ground in homage ;  P. 8,  U. 179.

sennut  , P. 356,  N. 1070, acclamations, homage.

sensen  , T. 376,  M. 333,  A.Z. 1908, 119,    , to breathe.

sēsēn  , to have a bad smell ;  , smell, odour.

sen-t   T. 343,   P. 222, a festival of the 6th day (?)

sennu   , Rec. 27, 225,  IV, 414,  , Rec. 26, 224, an offering.

sen   T. 316,  P. 274, to bind (?)

sen, senā-t    , box, case, chamber, room.

senti   , P. 48, Rec. 31, 163,  Palermo Stele,  T. 173, P. 119, M. 153, N. 107,   T. 283,  , Rec. 27, 225, the two halves of Egypt, i.e., Upper and Lower Egypt, a double shrine of Rā which was symbolic of all Egypt.

sen-t  , pole, mast, flagstaff; plur.  , Rec. 20, 40, 42;  ,  IV, 1105, the north pole of the palace.

senit  , masts, flagstaffs.

sen-t(?)  , ground, basis, foundation.

sen-t  , IV, 1174,  ,  Anastasi I, 15, 4, plinth, pedestal of an obelisk.

sen  ,  , to copy, to make a likeness or transcript.

sen  , to follow in the track of.

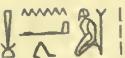
senn  , IV, 412, to make a copy or likeness.

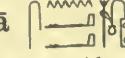
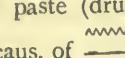
senn  , copy, duplicate, transcript.

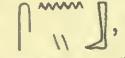
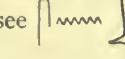
sennu  , IV, 1034,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , likeness, image, copy, figure, statue ; plur.  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , 

senn  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , a kind of precious stone, ruby (?)

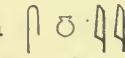
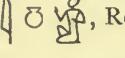
sna(?)  ,  , to walk docilely, to follow.

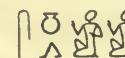
snā , fiends, foes, enemies.

s-nāā , to reduce to the consistency of paste (drugs used in medicine), to knead; caus. of .

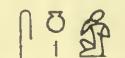
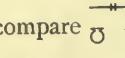
snib , Metternich Stele 65, 66, 69, health; see .

snif(?) , blood; see .

snin , to pass; var. , Rev. 11, 141; Copt. *cintē*.

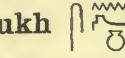
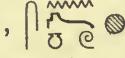
snu , Methen, a class of men on an estate.

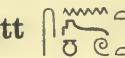
snu , pot, jar, vessel, vase.

snu , wine of Pelusium (?) drink; compare , I, 3, 4 = Gr. Σαίν.

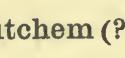
snu , Herusátef Stele 135, vineyard.

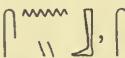
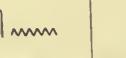
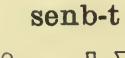
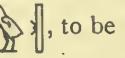
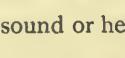
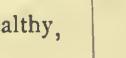
s-nu , to bind, to tie.

s-nukh , , , to warm, to heat, to cook, to burn up, to boil; caus.; Copt. *ceλθο*.

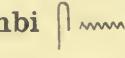
snutt , Ebers 41, 15, a plant used in medicine.

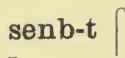
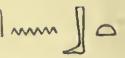
s-nut , B.D. 64, 35, carrier.

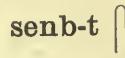
snutchem(?) , Hh. 369, to bear (?) to carry (?)

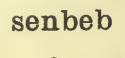
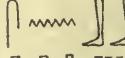
senb , , , , , to be sound or healthy, health, strength; , , enjoying good health;  in  = health. Perhaps = סְנָבָה.

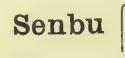
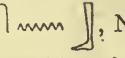
senb , , to protect.

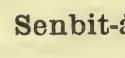
senbi , Rev. 13, 80, vigour, health.

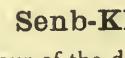
senb-t , Shipwreck 158, , health.

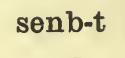
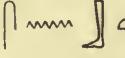
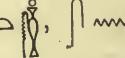
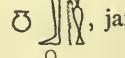
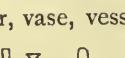
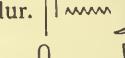
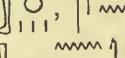
senb-t , P. 1116B, 34.....

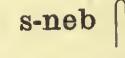
senbeb , P. 429, M. 614, N. 1218, , IV, 559, to say "good health" to anyone.

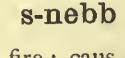
Senbu , N. 1182, , N. 1182, the Health-god.

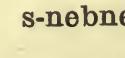
Senbit-āb , Ombos II, 132, a goddess.

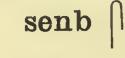
Senb-Kheperu , the 11th hour of the day.

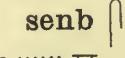
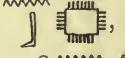
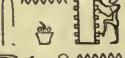
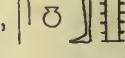
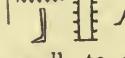
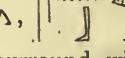
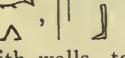
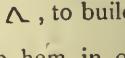
senb-t , , , jar, vase, vessel, pot, libation vessel; plur. , , A.Z. 1880, 49; , , vessel of silver-gold.

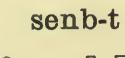
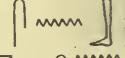
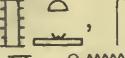
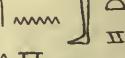
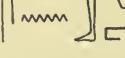
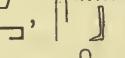
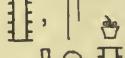
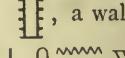
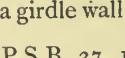
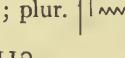
s-neb , to kindle, to light a fire; caus. of neb.

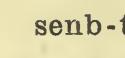
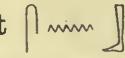
s-nebb , to kindle, to light a fire; caus. of nebb for nebneb.

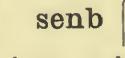
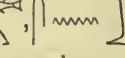
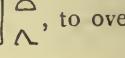
s-nebneb , to kindle, to light a fire; caus. of nebneb.

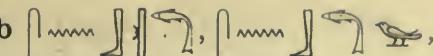
senb , to bind, to tie, girdle, belt.

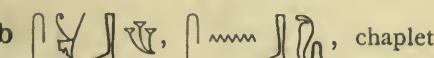
senb , , , , , , , , to build a wall, to surround with walls, to hem in or surround (the enemy).

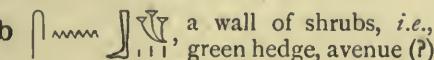
senb-t , , , , , , , , a girdle wall; plur. , , P.S.B. 27, 110.

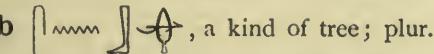
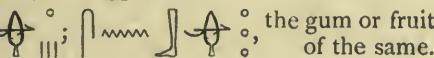
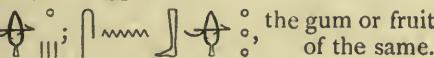
senb-t , , all-embracing heaven.

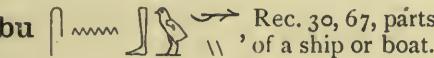
senb , , , , to overthrow, to drive back, to repel.

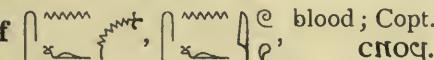
senb  , evil person or thing, a beast of a man.

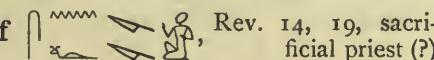
senb  , chaplet or crown made of plants or flowers.

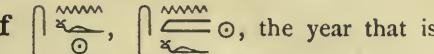
senb  , a wall of shrubs, *i.e.*, green hedge, avenue (?)

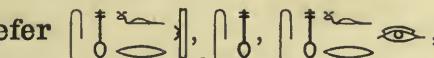
senb  , a kind of tree; plur.  ;  , of the same.

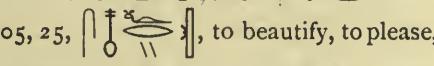
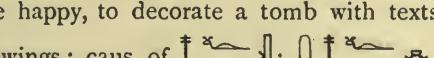
senbu  Rec. 30, 67, parts of a ship or boat.

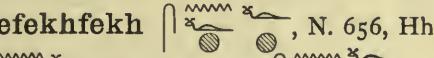
snef  blood; Copt.  .

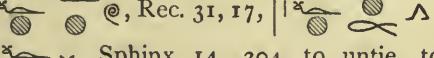
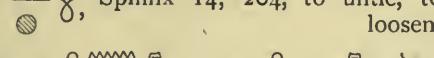
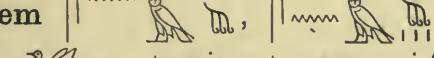
snef  Rev. 14, 19, sacrificial priest (?)

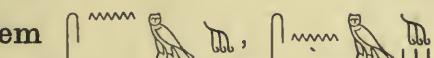
snef  , the year that is past, last year; Copt.  .

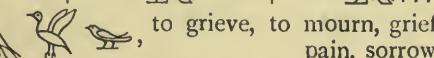
s-nefer  ,

A.Z. 1905, 25,  , to beautify, to please, to make happy, to decorate a tomb with texts and drawings; caus. of  ; I, 52, to please the heart, to gratify.

s-nefekhfekh  , N. 656, Hh.

195,  , Rec. 31, 17,  ,  , Sphinx 14, 204, to untie, to loosen.

s-nem  ,

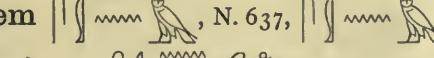
 , to grieve, to mourn, grief, pain, sorrow.

snem  , to make

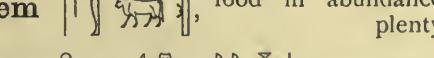
an offering of propitiation.

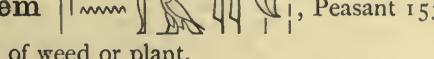
snemm  , to feed,

to satisfy with food.

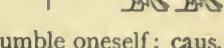
snem  , N. 637,  ,

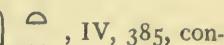
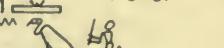
T. 335,  , P. 809, food.

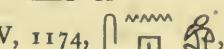
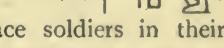
snem  , food in abundance, plenty.

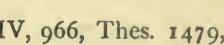
snem  , Peasant 153,

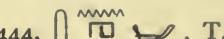
a kind of weed or plant.

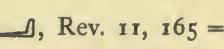
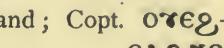
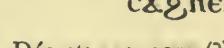
s-nemeh, s-nemmeh  ,  ; var.  , to pray, to beg, to humble oneself; caus.

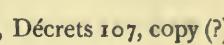
s-nerit  , IV, 385, conquest, conqueror; from  .

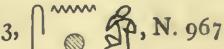
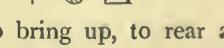
s-nehi  , IV, 1174,  , to muster soldiers, to place soldiers in their positions for fighting, to marshal forces; caus.

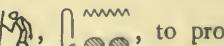
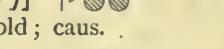
s-nehep  , IV, 966, Thes. 1479, to muster levies of soldiers, to call up troops; caus.

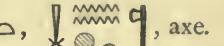
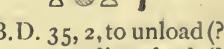
s-nehet  , U. 444,  , T. 253, to subdue; caus.

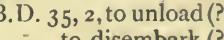
snehi  , Rev. 11, 165 =  , to command; Copt.  .

snehi  , Décrets 107, copy (?)

s-nekh  , U. 573,  , N. 967,  , N. 757, to bring up, to rear a child; caus. of  .

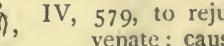
s-nekhekh  ,  , to prolong one's life, to become old; caus.

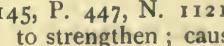
sennekh-t  ,  , axe.

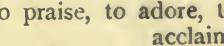
snekha  , B.D. 35, 2, to unload (?) to disembark (?)

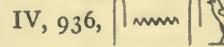
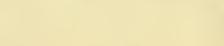
s-nekhakha  , Sphinx 14, 208, to slay.

s-nekhebkheb  , T. 161, N. 688, Sphinx 14, 208,  , Hh. 148, A.Z. 1910, 129, to unbolt a door.

s-nekhen  , IV, 579, to rejuvenate; caus.

s-nekht  , I, 145, P. 447, N. 1121, to strengthen; caus.

sensu  , to praise, to adore, to acclaim.

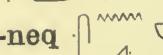
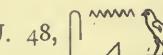
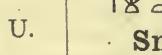
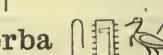
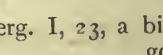
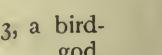
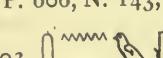
sensu  , IV, 936,  , praises.

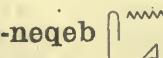
sensen , A.Z. 1906, 107, to praise, to acclaim; Copt. .

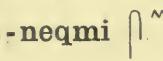
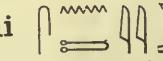
sens , to smell; see .

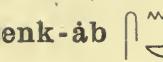
sensh , M. 214, 728, N. 685, 978, to open the ears; read .

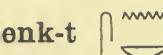
sensh , to open, to make a way into; read .

s-neq , U. 48, , U. 369, P. 606, N. 143, , P. 602, , N. 803, , Rec. 26, 224, , , Rec. 26, 233, to suckle; caus. (?) Copt. ; compare Heb. .

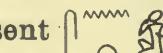
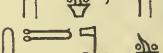
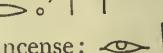
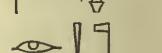
s-neqeb , Metternich Stele 5, to suffer pain; caus.

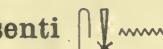
s-neqmi , , , , to feed, to nourish; caus.

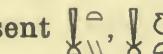
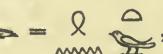
senk-áb , U. 399, strong-willed.

senk-t , Rec. 36, 214 = , darkness, evening.

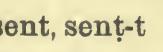
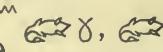
s-nketket , Sphinx 14, 210, to agitate, to shake; caus.

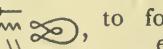
sent , , , , , Rev. 11, 174, fear, timidity; Copt. .

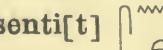
sendi , crier.

sent ,  = , evil, enmity.

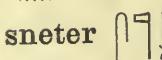
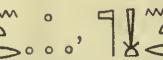
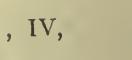
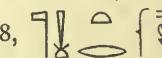
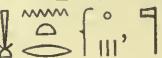
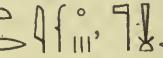
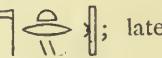
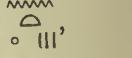
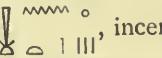
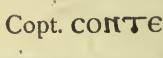
sentiu , III, enemies.

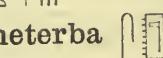
sent, sent-t , , garment, bandlet.

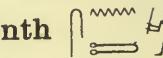
sent , , to found, to establish.

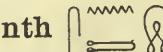
sent[t] , cabin, canopy.

sentit , Litanie 14, sight, seer; var. .

sneter , IV, 718, , , , , , , , , , , , late forms , , , incense; Copt. .

Sneterba , Berg. I, 23, a bird-god.

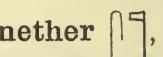
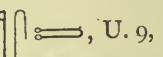
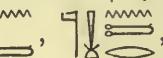
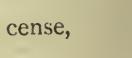
senth , to cut down timber.

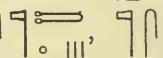
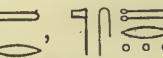
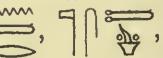
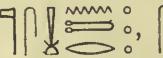
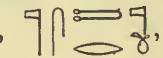
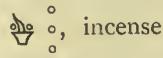
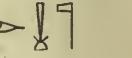
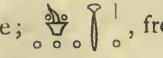
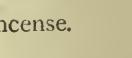
senth , T. 282, N. 132, to found, to establish, custom, habit.

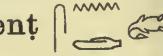
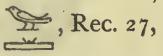
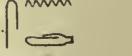
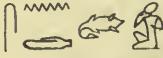
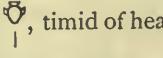
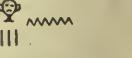
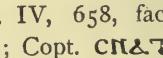
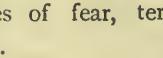
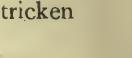
senthi , P. 407, M. 583, N. 1189, founder.

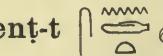
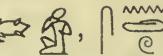
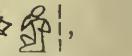
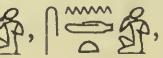
Senthi-ur , Dream Stele 12, the title of a priest.

senthi , Ikernefert 14, cabin, shrine of a sacred boat, canopy.

s-nether , U. 9, , , , , , to cense, to purify with natron.

snether , , , , , , , , , , , , incense; , to offer incense; , , fresh incense.

sent , Rec. 27, 228, , , , , , , , , , , , to fear; , timid of heart; , , IV, 658, faces of fear, terror-stricken faces; Copt. .

sent-t , Amen. 23, 7, , , , , 

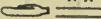
As. 1908, 299, fear; Copt. CII&T.

sen̄tu      , IV, 972,                                              <img alt="boat icon" data-bbox="1519

Sent  , Berg. I, 11,  , Rec.
 4, 28, a lion-god;  , B.D. 1B, 8,
 17, 46, a name of the heart of Osiris.

Sent - nef - Amentiu   |,
Tuat V, a god who burned the dead.

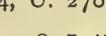
sent  T. 292, sails of a boat.

sent-t  Herusátef Stele 28, acacia wood.

Sentit  Rec. 24, 161, a Canopic jar-goddess; var. .

sneter  incense; see snether.

sentch  P. 684, U. 270, 

 N. 719 + 6, P. 20, 543,  

 M. 71,   Hh. 551, 

    to fear; Copt. 

sentch-t   fear. 

s-netchem netchem 
to seat oneself, to be at ease; caus.

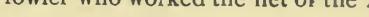
s-netchem  U. 61,    N. 315,    Pap. 3024,
19,    " to make pleasant, to heal, to
make happy; caus.

snetchemu , those who are at ease.

s-netchem áb  I, 59,
to make glad the heart.

s-netches   , to belittle, to make little; caus.

ser-t , **governorship, magistracy.**

Ser-pu-āa, etc. | - O - |  B.D. 153B,
11, the fowler who worked the net of the Akeru-gods.

Ser-tchatcha-t  M. 700,
 N. 1321, a title of Anpu.

ser
 P., P.
 1116, B 26, , Rec. 31, 170,
, , Metternich Stele 78,
, , Rev. 11, 147, ,
, Jour. As. 1908, 309, to
 announce, to dispose, to arrange, to order, to
 direct, to decree, to challenge; ,
 Rev. 13, 42, to struggle; Copt. cwp.

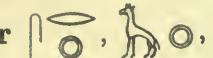
seru (?)  precept, speech, prophecy.

ser-t , , , order, dis-
posal.

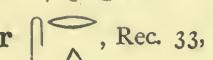
serut  IV, 500, praises, glorifications.

Ser-t-nehepu-em-āhā-s, etc. 

 etc., B.D. 145, 146, the 19th Pylon.

ser  drum, tambourine.

seru  Rev. 14, 12, tambourine players.

ser  Rec. 33, 27,  L.D. III,

194,   to arrange, to order, to exalt.

Ser  Tuat XII, one of the 12 gods who towed the boat of Af through the serpent Ankh-neteru; he was reborn daily.

Ser  Mar. Aby. I, 45, a god of .

Seru  Berg. I, 13, a serpent-god.

s-rer  to make to go round, to revolve; caus.

ser  fire, flame;  the warm breath of life.

ser  wool; Copt. *cop̄t*.

ser  P. 441, M. 544, N. 1125,

 U. 133, a kind of goose; plur. 

 Rec. 29, 148.

ser  little;  faint-hearted.

ser (?)  to be fettered, restraint.

seru  leg-bands, anklets.

ser-t  thorn, goad,

a pointed tool or instrument; Copt. *cop̄pi*.

ser-t  B.D. 58, 4, the name of a part of a boat.

serr  to write, to engrave.

serser  Rev. 12, 30, to decorate to ornament; Copt. *ceλcwλ*.

sera-t (?)      a kind of linen.

serat    Jour. As. 1908, 301, prosperity, prosperous condition.

serà    water-pot; var. 



Serāu    T. 309, a serpent-fiend in the Tuat.

seri-t   kindness, gentleness.

seri-t     Westcar Pap. 7, 19, disease, sickness, nausea.

seri-t     fan; var. 

s-ru       Décrets 18, 107, to divert, to turn away;  caus. of 

s-ruā   to make to cease, to divert; caus.

s-rukh   Hh. 433 caus.

s-rukhet    a mistake for   to embalm.

s-rut    Rev. 13, 10 =  to flourish.

s-rut      to make to grow or to flourish, to make strong or firm or hard, to make solid; caus.

s-ruṭu       Hh. 448, evil growth.

s-rut mau     Gol. Hamm. 11, 58, recruits (?)

s-rutch    P. 692,   M. 663,   N. 1278,   IV, 879, to make to grow, to make strong or firm or hard, to make solid; caus. of 

serpt Rev. 11, 185, flower of the lily.

seref Åmen. 23, 3, to rest, to refresh oneself, repose, leisure.

seref P. 204, M. 338, N. 864, to be hot, to be angry, warm, warmth, heat, flame, fire; compare Heb. ✓תְּרֵף.

serfu B.M. 828, Sphinx 11, 135, Rev. 8, 73, Jour. As. 1908, 299, an angry man; IV, 970, a man who blows hot and cold.

seref-ab warm-hearted.

seref-t heat, warmth.

seref hot drink.

serfu-t inflamed sores, carbuncles, boils.

Serref Rev. 11, 180 = a mythological creature.

seref to submerge, to be submerged, water flood.

serfi to pay heed to; heed it not.

s-rem to make to weep; caus. of .

s-rekhi to make to know, to give information against; IV, 1004; U. 491, P. 192, M. 363, N. 914.

srekh-t Peasant 42, Pap. 3024, 125, information.

serkhi the accused, the defendant.

Serkhi a title of Set.

serekh IV, 160, 896, Thes.

1283, Piehl III, 16, 19, Hymn Darius 6, blazon, cognizance, throne.

serekh-t throne, throne chamber.

seres = **sas** a six-ply stuff.

s-res Hh. 426, to arouse, to wake up, to keep awake, to be vigilant; caus.

serq P. 361, N. 1074, to open [the windpipe], to breathe, to inhale, to expand the lungs, to be refreshed.

serqu Rec. 27, 86, men and women, people.

Serqit a goddess of the royal crown.

Serqit U. 599, P. 216, P. 508, N. 1140, 1241, the Scorpion-goddess; the double Scorpion-goddess.

Serqit hetu

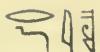
T. 309, T. 207, N. 1140, Rec. 30, 192, Metternich Stele 23, the Scorpion-goddess.

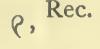
sert to glean in a cornfield; Copt. cpht, cpit.

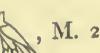
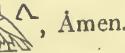
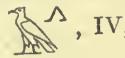
s-rut to plant.

s-ertā (?) to make to give; caus. of .

sertebu injury.

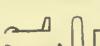
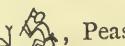
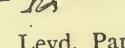
sertchà , to polish.

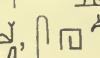
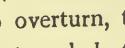
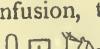
seh-t , Rec. 31, 22, a portion of the body.

s-ha , M. 261, , Amen. 14, 10, 15, 20, 17, 13, 20, 21, , IV, 658, to make to go down.

seha-t , P. 117, , descent. Rec. 31, 170,

s-ha (?) , to turn aside, to overthrow.

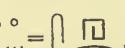
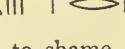
s-ha , , Peas. 1116B, 19, 40, , Leyd. Pap.

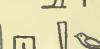
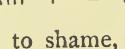
2, 11, , , , Gol. Hamm. 13, 106, to rout, to overturn, to throw into confusion, to repulse, to rebel, to cause tumult; , Rec. 16, 109.

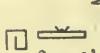
sehau , , Rev. 13, 36, a quarrelsome or contentious man.

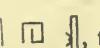
seha , confusion, rebellion, riot.

sehi (?) , booth, pavilion.

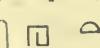
sehu-t ,  = .

s-hebi , to put to shame, to disgrace; caus. of .

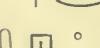
s-hep , maker of laws, lawgiver; caus.

s-heri , to give or cause content, to satisfy, to pacify; caus. of heri.

s-herr , IV, 926, 1030,  Rec. 31, 170, to quiet, to pacify; caus.

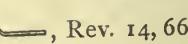
sehrit , IV, 971, , Peas. 1116, B, 65, satisfaction, pacification.

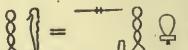
seherrit , pleasure, satisfaction.

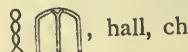
seher , a kind of precious stone, carnelian (?)

Sehrat , Ombos I, 46, a moon-goddess.

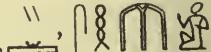
sehri[t] , boat, houseboat, dahabiyah.

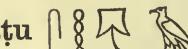
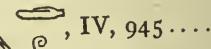
seh , Rev. 14, 66 = ce^g, cw^g (?)

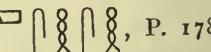
seh ,

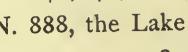
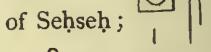
seh , hall, chamber; var. — 

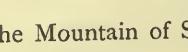
seh , counsel.

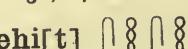
sehi , , trained, skilled, clever, cunning, instructed, wise man.

seh atu , , IV, 945

Sehseh , , P. 178,

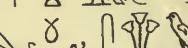
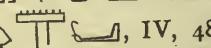
M. 269, N. 888, the Lake of Sehseh; , P. 303, , U. 493,

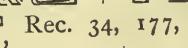
N. 945, the Mountain of Sehseh; , Rec. 31, 171.

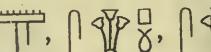
sehsehi[t] , Theban Os-traka C. 1, a kind of disease.

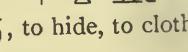
seha , to sit.

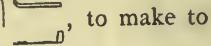
s-ha , 

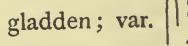
, , IV, 484,

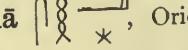
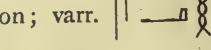
, Rec. 34, 177, to strip, to undress; caus.

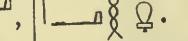
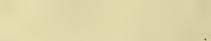
s-hap , 

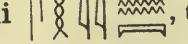
, to hide, to clothe, to conceal; caus.

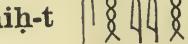
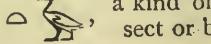
s-hā , , to make to re-

joice, to gladden; var. , caus.

Sehā , Orion; varr. 

, 

sehi , to rise (of a flood).

sehib-t , , a kind of insect or bird.

Sehith  Tuat VI, a goddess.

sehu , Rec. 22, 2, , , Rec. 33, 34, , IV, 767, Annales III, 109, , , , , , , , , to collect, to gather together, to assemble, to sum up, to add up a total; Copt. *cwoṣw*.

sehu , , , , , L.D. III, 219E, 14, summary, abridgment, collection, edition, list (of troops), inventory, catalogue; , , , , , , , , , , IV, 945, gathered into the store.

sehutut , collections, groups of things.

sehu , , III, 139, Herusátef Stele 6, 12, crown, tiara, diadem.

sehu , wind, air, gale (?)

sehu-t , see , egg.

s-hui , , , , , , , , , , to stink, filth; caus. of .

s-huā (?) , to disarrange, to confuse; caus.

s-hur , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , 

Sehur , Love Songs 2, 3, the name of a district.

s-hebi , IV, 943, , IV, 753, , , to make glad, to keep the feast, to

keep holiday; , Rec. 20, 40, arrayed in festal attire.

sehbu , , shouts of joy, festival cries.

sehbu , , Sallier II, 6, 9, wind, air.

sehbenben (P) , U. 113, N. 422

Seheptt , B.D. 104, 5, the name of a boat or of a boat-god.

sehef , IV, 935

s-hemi , U. 86, , N. 363, , , to turn back, to drive away; , , to avert ill luck; caus.

s-hem , , , , , , , , , , , to pound, to crush, to break up, to grind.

s-hen , , to provide.

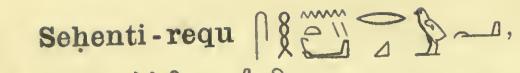
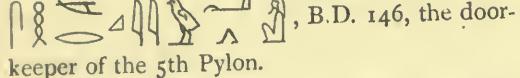
s-heni , , , , , , , , , , , Rev. 12, 18, , , , , Rec. 21, 85, , , , , to command, to be in command of something, to order, to direct, to rule, to administer, to entrust with a commission; Copt. *C&ḡne*.

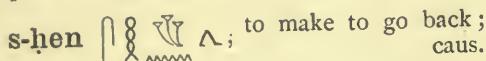
sehen-t , , L.D. III, 219, 18, authority, command, administration, list, summary; Copt. *C&ḡne*.

sehenu , , Rechnungen 37, order, decree, delivery.

sehenu , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , 

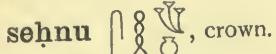
, , , , housemaster, thief (?)

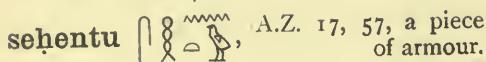
Sehenti-requ ,
, B.D. 146, the door-keeper of the 5th Pylon.

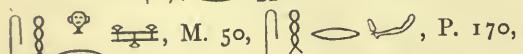
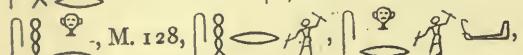
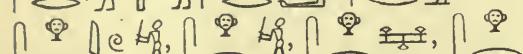
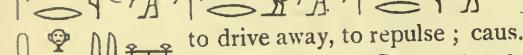
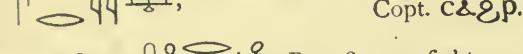
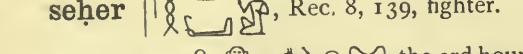
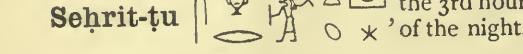
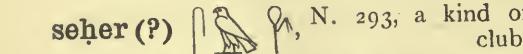
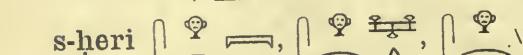
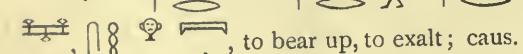
s-hen , to make to go back; caus.

sehenti , repulser.

s-henhen , to turn away; caus.

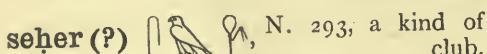
sehnu , crown.

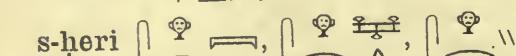
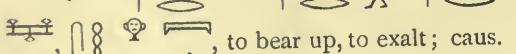
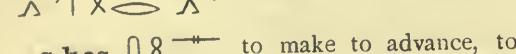
sehentu , A.Z. 17, 57, a piece of armour.

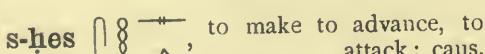
s-heri , T. 287, Hh. 370,
, M. 50, , P. 170,
, M. 128, , ,
, , ,
, , ,
, , to drive away, to repulse; caus.
Copt. **C&gkp.**

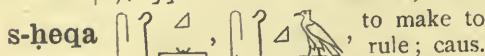
seher , Rec. 8, 139, fighter.

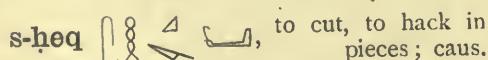
Sehrit-tu  the 3rd hour
of the night.

seher (?) , N. 293; a kind of club.

s-heri , , , , to bear up, to exalt; caus.

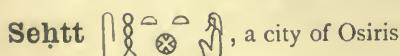
s-hes , to make to advance, to attack; caus.

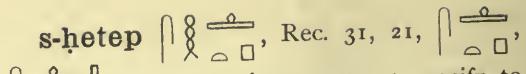
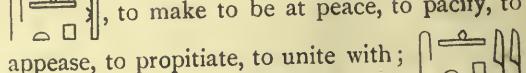
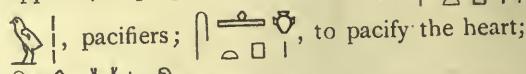
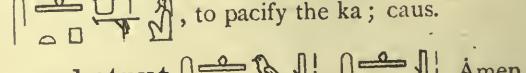
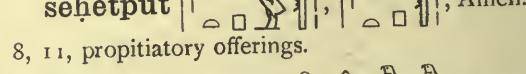
s-heqa , to make to rule; caus.

s-heq , to cut, to hack in pieces; caus.

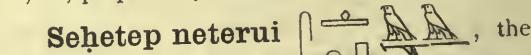
s-heqer , to keep hungry, to let hunger, starve; caus.; Copt. **gokep.**

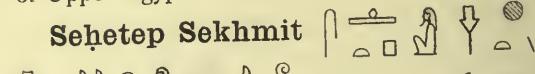
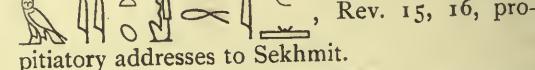
seheqer-t , Rec. 26, 78, hunger.

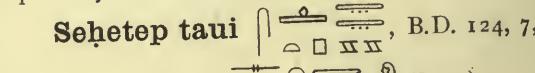
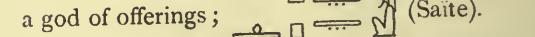
Sehtt , a city of Osiris

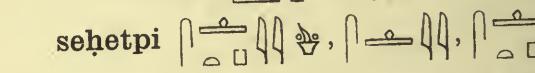
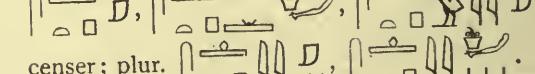
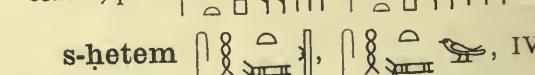
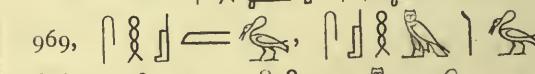
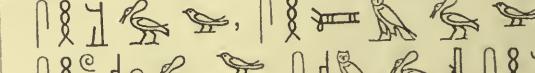
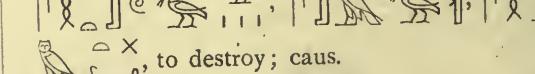
s-hetep , Rec. 31, 21, , to make to be at peace, to pacify, to appease, to propitiate, to unite with; , pacifiers; , to pacify the heart; , to pacify the ka; caus.

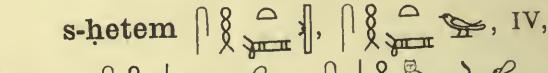
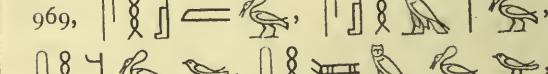
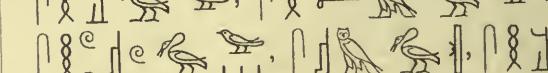
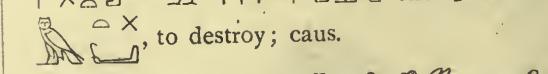
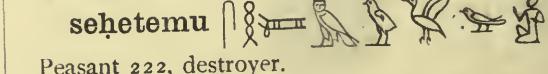
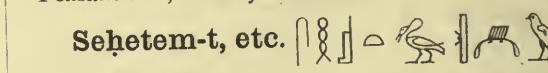
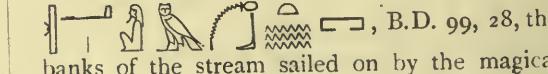
sehetput , Amen. 8, 11, propitiatory offerings.

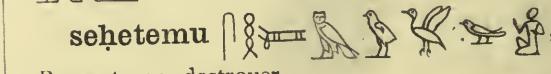
Sehetep neterui , the title of the priest of the 10th Nome (Uatchet) of Upper Egypt.

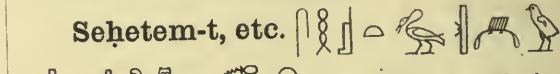
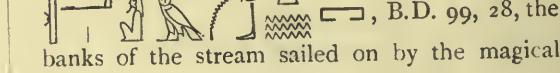
Sehetep Sekhmit , , Rev. 15, 16, propitiatory addresses to Sekhmit.

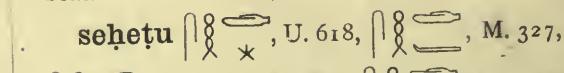
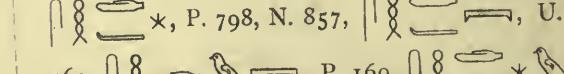
Sehetep taui , B.D. 124, 7, a god of offerings; (Saïte).

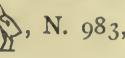
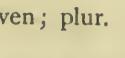
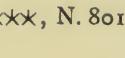
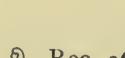
sehetpi , , , Mar. Aby. I, 6, 28, , , censer; plur. , .

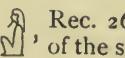
s-hetem , , IV, 969, , , , , , to destroy; caus.

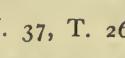
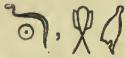
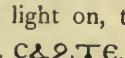
sehetemu , Peasant 222, destroyer.

Sehetem-t, etc. , , B.D. 99, 28, the banks of the stream sailed on by the magical boat.

sehetu , U. 618, , M. 327, , P. 798, N. 857, , U. 469,

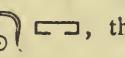
—, T. 220, 356,  —, U. 560,
 P. 668,  * 
 Tuat, the nether heaven; plur.  —,
 P. 789,  ***, N. 801,  —
 —, M. 778.

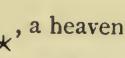
Sehet  * 
 of the sky of the Tuat.

s-hetch  , U. 37, T. 266,  
 —,  —,  —,  —, to illumine,
 to light up, to throw light on, to clear up, to
 explain; caus.; Copt. **C>E**.

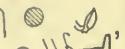
sehetchut     ,
 light, rays, radiance.

s-hetch ta  *  , dawn.

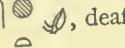
sehetch  —, the name of a
 chamber in a temple.

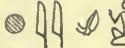
sehetch  *  , a heaven of stars.

Sehetch ur              <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyphs for a person" data-bbox="94

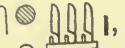
sekh-ti  Rec. 14, 42, a man who has been bastinadoed.

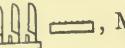
sekh-ti  bitter (?); Copt. *cwaye*.

sekh-t  deafness.

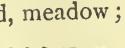
sekhi  Anastasi IV, 2, 7,

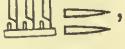
Koller 2, 4, deaf man.

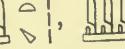
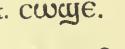
sekh-t  I, T. 333,  ,

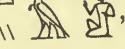
P. 825,  , M. 249,  ,

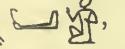
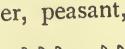
N. 703,  ,  ,  ,

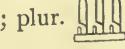
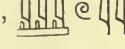
Rec. 31, 31,  ,  , field, meadow;

plur.  , U. 419,  ,

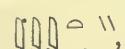
U. 624,  ,  ; Copt. *cwaye*.

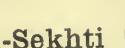
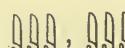
sekh-ti  ,  ,

field labourer, peasant, countryman; plur.  ,  ,

 ,  .

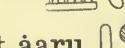
sekh-t — ta sekh-t  , IV, 1130, "field bread."

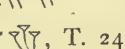
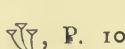
Sekhti  , a field-god; plur.  ,

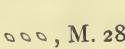
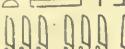
Sekhti-Sekhti  ,  ,

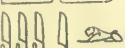
 , Tuat I and IX, a god.

Sekhti-t  , the Field-goddess.

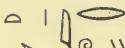
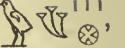
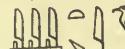
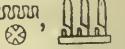
Sekh-t äaru  , T. 227,  ,

T. 73,  ,  , T. 244,  ,  , P. 100,

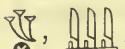
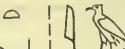
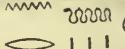
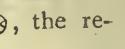
M. 628,  ,  , M. 280,  ,  ,

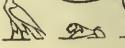
N. 1337,  ,  , IV, 499,  ,  ,

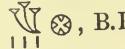
 ,  ,

 ,  ,  ,  , "Field of Reeds"; plur.  ,  ,  ,  , see also U. 475, 483, T. 263, 396, P. 171, 198, 200, 326, 327, 462, 603, 631, M. 110, 370, 502, 630, N. 605, 765, 871, 895, 903, 930, 942, 964, 1089 ff., 1337. Later forms are:—

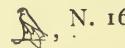
Sekh-t áanru  ,  ,

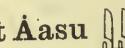
 ,  ,  ,  , the region in the Tuat where the souls of the blessed dead lived and served Osiris.

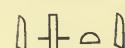
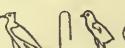
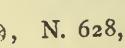
Sekh-t áarru  ,  ,

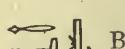
 , B.D. 149, the 2nd Åat.

Sekh-t áakhu  ,  ,

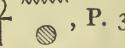
 , N. 167, the field of the spirit-souls in the Other World.

Sekhut ámiut Åasu  ,  ,

 ,  ,  , T. 340, a mythological locality.

Sekh-t aa-t  ,  , B.D.

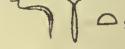
179, 9, "the Great Field"—a region in the Tuat.

Sekh-t ank  ,  , P. 393,

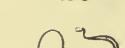
M. 560, N. 1167, "the Field of Life"—a mythological locality.

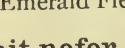
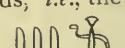
Sekh-t uatchu  ,  , P.

204, N. 853, "green field"—a region in the Tuat; var.

 ,  ,  , P. 608.

Sekhut uatch-t  ,  ,

 , T. 334, N. 704, P. 608, M. 249, "Emerald Fields," i.e., the sky.

Sekh-t uatchit nefer-t  ,  ,

Ombos I, 175, the goddess of fertile cultivated land.

Sekh-t Paät  ,  ,

P. 396, M. 565, N. 1172, a mythological locality.

Sekh-t mefkat

P. 180, M. 280, N. 892, "turquoise field," i.e., the sky.

Sekh-t nebt heteput

a district in the Tuat where offerings were abundant.

Sekh-t Nentā

P. 603, field of the day and night sky.

Sekh-t nehēh

B.D. 78, 30, field of eternity, i.e., the Other World, or the necropolis.

Sekh-t en Serser-t

Rec. 26, 226, a district in the Tuat containing the boiling lake Serser (or, Neserser-t).

Sekh-t neteru

M. 111, N. 25, B.D. 177, 8, 9, field of the gods.

Sekh-t Rā

B.D. 180, 32, field of Rā.

Sekh-t Rā

Palermo Stele: (1) a sun-temple near Memphis; (2)

a district of Memphis; (3) B.D. 180, 32, the part of heaven in which Rā lived; plur.

P. 68, N. 36.

Sekh-t Ruruti

"field of the two Lion-gods"—the name of the place in the sky occupied by Rā at the 3rd hour of the day.

Sekh-t Heru

Horus."

Sekh-t heteput

U. 193, 422, T. 396, P. 252, T. 73, P. 252, dual (?),

Sekhut hetep-t

U. 427, T. 244, "field of offerings," the region of offerings of the Kingdom of Osiris in the Tuat; plur. N. 170, U. 578.

Sekhut hetep-t

T. 333, P. 824, N. 703, the god of the fields of offerings.

Sekhit hetep

Ombos I, 175: (1) a goddess of life, health, and joy; (2) the field of offerings personified,

Sekhut Khakha

N. 1159

Sekh-t Kheprer

P. 174, N. 942, the field of the Beetle-god.

Sekh-t khet-f

Rec. 30, 190, a region in the Tuat.

Sekh-t sanhemu

B.D. 125, III, 19, Respirazione 5, "field of the grasshoppers"—a region in the Tuat.

Sekh-t Sásá

B.D. 98, 7, a field of fire in the Tuat.

Sekh-t ka

T. 92, the region of a royal KA in the Tuat.

Sekhti-ka

B.D. 110, 33, a section of the fields of offerings.

Sekh-t Tchatcha

Rec. 26, 226, "field of the Chief," i.e., of Osiris.

Sekh-t Tcher

P. 572,

Sekh-t Tcheser-t

Metternich Stele 167, the "holy field."

sekh-t(?) Rec. 30, 67, parts of a ship.

sekhsesk Amen. 22, 17, to flee, to betake oneself to flight.

sekhu-t a hastening.

sek[se]khti " courier, envoy.

s-khekh to weigh, to balance; caus.; Copt.

sekhsesk to have pleasure.

skha P. 186, P. 697, U. 220, Rec. 31, 18, Pap. 3024, 56, to remember, to call to mind, to commemorate some person or thing, to think, to think out; var.

skha-t record, decree.

skhai Rec. 6, 13, letters, writing; Greek letters; Copt. ,

skhai recorder, record, remembrancer, writer.

skhait Peasant 189, something which ought to be remembered.

skhau memorandum, remembrance, memory, memorial, memorial service; commemorative formulas; an unpleasant recollection; everlasting remembrance.

skhaut Thes. 1285, memorial.

Skhait Heru P. 615, M. 782, N. 1149, a cow-goddess, a form of Isis or Hathor.

skha P. 351, N. 1067, to enter among (?); caus. (?) of

s-kha Jour. E.A. 3, 105, to pass the night.

skhai IV, 1079, to be deaf; Anastasi I, 36, 3, L.D. III, 140c, to turn a deaf ear to; Copt.

skha-t wound, sore, bruise; Copt.

skha-t a kind of fruit (?)

skhaā to form, to fashion, something cast.

skhaā-t A.Z. 1868, 107, hare.

s-kha N. 1005, 1007; Love Songs 2, 6, to row, stroke of an oar; caus.

skhabu devourers.

s-khap to swallow, to devour.

s-khap to form, to fashion; caus.

skham Jour. As. 1908, 275, to pluck out; Copt.

skham Jour. As. 9, 10, 506 . . . ; Copt.

s-khamm to make hot; caus.

skhan 

skhan 

s-khann 

skhanit 

s-khank 

skhank-t 

s-khar 

skhar-t 

skhar-t 

skhar-t 

skharāa 

s-khakh 

s . . . khakha 

s-khak 

s - khaker 

s-khāi 

skhāi-t 

skhāiu 

s-khār 

s-khi 

s-khi 

skhi, skhu 

Skhui 

Skhui 

skhinasha 

skhu 

skhua 

skhun, skhunn 

skhunnu 

skhun 

s-khus 2 X

skhut |   |, IV, 60, |   |,

Thes. 1284,    }}, to provide, to strengthen, to fortify, to fill;     }}, IV, 1161.

skhut-t  IV, 413, provision, filling.

s-kheb , to draw back the bolts
of a door.

s-khebkheb , M. 175, to

draw back the bolts of a door, to enter =
; T. 161, N. 688; varr. 
.

skhebut (?)  - , Thes. 1289,
prisons (?)

s-khepi  U. 482,  N. 976,
c. 31, 161, to make to come, to bring, to
d, to set in motion, to make to run, to pro-
lgate (of a decree); caus. of  .

skhep-t  □, Décrets 25, event, occurrence.

Skhepti (skép'tē), the "runner"—a name of a god.

skhep-t   U. 143,    

a kind of grain, a sacrificial drink.

s-kheper, Peasant 289, A.Z. 1905,

101, , Jour. As. 1908, 275, to make to be or exist, to fashion, to form, to create, to produce, to bring up children; caus.

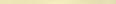
Skheper khaut

mb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No.

skhef || . , seven; Copt. c&cyc

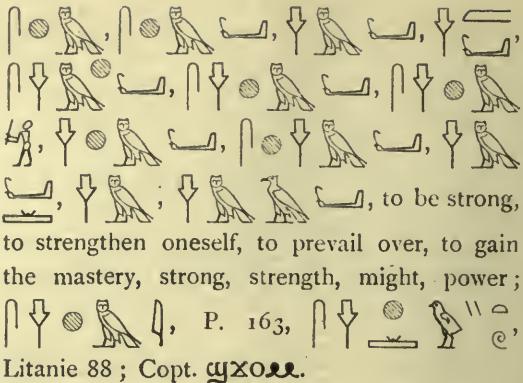
skhef  ,  , to write.

skhef |  , Rec. 36, 135, impurity.

skhefa |  to rebel (?) ; Copt. **ሸቻ (?)**

skhem ⌂ ⌂ ⌂ , ⌂ ⌂ ⌂ , U. 235,

, P. 2, M. 2, N. 112,    



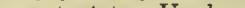
skhem —          <img alt="Stylized hawk

The image shows a series of Egyptian hieroglyphs. At the top left is the word 'skhemu' (power, ruler) composed of a person carrying a long staff, a falcon, and a circle. To its right is the symbol for 'power' (a circle with a vertical bar). Below this is the plural form 'man of power, chief, ruler'. To the right of the plural form is the symbol for 'ruler' (a person carrying a staff). Further to the right is the symbol for 'power' again. Below these are two rows of symbols. The first row contains the symbol for 'power' (circle with vertical bar), a falcon, a bird, and a person carrying a staff. The second row contains the symbol for 'power' (circle with vertical bar), a falcon, a bird, and a person carrying a staff. Below these rows are two more rows of symbols. The first row contains the symbol for 'power' (circle with vertical bar), a falcon, a bird, and a person carrying a staff. The second row contains the symbol for 'power' (circle with vertical bar), a falcon, a bird, and a person carrying a staff. The entire set of symbols is enclosed in a rectangular border.

skhemit P. 63, M. 84, N. 91, strong woman or goddess.

skhemtiu  , mighty ones.
skhemit     - 
 Amenemhat 3, 6, a kind of priest.

skhem	áb	
Thes.	1480,	

Skhem árif  Mar. Aby. II, 23, 9, 11, 19, he who doeth mighty deeds, a potentate. Used as a title.

skhem em re  , IV,
13, strong in the mouth, i.e., of bold or insolent
speech.

skhem her  bold-faced,
of threatening aspect.

Skhem ⲥ ⲫ ⲧ Ⲧ ⲩ, M. 252, N. 34,
 978, 1328, ⲥ ⲫ ⲧ Ⲧ ⲩ Ⲫ ⲩ, “Power,” the life power
 of a god or man personified, the name of a god;
 with Ⲩ ⲩ, P. 13, with ⲩ Ⲫ and Ⲩ ⲩ, P. 112;
 ⲥ ⲫ ⲧ Ⲧ ⲩ Ⲫ ⲩ, divine power; see Rev.
 Crit. Nov. 26, 1900.

The image displays a variety of Egyptian hieroglyphs, primarily featuring the falcon-god Skhemu in different poses and associated with other symbols like the sun disk and the ankh. The symbols are arranged in several rows, with some rows containing multiple variations of the same motif.

Skhemui ⲥ ⲧ Ⲩ Ⲫ ⲩ ⲫ ⲩ ⲫ , P. 73, M.
 103, ⲥ ⲧ ⲩ ⲫ ⲧ ⲩ ⲫ ⲩ ⲫ , N. 14, ⲥ ⲧ ⲩ ⲫ ⲧ ⲩ ⲫ ,
 M. 700, ⲩ ⲧ ⲩ ⲫ ⲧ ⲩ ⲫ , ⲩ ⲧ ⲩ ⲫ ⲧ ⲩ ⲫ , ⲩ ⲧ ⲩ ⲫ ⲧ ⲩ ⲫ , the
 two divine Powers.

Skhemui , Berg. I, 13, a god who befriended the dead.

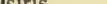
Skhem , Berg. I, 12, a serpent-god of libations.

Skhemiu ⌂ •           ,
Tuat IX, a company of gods who towed the boat of Rā.

Skhemit  in various localities, e.g.,


Skhemit , a fire-goddess (late forms).

Skhemit , the goddess of the 4th month; Copt. **XOI&K.**

Skhem ámi Abetch  P. 7,
M. 10, N. 114, a title of Osiris.

Skhem árif  Rec. 34, 177, "Potentate," the name of a god.

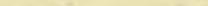
Skhem āa  , title of Osiris.

Skhem-ā-kheftiu  , Tuat II, a god in the Tuat.

Skhemit Uast  Tuat II, a lioness-goddess.

Skhemit Uatchit 
B.D. 23, a wind-goddess.

Skhem-ur , U. 393,
, P. 577, , U. 514,
 516, , T. 326, , the "Great
 Power" of heaven.

Skhemit-Bast-Rā 
B.D. 164, 1, a Nubian goddess (?)

Skhemef  N. 978, a god (?)

Skhemit em äakhu-s Tuat XII, a fire-goddess.

Skhem em ab-f B.D. 1534, 2, a god of the net of the Akeru-gods.

Skhemit em kheftiu-s Tuat I, a gatekeeper-goddess.

Skhemit em tesu-sen B.D. 144, the doorkeeper of the 7th Ärit.

Skhemit metu Tuat IX, a singing-goddess.

Skhem en pet khenti utchat Denderah IV, 61, a ram-god.

Skhem nefer, etc. B.D. 141, 24 and 148, the name of the Rudder of the northern sky.

Skhem neteru the door of the 5th hour.

Skhemit ren-s em hemu-t B.D. 141 and 148, one of the seven divine Cows.

Skhem her Tuat I, Nesi-Äamsu 32, 28: (1) a crocodile-god who praised Rā; (2) a form of Äapep.

Skhem her Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 26).

skhem shu-t "strong pinioned"—a title of the Winged Disk.

Skhem taui Hh. 487, a title of Anubis.

Skhemit tesu, etc. etc., B.D. 145 and 146, the 4th Pylon in Sekhet-Aaru.

skhem P. 409, M. 586, N. 1191, sceptre, wooden symbol of power; P. 459.

skhemti P. 617, P. 81, IV, 887, Tombos Stele 2, the crowns of the South and North united; Gr. $\psi\chi\epsilon\nu\tau$.

Skhemti P. 1116B, 60, the goddesses Nekhebit and Uatchit.

skhem A.Z. 1906, 123, 1, Westcar 10, 3, an instrument of music, sistrum (?); dual L.D. III, 194, 37; plur. .

skhemi to play a sistrum.

skhem Peasant 58 = .

s-khemi to be unmindful of, to forget, to ignore; caus. of .

skhem Rev. 13, 27, little; Copt. .

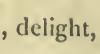
skhem to recite, to decree.

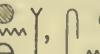
skhemu Rec. 32, 183; var. decrees, edicts, addresses.

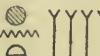
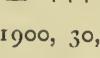
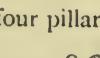
s-khemm to make hot; caus. of .

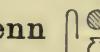
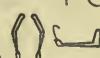
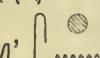
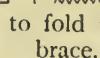
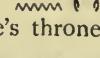
skhemekh P. 401, M. 573, N. 1180, IV, 345, to amuse oneself, to rejoice,

to feel pleasure, , Love Songs

4, 1, , delight, pleasure, recreation, holiday, joke, sport, laughing-stock ; caus. (?)

skhen-t , pillar, support ; plur. , Rec. 27, 226,  L.D. III, 194, 16, legs of a chair or bed.

skhenut , IV, 612, , A.Z. 1900, 30, , B.D. 172, 42, the four pillars of the sky.

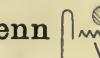
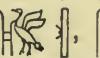
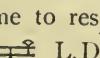
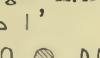
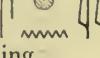
skhen, skhenn , Rec. 33, 4, , , , , , to fold in the arms, to embrace, to contain, to hold.

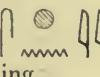
skhen as-t , B.D. 153B, 17, to embrace one's throne.

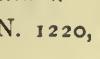
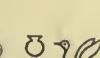
skhenu , spells, incantations.

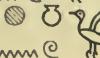
Skhen ur , B.D. 146, the doorkeeper of the 10th Pylon.

Skhen maāt , the name of a sacred boat.

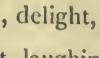
s-khen, s-khenn , , , , , to hover over, to come to rest, to stand still, to alight ; , L.D. III, 140B, to halt on the way.

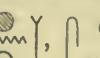
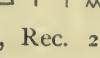
skheniu[t] , Rec. 8, 9, place of alighting.

skhennu , P. 430, M. 615, , N. 1220, , those who alight.

skhenu , , repose, alighting ; , , a moment of leisure.

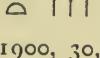
skhen , share, portion.

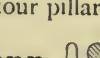
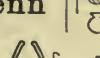
skhen , bandlet, tiara (?), a special kind of cord.

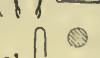
skhen-t , Rev. 13, 119, , Rev. 13, 92, crown ; Gr. ψχέντ.

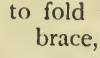
skhen , abscess, skin disease.

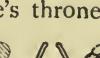
skhenn , to rot away, to decay.

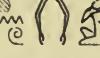
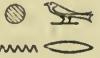
skhenuiu , dyers (?)

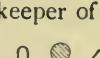
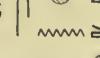
s-khenn , , to make to fall, to overthrow, to breach a wall ; caus.

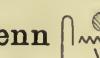
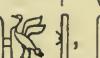
skhennu , things that terrify or frighten.

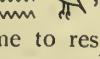
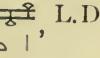
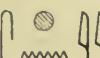
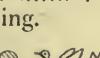
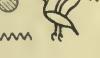
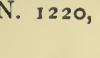
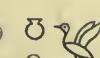
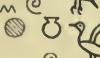
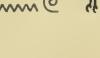
skhená-t , table, bank, support.

skhená , Rev. = , fortune, hap, event ; Copt. ψεψη.

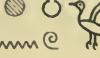
skheni , Rev. 13, 75, event, fortune ; plur. , Canopus Stele.

skhenu , , events, conditions, circumstances.

s-khensh , Rec. 26, 65, , to make to stink ; caus.

s - khenti , P. 176, M. 316, N. 917, , , , , , , Rec. 27, 222, , , , , IV, 1031, , Hh. 393, to promote, to put in front, to make to advance, to make to sail to the south, or upstream ; caus. of .

skhen-t (?) , Maxims of Ani

skher , to inform.

skhri  Peasant 191, 235,
captain of a boat.

skhrit  report, writing, document,

 plan; var. 

skher ⚡, ⚡, B.D.
зоб (Ani), to offend (?)

skher-t , defeat, overthrow.

skheru , bowls overfull.

Skher  **www**, B.D. 149,
150, a god of the 6th Åat.

Skher-remu  B.D. 149, the god of the Åat Åmhet.

s-kher , to cut, to pierce.

skher  , Rec. 33, 5,  ,
to present offerings (?)

s-kheri (?) 
to belittle, to underrate.

s-kherp  [], Sphinx Stele 3, to set at the head, to establish ; caus.

s-khert̄ , to rejuvenate (?); caus.

skhes Λ, Λ, Λ,

Leyd. Pap. 8, 13, Mar. Karn. 53, 37, Love Songs 3, 4,
to run, to hasten =

skhesu , runners.

s-khesef  , Rec. 27, 219,  , to make to go back, to give evidence against; caus. of .

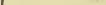
skheshen (?)  , Rec. 26, 65;
 var. 

s-kheti  Δ , T. 171, , P. 118,
to turn back, to repulse; caus. of .

s-khetkhet  , Love Songs
 4, 8,  , to repulse, to
 drive back; caus. of .

s-khet  = , to be upside down, head downwards; caus. of .

s-khet , Rev. 14, 2, to fall; caus.

Skhetiu  , fiends, devils; fem.


s-khet, to twist, to tie, to peg out a snare, to lay a net, to erect a shelter made of leaves and branches, to build a booth, to weave;

s-khet, Amen. 12, 9, to weave words; Copt. cωε̄ε̄:

skhet

Israel Stele 20, to snare, to catch birds in a net.

s-khetkhet

to snare in a net.

skheti

M. 772, P. 661, P. 777, hunter, fowler, snarer; plur.

skhet

U. 193, net.

Skhet

Edsū I, 77, a name of the Nile-god and of the Inundation.

Skhetiut

B.D. 112, 2, the goddesses of the chase.

skhet

IV, 1153, IV, 1175, to mould bricks.

skhet

IV, 367, division; without division (of an obelisk), i.e., monolithic.

skhet

plants, bushes.

s-khetkhet

enquiry, investigation; Copt. δοτδετ, γοτετ.

skhet

injury, harm.

s-khet

U. 459, to be turned upside down; placed head downwards; caus.

s-khetkhet

P. 694, Rec. 30, 193, to overthrow, to upset; N. 1155, a woman with pendant breasts; caus.

skheṭi

Rec. 32, 85, a person who is head downwards; plur. men hung from a barge head downwards.

skhetiu

fiends, the damned.

skhet

B.D. 189, 1.....

skhetu

a class of stars.

Skhet her āsh-āru

B.D. 144, the doorkeeper of the 1st Arit.

s-khet

Rec. 19, 19, to make sail.

ses

to roast, to burn.

ses-t

the light of a fire, a bright fire.

ses

= s-sen

to smell, to breathe; caus.

sesi

=

to smell.

ses (?)

to drink.

ses

horse; ses-t

filly, mare; Heb. סִנְמָה.

Ses

L.D. III, 208E, a name or title of Rameses III.

ses

Rec. 29, 144, Mar. Karn. 53, 34, to walk, to flee; varr. 2nd form

ses-t (?)

ankle-joint (?); dual form

ses-t

Rec. 15, 152, a garment of some kind, bandlet; Heb. סִנְמָה.

sesut , IV, 692, inlayings of copper (?)
 ses — heb en ses , festival of the 6th day of the month.

ses ፩፻፭, ፩፻፭, ፩፻፭, ፩፻፭,
 ፩፻፭, ◎, ◎, day; plur. ፩፻፭, IV, 390,
 ፩፻፭ ◎ seasons, periods of time; Copt.
 ፩፻፭, cot, chet, cotcot.
 sesu ፩፻፭ ◎, ፩፻፭, L.D. III, 65A,
 ፩፻፭, Rec. 19, 15, time, seasons.

s-sa  , P. 409, M. 585,
N. 1191, to strip off clothes, to undress; caus.

s-sa  , to make
to depart; to drive away, to expel ; caus.

sesa , Décrets 30, sufficiency, provision, ration.

sesaa  repletion (?)
headache.

(?) סוסים (?) סוסים

Sesu  , **Sesostris**, i.e.,
Usertsen III ; Gr. Σεσωώσις.

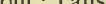
Sesu (III-) , (III-) ,
Anastasi I, 12, 3, 18, 8, 27, 3, 5 = Rameses II.

s-suash |||   // | B.M. 448,
to praise; caus. (?)

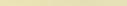
sesun-t  , a withering, a scorching.

s-sun áb  , to be sick, to feel nausea, mental or physical.

s-sur  — , to give to drink;
caus.

s-sutut  , Rec. 4, 136, to walk, to walk about; caus.

s-seb to cut, to destroy ; caus.
Copt. cῆbē, cebē.

s-sebi (?)  Pap. 3024, 111,
to make to smile or laugh; caus.; Copt. cwbē, cwbī.

s-sebeq ပါပို့၊ ပါပို့၏, to choose,
to elect, to indicate by a sign; caus.

s-sept IV, 653, IV, 707, Mar. Karn, 36, 28, to prepare, to sharpen weapons; caus.

sesef  ,  , Suppl. 1118

sesfi  Theod. 1201, A.Z. 1905,
17,  Israel Stele 7, to smelt, to melt,
to cook, fire, hot ashes, tinder;   —
 to make a blaze of something.

sesem  , a pair of horses; varr.
                       <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph for 'pair'" data-bbox="17150

IV, 699, פְּנִים, IV, 659, פְּנִים; Love Songs 1, 8, פְּנִים; Heb. סָוִסִים.

sesmi  , a kind of disease.

s-sen  , M. 81; var.   , N. 88

s-sen , U. 565, , T. 31,
 , Hh. 346, , Rec. 29.

Sesha-t (Seshait)

T. 268, M. 426, Rec. 30, 194, 31, 28, A.Z. 1906, 124, IV, 1074, B.D. 57, 6, 152, 31, 169, 18, the goddess of learning, wisdom, architecture, etc.

Seshaā, U. 381, the learned one.

seshuaā, able, wise, a wise man, skilful, cunning.

seshaut, N. 984.....

Seshshā, Tuat X, the name of a god in the Tuat.

seshā-t, A.Z. 1908, 19, a kind of amulet.

s-shi, T. 264; var.

Seshu, Stele of Palermo, T. 295, a god of learning, writing, and literature.

s-shu, U. 415, P. 274, M. 489, P. 334, 335, to lift up into heaven (?); caus. of

s-shui, to dry up, to make empty; caus.

s-shu, Rev., to repulse.

seshuit, Jour. As. 1908, 273, Rev. 12, 114, wound, stripe, blow, calamity, disaster, misfortune, weakness, emptiness; Copt. **C&W**.

s-shua, to despoil, to impoverish; caus.

s-shui, Rev. = , to be strong.

seshumi, Jour. As. 1908, 304, to be weak; Copt. **CWYEE**.

s-shebsheb, to vomit.

seshp, Rec. 16, 133, to receive.

seshpt-t, U. 488, P. 172, N. 939, a female who has conceived.

Seshpui, P. 391; M. 558, N. 1165, the two pillars of Rā.

seshp (shesp), Hh. 381, Rec. 31, 19, , to shine.

seshpt (shesp-t), N. 1365, light, rays.

seshpt (shesp-t), T. 373, M. 125, N. 694, , a white garment or fillet or bandlet, white apparel; Copt. **WWN**.

seshpu, , dried grapes (?)

seshpen (?), ulcer, boil, blain (?)

seshepsut, noble words.

seshem, form, similitude, likeness, copy, manner, behaviour, procedure, service, state, condition, action, conduct, design.

seshem reth, A.Z. 1908, 16, the name of an amulet.

Seshem, picture or statue of a god; plur.

; fem.  IV,
386, Rec. 3, 2, serpent image.

Seshmit  , a title of the moon.

Seshmit , goddess of
the 2nd hour of the day.

Seshmit *, Zod. Dend., Thes. 31, one of the 36 Dekans.

Seshem Åf (?) , the rejected body
of the Night Sun-god Åf.

s-shem ab  to direct
, the mind.

seshem  IV, 1113, 
,       administration.

The image shows two rows of Egyptian hieroglyphs. The top row illustrates the word 'seshmi' (leader) composed of a falcon, a person walking, a double-bent staff, and a wedge symbol. The bottom row illustrates the concept of 'peace' as a 'peacemaker' (leader of peace), featuring a falcon, a person walking, a double-bent staff, a person sitting, and a falcon.

 A series of five Egyptian hieroglyphs. From left to right: 1. A seated figure with arms crossed over his chest, labeled 'Peasant 191'. 2. A hand holding a long staff or staff-like object, labeled 'U. 504'. 3. A hand holding a staff, labeled 'T. 321'. 4. A hand holding a staff, labeled 'uraeus guide'. 5. A hand holding a staff, labeled 'N. 951'.

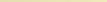
seshem heb  A.Z.
1906, 131, director of ceremonies of the festival.

sesmu kh-t | director of the universe.

seshma taui 
director of the royal palace.

seshem  a sacred boat, a portable shrine.

Seshmit  , divine guide, title of a goddess.

Seshem Affi  , Tuat
VIII, a fish-god.

Seshem árānbfi 
Tuat VIII, a dog-god.

Seshem Ast  Tuat VIII, a form of Isis.

Seshem Åsár  |  , Tuat VIII,
the form of Osiris in the Circle Ås-neteru.

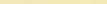
Seshem ānkh  , Tuat III,
“Living Form”—a god.

Seshem ba neteru    | ፩፩፩,
Tuat VIII, a ram-god in the Circle Åakebi.

Seshem Nut  Tuat VIII,
the form of Nut in the Circle Tuat.

Seshem Neb-t-he-t   Tuat X,
a form of darkness at the 2nd door of the dark
road to Saüs.

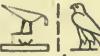
Seshem nes-f  = <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph for a star" data-bbox="650 790 750 830}, Tuat
VII, a star-god.

Seshem neter  , Cairo
Pap. IV, 2, a god.

Seshem remu neteru 

Tuat VIII, a ram-god in the Circle Åakebi.

Seshem Heru , Tuat X, a god who destroyed the dead.

Seshem Heru , Tuat VIII, form of Horus in the Circle Ås-neteru.

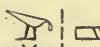
Seshmu Heh , B.D. 17, 47, a title of Uatch-urá.

Seshem Khatri , Tuat VIII, an ichneumon-god.

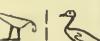
Seshem Kheperá , Tuat VIII, the form of Kheperá in the Circle Sesheta.

Seshem shet (?) , Tuat X, a serpent form of Horus.

Seshem Shu , Tuat XII, the form of the Sun-god at sunrise.

Seshem Shu , Tuat VIII, the form of Shu in the Circle Sesheta.

Seshem ka Åmenti , Tuat VIII, a bull-god in the Circle Åakebi.

Seshem Geb , Tuat VIII, the form of Geb in the Circle Tuat.

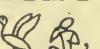
Seshmu taui , B.D. 148, 8, a solar-god.


Seshem Tathenn , Tuat VIII; see Tathenn.

Seshem Tefnut , Tuat VIII, the form of Tefnut in the Circle Tuat.

seshemu , IV, 373, the Syrian hills where cedars were felled.

s-shemmm , to warm, heat; caus. of .

s-shen , B.D. 64, 50, to alight, to protect (?); caus. of  = .

seshen , a mistake for , to open, to make a way through.

s-shen, s-shenn , P. 306, , , to overthrow, to breach or pull down a wall; caus. of  = .

seshen , P. 420, M. 601, storm, hurricane.

seshen , a field of lilies.

seshen , lily knops.

seshen , lily water, extract of lotus.

seshen-t , Rec. 36, 210, garden-house, booth.

seshen-tchet (?) , a kind of reed basket.

seshshen , Z.D.M.G. 46, 117, Love Songs 2, 8, lily, iris, lotus; see , and compare Heb. ; Gr. .

sesher , to plan, to arrange.

sesheru ,  = ,  = , , plans, etc.

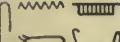
sesher , U. 553, to draw out, to clean out, to sweep out, to milk; Copt. .

sesher , I, 149, dung, excrement.

sesher , U. 276, , N. 719, , Rec. 31, 171, , to make to shine, to emit light, to bleach (?).

sesher-t , U. 68, , N. 328, , Rec. 31, 172, bleached linen; plur. , U. 394,

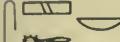
, B.D. 174, 13, , , , , .

s-shes , to open, to unbolt; see .

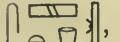
s-shesp , Rec. 30, 196, to make to receive; caus.

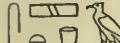
s-sheser , see .

sesheser , corn, grain.

sshek , Rec. 27, 224 (var. , to cover over, to protect (?)

s-sheker  = , caus. of .

s-sheta , , , to hide, to make secret, to make a mystery of something, to make confidential; caus.; Copt. .

sesheta , mystery, secret; , a secret of the royal harim.

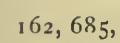
seshet , A.Z. 1906, 130, to mount, to ascend, to roll up, to revolve.

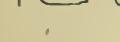
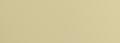
seshet , Mar. Karn. 35, 63, to make a horse prance about, to perform feats of horsemanship, to circuit like a star.

seshet , the orbit of the sun, light-circle.

seshet , IV, 615,  *, A.Z. 1905, 23, a planet (?) comet, or shooting star.

seshet , to decorate, to put on a garland.

seshet , U. 155, , P. 162, 685, N. 1040, , N. 520, , to tie, to bind, to tie round, to gird on.

seshet , P. 346, 413, T. 43, , , , , , ,

, bandage, bandlet, string, cord of a book, girdle, belt, turban, diadem, tiara; , a bandlet crown; , a crown with plumes; , IV, 1055, garlands on their heads.

seshet , Kubbán Stele 8, crown, diadem.

seshet , Palermo Stele, festival of the bandlet or crown.

seshet , Rev. 6, 22, list, document, inventory.

seshet , whip.

seshet-t , Rec. 21, 82, , Thes. 1202, Mar. Karn. 54, 48, , Koller Pap. 5, 1, , , verandah, window, opening in a wall, balcony (?) porch (?); Copt. .

seshet , A.Z. 1870, 171, niche in a wall.

s-sheper , (sic) , Rev. 14, 21, .

seq , , , Rec. 27, 227, to gather together, to collect.

seq , P. 95, , P. 285, 331, 608, , P. 645, to smite, to strike; see .

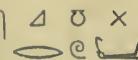
seq , Rev. 11, 170, to destroy; Copt. .

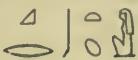
seq hér , Rev. = Copt. .

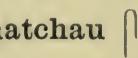
seq , sacking, haircloth; Heb. ; Gr. ; Copt. .

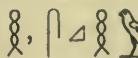
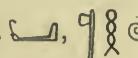
seq , Sphinx Stele 12; see **s-ärq**.

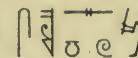
s-qai , , , , , 

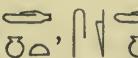
sqernu  ^o ^x, fighter, conqueror.

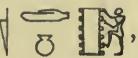
Squerit  ^o ^x, Ombos II, 130, a goddess.

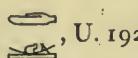
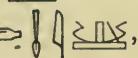
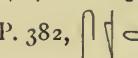
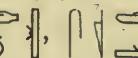
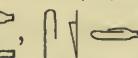
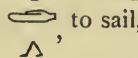
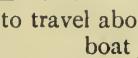
Squer tchatchau  ^o ^x, Tuat VII, the name of a star-god in the Tuat.

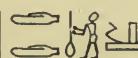
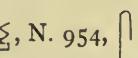
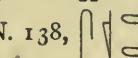
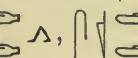
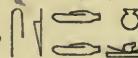
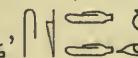
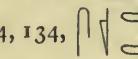
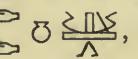
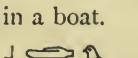
sqeḥ  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x, to hew, to cut.

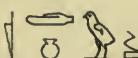
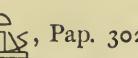
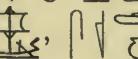
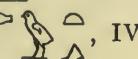
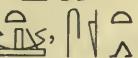
seqes (?)  ^o ^x, Anastasi I, 10, 9, some hard substance.

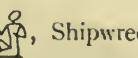
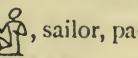
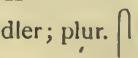
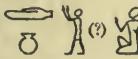
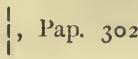
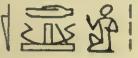
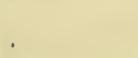
s-qet (?)  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x, P.S.B. 16, 238, disposition, inclination, relationship, a mathematical term ; caus.

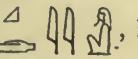
s-qet  ^o ^x, Hh. 472; caus. of  ^o ^x.

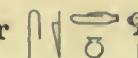
s-qeti  ^o ^x, U. 192,  ^o ^x, U. 478,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x, to sail, to travel about in a boat ; caus.

s-qett  ^o ^x, N. 954,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x, N. 138,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x, Gol. Hamm. 14, 134,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x, to sail, to travel about in a boat.

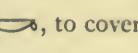
sqetut  ^o ^x, Pap. 3024, 71,  ^o ^x, IV, 697,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x, a journey by boat, a sailing, a boat procession, a course on the river.

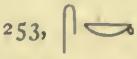
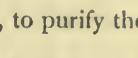
sqetu  ^o ^x, Shipwreck 27,  ^o ^x, sailor, paddler; plur.  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x, Pap. 3024, 62,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x.

Sqeti  ^o ^x, Hh. 371, a god.

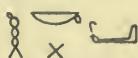
Sqeti-her  ^o ^x, the warden of the 2nd Arit.

sek  ^o ^x.

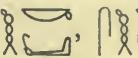
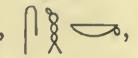
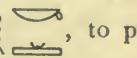
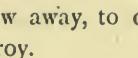
sek  ^o ^x, to cover, to dress.

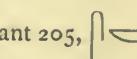
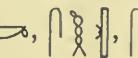
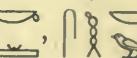
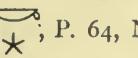
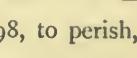
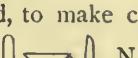
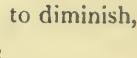
sek re  ^o ^x, U. 253,  ^o ^x, T. 273,  ^o ^x, P. 26,  ^o ^x, M. 36,  ^o ^x, to purify the mouth.

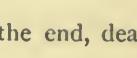
Sek re  ^o ^x, Tuat I, a serpent-god in the Tuat.

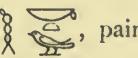
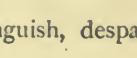
Sek re  ^o ^x, the god of the 6th hour of the night.

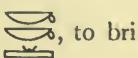
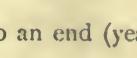
Sek her  ^o ^x, B.D. 136B, 3, a god of the lake of Fire.

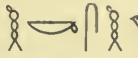
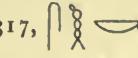
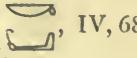
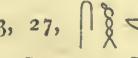
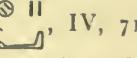
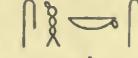
sek  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x, to pull, to draw, to draw away, to carry off, to make an end of, to destroy.

seki  ^o ^x, Peasant 205,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x, P. 64, N. 498, to perish, to come to an end, to make cease, to diminish, to be destroyed;  ^o ^x, N. 938.

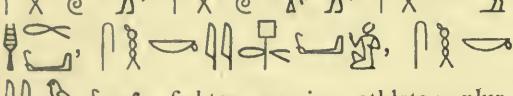
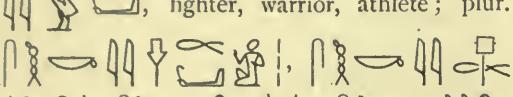
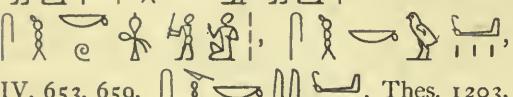
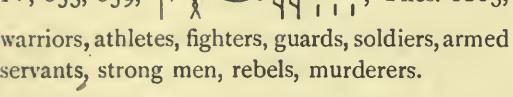
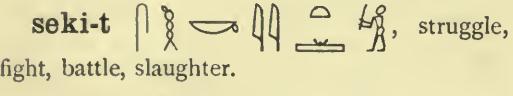
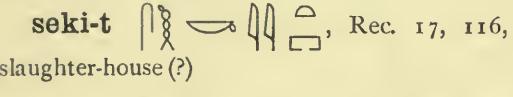
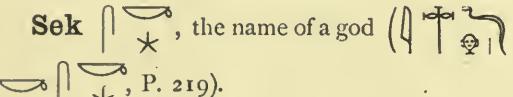
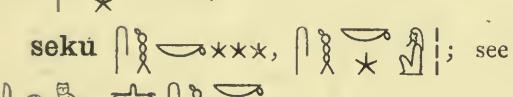
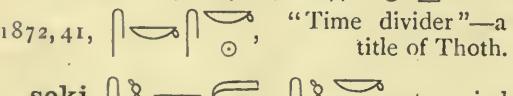
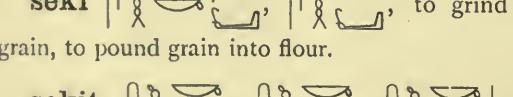
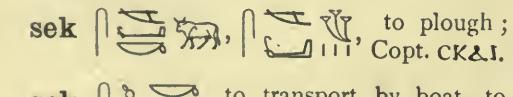
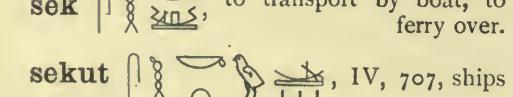
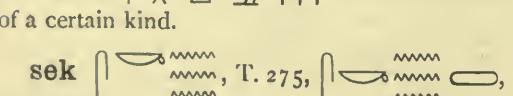
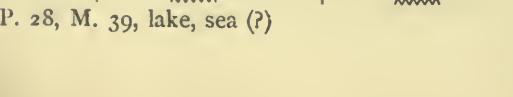
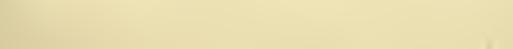
sek  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x, the end, death, the finish of a matter.

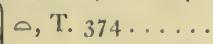
seki-t  ^o ^x, pain, anguish, despair;  ^o ^x, failure of courage.

sekk  ^o ^x, to bring to an end (years  ^o ^x).

seksek  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x, Peasant 317,  ^o ^x, IV, 685, Mar. Karn. 53, 27,  ^o ^x, IV, 716,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x,  ^o ^x, to crush, to destroy, to subdue, to cut down, to overthrow.

seksek-t  ^o ^x, destruction, overthrow.

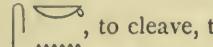
seka                    <img alt="

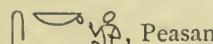
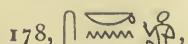
ská-t, ski-t , M. 125, N. 695,
, T. 374

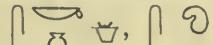
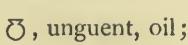
sku , U. 427, T. 245, then, at
that time.

skép , , Rev.
12, 41, a cry (?)

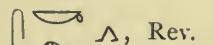
Skem , Rec. 30, 199;
var. , ibid. 27, 219, the
grey-haired god.

skén , to cleave, to split.

skén , Peasant 178, 
a beast of a man, glutton, drunkard.

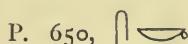
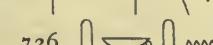
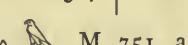
skén ,  ḥ, unguent, oil;
Copt. .

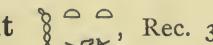
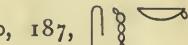
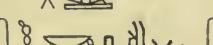
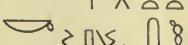
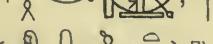
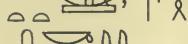
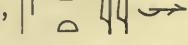
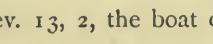
sker , to cut, to smite.

sker , Rev. 11, 131, 12, 52,
, Rev. 11, 134, to sail.

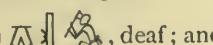
sekhem , Koller 1, 5, a
metal weapon.

Sekkes , Rec. 31, 31, a god.

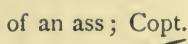
Seksen , P. 650, 
, P. 726, 
M. 751, a
god, a messenger of Rā.

Sektit , Rec. 30, 187, 
, 
, 
, 
, 
Rev. 13, 2, the boat of the setting sun.
The old form is ; see U.
470, T. 221, 222, etc.

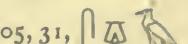
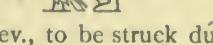
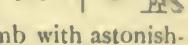
Sektit , the sacred boat
of the Nome Prosopites.

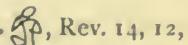
seg , deaf; and see .

seg , opposition.

seg-t , the foal of an ass; Copt.
.

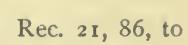
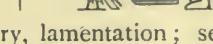
sga , to attack (?)

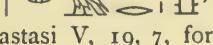
sga , A.Z. 1905, 31, 
, Rev., to be struck dumb with astonishment, dumb; , Anastasi I, 17, 1.

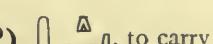
sgai , 
quack of a goose.

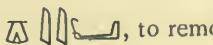
s-gab , 
to utter cries, to call out.

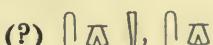
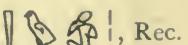
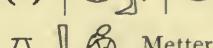
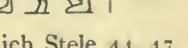
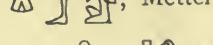
s-gab , Rec. 10, 6, to
make to bow, to force.

s-gap , Rec. 21, 86, to
cry out, cry, lamentation; see 
Copt. ;

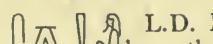
sgar , 
, Anastasi V, 19, 7, fort, fortress, castle, tower.

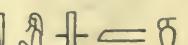
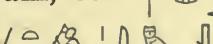
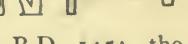
sgā (?) , to carry (?)

sgi , to remove.

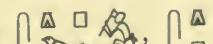
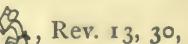
s-geb (?) , 
Rec. 14, 97, 
Metternich Stele 44, 47,
Heruemheb 21, 
Kubbân Stele 25, to utter a cry; Copt. ;

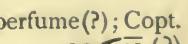
sgeb , captive, prisoner.

Sgeb , L.D. III, 206, a god of
the torture chamber.

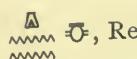
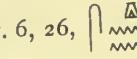
Sgeb-ám, etc. 



B.D. 145A, the
door-keeper of the 14th Pylon.

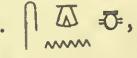
s-gebgeb , to constrain,
to compel submission.

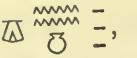
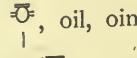
s-gep , 
wailing, lamentation.

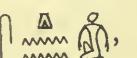
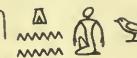
segmu (?) 
perfume(?); Copt.


s-gemh , to make to see; caus.

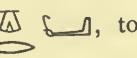
s-genn , Rev. 6, 26, , to anoint, perfumed oil, A.Z. 1884, 88, to prepare anointing oil; caus.; Copt. .

sgen , Rev. , Rev. 11, 132, perfume, anointing oil; Copt. .

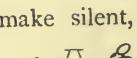
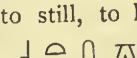
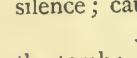
sgenn , , Koller 2, 1, , , oil, ointment, balsam from Sinai; Copt. .

s-genn , , to make weak or helpless; caus.

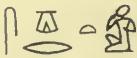
sgenniu , the inert, helpless ones.

sger , to beat (a drum); see .

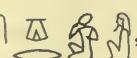
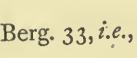
sger , fort, fortress, a strong enclosed place.

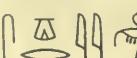
s-ger , , Rec. 26, 65, , IV, 967, , , to make silent, to still, to hush, to silence; caus. of ; , the tomb; , the dead.

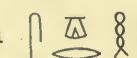
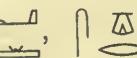
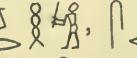
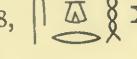
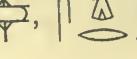
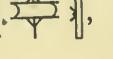
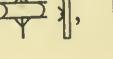
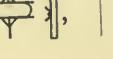
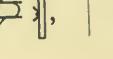
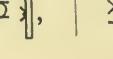
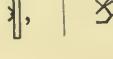
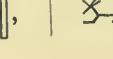
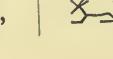
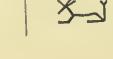
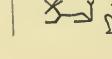
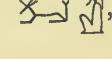
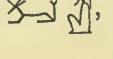
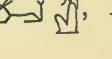
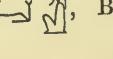
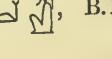
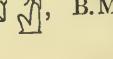
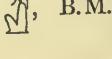
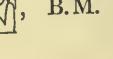
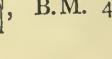
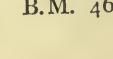
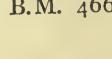
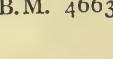
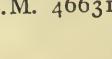
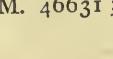
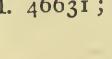
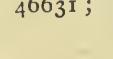
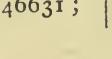
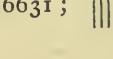
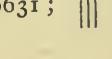
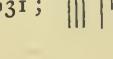
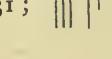
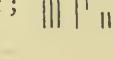
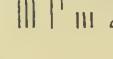
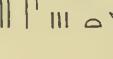
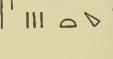
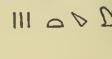
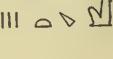
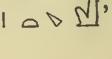
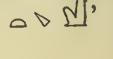
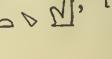
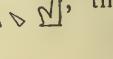
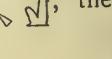
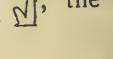
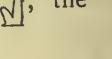
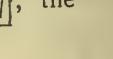
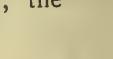
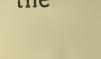
sgeru , the silent ones.

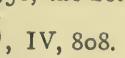
sger-t , silence, stillness.

Sger-t , the city of silence, i.e., the grave.

Sger , Berg. 33, i.e., .

sgeri , Rec. 3, 35, drachm.

s-gerh , , , , , Rec. 13, 48, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyphs for s-gerh: a person

children of Set, *i.e.*, fiends and devils,  N. 951, the Set-gods, heavenly and earthly; , IV, 808.

setā-t , T. 192, P. 677, , N. 1289, appertaining to Set.

Set na shenu     Rec. 16, 119, Set of the acacias.

Set  , the star of Set, *i.e.*, Mercury.

Set (Setekh?)   Edfu I, 91, god of  .

Set-.....   the god of the 5th day of the month.

set  , to sow seed; Copt. .

set   N. 796.

set  B.D. 179, 2

set-t (?)   Love Songs V, 5, summer-house (?)

set-t  =   wall.

sta-t (sthit)  Palermo Stele,  II, 7,     a measure of land, the arura; plur.       .

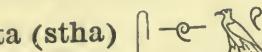
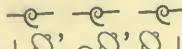
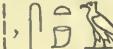
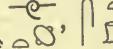
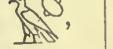
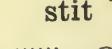
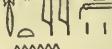
stai-t (sthit)   thread, cord, string, measuring cord.

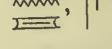
sta (sthiu?)  repurchase; plur.  Rev. 14, 46.

stai (sthi)  to measure land.

sta    Rec. 21, 15,               <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph for 'Set' showing a bird with a staff."

tain, cemetery, the grave; 
the Theban necropolis.

sta (stha)  Hh. 544, 







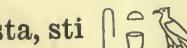
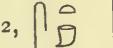
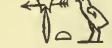
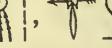
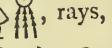
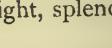


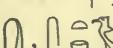
filth, offal, anything beastly or abominable.

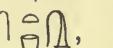
sta 
fiends, devils, a term of abuse applied to the enemy.

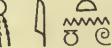
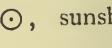
sta-t (sthi-t)  IV, 53, 426, a plate or sheet of metal; 

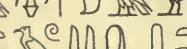
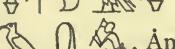
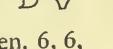

made of a single sheet.

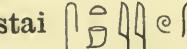
sta, sti 
Rec. 16, 132, 






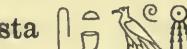



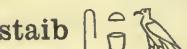




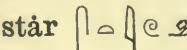
Amen. 6, 6, to light a fire, to make to burn, to make fire; 


utchats; Copt. **C&TE**.

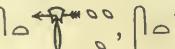
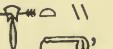
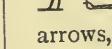
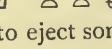
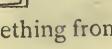
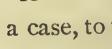
stai 
fire.

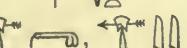
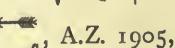
sta 
forge, furnace, oven, kiln.

sta 
Rec. 3, 4, light, radiance.

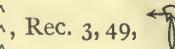
staib 
to stop, to shut up, to close; Copt. **STAE**, **STEE**.

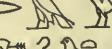
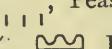
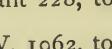
star 
Rev. 11, 182, splendour; Copt. **CTH&**, **CFE&LAI**.

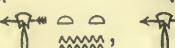
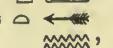
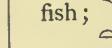
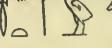
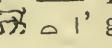
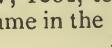
sti 







A.Z. 1905, 19, 


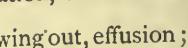
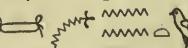
Hymn Darius 27, to eject seed, to beget, to sow seed; Copt. **CTE**.

sti 


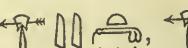
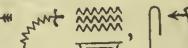





Rec. 3, 49, 







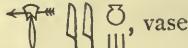
Rec. 3, 48, to pour out water, to pour

out a libation, to make water, to drip, to overflow, a flowing out, effusion; 


sprinkled, watered, poured out.

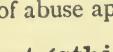
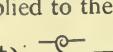
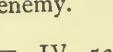
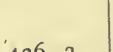
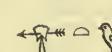
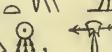
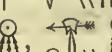
stit 


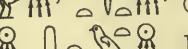
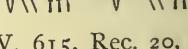
seed, moisture, outpouring.

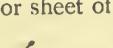
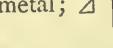
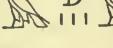
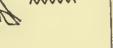
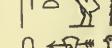
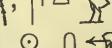
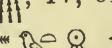
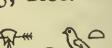
stiū 
vases, water vessels.

stiut 

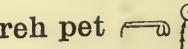
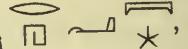


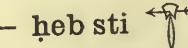
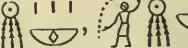

rays, light, splendour, radiance; 


sunshine; 









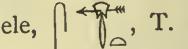
light-emitter.

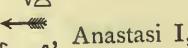
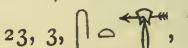
Sti reh pet 


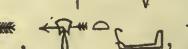
one of the 36 Dekans.

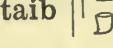
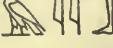
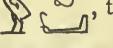
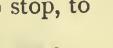
sti - heb sti 


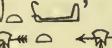
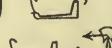
the name of the 11th day of the month.

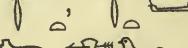
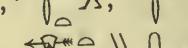
sti 


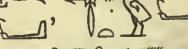
Palermo Stele, 


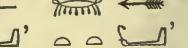
Anastasi I, 23, 3, 


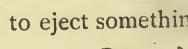
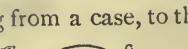






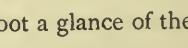

to shoot arrows, to eject something from a case, to throw to harpoon; 


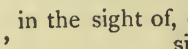
vendange; 


IV, 1203; 

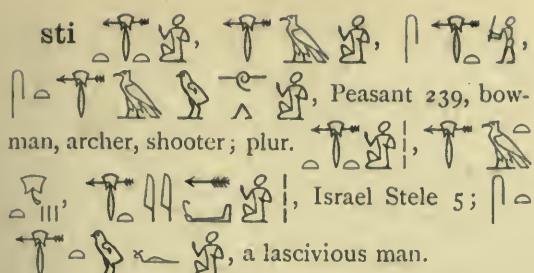

Peasant 228, to spear fish; 


IV, 1062, to shoot game in the desert.

sti 


to shoot a glance of the eye; **em sti** 


in the sight of, opposite to.



Sti B.D. (Saïte) 24, 4, 46f., 149, 14, a title of Set.

Stit B.D. 125, 1, 10, a goddess of the First Cataract, consort of Khnemu.

Sti áru Thes. 31, Denderah III, 24, the goddess of the 10th hour of the day.

Sti tesui (?) B.D. 149, Denderah IV, 80, a serpent-god, 70 cubits long, who lived in the 4th Aat.

Stiu Asiatics and Nubians.

sti-t an Asiatic woman; plur. Rec. 31, 13.

sti-t Leyd. Pap. 14, 4, ground, grave (?)

sti-t Rec. 36, 216, the name of a chamber in a temple.

sti to light a fire, to kindle, flame, fire; T. 206, to kindle sacred or ceremonial fire.

sti-t Rec. 27, 229, fire, flame.

Sti Tuat III, a fire-spitting serpent-god, the protector of the holy gods.

Set (Sti) em ár-t-f "Fire in his eye"—the god of the 6th Pylon.

Set (Sti) her Tuat VIII, a serpent-warder of the 7th Gate.

sti-t boil, blain, ulcer, carbuncle, swelling.

sti bad smell, scent or odour; Copt. cf.

sti neter IV, 219, the scent of the god.

sti heb incense burnt at a festival.

sti akh-t (?) Harris I, 40, 9

sti drink offering, measure of wine.

sti (?) leg, knee (?)

Sti Tomb Ram. VI, 50, a god.

sti to weave; Copt. cote.

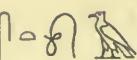
sti Rev. 13, 15, 28, smell, odour; Copt. cf.

stia (?) Hh. 433

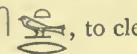
stim fodder, vegetables, garden stuff; see Copt. ciee.

sti-t Rev. 15, 17 = grass, verdure.

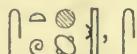
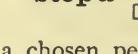
stu (?) to provide (?)

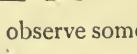
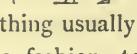
s-tua , to give thanks, to glorify; caus.

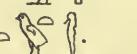
stur , to work, to prepare.

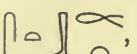
s-tur , to cleanse, to purify; caus.

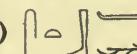
stuha , to turn aside, to set free, to disturb.

stukh , , , , to treat with drugs, to embalm a dead body.

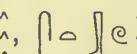
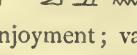
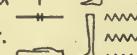
s-tut , , Peasant 249, , , to observe some custom, to do something usually done, to make a copy or image, to fashion, to typify, to symbolize, counterpart, image; , Rec. 20, 40.

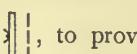
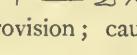
s-tut , , to collect, to gather together; caus. of .

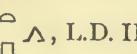
stebt , Mission 13, 50, decree, edict.

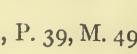
steb (?) , Rev. 14, 46, farming tools.

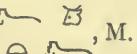
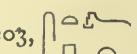
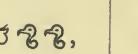
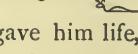
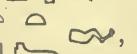
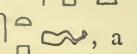
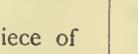
stebaf , Rev. 11, 145, , ibid. 11, 150, a tool or weapon; Copt. *coT&eq (?)*

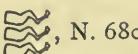
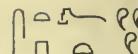
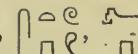
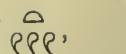
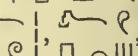
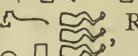
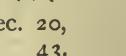
stebu , , to drink with enjoyment; var. , .

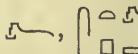
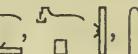
s-tebh , to provide with food, to provision; caus. of ; see .

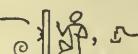
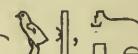
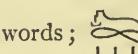
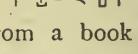
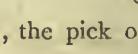
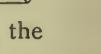
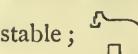
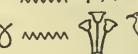
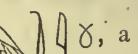
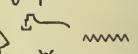
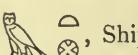
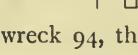
step , L.D. III, 194, 35, to advance.

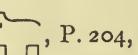
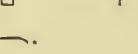
step , T. 287, P. 39, M. 49, , , to cut, to cut off, to slay.

step-t , M. 203, , N. 683, , , a piece of meat specially selected and cut off for an offering; plur. , , P. 540, 

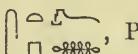
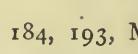
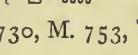
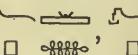
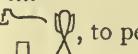
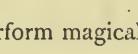
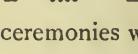
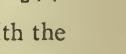
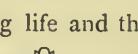
, N. 680, , , , , , , , Rec. 20, 43.

step , , , , to select, to choose; Copt. *cωT&P*.

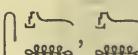
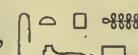
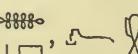
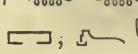
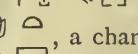
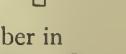
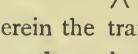
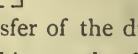
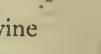
stepu , , , a chosen person or thing; , , picked words; , , selections from a book; , choice bread; , , the pick of the stable; , , , a bag of fine linen garments; , , Shipwreck 94, the choicest of Egypt; , , IV, 390, selected in olden time.

stepep , P. 204, , M. 203, N. 683 = .

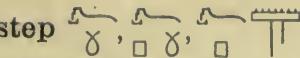
steppu , a chosen person.

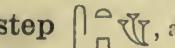
step sa , P. 184, 193, M. 292, , , , P. 651, 730, M. 753, , , , , to perform magical ceremonies with the view of obtaining life and the protection of the god; , , P. 695, , , P. 593, , IV, 1016.

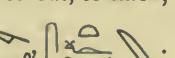
step sa , protected by an amulet.

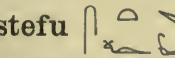
step sa , , , , , , , , a chamber in the sanctuary wherein the transfer of the divine power from the god to the king took place; compare , , , "He gave him life, strength, health, and joy of heart in the step sa chamber," IV, 1013. Step sa is also used as a title for the palace and the king himself, e.g., IV, 194.

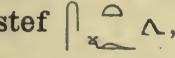
step , the name of the 20th day of the month.

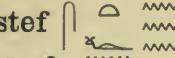
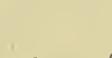
step , a garment made of a special kind of stuff.

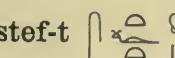
step , a kind of plant.

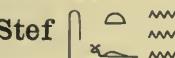
stef , to cut, to hack, to slay for sacrifice; varr. .

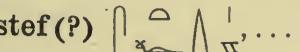
stefu , Rec. 19, 92, butcher.

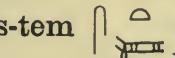
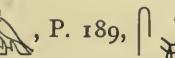
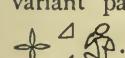
stef , to turn aside or away.

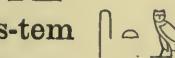
stef , to be pure, to be refined; , clear, pure, refined (of copper, , IV, 708).

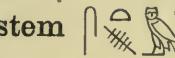
stef-t , , , a disease of the belly, purge (?)

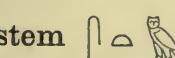
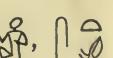
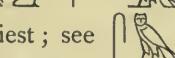
Stef , Edfu I, 81, a title of the Nile-god.

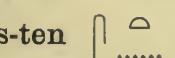
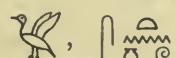
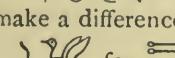
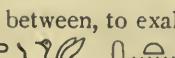
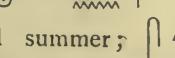
stef(?) 

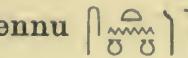
s-tem , P. 189, , to make an end of; caus. of , The variant passages M. 357 and N. 908 give .

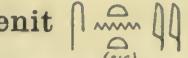
s-tem  = , to turn back.

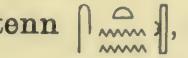
stem , fodder, field or garden produce; see ; Copt. **clse**.

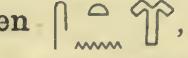
stem , , , an assistant priest; see .

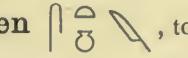
s-ten , , , , , , to mark out, to distinguish, to make a difference between, to exalt; caus. of  for ; , , , , to distinguish between winter and summer; , , , De Hymnis 47, [thou] distinguisher who hast distinguished.

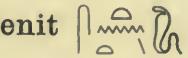
stennu , a noble or distinguished man.

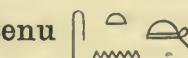
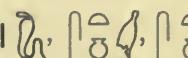
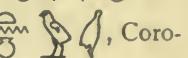
stenit , , B.D. 125, II, 39, (var. in Nu), distinctions.

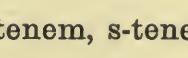
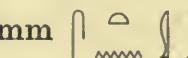
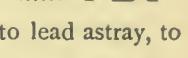
s-tenn , to swell (of a boil).

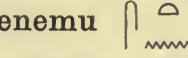
sten , , M. 678, N. 1240, P. 642, a kind of garment.

sten , to slay, to kill.

Stenit , the name of a serpent on the royal crown.

Stenu , , Rev. 13, 120, , , Coronation Stele, 8, 9, the White Crown.

s-tenem, s-tenemm , , , Osiris 34, to lead astray, to mislead, to lose the way; caus. of .

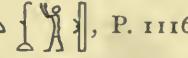
stenemu , , he who leads astray, he who makes a mistake.

ster , worked, chased (of metal).

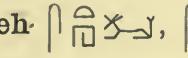
ster , B.D. 169, 25, wooden tablet (?)

ster , a kind of plant.

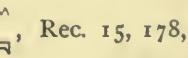
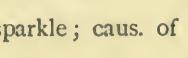
ster-t , purification, pure thing.

sterit , , P. 1116B, 21, to make prayer or supplication.

steh , a wooden instrument used in grinding.

steh- , , Rev. 11, 60, revolt.

steh , Rev. 14, 46, rubbish, waste.

s-tehen , Rec. 15, 178, , , , to sparkle; caus. of  =  = .

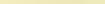
Stekh or Set.

stekhi  , malign magic.

stekhu  to treat a body, living or dead, with drugs, to mummify; see ;

setkhek  , to treat a body
with drugs; see  and  .

Setesh  = 

setshu  , Gol. Hamm.
12, 93

s-teka , to light a lamp ; caus. (?)

s-teken  A, to make to approach,
to bring near; caus.

steknju   ^,   ^, porters, those who bring offerings, in-vaders.

steg |  |  | , to hide oneself, to take
refuge; see |  |  |  | .

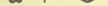
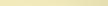
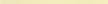
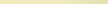
s-tega   , Hymn Darius 32,
to see; caus.

steter  ,  , Rev. 14,
68. stater : Gr. *στατήρ* : Copt. *ς&τεεප*.

seth  lo! behold!

seth , P. 338, M. 640, to reach out
(a hand).
s-th (s-thes) , to bear up; see
 .

seth (sthī) <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph of a seedling with two small leaves and a vertical stem." data-bbox="380 809 450 837}, seed; Copt. <i>cr̥t.

seth (sthi)  U. 422, 
T. 242,  *, to eject seed, to
 beget, to sow seed.

seth (sthi)  , Rec. 30,
187, to light a fire.

sthū-t  light, radiance, splendour.

seth (sthi)  to spear fish.

Sthiu,  } , IV, 661,  }
 }  , Asiatics and Nubians.

seth (sthi-t)        Stele of Ptolemy I, 14, land, estate, pasture land.

seth-t □, ○, libation vessel.

seth-t , Rec. 36, 216,
chamber

sthi-t ; a tiring woman.

Sthit, Sthait  P. 297, 
 Anc. Eg. III, 239,  a goddess of
the First Cataract, consort of Khnemu.

Seth (Sthi)-her , Litanie 62, a form of Rā.

Sthit-s-mm-Nu  , Rec.
34, 190, one of the 12. Thoueris goddesses, she
presided over the month .

seth-t , Rec. 27, 225,
, to frighten, to terrify.

seth (sti)  U. 9, P. 293,  plur.   smell, odour, scent, perfume; plur.   T. 282, 332, P. 294;   T. 347, foul stink; Copt. .

seth heb  U. 56,    oint-
ment used on festal occasions.

stha  U. 331, 553, T. 317,
 S, P. 226,  Rec. 31, 27,
   Rec. 27, 225, to tow,
 to drag, to pull, to lead; see  .

sthaut , N. 971, towings of boats.

sthaiu ——, those who tow boats;
——, unseen haulers of boats.

stha  ḥ,  , a jar, a vessel.

s-tham  γ,  γ,
to clothe, to wrap up in cloth, to bandage.

Seth-âb  Tuat VII, a goddess.

Sthethi  , Hh. 343, a god.

Sthu , Tuat IX, a monster serpent-warder of the qth Gate.

s̄thep   U. 548, T. 303,                                     <img

sthep  ,  , P. 681, to select,
to choose.

stheput  , portions of meat selected
for offerings;  , cattle chosen
for offerings.

s thepu  III,  III,
Rec. 36, 216 . . .

s̄thep , T. 185, P. 183, 196, 674,
N. 1282, M. 291, , U. 491, P. 579,
 Hh. 425, to remove, to carry away, to
transport.

s-then | = | ፩ ; caus. of | = | ፩ | .

sthenā  , a distinguished person or statue, eminent, prominent, notable.

sthen  **σθέν**, to journey, to retreat.

sthensthen  , to travel, to
journey, to conduct a party.

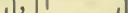
sthenā  , Anastasi I, 28, 2,
 Δ, P. 1116B, 43, to compare.

sthenā-t <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph for 't' showing a wavy line with a vertical stroke at the end." data-bbox="315 789 365 824}, a thing compared
with something else.

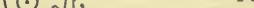
s-theñem  ,  ,
to turn back, to turn aside or away, to lead
astray; caus. of .

sther-t  , eyelid, eyelashes.

sther  = senther , natron, incense.

s-the-s , , ,
, , , , to exalt, to
lift up, to exalt oneself, to be exalted; caus.
Copt. **XICE**.

sthesu  , those who lift up or exult ;  , those who lift up praises or who raise the song of praise.

sthesu Shu.  the four supports of Shu.

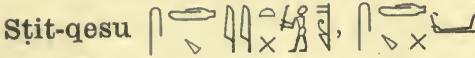
s-thes  , IV, 659,
 to lie at full length, laid out,
 stretched out, to lie prone, dead body;  the

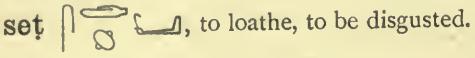
Set  , Palermo Stele =   ,
Set—the god of evil.

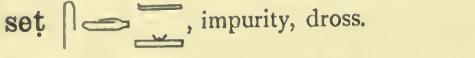
set , to cut, to pierce.

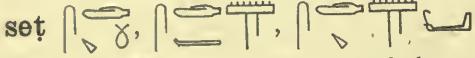
set-t  ,  , breach,
break, opening.

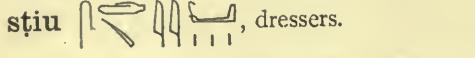
set , a kind of canal, a branch of the Nile.

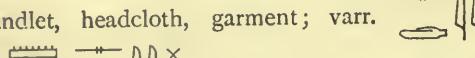
Stit-qesu , "Breaker of bones," one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

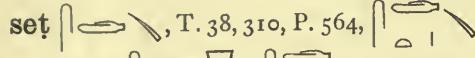
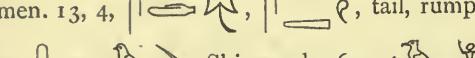
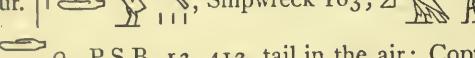
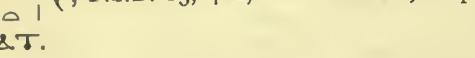
set , to loathe, to be disgusted.

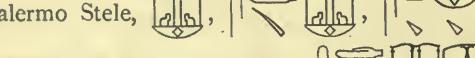
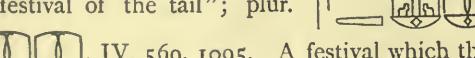
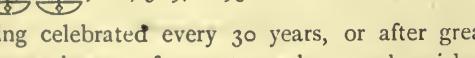
set , impurity, dross.

set , to dress, to clothe, to array in fine apparel.

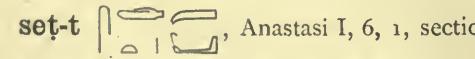
stiu , dressers.

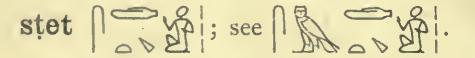
stit , bandlet, headcloth, garment; varr.  .

set , T. 38, 310, P. 564, , Amen. 13, 4, , tail, rump; plur. , Shipwreck 163; , P. S. B. 13, 412, tail in the air; Copt. **CAT**.

Set , Palermo Stele, , , "festival of the tail"; plur. , IV, 569, 1095. A festival which the king celebrated every 30 years, or after great events, however frequent, or whenever he wished to obtain a renewal of his life from the gods.

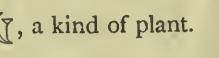
set ent pet , the name of the 27th or 28th day of the month.

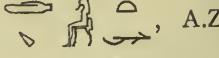
set-t , Anastasi I, 6, 1, section of a book, page, column of a papyrus.

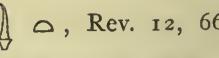
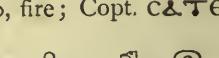
stet ; see .

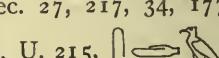
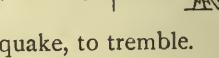
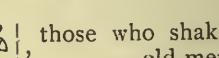
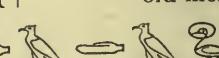
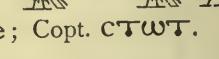
set pennu , rat's-tail, a herb used in medicine.

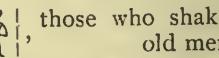
setu nu māmā (?) , a plant or herb used in medicine.

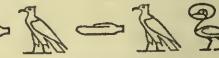
set su , a kind of plant.

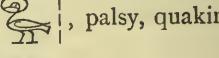
set sheps-t (?) , A.Z. 1880, 95, a part of a chariot.

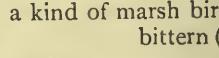
set-t (stit) , Rev. 12, 66, .

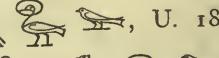
sta , T. 27, , N. 198, P. 611, 707, Rec. 27, 217, 34, 177, , , U. 215, , , to quake, to tremble.

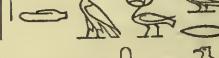
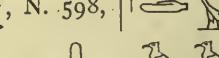
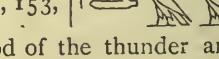
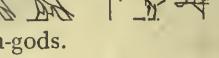
stetiū , those who shake, old men.

stata (sett) , to quake, to tremble; Copt. **CTWT**.

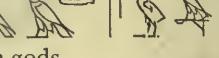
stau , palsy, quaking paralysis, the shaking sickness.

sta , a kind of marsh bird, bittern (?)

Sta ur , U. 187,

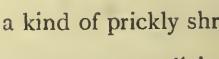
, T. 66, , M. 221, , N. 598, , , Rec. 29, 153, , "Great quaker," god of the thunder and earthquakes.

Sta metsu ,

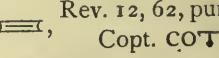
, U. 419, , T. 240, the ancient storm-gods.

Sta - ta , P. 304,

"Earth-shaker"—the name of a god.

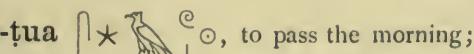
sta-t , a kind of prickly shrub

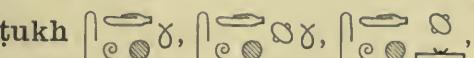
used as a protection for encampments, "thorn scrub" or "thorn bush."

staf (stef) , Rev. 12, 62, pure; Copt. **COTQ**.

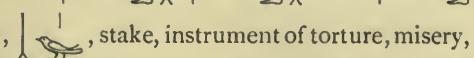
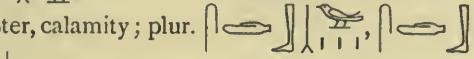
s-ṭu , to defame, to run down, to decry, to vilify; caus.

ṣṭu to run aground (of a ship).

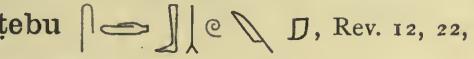
s-ṭua , to pass the morning; caus. of ṭua .

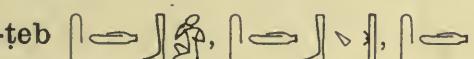
ṣṭukh , to treat a body with drugs, to embalm a dead body.

ṣṭeb , Peasant 50, bandlet, belt, girdle, hangings of a shrine, a part of a square cloth.

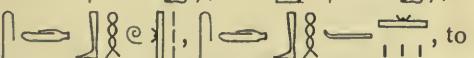
ṣṭeb , , stake, instrument of torture, misery, disaster, calamity; plur. .

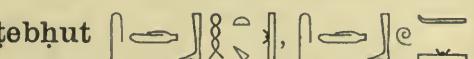
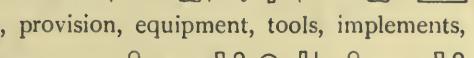
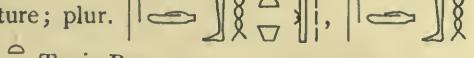
ṣṭebā , a wretched man.

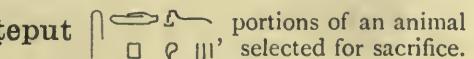
ṣṭebu , Rev. 12, 22, a tool or weapon.

s-ṭeb , to chew, to ruminate; Copt. C&T&E.

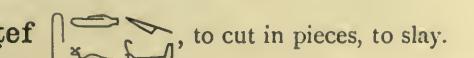
ṣṭebā 

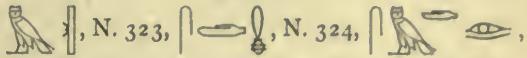
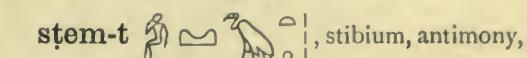
ṣṭebh , , to arrange, to provide, to equip, to supply; caus.

ṣṭebhut , provision, equipment, tools, implements, furniture; plur. , , Tanis Pap. 19.

ṣṭeput , portions of an animal selected for sacrifice.

ṣṭef , L.D. III, 140C, to make ready, to prepare.

ṣṭef , to cut in pieces, to slay.

ṣṭem , U. 65, N. 320, , N. 323, , N. 324, , U. 421, , T. 241, to paint the eyelids with stibium.

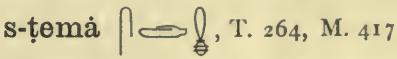
ṣṭem-t 

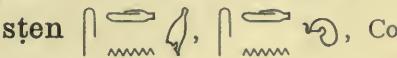
ṣṭem-t , stibium, antimony, eye-paint; Copt. ΕCΩΗΕ, Gr. στίμπια.

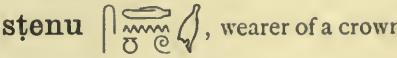
ṣṭem , Hh. 336, Rec. 27, 58, to hear; Copt. ΣΩΤΕ.

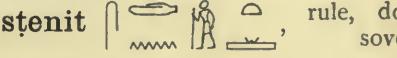
ṣṭem , Rec. 2, 30, assistant priest.

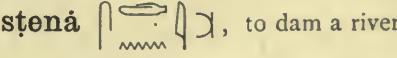
s-ṭem (?) , to bring to an end.

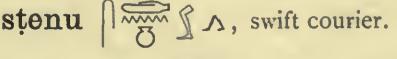
s-ṭemā , T. 264, M. 417, to join, to unite; caus.; Copt. ΤΩΕΙ.

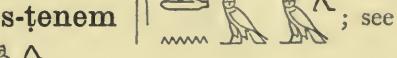
ṣṭen , Coronation Stele 22, crown.

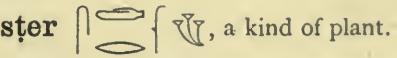
ṣṭenu , wearer of a crown, prince.

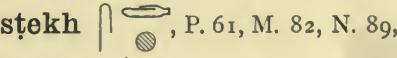
ṣṭenit , rule, dominion, sovereignty.

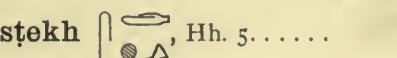
ṣṭenā , to dam a river.

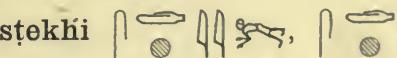
ṣṭenu , swift courier.

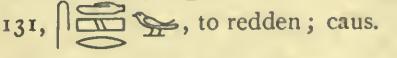
s-ṭenem , see .

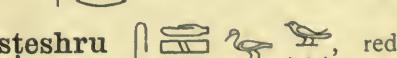
ṣṭer , a kind of plant.

ṣṭekh , P. 61, M. 82, N. 89, , N. 72, to defend, to protect.

ṣṭekh , Hh. 5.....

ṣṭekhi , Israel Stele 14, to overthrow, to defeat; see .

s-ṭesher , T. 281, , N. 131, , to reddens; caus.

ṣṭeshru , red things, bloody wounds.

s-teku , to hide; caus.

s-tega , Metternich Stele 49, , IV, 385, to hide, to run away and hide; caus.

Steg , B.D. 168, a bull-god.

Steg , a proper name (?); , , IV, 1071.

s-tega , Hymn Darius, 7, to look, to examine; caus.

stegaut , B.D. 108, 6, watchers (?)

sett-t , trembling, quaking, shaking.

s-tet , L.D. III, 140B, to establish; caus.

setch , M. 194, to sprinkle, to scatter, to sow.

setch , P. 397, M. 566, N. 1173, seed.

setch , Rec. 27, 58, , to break, to break open.

setch , P. 185, to strike a balance, to make a reckoning.

setch (?) , Mar. Karn. 52, 8, to lay waste, to be wasted.

setchu ábu (?) , Stele Usertsen III, "broken hearts" (used to describe the timid broken-spirited peoples of the Northern Sûdân).

setchu , P. 424, M. 607, , N. 1212, archers.

Setchtiu , Rec. 32, 79, archers (?)

setch-t , U. 184, 322, 513, T. 88, N. 619, , Rec. 30, 198, 31, 170, , flame, fire; Copt. c&tē.

Setchti , Tuat II, a fire-god in the Tuat.

Setchit-usrit , Nesi-Ámsu 27, 16, a title of Sekhmit.

setch , Rec. 30, 188, tail, hair, bristles.

setch , = , the festival of the tail; see set.

setch , A.Z. 1906, 112, child, babe, infant; fem. , , , .

setchti , IV, 1072, young.

setch , form, image.

setchetch , form, image.

setch , pot, vessel.

setch (?) , M. 826, a kind of wood.

s-tcha , P. 636, , P. 163, to go, to depart = ; , to depart in peace, i.e., to die.

setcha-t , departure.

Setcha , Ros. Mon. 23, Champ. Mon. 378, a fabulous animal with the head of a serpent and the legs and tail of a lion.

setcha , Jour. As. 9, sér. 10, 506

s-tchai , U. 642, , , , , to be well, happy, amused, to enjoy oneself; , Love Songs 7, 9.

setchasetcha , Rev., mockery, jest; Copt. cox.

s-tchai her  A.Z. 1908,
 70,  A.Z. 1905, 28, 
 Amen.
 27, 8,  Sphinx
 Stele 5,  Jour. As. 1908, 282, to laugh,
 to joke, to jest, to have pleasure in something.

s-tchai  A.Z. 1878, 48,
 Rev. 12, 16,  Rev. 11, 123,
 12, 66, 14, 36,  Rev. 11, 139, to say, to recite, to narrate; Copt. 

setchait  Rec. 27, 8,
 word, speech; plur.  Rev. 13, 11; Copt. 

setchain  Rev., counsel; Copt. 

setchaih  Jour. As. 1908, 267,  Rev. 12, 47,  Rev. 14, 16, rejoicing, jest, joke, amusement.

setchaut  seal.

s-tcham  to wrap up, to envelop; var. 

setcham  to beget, to act the part of a male.

setchami   protector.

setchamaut  Rec. 4, 127, virtues, virility (?)

setchamut  A.Z. 1872, 37, hoe, hatchet.

setchahui   shin bones; var. 

setchakhmu  A.Z. 1864, 107, bat; Copt. 

s-tchām  to plate with gold or silver, plating metal; caus.

setcheb  a measure of land = 100 cubits.

setcheb  U. 240, P. 102, M. 90, N. 97, to subsist, to exist, a synonym of  to live.

setchbu (?)  Wört. 763, 1389, men, mankind in general.

setcheb  U. 4, 376, 451, M. 396,  Rec. 32, 80, 81,  disaster, calamity, misfortune; plur.  U. 448, 

s-tchefa      Amen. 21, 11,     to feed, to provision, to provide for, to supply; caus.

setchef  Annales III, 110, bread, food in general.

setchef  to kill, to slay.

setchem  U. 40, P. 187,  P. 401, 835, M. 573, N. 1180,     III, 143,     to hear, to hear a case, to hearken, to obey;  to obey the dictates of the belly.

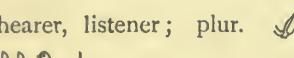
setchem setchem 

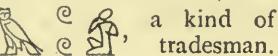


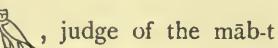
Rec. 33, 35, to listen carefully.

setchem-t 

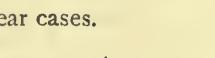


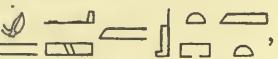
setchemu 


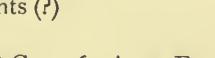

hearer, listener; plur. 

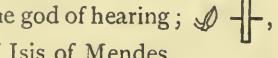
setchem 


setchemiu 



setchem ash 
attendant in the Place of truth; 

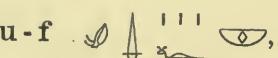


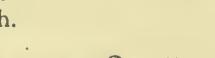
Setchemi 
B.D.G. 776, Anc. Eg. III, 226, a bull-god, the god of hearing; 
B.D.G. 699, a form of Isis of Mendes.

Setchem ansı 
B.D. 115, 7, a kind of garment (?)

Setchem (?) em snef 



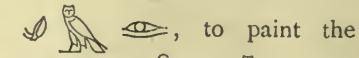
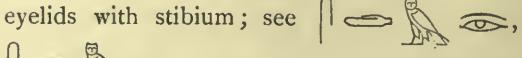
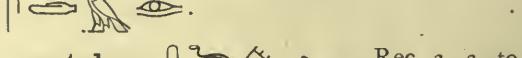
Ombos II, 134, a mythological being.
setchem metu-f 

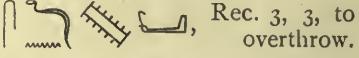


the name of the 19th day of the month.
setchem heri 
B.D. 125, I, 21, the upper leaf of the door of the hall of Osiris.

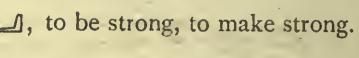
setchem kheri 

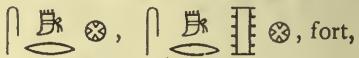
B.D. 125, I, 21, the lower leaf of the door of the hall of Osiris.

setchem 
to paint the eyelids with stibium; see 


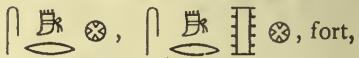
setchen 

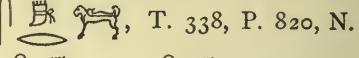
Rec. 3, 3, to overthrow.

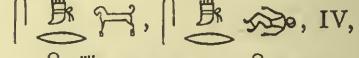
setcher 

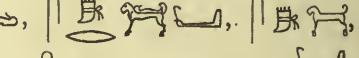
III, 141, 

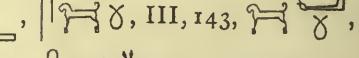
, to be strong, to make strong.

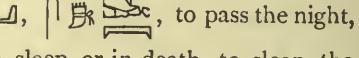
setcher 
strong place; plur. 

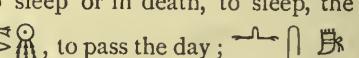
setcher 

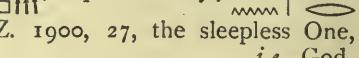
T. 338, P. 820, N. 702, Hh. 453, 

659, 

, 

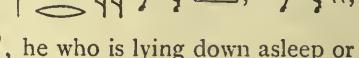
, 

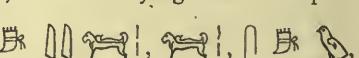
, 

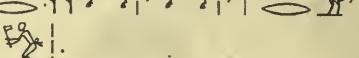
, 

, 

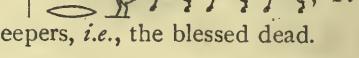
, 

, 

, 

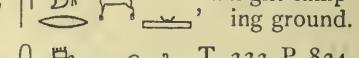
, 

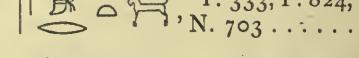
, 

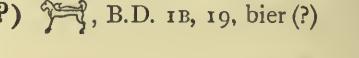
, 

, 

, 

, 

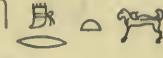
, 

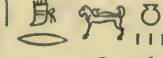
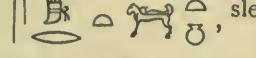
, 

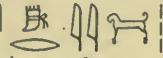
, 

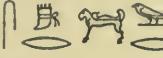
, 

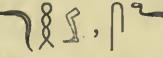
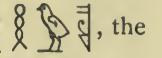
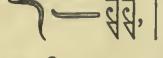
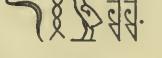
setcherit , sickness, prostration; , II, 5.

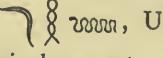
Setcherit , , the rest festival.

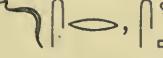
setcherit , , , sleeping draught, drugged beer.

Setchriu , A.Z. 1900, 21, the sleeping gods.

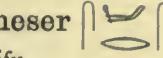
Setcherur , T. 380, a god.

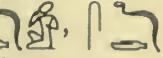
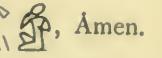
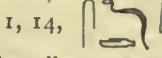
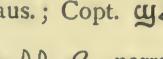
setcheh , , the shin bone; dual , .

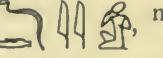
setcheh , U. 542, T. 297, P. 226, a mythological serpent.

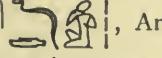
s-tcheser , , IV, 834, , to beautify, to make grand or splendid, to promote to high rank ; caus.

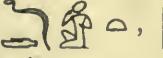
setcheseru , splendid or magnificent things.

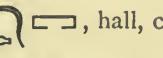
s-tcheser s-tcheser , to complete, to beautify.

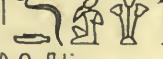
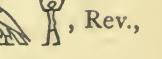
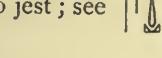
s-tchet , , Amen. 11, 14, , to tell, to narrate, to describe, to speak ; caus. ; Copt. .

setcheți , narrator, story teller.

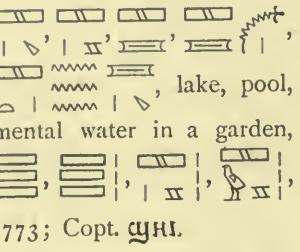
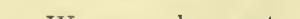
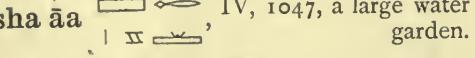
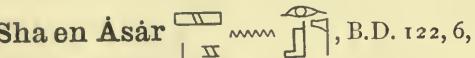
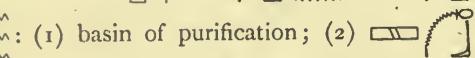
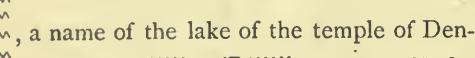
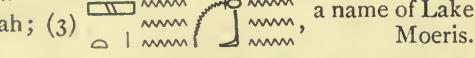
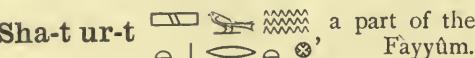
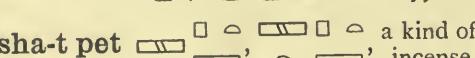
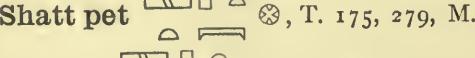
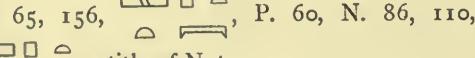
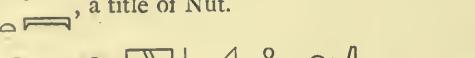
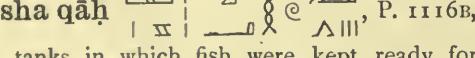
setchețu , , , Anastasi I, 26, 3, speech, stories, narratives, tales, descriptions, precepts, sayings.

setcheț-t , , Amen. 14, 14, narrative, story.

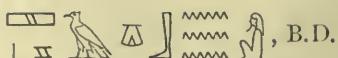
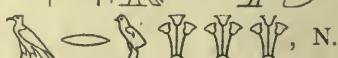
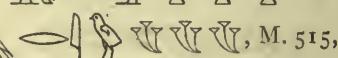
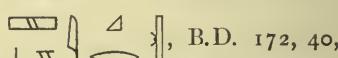
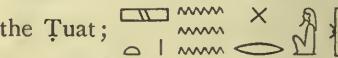
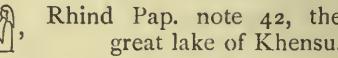
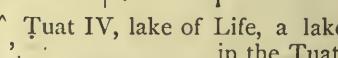
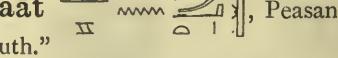
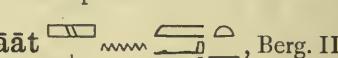
setchet , hall, chamber.

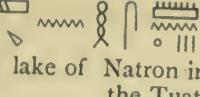
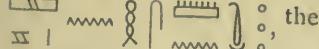
setchetha , , Rev., to jest ; see .

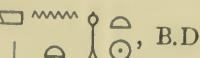
SH

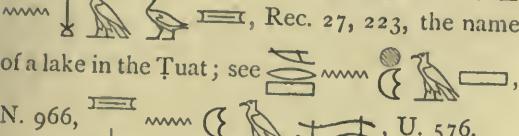
- sh  = Heb. שׁ, Copt. ϣ.
- sha, she , A.Z. 45, 129, estate, field.
- sha , lake, pool, cistern, tank, ornamental water in a garden, trough, laver; plur. , P. 830, N. 773; Copt. ϣΗΙ.
- sha āa , IV, 1047, a large water garden.
- Sha-t Asār** , lake of Osiris, a name of the Fayyūm.
- Sha en Asār** , B.D. 122, 6, lake of Osiris (the Fayyūm).
- Sha uāb** , : (1) basin of purification; (2) , a name of the lake of the temple of Den-derah; (3) , Moeris.
- Sha-t ur-t** , a part of the Fayyūm.
- sha-t pet** , a kind of incense.
- Shatt pet** , T. 175, 279, M. 28, 65, 156, , P. 60, N. 86, 110, , a title of Nut.
- sha qāh** , P. 1116B, 30, tanks in which fish were kept ready for eating.
- Sha ṭesui (?)** , a lake in the Oasis of Khārgah (?)
- Sha Asbiu** , B.D. 63B, 2, the lake of Fire in the Tuat.

SH

- Sha Ageb** , B.D. 189, 11, the lake of Ageb, i.e., the celestial sea.
- Sha Āaru** , P. 637, , N. 1379, , M. 515, the lake of Reeds in the Other World.
- Sha ḥaqer** , B.D. 172, 40, lake of Perfection, a lake wherein the righteous bathed.
- Sha ur** , B.D. 117, 3, , a large lake in the Tuat; , Rhind Pap. note 42, the great lake of Khensu.
- Sha Maāti** , B.D. 17, 51, lake of Truth, a lake in the Tuat.
- Sha em māfk-t** , B.D. 39, 19, the lakes of Turquoise in the Tuat.
- Sha en Amu** , B.D. 98, 6, lake of Fire in the Tuat.
- Sha en ānkh** , N. 762, , Tuat IV, lake of Life, a lake in the Tuat.
- Sha en maāt** , Peasant 54, "lake of Truth."
- Sha en maātiu** , B.D. 168, lake of the Speakers of the truth.
- Sha en māät** , Berg. II, 395, , B.D. 17, 46, a lake in the Tuat.
- Sha en Heru** , the lake of Horus in the Tuat.

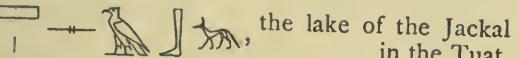
Sha en hesmen 
 the lake of Natron in the Tuat.

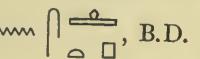
Sha ent hetchet 
 B.D. 145, 36, lake of Light in the Tuat.

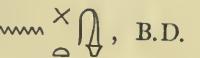
Sha en Kha 

 Rec. 27, 223, the name of a lake in the Tuat; see N. 966, U. 576.

Sha en khebentiu 
 B.D. 130, 10, lake of the Wicked.

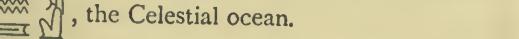
Sha en Sab 
 Rec. 26, 233, the lake of the Jackal in the Tuat.

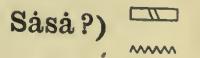
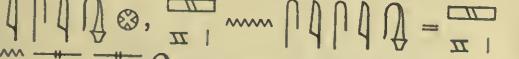
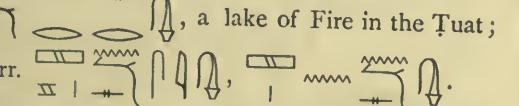
Sha sab 


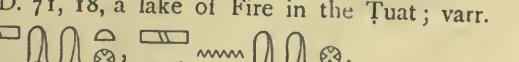
Sha en s-hetep 
 B.D. 96-97, 7, lake of Propitiation.

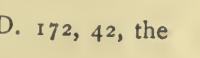
Sha en setchet 
 B.D. (Nebseni) 17, 41, a lake of Fire in the Tuat.

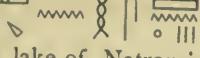
Sha en qebh 
 N. 762, the lake of Cold Water in the Tuat.

Sha Nu 


Sha Nesasá (Sha en Sásá?) 

 a lake of Fire in the Tuat; varr. 

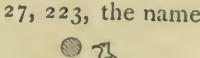
Sha Neserser 
 B.D. 71, 18, a lake of Fire in the Tuat; varr. 

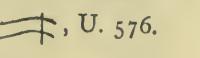
Sha neter 
 B.D. 172, 42, the pool of the God in the Tuat.

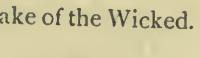
Sha Hi 
 T. 378, N. 625, a lake in the Tuat.

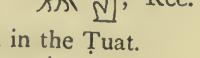
Sha heru 
 the lake of the Celestial beings.

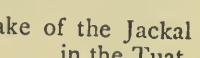
Sha heh 
 B.D. 131, 10, the lake of a million years.

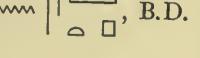
Sha Hetep 
 B.D. 110, 6, the lake of the god Hetep.

Sha kharu 
 B.D. 149, II, 6, the lake where the kharu geese lived in the Tuat.

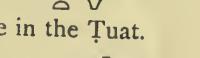
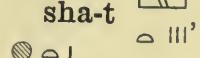
Sha Sharu (?) 
 a lake in the Tuat.

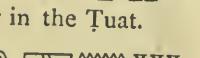
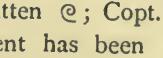
Sha Tat-tà 
 N. 144, a lake in the Tuat.

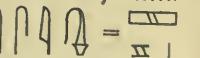
Sha Tcheser-t 
 the lakes of the goddess Tchesert in the Tuat.

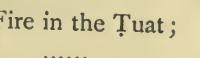
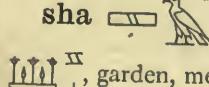
sha (?) 
 phallus (?)

sha (?) 
 B.D. 98, 8, lacuna (?)

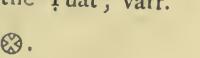
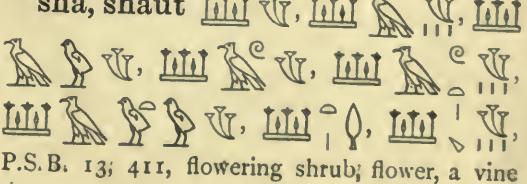
sha-t 
 = 
 things.

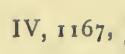
sha-t (?) 
 hundred; usually written 
 written ; Copt.  
 The reading shent has been proposed (A.Z. 1898, 138);
  =  
 two hundred; Copt.  
 U. 516, T. 327, hundreds.

sha-t (?) 
 100-thread stuff.

sha 
 P. 440, 
 garden, meadow, estate, plain.

sha (?) 
 grove, orchard.

sha, shaut 

 P.S.B. 13; 411, flowering shrub; flower, a vine

in blossom; plur.  IV, 1167,                             <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph for 'blossom'" data-bbox="7455

shaá ^{xx}, Westcar Pap. 12, 17, estate, garden, orchard, grove.

shaáu ^o, wine, drink.

shaáu ^o, A.Z. 1900, 37, beads (?)

shaás ^o, ^o, to go, to travel, to journey.

shaásiu ^o, goings, goers.

shaás ^o, wicket-gate (?)

shaā (sha) ^o, Rec. 21, 77, ^o, ^o, up to, as far as, until; ^o, IV, 647, ^o, as far as; Copt. ψ&.

shaā-t ^o, Jour. As. 1908, 979, until; Copt. ψ&τ.

shaāut (sha-t) ^o, until; Copt. ψ&τε.

shaā ^o, Rev. 13, 8 = ψ&, of use and wont, e.g., ψ&ψωτε.

shaā, shaāā (shā) ^o, ^o, to begin; ^o, Rev. 15, 38, the source of life.

Shaāit ^o, the goddess of primeval matter—a form of Hathor.

shaāā-mes ^o, Rev. 14, 7, firstborn; Copt. ψ&εις.

shaā, shaā-t ^o, Supp. 1223, ^o, Rec. 33, 32, warehouse, storehouse, granary.

shaā (shā) ^o, ^o, Rev. 12, 79, sand; Copt. ψω.

shaā ^o, to smite, to conquer.

shaāi ^o, slaughter, slayer.

shaāit (shāiti) ^o, blow, stroke, ill luck (?)

shaā ^o, Mar. Karn. 55, 75, beggar.

shaāi ^o, Rev. 11, 149, something written.

Shaāi ^o, Rev. 11, 183; see Shai.

shaāim ^o, Rev. 13, 20, stable.

shaāikh ^o, Rev. 14, 17, dust; Copt. ψοειψ.

shaāber (?) ^o, Rev. 11, 133, outside; Copt. ψ&βολ.

shaām ^o, Rev. 11, 182, to desire; var. ^o; Copt. ψεεει.

shaāmtuf ^o, Rev. 12, 14, 21 = Copt. ψεεει.

shaār ^o, tooth; Copt. ψ&λ (?)

shaār ^o, Jour. As. 1908, 255, to bargain, to haggle; Copt. ερψ&&p.

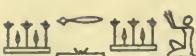
shaār ^o, Mar. Karn. 54, 42, ^o, to vow, to boast.

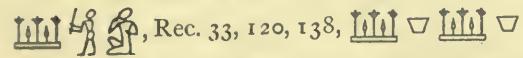
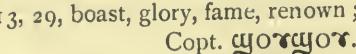
shaār ^o, Amherst Pap. 28, ^o, door, gate, prison; Heb. ψע.

shaārki ^o, Rev. 12, 118, drought; compare Arab. شرق.

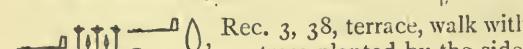
shaās ^o, Shipwreck 163, a product of the enchanted island.

shaāsha ^o, Rev. 12, 17, rail, railing; Copt. ψωψ.

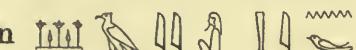
shaāsha , Rec. 33, 120, reverence, respect.

shaāshaā , , Rec. 33, 120, 138, , Rev. 13, 29, boast, glory, fame, renown; Copt. ϕοτϕοτ.

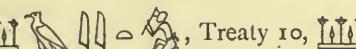
shaāshaā , Rev., to winnow; Copt. ϕωψ e βολ.

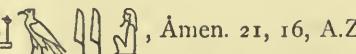
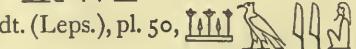
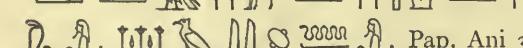
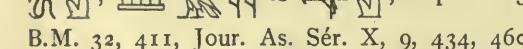
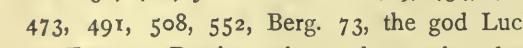
shaāshaā , , Rec. 3, 38, terrace, walk with trees planted by the side.

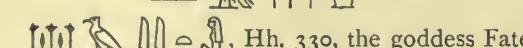
shai , Israel Stele 8, , Rec. 21, 95, a man's fate, his fortune and allotted span of life.

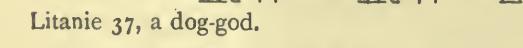
shai bān , Israel Stele 8, ill luck.

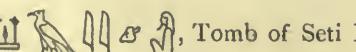
shai nefer , good luck.

shait , Treaty 10, , ill luck, evil destiny, a blow of fate.

Shai , Amen. 21, 16, A.Z. 1873, 138, Todt. (Leps.), pl. 50, , , , , Pap. Ani 3, B.M. 32, 411, Jour. As. Sér. X, 9, 434, 460, 473, 491, 508, 552, Berg. 73, the god Luck or Fate or Destiny who reckons the days () of men.

Shait , Amen. 9, 11, , Hh. 330, the goddess Fate.

Shai , , Litanie 37, a dog-god.

Shai , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 37).

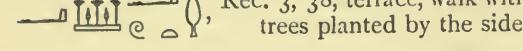
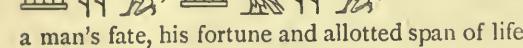
Shai , , , a benevolent serpent-god.

Shai , , Lanzone 129, a crocodile-god who ate the hearts of the dead.

shai , , Rec. 12, 98, a kind of seed.

shaii , , , well, fountain, tank, cistern; Copt. ϕΗΙ.

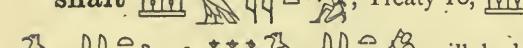
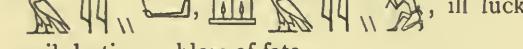
shau , P. 38, M. 48 = , T. 286, to injure (?)

shau , , , in the name , , P. 498, , , P. 510.

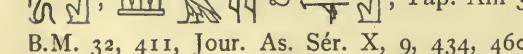
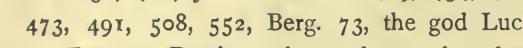
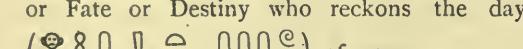
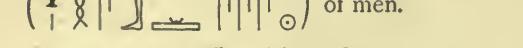
shau , to be hot, to burn, fire.

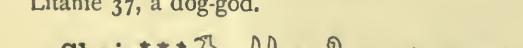
shau , Rev. 13, 25, , Rev. 12, 118, dry, parched; Copt. ϕοοτε

shaut , Rev. 14, 12, dryness.

Shau , , B.D. 141-142, , , 142, III, 15, a city with the special cult of Osiris.

shau , Rev. 13, 6, , Rec. 16, 69, , , Jour. As. 1908, 283, to glorify oneself, to boast oneself over someone or something; Copt. ϕοτ, ϕοτϕοտ.

shau , Amen. 12, 4, , , , , , , to be of value, property, stuff, possessions, goods, something which is of worth or value, something useful, advantage, benefit; , Theban Ostraka No. 2; , , most valuable of all.

Shau , Rec. 36, 53, , , P.S.B. 15, 35, , , the god of prosperity and of good luck and good fortune.

shau (?)  abode, dwelling.

shau-t  P. 414, M. 593, N. 1198, garden, park.

shau  excrement.

sha  a disease of the eye.

shauti (shuti)  Rev. 11, 174, the two plumes of a crown.

shau  Rec. 30, 66, parts of the magical boat.

shauaā  leather whip, stick.

shauaā  slab of stone for a statue.

shauabu  Rec. 15, 18, the melon plant; plur.  Love Songs 3, 13,  Copt. ψωοῦε.

shauab-t  melons (?) the figs of the persea tree (?)

shauabti  a figure made of stone, wood, faience, etc., which was placed in the tomb to perform the work of a slave on behalf of the deceased; var.  see .

shauabti  IV, 733, A.Z. 34, 166,  pot, vessel, vase, jar.

shauar  Rec. 19, 96, part of a shrine.

shauā  writing, document, letter, book; see .

shaubu  flame, fire; compare Heb. בָּבֶן, Job xviii, 5.

shab-t  A.Z. 1905, 5, daily service, obligation.

Shab (?)  Herusatef Stele 15, tribe; compare Eth. שְׁבָת:

shab-t  P. 373, N. 1149, B.D. ed. Nav. 172, 28,  Rec. 31, 25,  water melon (?); plur.

 B.D. 172, 28,   IV, 1194,  Copt. ψωδε.

shab-t  dried melon plants, hay.

shabarh  stream, flow of water; Heb. נַהֲרָה.

shabu  IV, 481,  food.

shabu  ৩০০, ৩০০০০, altars laden with food offerings.

shabu  to shorten sail, to furl a sail."

shabu  to strike, to smite, to hew stones.

shabu  a worked stone, masonry.

shabu  a funereal figure; varr.  .

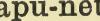
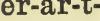
Shabu  a fire-god; see Ashbu.

shabn  Rev. 12, 87,  junction, union, accord, unison; Copt. ψωντ.

shabt  Jour. As. 1908, 255, staff, stick; see .

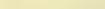
shabti    see .

This image displays a collection of Egyptian hieroglyphs arranged in rows. The first row shows the word 'shabt-t' followed by three variants of the 'shabt' symbol (a seated figure with a staff) and the number 'Rec. 1, 48,' indicating its reference in a specific record. The second row shows 'Love Songs 2, 3' followed by three variants of the 'djed' symbol (a cross-bar with four plumes) and the number 'Rec. 1, 48.' The third row shows the word 'J_e' followed by three variants of the 'djed' symbol and the meaning 'staff, stick, rod, bâton, walking-stick.' The fourth row shows the plural form 'plur.' followed by three variants of the 'djed' symbol. The fifth row shows the symbol for 'Amen' followed by three variants of the 'djed' symbol and the reference 'Amen. 15, 1.' The sixth row shows the name 'Sallier I, 6, 5, 6; Heb. שָׁבֵת, Copt. σεβωτ, Syr. شَبَّت.' The seventh row shows the word 'shapu' followed by three variants of the 'djed' symbol and the meaning 'Anastasi IV, 12, 3, to dance.'

Shapu-neter-ár-t-ka  B.D. 163, 11, name of one of the two Utchats of Rā.
shapsh  Rev. 11, 171, fore-arm; Copt. **ϢϢ addCriterion**.

shaf  x , to burn up; Copt. **ሸዋቅ.**

shafi  x , to be angry, to act as an enemy, to swell (of a boil), swelling; Copt. **ሸቃቀ.**

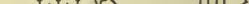
shafit  Jour. As. 1908, 294,
 wickedness,
 sin, want; Copt. **ϣ&gypt**; Amhar. **ሰቅታ**.

sham     , B.D. 130,
10. to be foul or dirty.

sham'     to wash out clothes (?)
 sham'      to desire (?)

sham't-t  a wooden bar or tool.

shamāit (?)  a kind of seed used in medicine ;  an infusion of the same.

shamit  , fulling,
cleansing; var. .

shamu  III, Peasant
279, dirty clothes to be washed.

shamu  Thebes.
1203, to traverse.

shamu  𢃥, a kind of drink.

shames-t  𢃥, an ear of corn; plur.  𢃥,  𢃥,  𢃥,  𢃥,  𢃥,  𢃥,  𢃥,  𢃥,  𢃥; var.  𢃥; Copt.  𢃥;  𢃥.

shamsh  Rev. 13, 30
= , to serve.

shanash  , Rec. 3, 33 =
   , to stink.

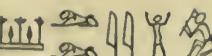
shanu  Gen. Epist. 64

shanr    to rub off, to rub away.

shahr  , A.Z. 1871,
133, bristle, wool (?)

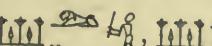
shanrefi  An-
astasi I, 24, 1, the bristling of the hair
through fright.

sharram  Rev. 14, 10, inflammation of the eyes.

sharri , Rev. 12, 114, lamentation.

sharitā-t , Anastasi I, 23, 3, 24, 3, gulf, precipice, chasm.

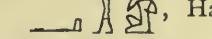
sharrur , Rev. 14, 15, joy; Copt. ψλοτλí.

sharef , Rev. 11, 134, 140, to injure; Copt. ψλοψ.

sharfi (?) , Anastasi I, 10, 3, ruffled, dishevelled.

sharm , III, 8, , to be unused (of weapons).

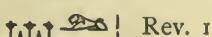
sharm' , Harris I, 78, 11, , to be peaceful, to be unoccupied, idle, to be free to do what one pleases.

sharm' , Thes. 1204, , Rougé I.H. II, 125, , Harris I, 42, 7, , , , to greet, to salute, to offer salutations, to salaam, to sue for mercy; compare the meanings of the Heb. שָׁלֹשׁ.

sharmā , Israel Stele 26, peace, content; Heb. שלום, Arab. سَلَامٌ.

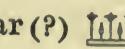
sharm'tā , Anastasi I, 17, 5, , , a meal of reconciliation.

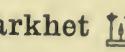
sharmātā , tribute; Heb. מִנְחָה.

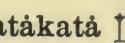
sharhu , Rev. 14, 51, irrigation channels.

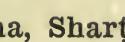
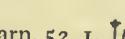
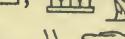
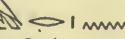
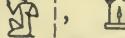
sharsh , , , , to be swift, to hasten; varr. , , , .

sharsha , Rev. 12, 48, to dispute, to contend; Copt. ψερψ.

Sharshar (?) , , , , B.D. 163, 8, the name of an Utchat.

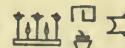
Sharsharkhet , , , , B.D. 163, 11, a name of one of the two Utchats of Rā.

Sharshatākata , , , , B.D. 165, 9, a name of Amen.

Shartana, Shartenu , , , , Mar. Karn. 52, 1, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ;

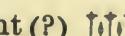
Shartina , , , , a Mediterranean people, Sardinians (?)

Shartshaq , Rec. 35, 57, the name of a fiend.

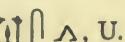
Shahab , Berg. I, 35, god of the south wind. He has a lion's head, horns, and two pairs of wings.

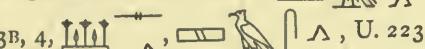
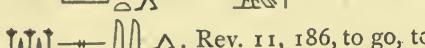
shahqarā , , , , Anastasi I, 10, 3, a term of abuse.

shakha , Rev., the approach (of death).

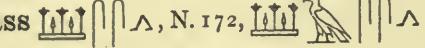
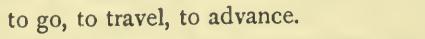
shakhent (?) , , , , I, 13, a plant.

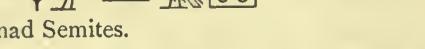
shas , , to cut, to kill.

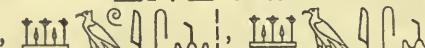
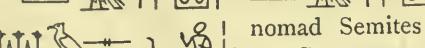
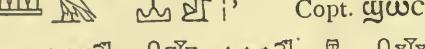
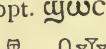
shasi , U. 554, T. 303, , , , U. 459, Rec. 36 210, , , 

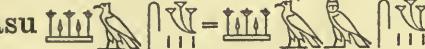
N. 657,  A, B.D. 180, 32, Metternich Stele 58,  A, B.D. 63B, 4,  A, U. 223, P. 515,  A, Rev. 11, 186, to go, to travel, to advance, to travel about in general.

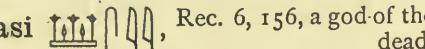
shasiu  A, B.D. 152, 6, travellers.

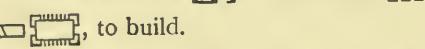
shass  A, N. 172,  A, T. 348, to go, to travel, to advance.

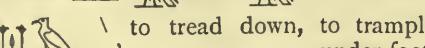
Shasu  A,  A,  A, the country of the nomad Semites.

Shasu  A,  A,  A, nomad Semites;  A, Copt. .

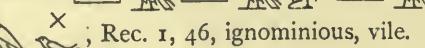
shasu  A, ears of corn.

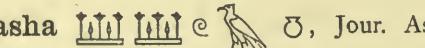
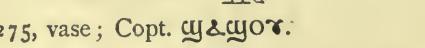
Shasi  A, Rec. 6, 156, a god of the dead.

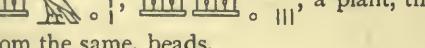
shasha  A,  A,  A, to build.

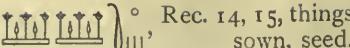
shasha  A,  A, to tread down, to trample under foot.

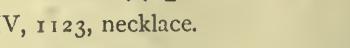
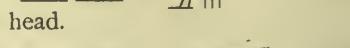
shasha-t  A, a treading down.

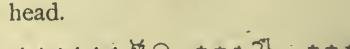
shasha  A,  A, Rec. 1, 46, ignominious, vile.

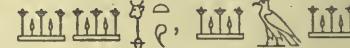
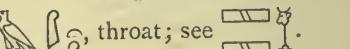
shasha  A,  A, Jour. As. 1908, 275, vase; Copt.  .

shasha  A,  A,  A,  A,  A, a plant, the seed from the same, beads.

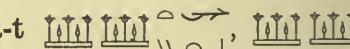
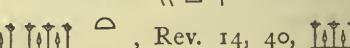
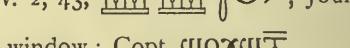
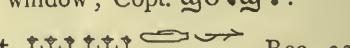
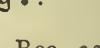
shasha-t  A, Rec. 14, 15, things sown, seed.

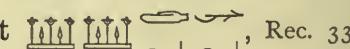
shashait  A, IV, 1127,  A,  A,  A, necklace.

shashaut  A,  A, ornaments for the neck or head.

shashait  A,  A, throat; see  .

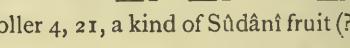
Shashaqa  A, Rec. 21, 13 = Shishak.

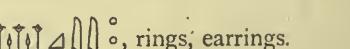
shashata-t  A,  A, Rev. 14, 40,  A,  A, Rev. 2, 43,  A, Jour. As. 1908, 312, window; Copt.  .

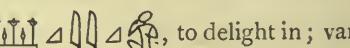
shashat-t  A, Rec. 33, 137, window; Copt.  .

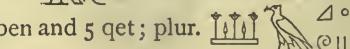
shaqa  A, P.S.B. 24, 45,

shaqar  A, a wooden tool or instrument.

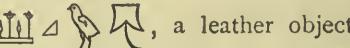
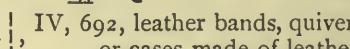
shaqarqabi  A,  A, Koller 4, 21, a kind of Sūdānī fruit (?)

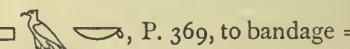
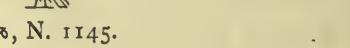
shaqiu  A, rings; earrings.

shaqiq  A, to delight in; var.  .

shaqu  A, Rechnungen 49, a weight = 22 ḥeben and 5 qet; plur.  .

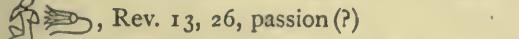
shaqu  A, a wooden decoration in circular form of a pillar, chaplet.

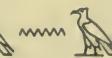
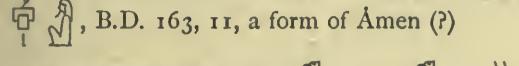
shaqu  A, a leather object;  , IV, 692, leather bands, quivers or cases made of leather.

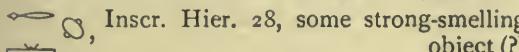
shak  A, P. 369, to bandage =  , N. 1145.

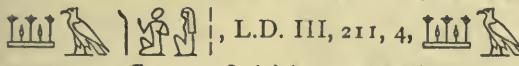
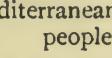
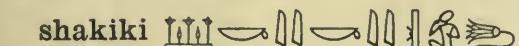
Shaka - Ámen-Shakanasa 

 B.D. 163, 11, a Nubian god (?)

shakaika 

 Rev. 13, 26, passion (?)

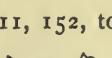
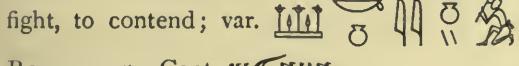
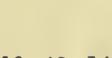
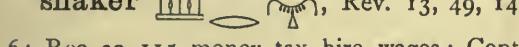
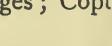
Shakanasa 

 B.D. 163, 11, a form of Ámen (?)

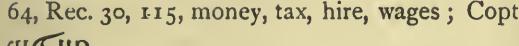
shakarāa (?) 

 Inscr. Hier. 28, some strong-smelling object (?)

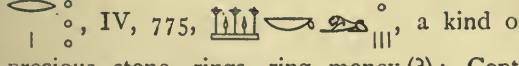
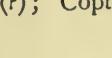
Shakarshau 

 L.D. III, 211, 4, 

 a Mediterranean people.

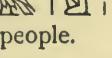
shakiki 

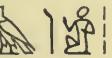
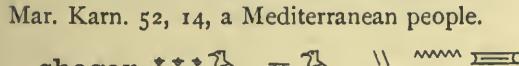
 Rev., to delight in.

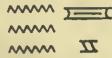
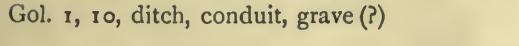
shaknen 

 Rev. 11, 152, to fight, to contend; var. 

 Rev. 14, 15; Copt. 

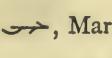
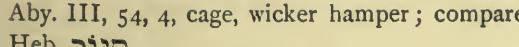
shaker 

 Rev. 13, 49, 14, 64, Rec. 30, 115, money, tax, hire, wages; Copt. 

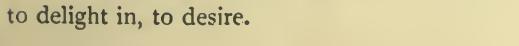
shaker 

 IV, 715, 

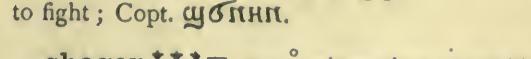
 IV, 775, 
 a kind of precious stone, rings, ring money (?); Copt.  (?)

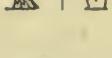
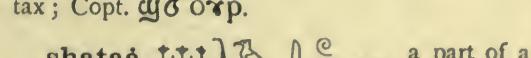
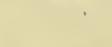
Shakershau 

 Mar. Karn. 52, 14, a Mediterranean people.

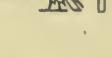
shagar 

 Gol. 1, 10, ditch, conduit, grave (?)

shagar 

 Mar. Aby. III, 54, 4, cage, wicker hamper; compare Heb. 

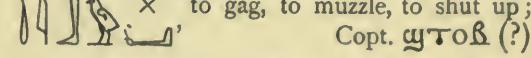
shagig 

 Rev. 12, 113, to delight in, to desire.

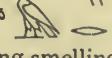
shagnen 

 to quarrel, to fight; Copt. 

shager 

 rings, ring money (?) tax; Copt. 

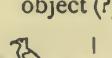
shataá 

 a part of a ship.

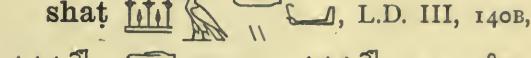
shatáb 

 to gag, to muzzle, to shut up; Copt. 

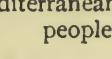
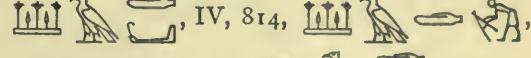
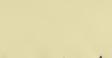
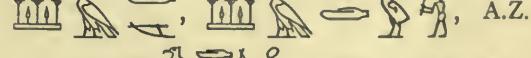
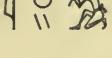
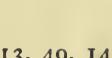
shatábutá 

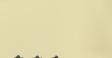
 leather gags (?)

shatirtá-t 

 gulf, precipice.

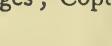
Shatbaka 

 one of the 36 Dekans.

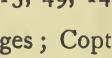
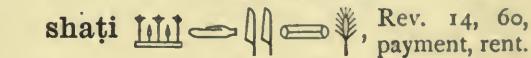
shat 

 L.D. III, 140B, 

 IV, 814, 
 Rec. 31, 24, IV, 387, 

 Siuť 15, 1905, 8, 

 to dig, to quarry.

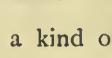
shat 

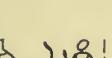
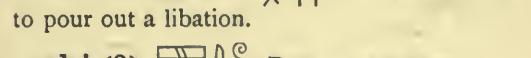
 whip; compare Heb.  Eth. 

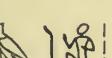
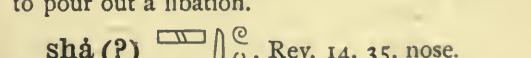
shaṭa 

 to steal, to pillage.

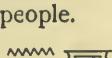
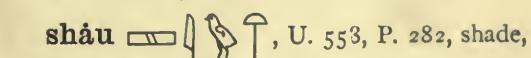
shaṭi 

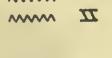
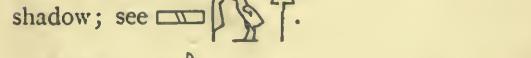
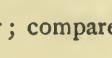
 payment, rent.

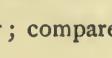
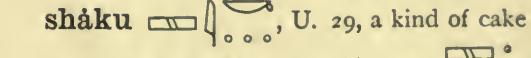
shaṭirtá-t 

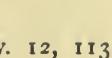
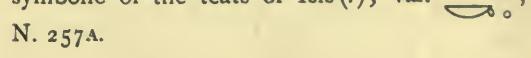
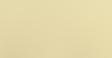
 Anastasi I, 23, 1, 

 ibid. 24, 3, gulf, precipice.

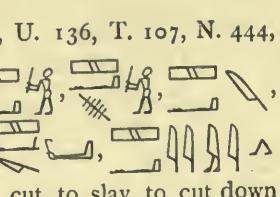
shaṭhi 

 to pour out a libation.

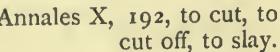
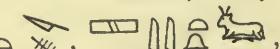
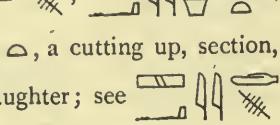
shá (?) 

 Rev. 14, 35, nose.

sháu 

 shade, shadow; see 

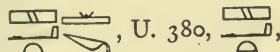
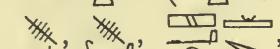
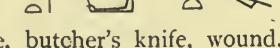
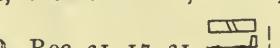
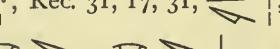
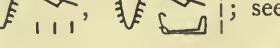
shás 

 to run.

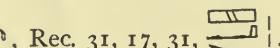
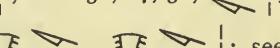
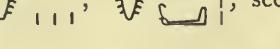
sháku 

 U. 29, a kind of cake symbolic of the teats of Isis (?); var. 
 N. 257A.

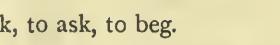
shā, shāi 
U. 136, T. 107, N. 444,
P. 599, Rev. 12, 40, to cut, to slay, to cut down
trees, to hollow out a boat.

shāā 
Annales X, 192, to cut, to cut off, to slay.
shāi-t 
IV, 761, a cutting up, section,
carnage, massacre, slaughter; see 

shāiut 
A.Z. 1900, 38, Mission 13, 117, pieces
of meat cooked or uncooked.

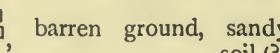
shā-t (shāt?) 
U. 380, U. 272, N. 315, 719, 874,
T. 50, P. 667, 684, N. 995, 






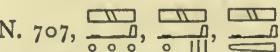
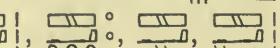
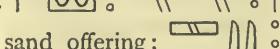
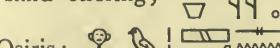
knife, butcher's knife, wound,
gash; plur. 
Rec. 31, 17, 31, 
; see 
.

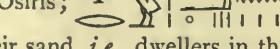
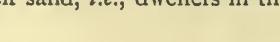
shā 
to seek, to ask, to beg.

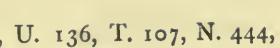
shā-t 
Rec. 29, 146, a kind of scented wood.

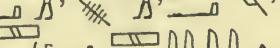
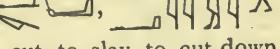
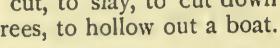
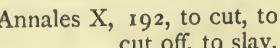
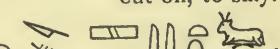
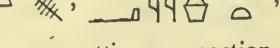
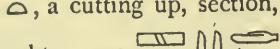
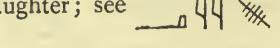
shā 
to form, to fashion, to build.

shā 
barren ground, sandy soil (?)

shā 
N. 707, 

sand; 
a sand offering;

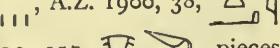
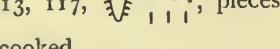
Rec. 4, 29, the bed of Osiris; 
those who are on their sand, i.e., dwellers in the
desert; Copt. 

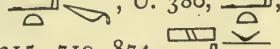
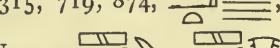
Shāu 
Thes. 1296, sand-men,
i.e., dwellers in the desert.

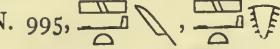
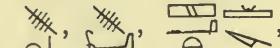
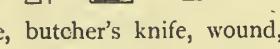
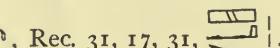
shā-t, shāi-t 
U. 136, 
IV, 1157, 
IV, 1137, 

bread, bread-cake, sacrificial bread,
a mess of boiled grain, food; plur. 



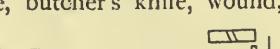
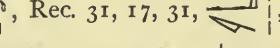
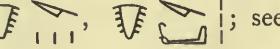
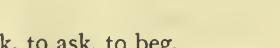
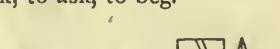
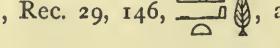
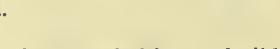
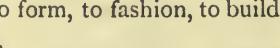
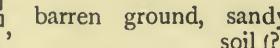
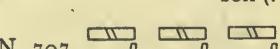
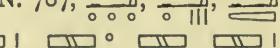
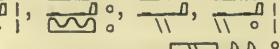
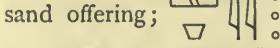
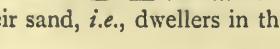
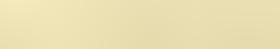
Rec. 3, 44, 
ibid., 

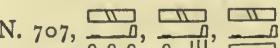
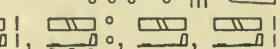
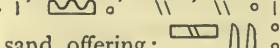
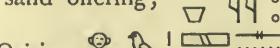
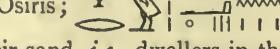
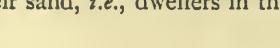
IV, 501; see the following:—

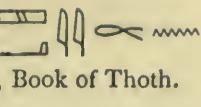
shā-t 
bull cakes; 

goose cakes; 
obelisk cakes; 
IV, 956, white cake.

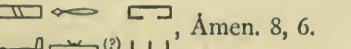
shāi-t 
cake, loaf; 

a kind of cake; 

Love Songs V, 1, sweet cakes, date cakes.

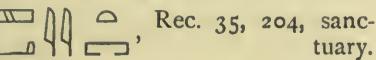
shā-t, shāi-t 
U. 585, 
T. 309, 
T. 351, 
Koller 3, 5, 





letter, writing; plur. 



Anastasi I, 13, 4, 

Rec. 21, 83, letters, literature; for 
see metcha-t; 
B.D. 141, 1.

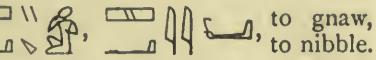
Shāi-t en sensen 





“Book of breathings”—the title of a funerary work greatly esteemed in the Graeco-Roman Period.

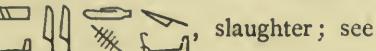
Shāi-t ent Tehuti , Book of Thoth.

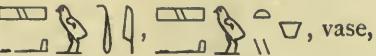
shāaut , Sphinx III, 132, human sacrifices.

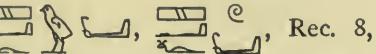
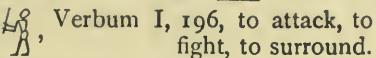
shā  , Amen. 9, 1 ; plur. , Amen. 8, 6.

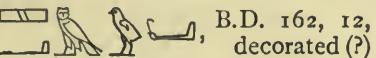
shāi-t , Rec. 35, 204, sanctuary.

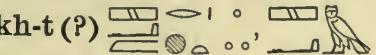
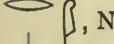
shāi , to gnaw, to nibble.

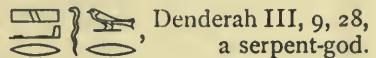
shāit , slaughter; see .

shāutā , vase, pot, vessel.

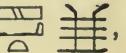
shāfu , Rec. 8, 134, , Verbum I, 196, to attack, to fight, to surround.

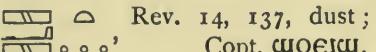
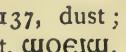
shāmu , B.D. 162, 12, decorated (?)

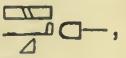
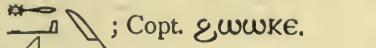
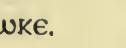
shāmrehk-t (?) , , Nástasen Stele 67

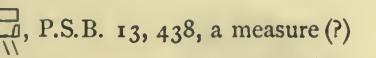
Shār-ur , Denderah III, 9, 28, a serpent-god.

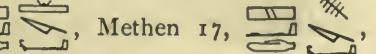
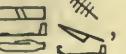
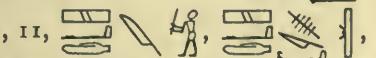
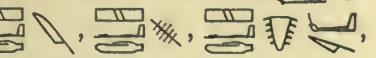
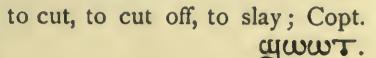
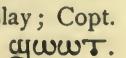
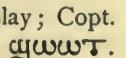
shāsh , to split, be opened.

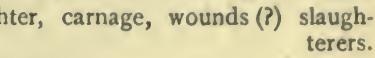
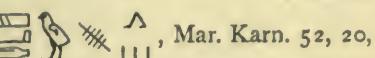
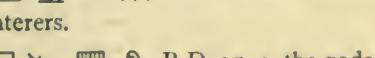
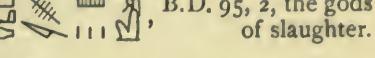
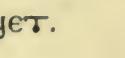
shāsh-t , U. 62 = , N. 316, knife.

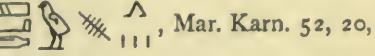
shāsh-t , Rev. 14, 137, dust; Copt. .

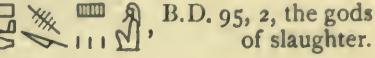
shāq , P. 643, M. 680, , to shave; var. ; Copt. .

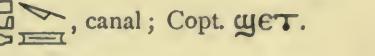
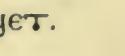
shāti , P.S.B. 13, 438, a measure (?)

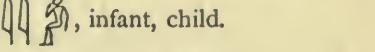
shāt , Methen 17, , Anastasi, IV 2, 11, , , , , , , to cut, to cut off, to slay; Copt. .

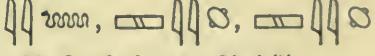
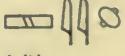
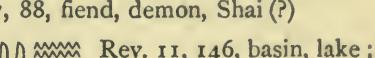
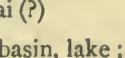
shāt , , , , , , slaughter, carnage, wounds (?) , slaughterers.

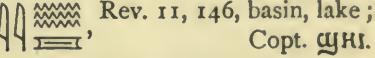
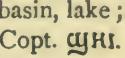
shātu , Mar. Karn. 52, 20, slayers, slaughterers.

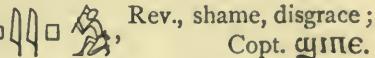
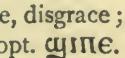
Shāt , B.D. 95, 2, the gods of slaughter.

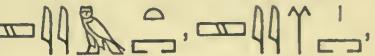
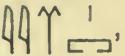
shāt , canal; Copt. .

shi , infant, child.

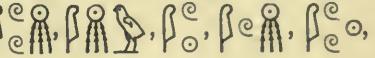
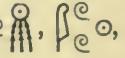
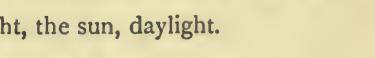
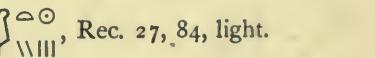
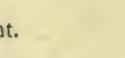
shi , , , , Rec. 27, 88, fiend, demon, Shai (?)

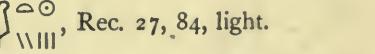
shi , Rev. 11, 146, basin, lake; Copt. .

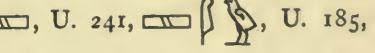
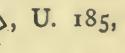
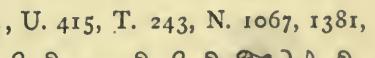
ship , Rev., shame, disgrace; Copt. .

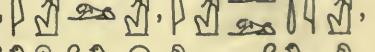
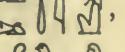
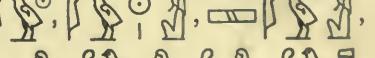
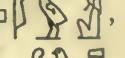
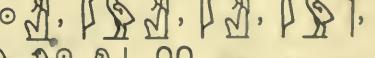
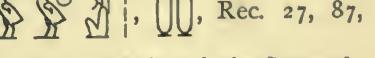
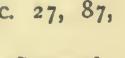
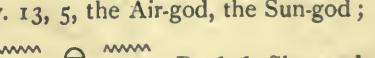
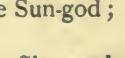
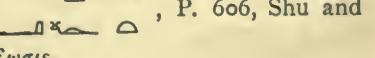
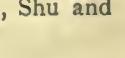
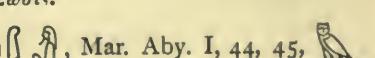
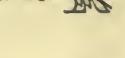
shim-t , , place, house, shrine, building.

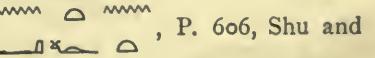
shu (shemmm ?) , fire, heat.

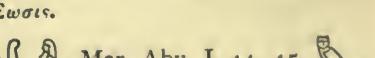
shu , , , , , , , , light, the sun, daylight.

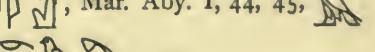
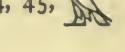
shuti , Rec. 27, 84, light.

Shu , U. 241, , U. 185, , U. 415, T. 243, N. 1067, 1381,

, U. 425, , , , Rec. 30, 69, , , , , , , , , , , , , Rec. 27, 87,

, Rev. 13, 5, the Air-god, the Sun-god;

, P. 606, Shu and Tefnut; Gr. Σωτις.

Shu , Mar. Aby. I, 44, 45, ,

, 

Shu-t , , , the consort of Shu.

Shu-ti , Ombos I, 96 = Shu and Tefnut.

Shu , Tuat VI, a spirit who destroyed the dead.

Shu , Denderah III, 78, a child-god.

Shu , Tuat VI, a jackal-headed standard.

Shu , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 13).

Shu , Berg. I, 18, a god who assisted the dead.

Shutt (?) , B.D. 112, 2, a group of goddesses of Mendes.

Shu em herit urit (?) , Berg. I, 14, a form of Shu.

Shu neb maāt , the god of the 1st hour of the day.

Shu enti em Aten , a title of Rā-Harmakhis.

shu , U. 181, , Rec. 31, 12, , Rec. 27, 84, air, wind; , wind of the body, flatulence.

shui , , , , , , , , , , , to be dry, arid, hot; Copt. , , , , , , , , , , , 

shuiu , dry, arid; , , , , , U. 461, parched fields.

shuu , dry, hot; Copt. , , , 

shua , drought, heat.

shu-t , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , A.Z. 35, 18, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , B.D. 112, 2, waste or desert land, untilled or unfruitful ground, a dry place; Copt. 

shuit , , Anastasi I, 26, 2, parched soil.

shuu , grains of dry incense.

Shu , A.Z. 1865, 28, a desert tribe.

shut (?) , IV, 945, , , a class of servants (?)

shu , U. 558, P. 282, , P. 615, 683, M. 525, 783, N. 1142, , 

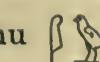
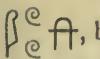
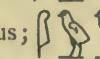
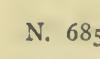
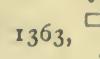
Sphinx Stele 8, shade, shadow; plur. , , , , IV, 655, the shadow had turned; var. 

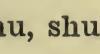
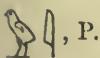
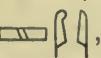
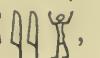
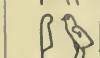
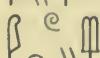
shui , T. 367, P. 201, 658, 713, M. 765, 788, N. 182, , , , , to be lacking, wanting, empty; , A.Z. 1902, 93, , , empty; , P. 694, he of the empty hand; plur. , helpless, indigent.

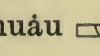
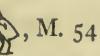
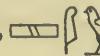
shu-t , T. 199, 200, P. 311, N. 747, , U. 477, , , , empty, needy; , without; , , Metternich Stele 57, faultless; , , , , guileless, lacking evil; plur. , , IV, 620, wants, needs.

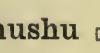
shuu , a man lacking sense, needy man; plur. , , , , , , a heartless or stupid man.

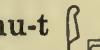
shui-t , P. 713, , , M. 788, , , a vain or empty thing; , , empty years, i.e., years of famine; Copt. , , , 

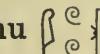
shu , , IV, 1132,
, blank papyrus; , ,
 Anastasi I, 1, 6, , , A.Z. 1900,
 31, , uninscribed rolls of papyri.

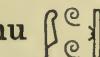
shu, shui , P. 565, ,
, P. 463, , P. 464, , ,
, , Jour. As. 1908, 259, 300, to
 rise up, to lift up; Copt. .

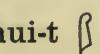
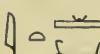
shuáu , M. 541, ,
 P. 463, U. 486, , those who lift up.

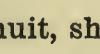
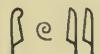
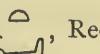
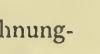
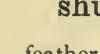
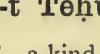
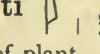
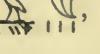
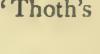
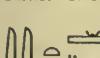
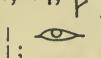
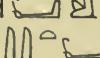
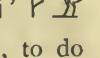
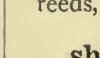
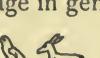
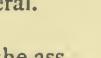
shushu , to exalt, to
 extol.

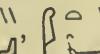
shu-t , heaven, sky.

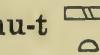
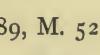
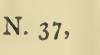
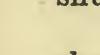
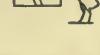
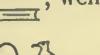
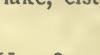
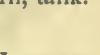
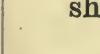
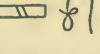
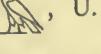
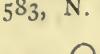
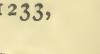
shu , Rec. 21, 85, to unload a ship.

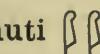
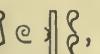
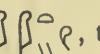
shu , Rec. 21, 89, to haggle, to
 trade as a merchant.

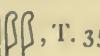
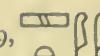
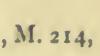
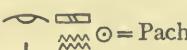
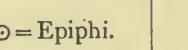
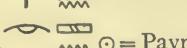
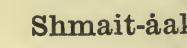
shui-t , , business, com-
 merce.

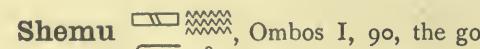
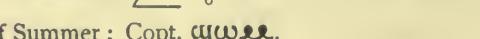
shuit, shuiti , Rechnung-
 en 61, , , , merchant; plur. ,
 Mar. Aby. I, 8, 84, , , , ,
, , , , , , , , , to do
 business, to "make bazaar."

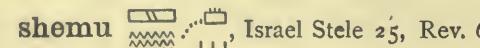
shuti , , merchant, traf-
 ficker.

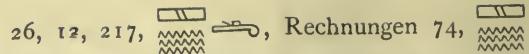
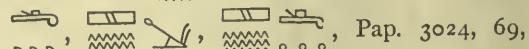
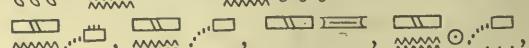
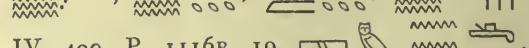
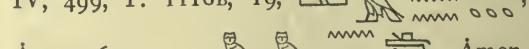
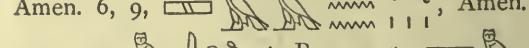
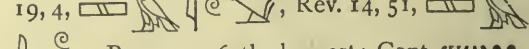
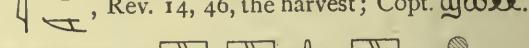
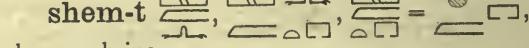
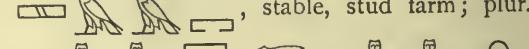
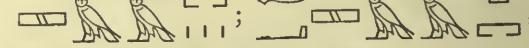
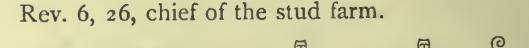
shu-t , T. 44, P. 89, M. 52, N. 37,
, U. 621, , P. 712, , Dream
 Stele 9, , , , , , , feather, hair, foliage, wing; plur. ,
, , P. 173, 710, N. 1353, , , , N. 940.

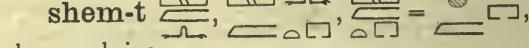
shuti , , , the two
 feathers or temples of Osiris.

shuti , , T. 359, , M. 214,
 N. 685, 1363, , N. 759, , ,
 Rec. 27, 222,   ○ = Pachons. | 3.  ○ = Epiphi. |
| 2.   ○ = Payni. | 4.   ○ = Mesore. |

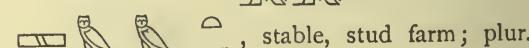
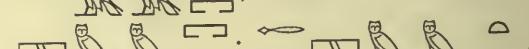
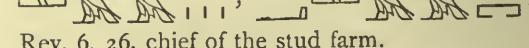
Shemu  Ombos I, 90, the god of Summer; Copt. .

shemu  Israel Stele 25, Rev. 6,

26, 12, 217,  Rechnungen 74,   ... ,  Pap. 3024, 69,   ... ,  IV, 499, P. 1116B, 19,   Amen. 6, 9,  Amen. 19, 4,  Rev. 14, 51,   Rev. 14, 46, the harvest; Copt. .

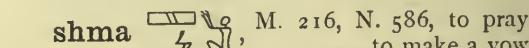
shem-t  house, shrine.

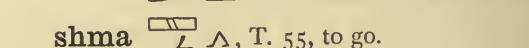
shemm-t  Rev. 13, 20,

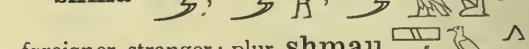
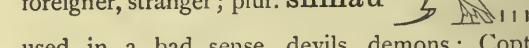
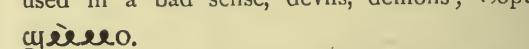
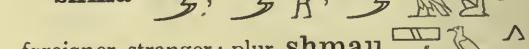
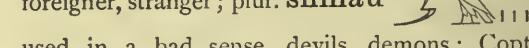
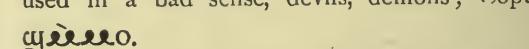
 stable, stud farm; plur.  ;  Rev. 6, 26, chief of the stud farm.

shemshem 

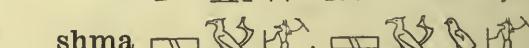
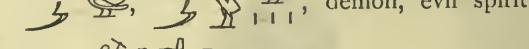
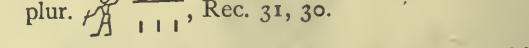
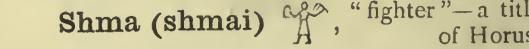
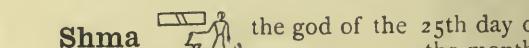
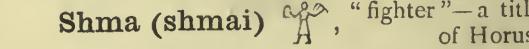
Amherst Pap. 48, room (?) chamber (?)

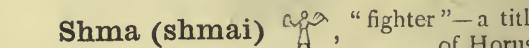
shma  M. 216, N. 586, to pray, to make a vow.

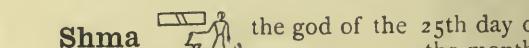
shma  T. 55, to go.

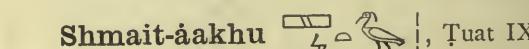
shma     foreigner, stranger; plur. **shmau**    used in a bad sense, devils, demons; Copt. .

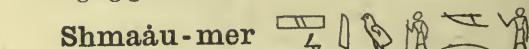
shmai  enemy, demon, destroyer.

shma       demon, evil spirit; plur.  Rec. 31, 30.

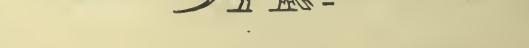
Shma (shmai)  "fighter"—a title of Horus;

Shma  the god of the 25th day of the month.

Shmait-áakhu  Tuat IX, a singing-goddess.

Shmaáu-mer 

Ombos II, 134, a mythological being.

shmau   Rec. 30, 67.....



shmam , to be hot.

shmamu , Rec. 3, 2, stranger, foreigner, demon; plur. , IV, 39, , Rec. 15, 178, nomad ruffians, barbarians; Copt.

shmam , Ebers 92, 3, to vow, to offer up, to pray.

shmam , a plant.

shmā , to go, to travel = , Copt.

shmā (= , A.Z. 1907, 9, Champollion, Notices I, 649), , the South, the country of the South, i.e., Upper Egypt; , South and North, i.e., Upper and Lower Egypt.

Shmāit , Ani 20, 10, one of the uraei on the brow of Rā.

Shmāit , the goddess of the South.

Shmāu , A.Z. 1910, 128, gods of the South.

shmā , B.D. 169, 9, , grain of the South.

shmā , stone of the South, emerald.

shmā-t , bandlet made of a special kind of linen; , A.Z. 1907, 20,

shmā-t , a plant.

shmāit , Rev. 14, 9, , Rev. 15, 17, books of the South.

shmā-s , Sphinx Stele 10, , Sphinx Stele 10, the crown of the South.

shmāi , to sing, to play a musical instrument, singer, player; , musician; , musicians.

shmāi-t , Rec. 16, 70, , singing woman; plur. , , Rec. 29, 166, singers male and female, choir.

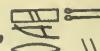
shmā , Jour. As. 1908, 263, 266, , Rev. 14, 15, to destroy, to ruin, to overthrow, to undo, corrupt, perverse; Copt.

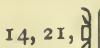
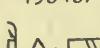
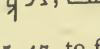
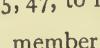
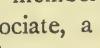
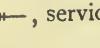
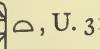
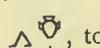
Shmentheth , Tuat IV, a goddess in the Tuat.

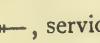
shemer , Rev. = (?) stranger, foreigner.

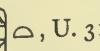
shemer-t , Rougé, I.H. II, 115, bow; plur. , , "bow of heaven" (Tuat X) on which Set and Horus stand; Copt.

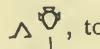
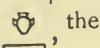
Shemer-t , Ombos I, 143, the divine bow which destroyed the king's foes.

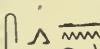
Shemer-thi , Tuat X, a bow-god and bow-goddess.

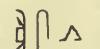
shems , T. 270, , M. 433, , Rec. 14, 21, , , B.M. 49343, , Rec. 11, 172, , , T. 209, P. 160, , Rec. 15, 47, to follow in the train of some one, to be a member of a bodyguard, an adherent, an associate, a follower; Copt. , Heb. .

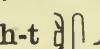
shems , service, following.

shems-t , U. 313 (bis), service (?)

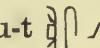
shemsi ab , to follow one's desire or inclination; , the name of a room in the palace.

shemsi anti , performance of a ceremony in which myrrh was offered.

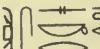
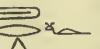
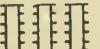
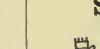
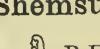
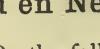
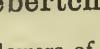
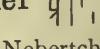
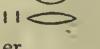
shemsi utcha , to follow regularly and systematically.

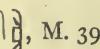
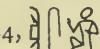
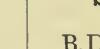
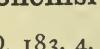
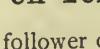
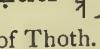
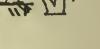
shemsi menkh-t , a festival in which a bandlet played a prominent part.

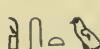
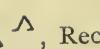
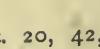
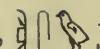
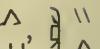
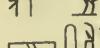
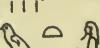
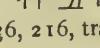
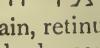
shemsi Heru , Palermo Stele, celebration of a festival of Horus.

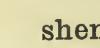
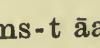
shemsi khenu-t , Rec. 6, 11, to celebrate the cult of a statue.

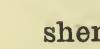
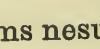
shemsi sekh-t , Rev. 14, 65, to perform field service.

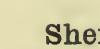
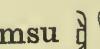
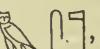
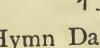
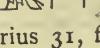
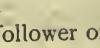
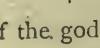
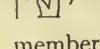
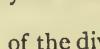
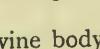
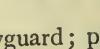
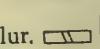
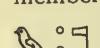
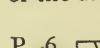
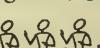
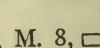
Shems Seker , , , , , , , , , a festival of Seker in which the god went round the walls.

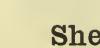
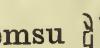
shemsu , M. 394, , , , , , , servant, attendant, ministrant, follower; plur. , , , , , , IV, 992,

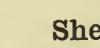
, , , , , Rec. 20, 42, , , , , , Rec. 36, 216, train, retinue, bodyguard.

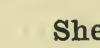
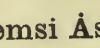
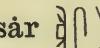
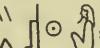
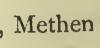
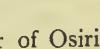
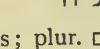
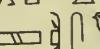
shems-t aa-t , , a lady of high birth, a descendant of an old family.

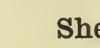
shems nesu , IV, 1001, , , IV, 1026, a royal envoy to foreign lands.

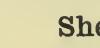
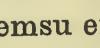
Shemu , Rec. 2, 126, , , Hymn Darius 31, follower of the god, a member of the divine bodyguard; plur. , P. 6, , , , , Rec. 30, 191, , , , ibid. 33, 35, , , , , , , , , .

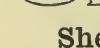
Shemu , , Tuat XII, a god in the Tuat.

Shemu , Thes. 131, a group of stars in the Thigh (Great Bear).

Shemsi Asar , Methen 34, follower of Osiris; plur. , N. 487, 698, , , , , M. 408, , , , , , , chief followers of Osiris.

Shems en Mehni , B.D., a follower of Mehni.

Shemu en Nebertcher , , B.D., the followers of Nebertcher.

Shemsi en Tehuti , B.D. 183, 4, follower of Thoth.

Shemu neteru , B.D., the followers of the gods.

Shemu neter aa , B.D., followers of the Great God.

Shemsu Rā  ○, T. 236,
 ○, P. 699,  ○, U. 495,
M. 253,  ○, N. 1162,
 ○, N. 157,  ○, the followers of Rā;
 ○,  ○,  ○, followers of Rā in the train of Osiris.

Shemsu Hāp  ○, Nes-
Amsu 12, 6, the followers of the Nile-god.

Shemsu Heru  ○, P.
166,  ○, M. 319,  ○,
 ○, N. 832,  ○,  ○, P. 462,  ○, M. 518,
 ○,  ○, N. 1099 (see
also P. 175, N. 947),  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○, the followers, i.e., successors of Horus (the kings of the Predynastic Period).

Shemsut He-t-Her  ○, B.D.,  ○,  ○,  ○, Rec. 27, 223, the followers of Hathor.

shemsi  ○, Rec. 11, 170 = .

shemes  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○, ear of corn; plur.
 ○; see  ○; Copt.  ○,  ○.

shemt  ○,  ○ =  ○,  ○, yeast.

Shemtt  ○, a goddess.

shen  ○ =  ○, to hover over, to alight.

Shen-t-āmm (P)  ○, Tuat IX, a fiery, blood-drinking serpent-god.

shenu  ○, U. 213,  ○,  ○, P. 453,  ○, P. 689,  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○, to go round, to encircle, to surround, to enclose, to shut up in the hand, to beleaguer a city, to obstruct a road.

shenu  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○, circuit, circle, periphery, circumference, orbit, revolution; ○○, the two circuits,  ○, Thes. 165.

shenn  ○, T. 82, 304,  ○, A.Z. 1908, 117, circle, circuit.

shenn-t  ○, circle.

shen-t  ○, T. 275,  ○, U. 234,  ○,  ○, Tombos Stele 2,  ○, a circuiting, a going round, revolution.

shen aten  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○, IV, 808,  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○,  ○, the circuit of the solar disk.

Shen ur  ○, T. 275, P. 28, Tombos Stele 16,  ○, N. 67,  ○, M. 38,  ○, A.Z. 1905, 15,  ○,  ○,  ○, the Great Circle;  ○, IV, 617, the circuit of the Great Circle;  ○,  ○,  ○, the islands of Shen-ur.

shenu ent pet  ○, the circuit of heaven.

shenu en ta  ○, the circuit of the earth.

sheni-t  circle, circuit.

shenu  endless time, eternity;  10,000,000 years.

sheni-t   a chamber in a temple.

Sheniu  B.D. 17, 32, the chamber of punishment of Osiris.

shenu-t  Leyd. Pap. 10, 13,  courtyard, court (?)

shenu   court official, court nobleman; plur. **shenut**   Rec. 30, 187, 31, 18,  ibid. 26, 234, 31, 170,  Peasant 140,  disquietude, enmity (?) danger (?)

shenit    the nobles at Court;  the four sons of Horus.

Shenit  B.D. 30B, 4, the divine court of Osiris.

Shenu  , the honourable or beatified dead.

Shennu  Tuat III, the gods who avenged Rā.

Shen-ur  Ombos I, 319, a god of offerings.

Shenit-urit  Denderah II, 54, a form of Hathor.

shenu   lake, the Nile-flood.

shenu  Koller 4, 3, vases, vessels.

shenu  , archetype of a manuscript.

shen  U. 555,  Hh. 328, to rage, to wrangle, to fight, to dispute; Copt. **ȝwne**.

shenau  N. 1000,  U. 602, N. 995, 999, wrangler, striver.

shenn  Rev. 12, 119, to dispute;  Amen. 14, 3, litigious man.

shenn-t  , dispute.

sheni ab  Peasant 270, to be wroth, to be angry, to quarrel.

shen  Pap. 3024, 74,  ,  , disquietude, enmity (?) danger (?)

shen  , hateful, hostile, inimical.

shennu  , Amen. 9, 8, 16, 14, fighters, enmity, strife.

shnu         soldiers, warriors, fighters.

sheni  ,  ,  Nastasen Stele 10,  , to be sick, to be helpless, depressed, cast down; Copt. **ȝwne**.

shenn  Rec. 32, 84, to be ill, sick,

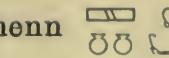
shenn  , Rev. 14, 12,  , Rev. 13, 3, mental sickness, disgust.

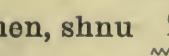
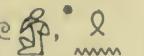
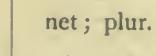
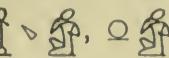
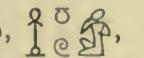
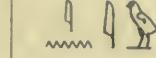
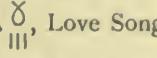
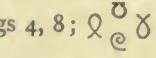
shenn-t  , oppression, weariness.

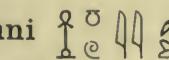
shen-t  ,  , sickness, illness; Copt. **ȝwne**.

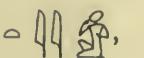
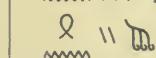
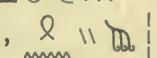
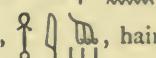
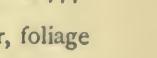
shnu  ,  , evils, evil beings or things.

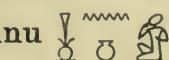
shnu  ,  , a sick man.

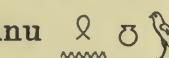
shenn  - , trouble, nausea.

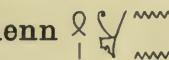
shen, shnu , , , , , , , , , , , , , , to speak, to proclaim, to tell, to relate, to ask, to enquire into, to cast a spell, to recite incantations, to adjure, to conjure, to curse, to blaspheme, to work magic; Copt. .

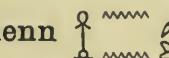
shni , invoker, pleader, entreator.

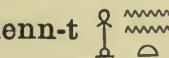
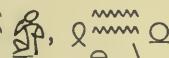
shni-t , , , , , IV, 694, , , adjuration, incantation, spell, ban, curse, order for allotment; Copt. .

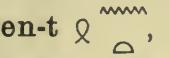
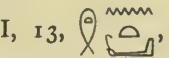
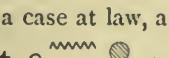
shnu , magical formulae, spells, incantations.

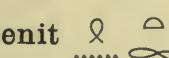
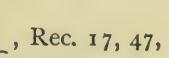
shnu , IV, 1114, litigant, disputant, party in a law case, the plaintiff (?)

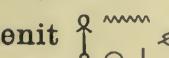
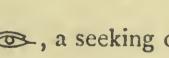
shenn , Rev. 14, 14, to demand; Copt. .

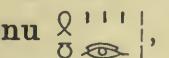
shenn , to cry out, to invoke, to entreat.

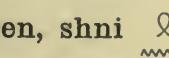
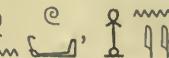
shenn-t , , appeal, a seeking, enquiry, petition.

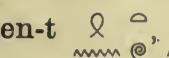
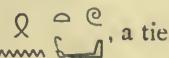
shen-t , I, 13, , IV, 1081, 1115, a case at law, a judicial inquiry; shen-t khe-t , to have a case at law.

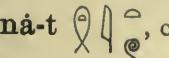
shenit , Rec. 17, 47, , , Rev. 14, 74, a legal interrogation, a case for trial by law.

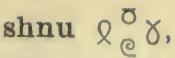
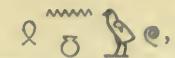
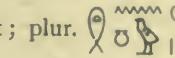
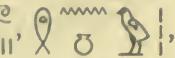
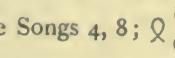
shenit , , a seeking out, quest.

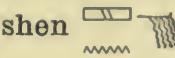
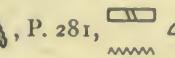
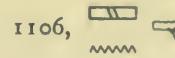
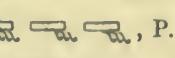
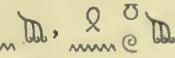
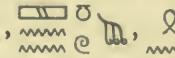
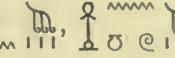
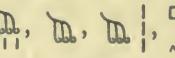
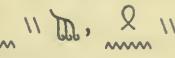
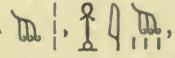
shnu , views, opinions, speculations (?)

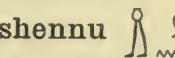
shen, shni , , to tie up, to tie together, to load.

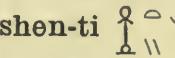
shen-t , , a tie, binding.

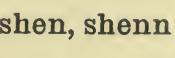
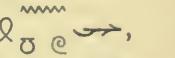
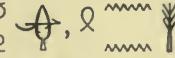
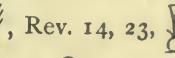
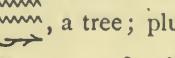
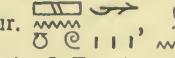
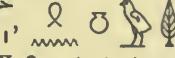
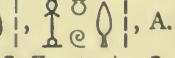
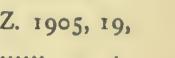
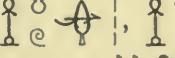
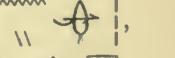
shná-t , cord, tie, rope.

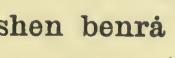
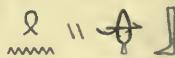
shnu , , Pap. 3024, net; plur. , , , , Love Songs 4, 8; , Rec. 16, 110, fishing net; Copt. .

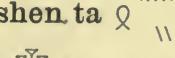
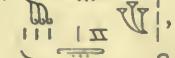
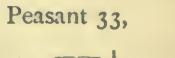
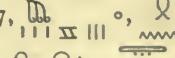
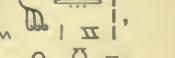
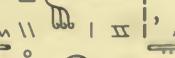
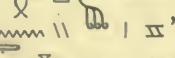
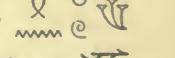
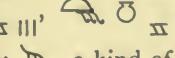
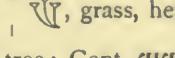
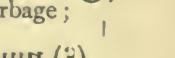
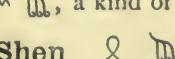
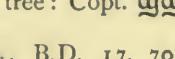
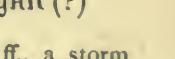
shen , P. 281, , M. 525, N. 1106, , , , , , , , , , hair, foliage of a plant or tree; , , berries of a tree, fruit.

shennu , wig.

shen-ti , hairy.

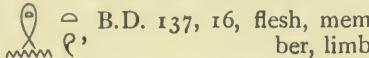
shen, shenn , , , , , , Rev. 14, 23, , , , a tree; plur. , , , , , , , , , groves gardens; Copt. .

shen benrä , , palm fibre (?); Copt. .

shen ta , Peasant 33, , , Rec. 27, 87, , , , , , , , , , grass, herbage; , , , a kind of tree: Copt. .

Shen , B.D. 17, 70ff., a storm cloud that covered the right eye of Rā.

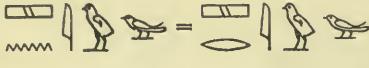
Shenit (?) , P. 815, M. 244, 
, Denderah I, 6,  Berg. I, 19, a serpent-goddess.

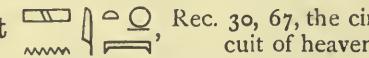
shen-t , B.D. 137, 16, flesh, member, limb.

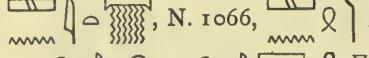
shen-ti , a kind of bird, heron (?)

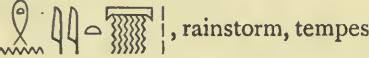
shenshen , a kind of bird, heron (?) (Perhaps a verb.)

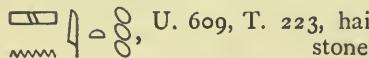
shnā , fish spawn, stinking fish.

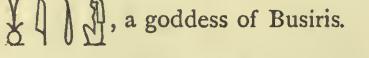
shnāu , small, little.

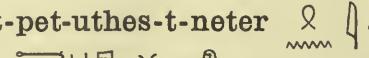
shenā-t , Rec. 30, 67, the circuit of heaven.

shnā-t , N. 1066, 
, P. 350,                                                      

shni-t , rainstorm, tempest.

shnā-t , U. 609, T. 223, hailstones.

Shnāt , a goddess of Busiris.

Shnāt-pet-uthes-t-neter                               

Shnāt-neteru (?)                               

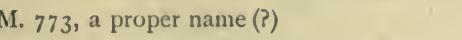
shnā                                                                                                           

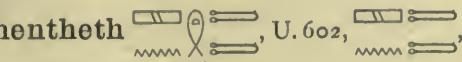
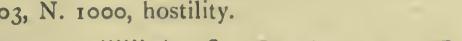
shnāu                                             

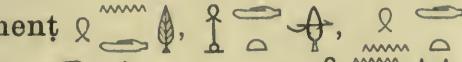
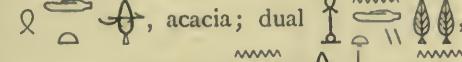
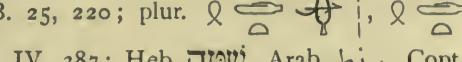
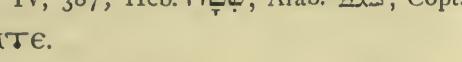
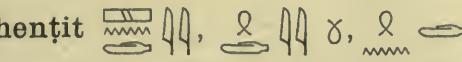
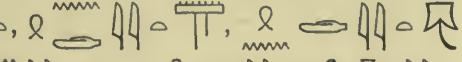
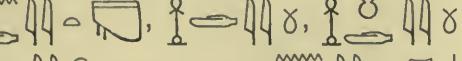
A.Z. 35, 17, men who kept the road clear for processions.

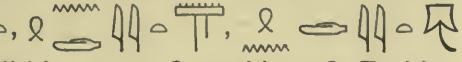
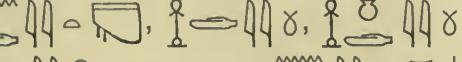
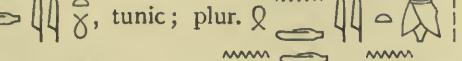
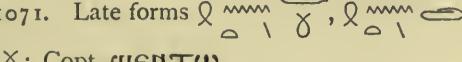
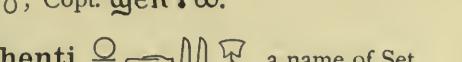
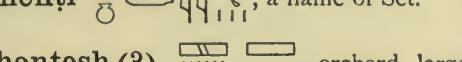
shnā-t                          

repulse;             <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph for a wavy line

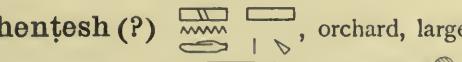
Shenthal , P. 662, 
M. 773, a proper name (?)

shentheth , U. 602, 
M. 303, N. 1000, hostility.

shent , , 
, acacia; dual 
P.S.B. 25, 220; plur. 
, IV, 387; Heb. שְׁנִתִּי, Arab. شَنْتَ, Copt. شِنْتَ.

shentit 




IV, 1071. Late forms 

Copt. شِنْتَو.

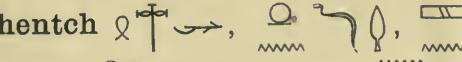
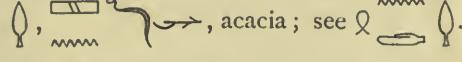
Shenți 

shentesh (?) 
orchard, large
garden, wood; plur. 


Shentch 

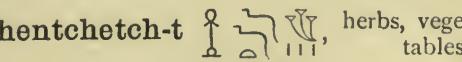
an acacia sacred to

Isis.

shentch 


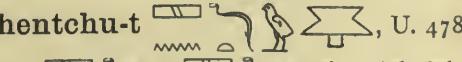
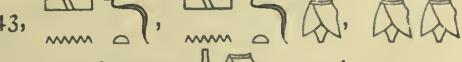
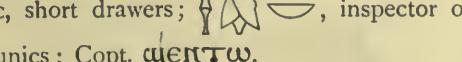
acacia; see

.

shentchetch-t 

herbs,

vegetables.

shentchu-t 
U. 478,
T. 43, 


tunic,

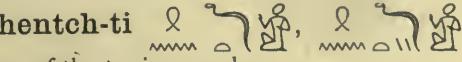
short drawers;



inspector of

all tunics;

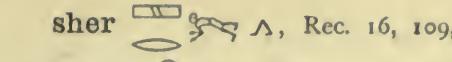
Copt. شِنْتَو.

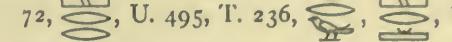
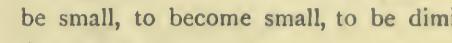
shentch-ti 
keeper of the tunics or robes.

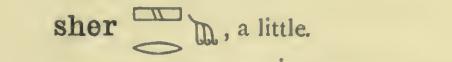
sher 

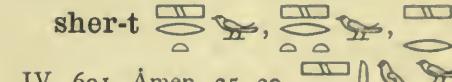
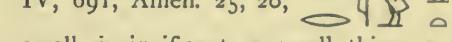
sher m' 

compound preposition.

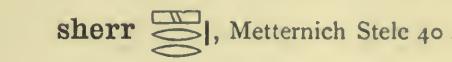
sher 
Rec. 16, 109, to fall
down; see .

sher, sherr 
N. 156, Rec. 30,
72, 
U. 495, T. 236, 
to be small, to become small, to be diminished;
Copt. شِرِي.

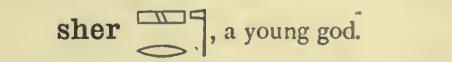
sher 

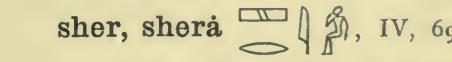
sher-t 
IV, 691, Åmen. 25, 20, 
little, small, insignificant, a small thing, a thing of
little value.

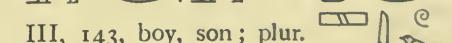
sherā ab 
to lack courage,
to be unwilling, to have no mind to do a thing.

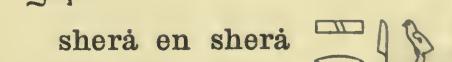
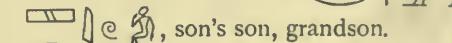
sherr 

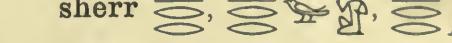
sher 
III, 142, 
Metternich Stele 56, little
boy, child; Copt. شِرِي.

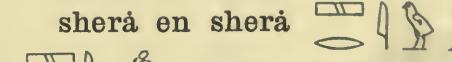
sher 

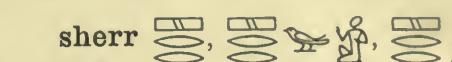
sher, sherā 
IV, 691, 

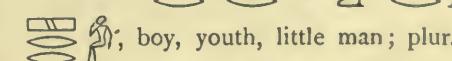


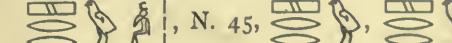
III, 143, boy, son; plur. 


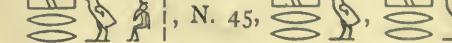

Copt. شِرِي.

sherā en sherā 
son's son, grandson.

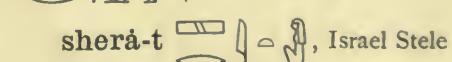
sherr 

boy, youth, little man; plur. 
U. 512, 

P. 86, U. 171, 
N. 45, 



Copt. شِرِي.

sherā-t 

Israel Stele 12, 

band;  Rev. 11, 167 =   (?);
Heb. , Gen. xli, 42.

shes ákeb , apparel of mourning.

shes nesu , royal linen, byssus; Copt. .

shes tepi , linen of the finest quality.

shes , , , , white stone, alabaster; plur. , , ; Heb. .

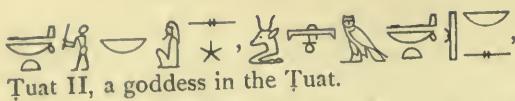
shes , IV, 743, , , white grain, winnowed grain.

shesit , , , Rec. 22, 103, ashes, white dust or powder.

shes , A.Z. 1864, 107, , antelope =    .

shes , , , cord, string, rope; plur. , , .

shes maā (maāt) , , "cord of rule," in the phrase           <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph for



Tuat II, a goddess in the Tuat.

shesau antelope; Copt. ϣωψ, ϣωψωτ (?)

shesa-t a plant or herb.

shesait white earth, powder (?)

shesait IV, 875, a kind of precious stone?

Shesau nomads of
194 = Shasu the desert.

Shesatheth Tuat X,
a goddess.

shesp (shep) Peasant 192, Peasant 192, Rhind Pap. 32, P. 251, to take, to acquire, to accept, to receive, to receive seed, i.e., to conceive (); acceptable; Copt. ϣωπ.

shespep P. 603, 604 = shesp.

shesp aur to receive.

shesp ab to be pleased, heart's desire.

shesp a to greet.

shesp aha to fight; to set out on a journey.

shesp tep to make a beginning.

shespiu

Rec. 6, 7, those who receive, those who are taken, i.e., prisoners.

Shesp Amen uthes t nefer-f

Rec. 20, 40, a shrine of Amen.

shesp-t atru the festival of receiving water.

shesp aa-t the name of a festival.

shesp hatch Rec. 21, 101, the earliest dawn of day.

Shespi (Shepi) Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Ra (No. 42).

Shespiu B.D. 168, 9, a group of gods who assisted the dead.

Shespiu Tuat XI, the gods who carried Methen into the eastern sky.

Shespit one of the seven stars of Orion. Its god was .

Shespit Rec. 6, 156, a goddess of the dead.

Shespit enth khemiu hepu Berg. II, 13, lodge of the never-moving (?) stars—a title of Nut.

shesp (shep) Peasant 43, statuē, image, figure, the Sphinx; plur. Rec. 36, 202, sphinxes; hena-na

shesp so help me, God!

shesput figures of women with tambourines.

shesp (shep) IV, 84, a measure = a handbreadth, width of the palm, span = 0.075 m.; Copt. ϣωπ, Heb. נֶפֶת, Assyr.

shespit (shespit) Love Songs 3, 11, hand.

shesp-t  , De Hymnis
27, chamber, hut, shed, lodge, arbour, booth in
a garden, summer house.

shesp (shep)  [‡]  [‡], Jour. As. 1908,
282, moment; Copt. **χπ.**

shesp       light, radiance, splendour.

shesp (**shep**)  = , to vomit, to cast up.

shesp-t (**shep-t**)  ο, something round or polished, a berry, a fruit; Copt. ψωπ, ψωπε, ψωοδε.

shesp-t  □°, Shipwreck 50, an edible plant or root.

shesp (shep)  <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph for seed, consisting of a circle with three horizontal strokes below it." data-bbox="480 810 540 860}, a seed used in medicine.</p>

shesp , Rec. 30, 66, parts of a ship;  , Rec. 30, 66.

shesem  ,  ,  ,  ,
to be weary, exhausted (?)

shesm-t ♂  © ☺, dimness of sight,
an eye disease (?)

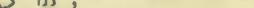
shesm  A.Z. 1877, 32, 1880,
13, earth used in making faience.

shesm ♂  IV, 1104, P.S.B. 13,
147, skin of an animal, a leather roll.

Shesm , the "bull of the gods" with seven necks and uraei.

The image shows several Egyptian cartouches and a fragment of a stela. The cartouches contain the name 'Shesmit' in hieroglyphs. One cartouche includes a kneeling figure and a seated animal. Another cartouche features a kneeling figure and a seated animal. A third cartouche contains a kneeling figure and a seated animal. Below these is a fragment of a stela with a kneeling figure and a seated animal.

Shesmā (?) —  T. 305, a mythological serpent.

shesmu  Rev. 13, 37, judge, assessor.

Shesmu , U. 511, 541,   T. 41,        T. 324, Berg. 56, B.D. 17, 27, 153, 8, 170, 6, the executioner of Osiris who dwelt in   Mar. Aby. I, 44. He is identified with  

Shesmu  Berg. I, 11, a lion-god.

Shesmu ámi nut-f  Rec. 37, 67, a god.

Shesmu  , T. 41, a star-god ;
var.  (?)

The image shows the Egyptian hieroglyphic name 'Shesmu' followed by a series of symbols. The name 'Shesmu' is written in two columns: the first column has three vertical strokes with a crossbar at the top; the second column has a horizontal bar with a vertical stroke at each end. To the right of the name is a series of symbols: a staff with a crossbar, a staff with a vertical stroke, a falcon standing on a staff, a falcon standing on a staff with a vertical stroke, and a staff with a vertical stroke. Below these symbols is a row of five wavy lines representing water. To the right of the wavy lines is a symbol consisting of two circles with a vertical bar between them. Below this symbol is a staff with a vertical stroke. To the right of the staff is another staff with a vertical stroke. To the right of the second staff is a falcon standing on a staff. To the right of the falcon is a person walking to the left. To the right of the person is a person carrying a staff on their shoulder. Below these figures is a row of five wavy lines representing water. The entire row of symbols is repeated once more below the first row.

The image shows a row of hieroglyphs. On the left is the name 'shesmuti' followed by a falcon headdress. To the right are several other symbols: a bird, a small boat, a large bird, a tree, and a stylized figure.

sheser  , to walk, to march against,
to attack.

sheser  a cord for measuring.

sheser  Q, a cord for measuring.
sheser  ||,  Rec. 16, 56,
to propose, to purpose, to design, to govern.

shesru  |,  |,  ||,  |,

sheser-t ⲥ, canon, ordinance.

sheser    ,   ,   ,
  , utterance, speech, decree;   ,
 IV, 1109, A.Z. 1906, 124, song;   , a
 proving, testing, examining.

sheser  , P. 704,  ,
 , to shoot.

sheser-t  U. 514, 
—, T. 326, a shooting.

sheser  P. 704, 

N. 661, Rec. 26, 235,  

Hymn. Darius 11,  

A.Z. 1905, 16,  arrow, spear, dart;

plur.   A.Z. 1900, 20,

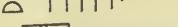
sheseru (?)-Rā , Tuat VIII, three arrows or shuttles (?)

sheser  , an animal for sacrifice.

shesru  IV, 1143, bags of
spices or unguent.

Shesrā  , Tuat X, a light-god.

shesesh (shesh) nesu   IV, 821; var.  Copt. *ȝenç*, Heb. *שֵׁשׁ*.

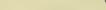
Shest (Shesmt) , U. 561,
, U. 565, 
M. 499, , M. 122, N. 646, 962,
, N. 170, , P. 632,
, Hh. 128, a place sacred to Horus.

Shestā  T. 225, ; see Heru-Shestā.

Shest (Shesm-t)-tcha (?)   

Shest-tà, Shestt  U. 390,
B.D. 174, 8,  T. 225, 
 N. 1081, a goddess who is mentioned
with Sekhmit; see **Shesmtt.**

Shest-sett (sti)  Pyr.
2209B, a goddess (?)

shesta —  , Rec. 26, 231 ;
—  , Rec. 26, 230

shestl , a bull-god (?)

shesteb  :: =  ::, lapis lazuli;
see    ::.

shesh  ρ, vessel, pot; Copt. ψ&ψοτ, ψωψοι.

shesh  =  , throat.

shesh  Rec. 31, 21, nos. home.
sheekh  cistrum; plur. 

sneš  D, sistrum, pl.  44
|, IV, 98.

shesh  A, to move rapidly
 to hasten;  P. 414, M. 593
 N. 1198, very rapidly, quickly;

shesh  antelope; see         <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph of a shesh antelope" data-bbox="22560 790 2263

shesh  , white hair.

shesh-t  a precious stone of white colour

sheshtā-t  -, wanting, different.

sheq  , razor (?); see  to shave; Copt. *gwwke*.

sheku  N. 257A, a kind of cake; var.
  U. 29.

sheku       a funerary offering.

sheku áb A.Z. 1900, 128 —
 rebels.

sheken A.Z. 1908, 18, an amulet.

sheker M. 517, N. 1098, 1242, to decorate, be decorated = ; Copt. **ȝw̥wke**, **ȝwk**.

Shekershau Mar. Karn. 52, 1, a Mediterranean people.

shet Love Songs 2, 3, to divide.

shet Rec. 3, 49, 5, 92, to take out, to withdraw.

shet works in a quarry, hewings of stone.

shetshet Rev. 12, 22, to rend, to tear; Copt. **ȝy̥tȝy̥t**.

shet A.Z. 1906, 113, grief, sorrow.

sh[ta]-t Gol. Ham. 10, 48, office.

shetut (?) writings, documents, books.

Shetshet ; see **Teshtesh**.

shet turtle, tortoise (?)

Shet Nesi-Ámsu 32, 26, 1, a form of Áapep, a foe of Rā (B.D. 83, 4, 161).

Sheta the constellation of the Tortoise, * one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Στ.

shet-t, shta Rec. 3, 50, covering, shroud, garment, bandlet.

shta-t Heru a kind of garment.

shta forest, plantation, orchard; plur. Rec. 21, 14; Copt. **ȝt&**.

shta arable land, the land covered by the Nile; var. .

shta to be difficult, hard to pass over or through, to be hidden or secret, hard to understand, mysterious.

Shta a god incomprehensible.

shta-t mystery, difficult thing, something hidden, something rare, curious; plur. .

IV, 345, 900, mysteries, difficulties; Rec. 15, 179, impassable valleys; U. 207,

secret; N. 1042;

mysteries of the two horizons;

hidden of forms;

P. 167, T. 289, Rec. 31, 25,

those whose seats are hidden;

those whose arms are hidden;

the god of the hidden soul;

Rec. 26, 231, Litanie 37,

a title of Rā;

a title of Ámen;

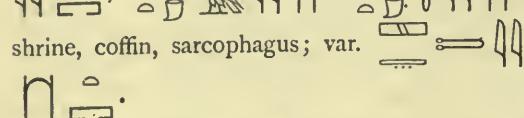
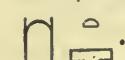
of invisible body;

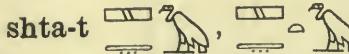
properties; secret

invisible form.

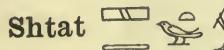
Shtai hidden one, mysterious being, secret one.

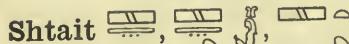
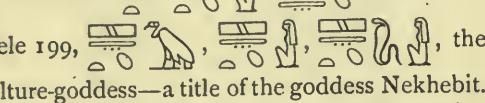
shta-t , hidden place, shrine, sanctuary, secret chamber, coffin, sarcophagus, grave, tomb, cemetery; A.Z. 1906, 9.

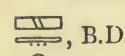
shtai-t , IV, 992,  shrine, coffin, sarcophagus; var. .

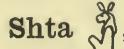
shta-t , vulture.

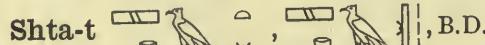
Shta , B.D. 168, a god in mummified form.

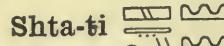
Shtat , a title of Aapep.

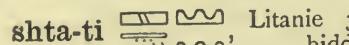
Shtait , Metternich Stele 199, , the vulture-goddess—a title of the goddess Nekhebit.

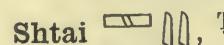
Shtait , Berg. II, 13, , B.D. 168, a form of Nut.

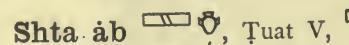
Shta , B.D.G. 699, a Bubastite form of Isis.

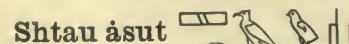
Shta-t , B.D. 147, the name of the 4th Åat.

Shta-ti , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 31).

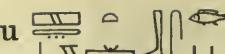
shta-ti , Litanie 31, the two hidden countries.

Shtai , Tuat IV, a sailor of the boat of Rā.

Shta áb , Tuat V, , Tomb Ram. VI, 50, a warder-god.

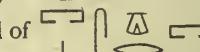
Shtau ásut , T. 289, M. 66, N. 128, gods whose abodes are invisible.

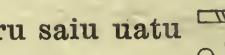
Shtau áu , B.D. 168, the gods of hidden arms.

Shta-t besu , Tuat X, the name of the 10th Gate.

Shta Mesutt , Berg. II, 11, a form of the goddess of Ament.

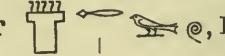
Shtait em Tuat , Cairo Pap. I, 3, a being whose head was a pot of fire.

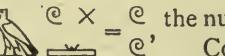
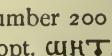
Shta her , Mar. Aby. I, 45, B.D. 136A, 18, a god of .

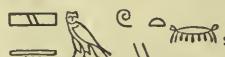
Shtau heru saiū uatu , B.D. 141, 59, the unseen gods who guard the ways.

shta , Rev. 11, 149 = , to proclaim.

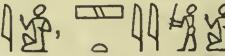
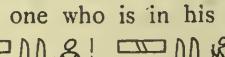
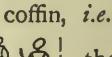
shtau , Pap. 3024, 3, 11, wooden objects.

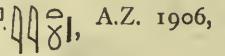
shta áa ur , Rec. 30, 68, part of a ship's tackle.

shta , the number 200; Copt. .

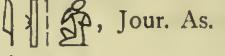
shtamuti , the name of a bandlet.

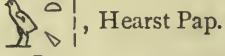
shtar , a betrothed virgin, bride.

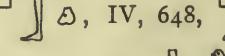
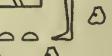
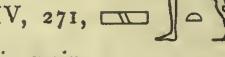
shti , he who is hidden, i.e., one who is in his coffin, i.e., dead; plur. , , the dead.

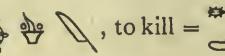
shti-t , A.Z. 1906, 30, a kind of cloth.

shti (shetti) , Rev. 13, 36, pit, hole, excavation.

shti , Jour. As. 1908, 275, to demand, to take away.

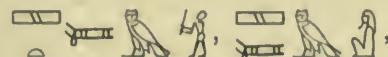
shtut , Hearst Pap. XI, 15....

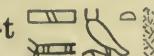
shteb , IV, 648, , IV, 271, , to revolt, to tread in grain.

shteb , to kill = .

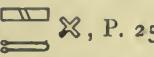
shteb , cage, basket.

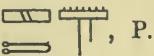
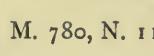
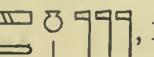
shtem  = Copt. **ȝoεεεpw**, Rev., to be silent.

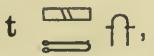
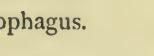
shtem  Ptah-hetep XI, 13, , Gol. Ham. 14, 147, to fight, to revile, to curse, to swear; compare Heb. **דָבַשׁ**, Arab. شَمْ.

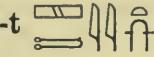
shtem-t , Amen. 22, 20, revilings, abuse (?)

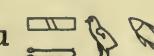
shtem  Rev. 14, 14, bolt (?); Copt. **ȝt̄ee**.

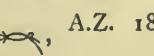
sheth  P. 256, 690,  M. 780, to be covered, dressed, arrayed.

sheth  P. 539, Rec. 30, 192,  P. 614, M. 780, N. 1136, garment, raiment; 

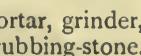
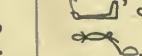
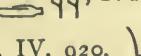
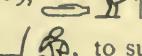
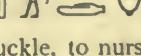
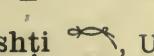
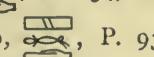
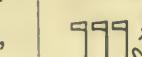
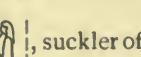
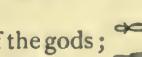
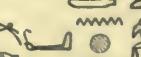
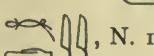
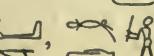
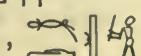
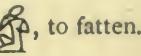
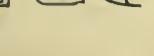
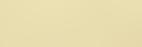
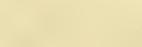
sheth-t  P. 708, Rec. 27, 218,  coffin, sarcophagus.

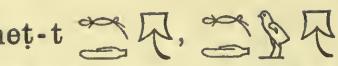
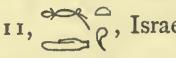
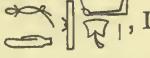
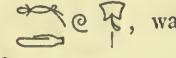
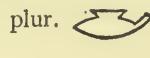
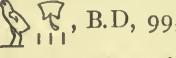
Shethu  Thes. 112: (1) a crocodile-headed lion; (2) one of the seven stars of Orion; var.  *

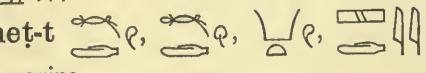
shethu  Rec. 30, 193, a kind of fish.

shet  A.Z. 1873, 17, a weight = five ṭeben.

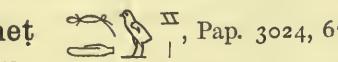
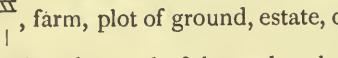
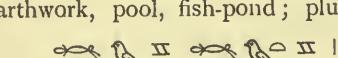
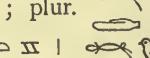
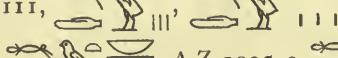
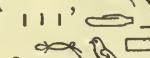
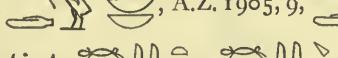
shet  Rec. 5, 93, to pound drugs, e.g., myrrh.

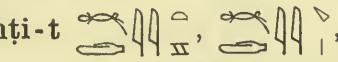
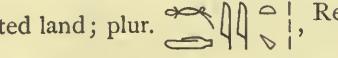
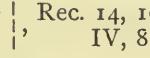
shet-t                                 <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyphs for shet-t: a mortar, grinder, rubbing-stone." data-bbox="474 2484 58

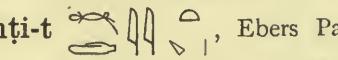
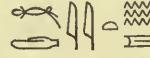
shet-t , Kubbân
Stele 11, , Israel Stele 7, 
1104, , water skin; plur. ,
, B.D., 99, 18.

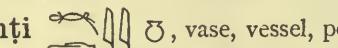
shet-t , vulva, vagina.

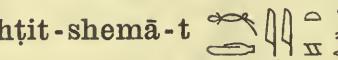
shetshet , T. 31, 32,
N. 201, 204, , P. 75, M. 105,
N. 17, the vulva of the sky ().

shet , Pap. 3024, 67, IV, 499,
, farm, plot of ground, estate, ditch, dyke,
, an earthwork, pool, fish-pond; plur. 
IV, IIII, , , A.Z. 1905, 9, 

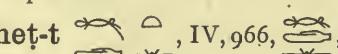
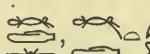
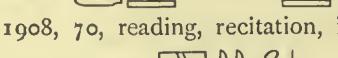
shti-t , IV, 660,
irrigated land; plur. , Rec. 14, 107,


shti-t , Ebers Pap. 65, 15,
, ,
, tank, lake, canal, water-course, cistern.

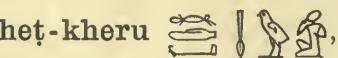
shti , vase, vessel, pot.

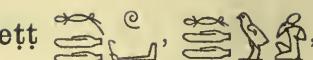
Shtit-shemâ-t , B.D.
125, III, 18, a lake in Sekhet-Âaru.

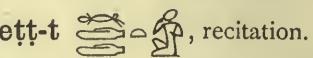
shet , to read, to recite, to pray, to mutter an incantation, to pronounce letters, to declaim poetry, to strike up a tune.

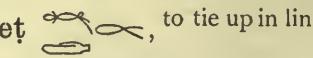
shet-t , IV, 966, ,
A.Z. 1908, 70, reading, recitation, incantation, spell, liturgy; plur. 

sheți re , IV, 1114, a deposition.

Shet-kheru , B.D. 125,
III: (1) one of the 42 assessors of Osiris; (2) the god of the 13th day of the month.

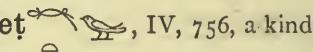
shett , to read, to recite.

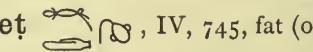
shett-t , recitation.

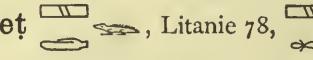
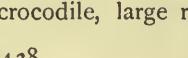
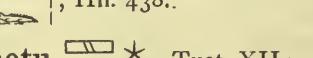
shet , to tie up in linen, to swathe a mummy.

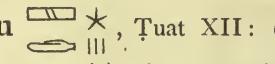
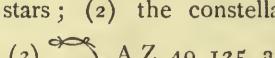
shet , cord, bandlet, bandage; plur. , B.M. 448.

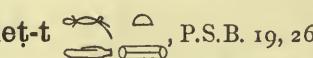
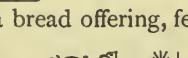
shet-t , mummy.

shet , IV, 756, a kind of bird.

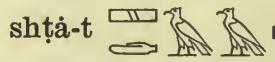
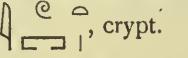
shet , IV, 745, fat (of geese).

shet , Litanie 78, ,
Mission I, 229, crocodile, large reptile; plur. , Hh. 438..

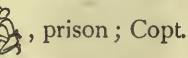
Sheṭu , Tuat XII: (1) the eight morning stars; (2) the constellation of the Tortoise; (3) , A.Z. 49, 125, a "great god."

shet-t , P.S.B. 19, 263, , Rechnungen 43, a bread offering, ferment, yeast.

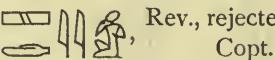
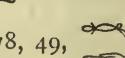
shṭa (shetta) , Rev. 14, 16, cultivated lands.

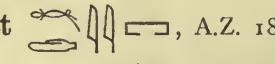
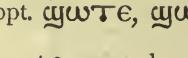
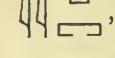
shṭa, shṭa-t , , crypt.

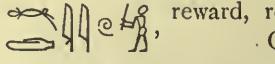
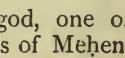
Sheṭau , Tuat X, a warden of the 10th Gate.

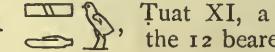
shṭaqit , , prison; Copt. 

shṭa , Rev. 6, 26, 11, 129

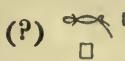
shti , Rev., rejected, cast down; Copt. 

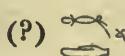
shti-t , A.Z. 1878, 49, 
, pit; Copt. 

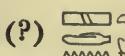
shti , reward, remuneration; Copt. 

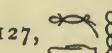
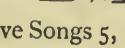
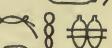
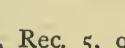
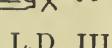
Shṭu , Tuat XI, a god, one of the 12 bearers of Mehen.

Sh̄tu , a god, a form of Horus.

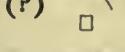
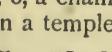
sh̄tep (?) , B.D. 151, 6, a chamber in a temple.

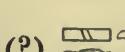
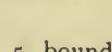
sh̄tefi (?) , V, 1083,  //

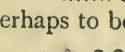
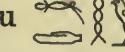
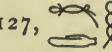
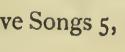
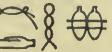
sh̄ten (?) , B.D. 26, 5, bound, tied up; perhaps to be read sh̄et nett.

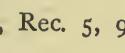
shēthu  ○, Rec. 2, 127,  ○, Love Songs 5, 2,  ○,  ○,  ○, Rec. 5, 95,  ○, L.D. III,

219, 21, Anastasi IV, 12, 1, a kind of drink, new wine, must; Gr. *ξύθος*.

shēthu   //, Rec. 31, 27, a kind of land, dyke, bank.

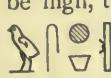
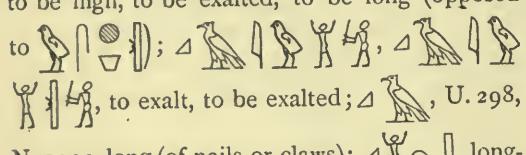
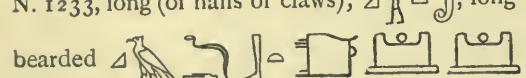
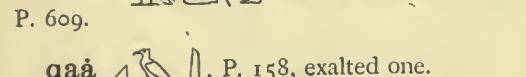
shēth-t   //, canal.

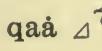
shetch-t   //, a digging;   //,   ○○○, festival of strewing sand.

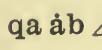
shetch-t   //, a kind of offering.

Q

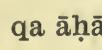
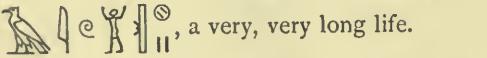
q  = Heb. **ר**; Copt. **K** and **σ**.

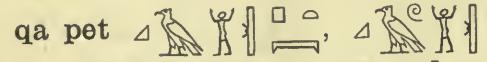
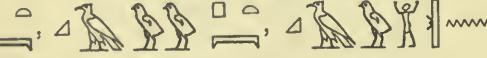
qa, qai , to be high, to be exalted, to be long (opposed to ); , to exalt, to be exalted; , U. 298, N. 1233, long (of nails or claws); , long-bearded P. 609.

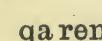
qaā , P. 158, exalted one.

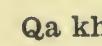
qa āb , haughty, arrogant.

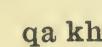
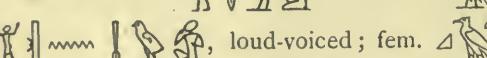
qaqa āb , Inscription of Henu 6, haughty, arrogant.

qa āhā , Metternich Stele 88, a long life; , , a very, very long life.

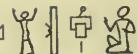
qa pet , , IV, 1077, the height of heaven.

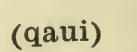
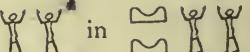
qa remen , IV, 1031, high of shoulder, i.e., stiff-necked.

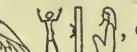
qa khā , A.Z., 1897, 98, "high crown," a title of Tirhakah.

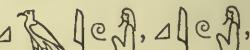
qa kheru , IV, 988, , loud-voiced; fem. , B.M. 138.

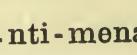
Q

qa sa , IV, 968, high-backed, i.e., stiff-necked, obstinate.

qa qa (qaui) , in , B.D. 149, IV, 1, two very high mountains.

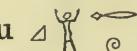
Qa , exalted one, a god.

Qaā , , B.D. 150, a god.

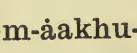
Qa-āb-nti-menāu , Ombos II, 134, a mythological being.

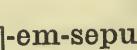
Qa-ā , the god of the high (long) arm.

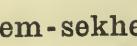
Qa-t-ā , Tuat I, one of the 12 goddesses who opened the Gates of the Earth to Rā.

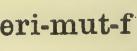
Qa-āau , Denderah IV, 62, a bull-god with a loud voice.

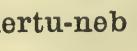
Qa-ba , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 59).

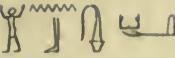
Qa-t-em-āakhu-s , Tuat I, one of the 12 goddesses of the Gates of the Earth; var. .

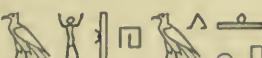
Qa-[t]-em-sepu-s , Tuat XII, a fire-goddess.

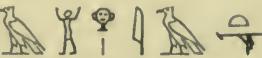
Qa-t-em-sekhem-s , Tuat I, a goddess in the Tuat.

Qa-meri-mut-f , Thes. 120, one of the 36 Dekans.

Qa-mertu-neb , Den-derah II, 10, a god.

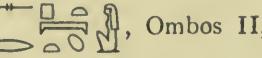
Qa-neb-m'ka-ba-f 
Berg. I, 23, a bird-god.

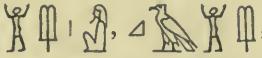
Qa-ha-hetep 
B.D. 149, the god of the 8th Aat.

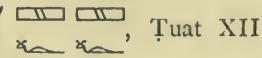
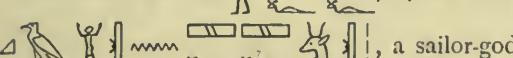
Qa-her-aat-f 
B.D. 125, III, 15, a title of Osiris.

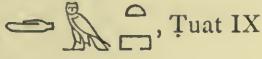
Qa-her-f 
B.D. 182, 25, a god.

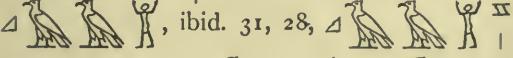
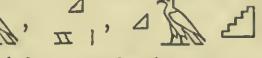
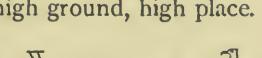
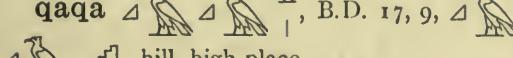
Qa-t-kheru, etc. 
etc., B.D. 145 and 146, the 10th Pylon.

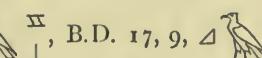
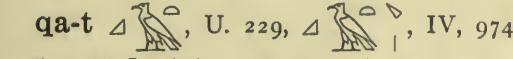
Qaserpit 
Ombos II, 133, a goddess.

Qa-shuti 
Hymn Darius, 37, the god of the high plumes (Amen-Rā).

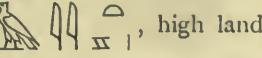
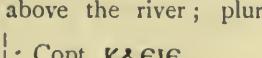
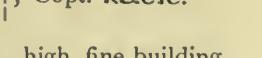
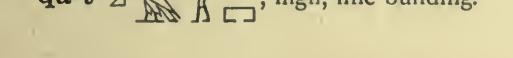
Qa-shefshef 
Tuat XII,

a sailor-god who attacked Aapep with his paddle.

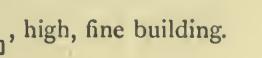
Qa-tem-t 
Tuat IX, a chamber in Ament.

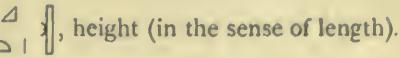
qaa 
N. 663, 
Rec. 30, 189,

ibid. 31, 28, 
Pap. 3024, 59, 

hill, high ground, high place.

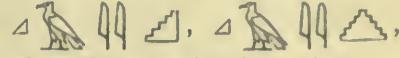
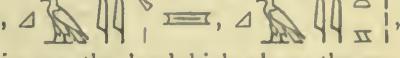
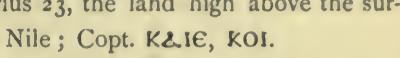
qaqa 
B.D. 17, 9, 

hill, high place.

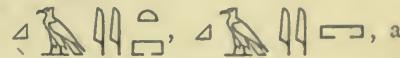
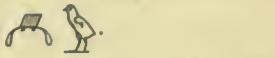
qa-t 
U. 229, 
IV, 974,

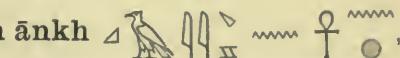

P. 174,
M. 440, N. 941 = 
P. 174, N. 941,
U. 494, T. 235 = 
high land, i.e., the Nile banks above the river; plur.

Copt. **Kæie**.

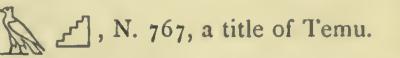
qa-t 
high, fine building.

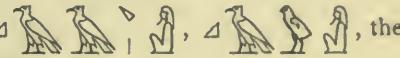
qa-t 
height (in the sense of length).

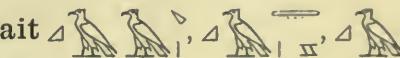
qai-t 
IV, 364, 

Love Songs 2, 4, 
Hymn Darius 23, the land high above the surface of the Nile; Copt. **KæiE**, **Koi**.

qai-t 
a high place; and see 

qai en ankh 
"hill of life"—a name of the territory of the temple of Denderah.

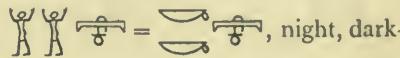
Qa 
N. 767, a title of Temu.

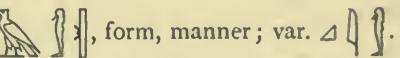
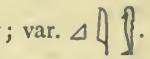
Qau 
the god of Creation.

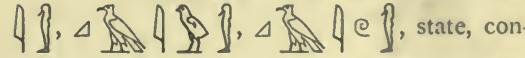
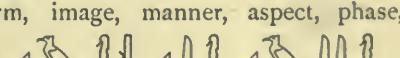
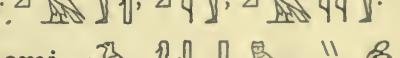
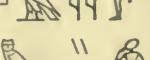
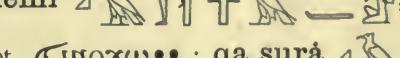
Qa, Qait 

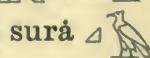
B.D. 1, the high place on which the god of creation stood.

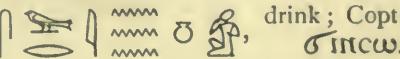
Qaqa 
B.D. 17, 9, a hill in Khemenu on which the heavens rested.

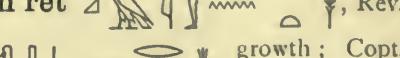
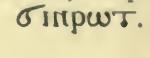
qaqa 
night, darkness, obscurity.

qa 
form, manner; var. 

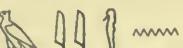
qaä 


state, condition, form, image, manner, aspect, phase, style; varr. 




qa unemi 
food; Copt. **σινωτει**; **qa surä** 


drink; Copt. **σινεω**.

qaä en ret 
Rev. 13, 119, 
growth; Copt. **σινρωτ**.

qaà henuuti , the condition of working men.

qai en menmen  Rev. 11, 141, condition of quaking (of the earth).

qai en qenqen  Rev. 11, 141, combat.

qa-t , Rev., food.

qai  Amen. 23, 17, plate, vessel of food.

qaqa  = unem to eat.

qa, qaa  Metternich Stele 215, Hymn Darius 22, B.D. 64 (Nebseni), 40, , B.D. 64 (Nu), 15, to be putrid, foul, corruption, to vomit; compare Heb. נַיְ.

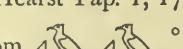
qaut (?) , IV, 876, foes, enemies, filthy folk.

qa , goat; Copt. ΚΑΙ.

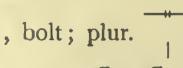
qaa , Rec. 29, 155, pergola, shrubbery.

qait  a seed or fruit used in medicine.

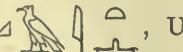
qaqa , a seed or fruit.

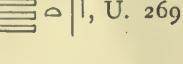
qaqa , Hearst Pap. 1, 17, a medicinal decoction made from .

qa-t, qaa-t , T. 200, N. 791,

, bolt; plur. ,

T. 162, M. 176, , N. 688, ,

Rec. 27, 55, 31, 174, ,

Hh. 148, , U. 494, T. 235; ,

see ; Copt. ΚΑΙ.

qaqa , boat, barge; see , state barge; Arab. .

qaqa , B.D. (Saïte) 64, 25, to peep, to look at, to pry into.

qaà , Rec. 21, 14, 79, 92, A.Z. 1899, 145, by, near.

qaás , to bind, to fetter; see .

Qaásu , the gods who fetter.

qaā , to vomit; see .

qaāu , spittings, vomitings, U. 333-5.

Qai , B.D. 145, 45: (1) a fire-god; (2) a god of , Mar. Aby. I, 45.

Qaiqashau , Harris I, 77, 3, name of a tribe or people.

qau , P. 184, , T. 221, N. 897, , Rec. 26, 65,

, , Rec. 26, 65, ,

, IV, 424, , ,

, U. 469; ,

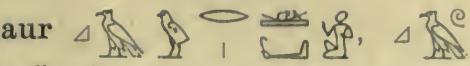
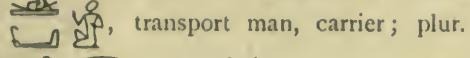
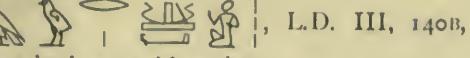
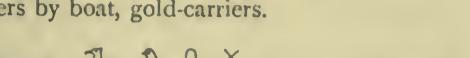
height of the ridges of the land above the river; see .

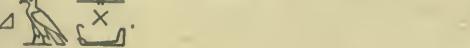
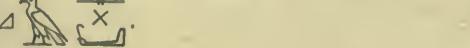
qauath , A.Z. 1899, 36,

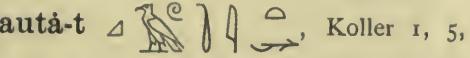
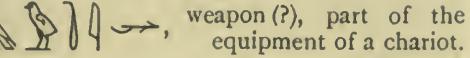
a title of a craftsman.

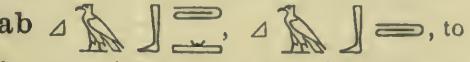
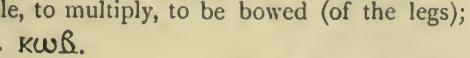
qaür (qar) , boat, barge; plur. 

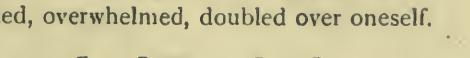
Mar. Aby. I, 8, 85.

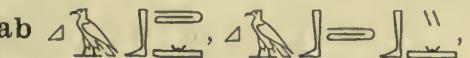
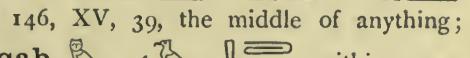
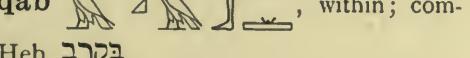
qaūr  , transport man, carrier; plur.   L.D. III, 140B, carriers by boat, gold-carriers.

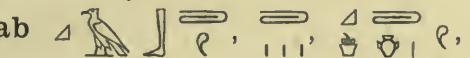
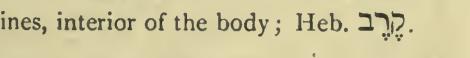
qaus  , to bind, to fetter; see .

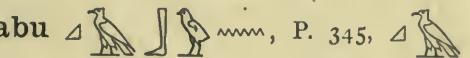
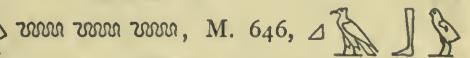
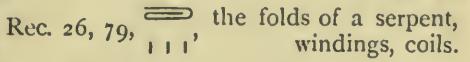
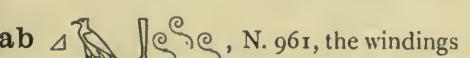
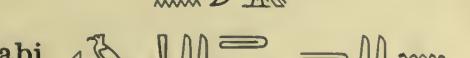
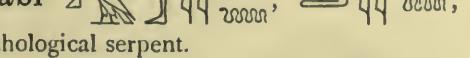
qaутā-t  Koller 1, 5, , weapon (?), part of the equipment of a chariot.

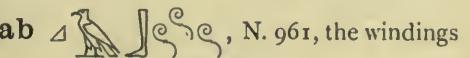
qab  , to double, to multiply, to be bowed (of the legs); Copt. κωβ.

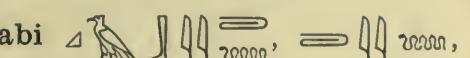
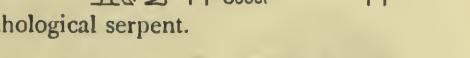
qabu  , crushed, overwhelmed, doubled over oneself.

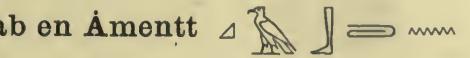
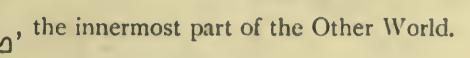
qab  , B.D. 146, XV, 39, the middle of anything; **em qab**  , within; compare Heb. בְּקֻבָּה.

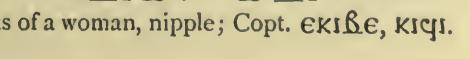
qab  , intestines, interior of the body; Heb. בְּקֻבָּה.

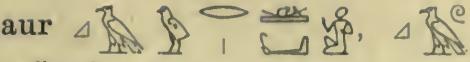
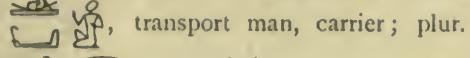
qabu    M. 646,   Rec. 26, 79,   the folds of a serpent, windings, coils.

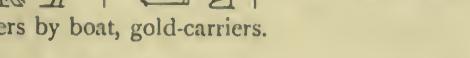
Qab  N. 961, the windings of the lake of Kha 

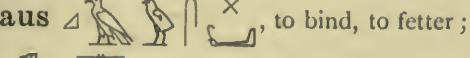
Qabi  , a mythological serpent.

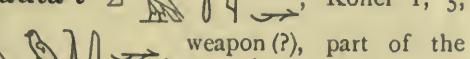
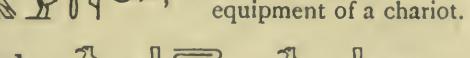
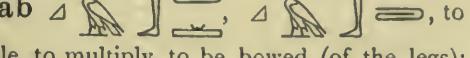
qab en Amentt  , the innermost part of the Other World.

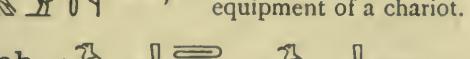
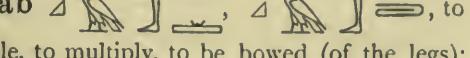
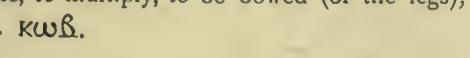
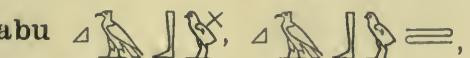
qab-t  , breast, breasts of a woman, nipple; Copt. εκιδε, κιρι.

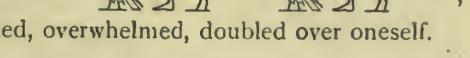
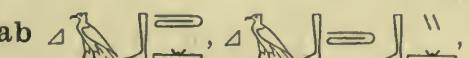
Qab-t-ent-Shu, etc.   B.D. 125, III, 31, the doorkeeper of the hall of Maati.

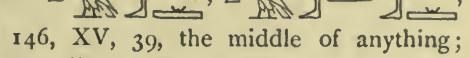
qab  , pot, vessel.

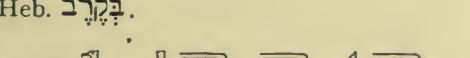
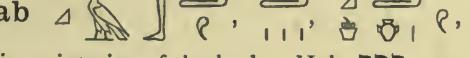
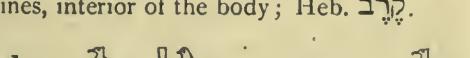
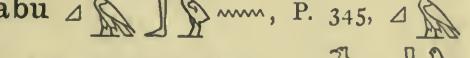
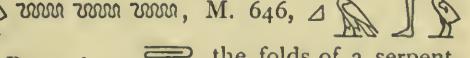
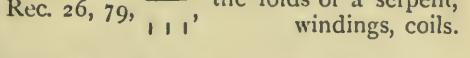
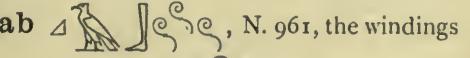
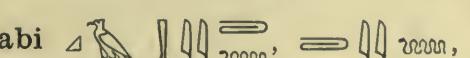
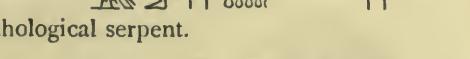
qafi  A.Z. 1908, 132, Anastasi I, 11, 4, to be choked, suffocated.

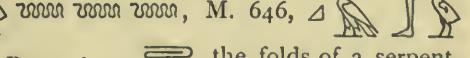
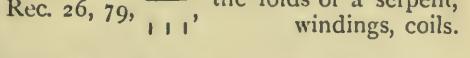
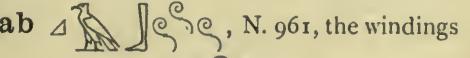
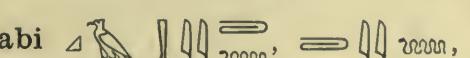
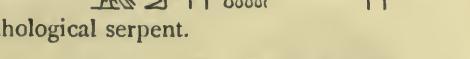
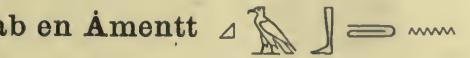
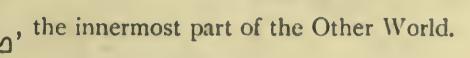
qamai    , an unguent.

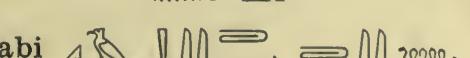
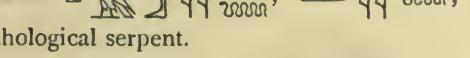
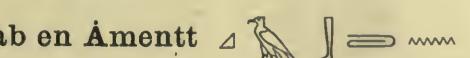
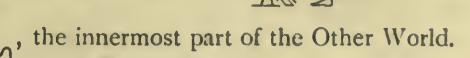
Qambasuṭnt (?)   Stele of Nastasen, Cambyses; Pers.  Kabujiya, Gr. Καμβύσης, Bab.  Recently doubts have been cast upon this identification.

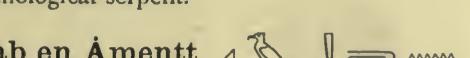
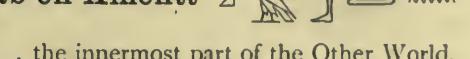
qamṭet (?)  , to weep, to mourn, to lament.

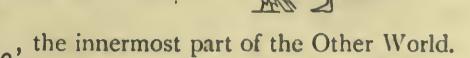
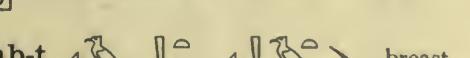
qamṭet   A.Z. 96, 41,   mourners.

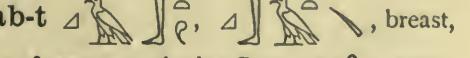
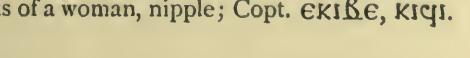
qan-t   Rechnungen XVII, 2, 3,   bolt; plur.   U. 269, A.Z. 1910, 129; see     ; Copt. καλέ, κελλί.

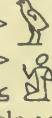
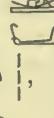
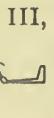
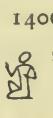
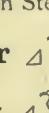
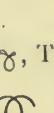
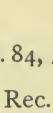
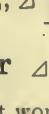
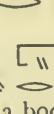
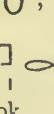
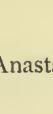
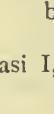
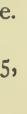
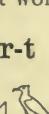
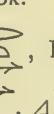
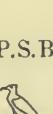
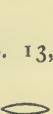
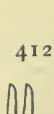
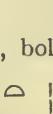
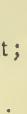
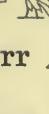
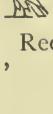
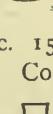
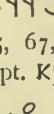
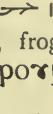
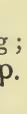
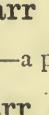
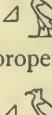
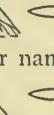
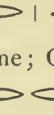
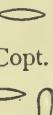
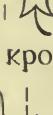
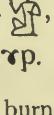
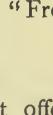
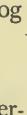
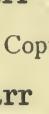
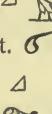
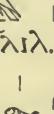
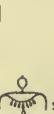
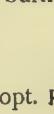
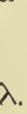
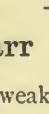
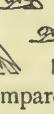
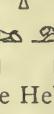
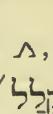
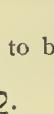
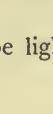
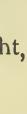
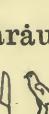
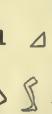
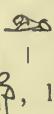
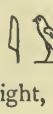
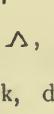
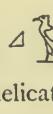
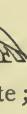
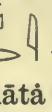
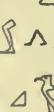
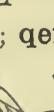
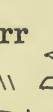
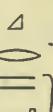
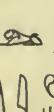
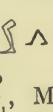
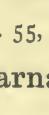
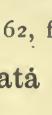
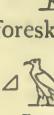
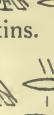
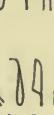
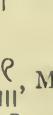
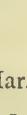
qanr, qanr-t     Leyd. Pap. 44,     ground, earth, dust, dirt; Copt. κιτύρι (?)

qanrai (?)     bolts; Copt. καλέ.

qar   hole, hollow.

qar-t   B.D. 180, 11, a pit in the Tuat wherein souls lived.

qarr   A.Z. 1874, 65, cellar, chamber.

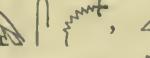
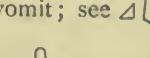
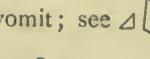
qar                                                                                                            

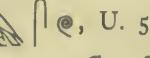
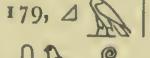
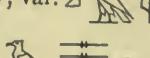
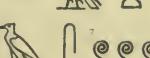
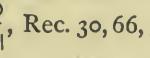
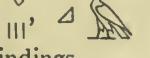
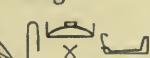
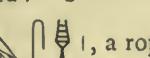
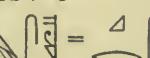
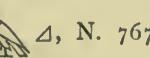
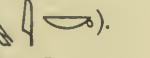
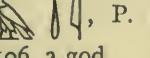
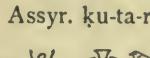
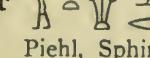
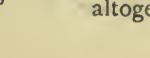
qarhutà " ፩, Rougé I.H. 143, 37,
 foreskins; qars-t " ፩, burial.
 qarret " ፩, ground,
 earth, street (?); var. " ፩.
 qartà " ፩, city, town; com-
 pare Heb. קַרְתָּה.
 qartà " ፩, ring, seal ring.
 qarrtā " ፩, ring, seal
 ring.
 qartchan " ፩, A.Z.
 1905, 103, IV, 669, ፩, ፩,
 ፩, axe; Heb. קַרְנוֹן, Deut. xix, 5,
 Isaiah x, 15.
 Qahaqu " ፩, Harris
 I, 76, 6, 78, 10, Anastasi I, 17, 4, name of a
 tribe or people.
 qah " ፩, ፩, ፩,
 cut stones, masonry; var. " ፩.
 qaha " ፩, ፩, ፩,
 ፩, ፩, Rec. 37, 21, to
 break, to tame lions, to fetter; see " ፩;
 " ፩; Copt. κωρ.
 qaha " ፩, fetters, shackles,
 instruments of imprisonment.
 qaha " ፩, ፩, ፩,
 ፩, light, fire (?); Copt. κωρ.
 qaha " ፩, parched, dried.
 qahau-t " ፩, ፩, ፩, ፩, ፩, ፩, win-
 dows (?) openings for light or heat.

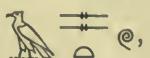
qaḥaq  X, to break, to break in, to fetter.

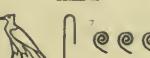
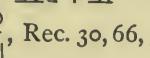
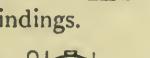
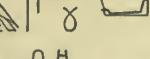
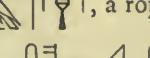
qaḥi-t  B.D. 146, 50, fire; Copt. Κωξτ̄.

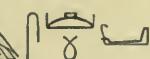
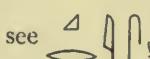
Qahu  B.D. 149, a god in the 10th Aat.

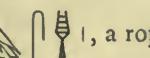
qas  X,  X, to heave up, to vomit; see .

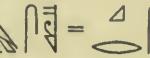
qas  X, U. 510, P. 204, N. 761,  X, T. 179,  X,  X,  X,  X,  X,  X,  X,  X,  X,  X,  X,  X,  X,  X,  X,  X,  X,  X,  X, to tie, to bind, to fetter.

qass-t  X,  X, fetter, bond, tie; plur.  X.

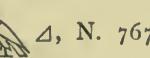
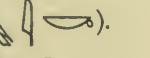
qasu  X, T. 310, P. 550, 609, N. 806,  X,  X, T. 234, P. 610,  X, Rec. 30, 66, 31, 15,  X,  X,  X, bonds, fetters, ties, bindings.

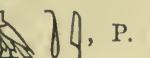
qas  X; see .

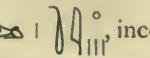
qas  X, a rope ladder (?)

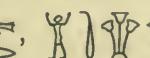
qas  X =  X and  X, bone.

qasau  X, the planks of a boat (?)

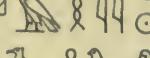
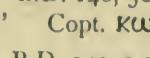
Qaq  X, N. 767, a proper name (a pun on  X).

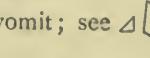
Qatā  X, P. 282,  X, M. 525, N. 1106, a god.

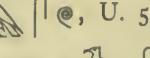
qatartā  X, incense; Heb. קַתְרָתָה, Assyr. կո-տա-րս,  X,  X.

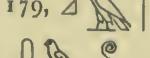
qat haur  X,  X, Piehl, Sphinx 2, 7, the whole, altogether; Gr. καθ' ὅλον.

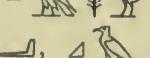
qathre-t  X, village, small town; Heb. קִרְבָּה,

qaṭ-t  X, T. 35, N. 133,  X, grass, stubble; plur.  X; Arab. قَطْ.

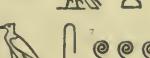
Qaṭ  X, Litanie 80, a form of the Sun-god.

qaṭ  X, heat, fire.

qaṭit  X, a kind of animal (?)

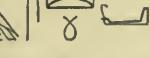
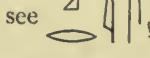
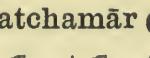
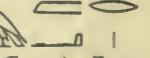
qatcha  X, Amherst 1,  X, Anastasi I, 24, 3, thorns, scrub, stubble, "bush"; Heb. צָחָה.

qatcha  X, A.Z. 1905, 103, mud, rubble.

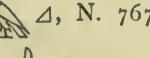
qatchatcha  X, a kind of cake, loaf.

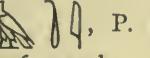
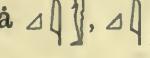
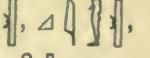
qatchatcha  X, to hew; Heb. צָחָה.

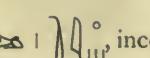
qatchauar  X, oil, unguent.

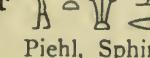
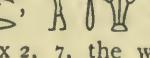
qatchamār (?)  X,  X,  X,  X,  X,  X, a kind of stuff for clothing.

Qatcharṭi  X, Anastasi Pap. I, 23, 6, a chief of Asher.

qatchah  X, X, X, Rouge I.H. II, 125, to smash, to break, to scatter.

qā  X,  X,  X,  X,  X,  X.

Pap. 3024, 50, Peasant 41,  X, form, manner, state, condition; plur.  X, A.Z. 1905, 24, divine forms; Copt. σι-η-.

qā  X, Jour. E.A. III, 103, with  X, all at once.

qā n semt Kubbân
Stele 12, the manner of the country.

qāu to wake up (?)

qāh to stretch out the hands
in prayer.

qās to tie, to bind, to fetter;
see under the
 ban.

qās to vomit, to
overflow, efflux.

Qātmus Rec.
6, 6, the name Cadmus.

qā A.Z. 1900, 30,
 to vomit.

qā vomit, sickness.

qā B.D. 145, 84

qā a kind of
precious stone; see and .

qā-hat Rec. 23, 201, well-pleased,
content, agreeable (?) ; Copt.

qāf side.

Qān Tuat VII, a god fettered by
the Hour-gods.

qār driver (?) ;
plur.
Rev. 6, 81 ; see

qār Rev. 14, 20, a fiend (?)

qāh P. 173, N. 940,
1312, P. 646,
 Ebers Pap. 38, 5, to thrust with
a horn, to stretch out the hand and arm ;
 I, 124.

qāh
c , arm, shoulder; dual
 c plur.
 Herusâtef
Stele 132, Copt.
keg in keleg, keleget keg.

qāh U. 577, the tip [of a horn].

Qāh-âabti B.D.
I, 21, the left shoulder of Osiris.

qāhu the margin of a
book.

qāh IV, 659,
A.Z. 35, 18, L.D. III, 229c,
elbow, bend of a river, angle, corner, coign ;
 Herusâtef Stele 13,
 Nâstasen Stele 17, the four quarters of
the country or of the world ; Copt.

qāhu Kubbân Stele 30,
P. 1116B, 30, applied to tanks in which fish
are kept.

qāh Rec. 13, 19, 14, 14, earth,
ground ; Copt.

qāq Rev. 12, 49, to cry out,
cry ; Copt.

qi Rev. 11, 139, with , state,
condition, mode, manner ; Copt.

Qi a title or name of a god.

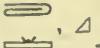
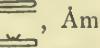
qi en ári menkh-t
 Canopus Stele = *τόν στολισμον*.

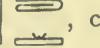
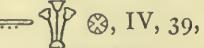
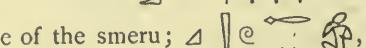
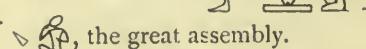
qi en Ást Rev. 2, 351,
ceremony in honour of Isis.

qi en ānkh Rev.,
living ; Copt.

qebu , the internal coils of a serpent.

Qeb , the name of a many-coiled mythological serpent.

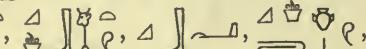
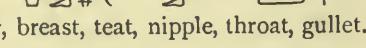
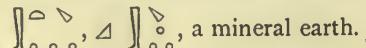
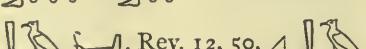
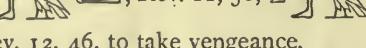
qeb , , Amen. 6, 9, to double, to increase; Copt. **κωβ**.

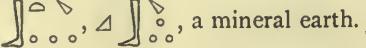
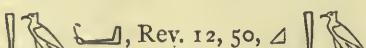
qeb , circuit, company, group, order, series; , IV, 39, the circuit of the Delta; , IV, 926, the circle of the smeru; , , the great assembly.

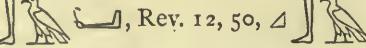
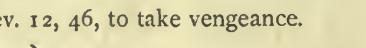
qebu , group of people, company, multitude; , Coronation Stele 3, companies of soldiers.

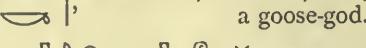
Qeb-Àmentt , B.D. 1B, 8, 17, 46, the abode of the heart of Osiris.

qeb renput , Rec. 32, 179, doubler or multiplier of years, a divine title.

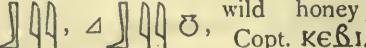
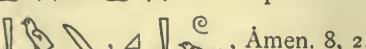
qeb-t , Metternich Stele 144, , , , , , arm, shoulder, breast, teat, nipple, throat, gullet.

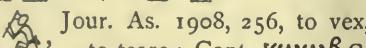
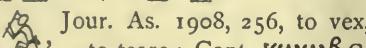
qeb-t , , a mineral earth.

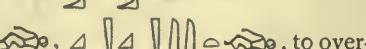
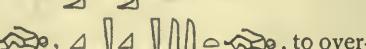
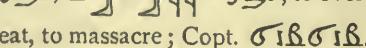
qeba , Rev. 12, 50, , Rev. 12, 46, to take vengeance.

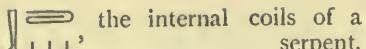
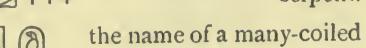
Qebak , Thes. 818, Rec. 16, 106, a goose-god.

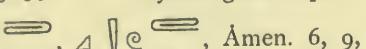
qebà-t , , garment, shirt; Copt. **κοβί**.

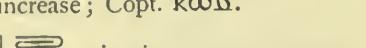
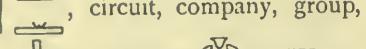
qebi , , wild honey; Copt. **κεβί**.

qebi , , Amen. 8, 2, , Jour. As. 1908, 256, to vex, to tease; Copt. **κωωβί**.

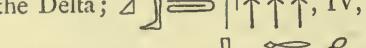
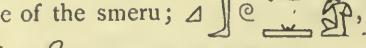
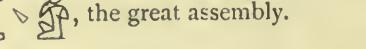
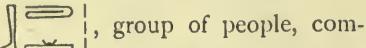
qebqebi-t , , Amen. 24, 10, , , to overthrow, to defeat, to massacre; Copt. **σιβσιβ**.

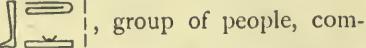
qebni , A.Z. 1908, 8, , a ship of Byblos.

Qebr , Rev. 2, 13 = **الكبير** (?), the Great One.

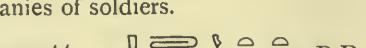
qebh , , to cool, to be cool, to refresh oneself.

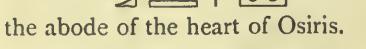
qebh , coolness, refreshing.

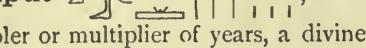
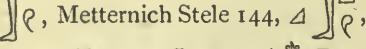
qebh-t , Rec. 6, 12, , , Rec. 31, 32, place of coolness, bath, sanctuary; , bath-master.

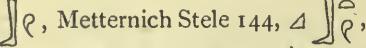
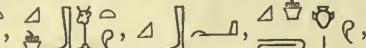
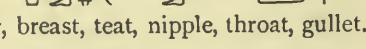
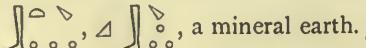
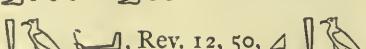
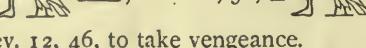
qebhu , libationer.

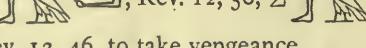
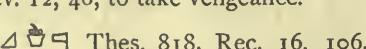
qebh-tà , T. 292, libationer (?)

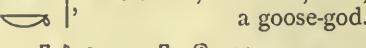
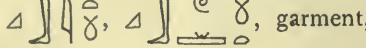
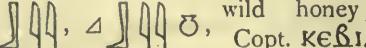
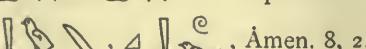
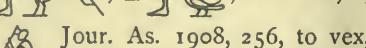
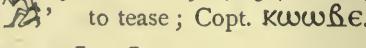
Qebhit , P. 604, the goddess of libations.

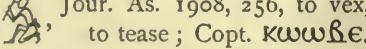
Qebhit , the goddess on the royal crown who brought cooling.

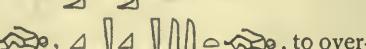
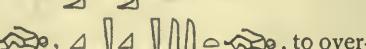
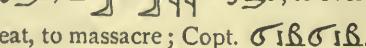
qebhi-t , , , libation vase.

qebhu , , , , , Rec. 27, 222, cool water, libation, the watery mass of heaven, the celestial abyss; ,

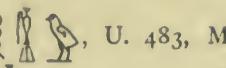
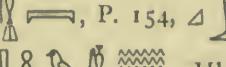
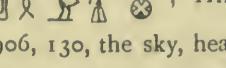
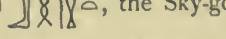
, , the cool water of Elephantine.

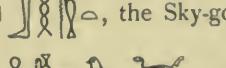
qebhu , , , , , , , the Cataract region, the lands flooded by the Nile, the great deep of heaven.

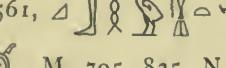
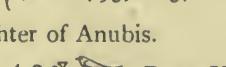
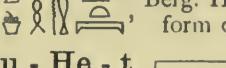
qebh , , pond or lake with waterfowl.

qebhu , , Rec. 29, 148, A.Z. 1910, 133, , , waterfowl.

qebəh-ti 
fowler, marsh-man.

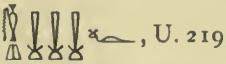
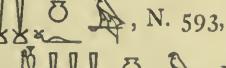
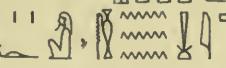
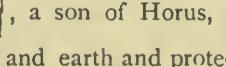
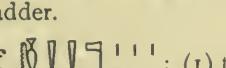
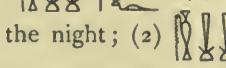
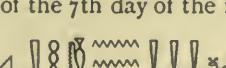
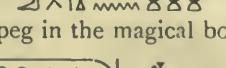
Qebħu , U. 483, M. 393,
N. 147, , P. 154, 
N. 784, 1169, , Hh. 325,
, A.Z. 1906, 130, the sky, heaven.

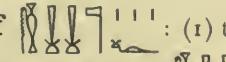
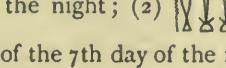
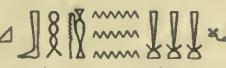
Qebħit 
, the Sky-goddess.

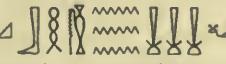
Qebħut 
, P. 392,
M. 561, 
N. 1163, , M. 795, 825, N. 1317,
a goddess, the daughter of Anubis.

Qebħit-urit  Berg. II, 13, a
form of Nut.

Qebħ - neteru - He - t
Palermo Stele, the name of a 

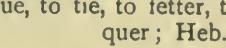
Qebħ-senu-f 
U. 219, T. 60,
M. 218, 
N. 593, 

P. 262, 
M. 483,
495, 
T. 197, 
N. 1294, 

a son of Horus, god of
the western heaven and earth and protector of
the liver and gall-bladder.

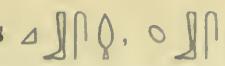
Qebħ-senui-f 
(1) the god
of the 4th hour of the night; (2) 


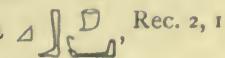
Qebħ-senuf 
B.D. 99, 22, a bolt-peg in the magical boat.

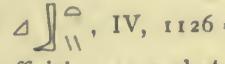
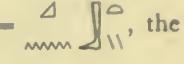
Qebħ 

the
name of the pyramid tomb of Shepseskaf.

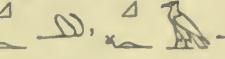
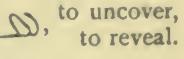
qebes 
Rougé I.H. II, 126,

to subdue, to tie, to fetter, to conquer; Heb. .

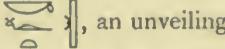
qebes 
a tree.

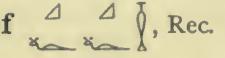
qebta 
Rec. 2, 109, to be stopped
up, choked.

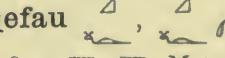
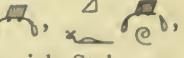
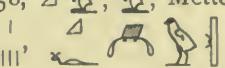
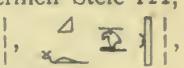
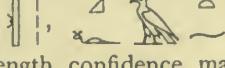
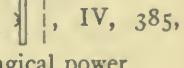
qebti 
IV, 1126 — 
the
title of an official; see qenbet.

qepag 
to dance, dance.

qef 

to uncover,
to reveal.

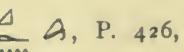
qef-t 
an unveiling.

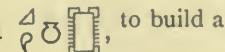
qefqef 
Rec. 24, 163

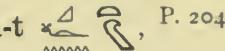
qef, qefau 
Rec. 35, 58, 
Metternich Stele 122,




power, strength, confidence, magical power.

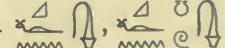
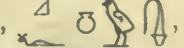
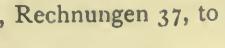
qefa-t 
Love Songs 2,
12, wooden bolts or bars (?)

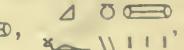
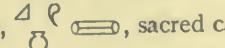
qefā 
Jour. As. 1908, 256, to
rob, to assault; Copt. κωψε.

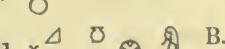
qefen 
U. 569, 
P. 426,
M. 610, N. 1214, to clasp, to enclose.

qefen 
to build a house, to set up
a wall.

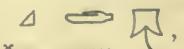
qefen-t 
P. 204, M. 342, N. 869,
vulva, vagina.

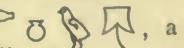
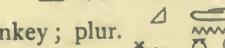
qefen 


Rechnungen 37, to be hot, to bake.

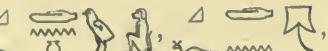
qefen 

Rec. 3, 56, 
sacred cake or bread.

Qefnu 
B.D. 142, II, 10,
a city of Osiris.

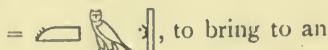
Qeftenu 
an ape-god, sacred
monkey.

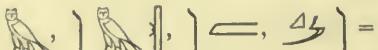
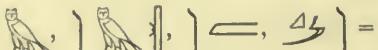
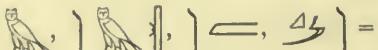
qeften 


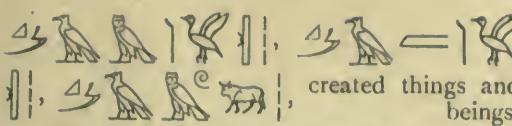

a
sacred monkey; plur. 

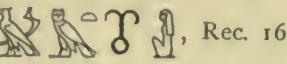

Qeftenu 

B.D. 42, 28, 153B, 9, an ape-god who worked the net of the Akeru-gods.

qem  = 

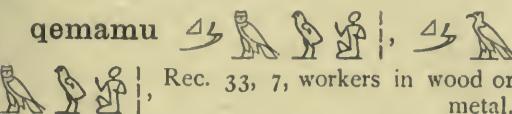
qem  =  =  =  = 

 created things and beings.

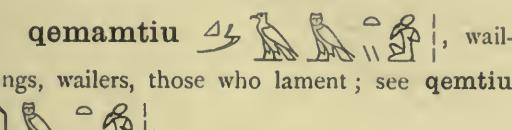
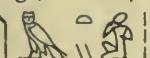
qemam-t , Rec. 16, 57, mother, parent.

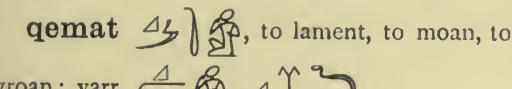
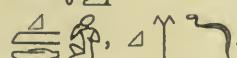
Qemamu , B.D. 179, 2, the Creator.

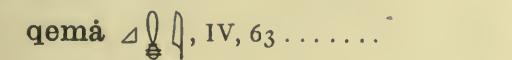
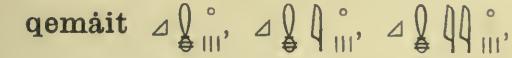
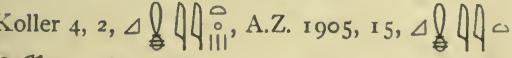
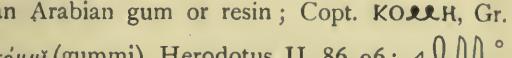
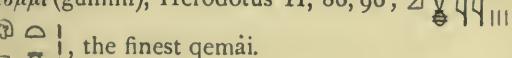
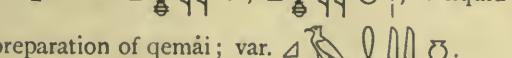
qemamu , something wrought, worked (of metal).

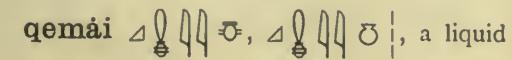
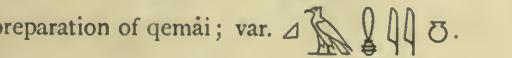
qemamu , Rec. 33, 7, workers in wood or metal.

qemam , A.Z. 1907, 123, to move; Copt. **KI**.

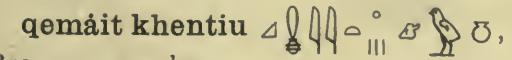
qemamtiu , wailings, wailers, those who lament; see qemtiu .

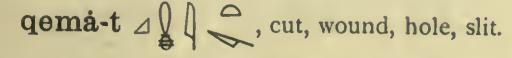
qemat ; var. .

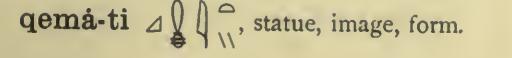
qemāt , IV, 63
qemāit , Koller 4, 2, , A.Z. 1905, 15, 
, Love Songs 1, 7, , an Arabian gum or resin; Copt. **KOΛΗ**, Gr. κόμητ (gummi), Herodotus II, 86, 96; 
, the finest qemai.

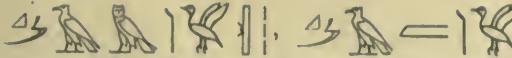
qemai , 
preparation of qemai; var. .

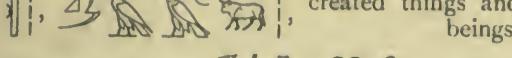
qemai-t ent ānti , IV, 329, the gum of the myrrh tree.

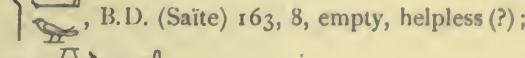
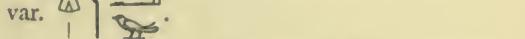
qemait khentiu , Rec. 22, 103, a drug.

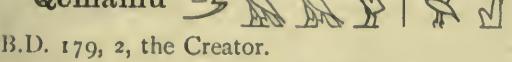
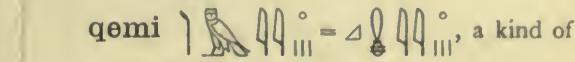
qemā-t 

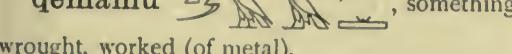
qemā-ti 

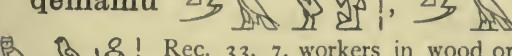
qemā , to sing or play an instrument; see shemā.

qemā , IV, 61, .

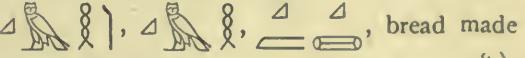

var. .

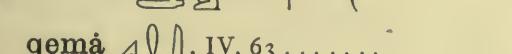
qemi  = 
a kind of unguent, gum.

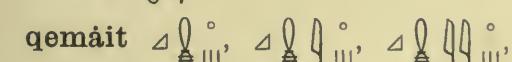
Qemi , Rev. 14, 16, the land of the South—Upper Egypt.

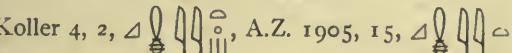
qemh , A.Z. 1908, 121, to see, to look, to perceive.

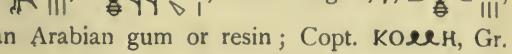
qemhu , leaves, leaf-work.

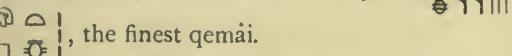
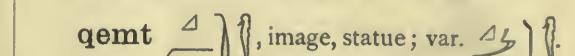
qemhu , T. 57, M. 217, N. 588, 

bread made of fine flour; compare Heb. קְמַח, Arab. قَمْح, Syr. قَمْح, Eth. Φέγη.

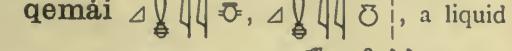
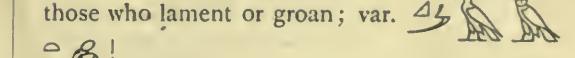
qemhi-t , Rec. 31, 167, fine wheaten flour.

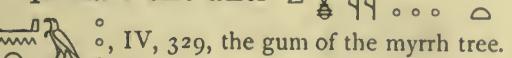
qemhu , crown of the head.

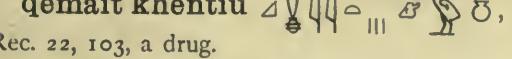
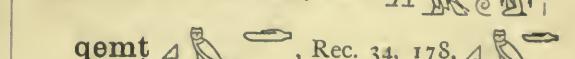
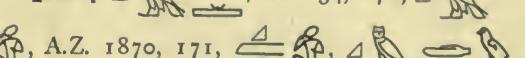
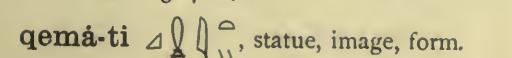
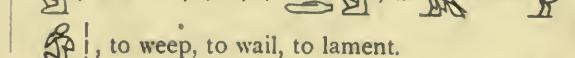
Qemhes , 
“He who sees”—a title of Horus and Rā.

qemqemut , Rev. 14, 11, tambourines; Copt. **κελεκελ**.

qemt  , image, statue; var. .

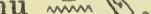
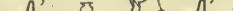
qemtiu , wailings, wailers, those who lament or groan; var. .

qemtu (?) , inert, helpless, weak or feeble men; var. .

qemt , Rec. 34, 178, 

A.Z. 1870, 171, 


qəm̥tch ፩, to lament, to weep, to wail.

qenà-t , P. 662, 780, M. 773,
wounded, stricken, beaten.

qenu   
  
strong, bold, brave, mighty, fight, battle, victory, the prize of victory.

qen-t  , , might; power,
strength, valour.

warrior, soldier, man of war; plur.  cavalry.

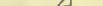
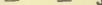
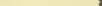
IV, 975,  III, cavalry.

qəni , a strong man, something strong.

qəni-t   , troops, braves, forces.

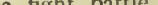
Qen-āb-f  B.D. 39, 15, a storm-god.

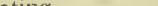
Qen-Ämen  the name of a horse of Seti I.
qenn  Peasant 46,
; see 

qenqen  , Rec. 21, 97,
 Nåstasen Stele 46,  ,
 , Amen. 12, 5,  , Amen. 14, 16,

  X |, Koller 2, 4.
 X   Love Songs 2, 3,
  X  to beat, to strike, to fight, beat-
  ing, fight, battle.

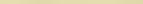
qenqenu (?)  IV, 668, broken pieces, fragments.

qenqennu  Heru-
sátef Stele 78, 82, fight, battle.

qenqeni-t  , a wooden tool used for beating.

qenqeniu           <img alt="

qenqen-[t] ፩ ፩ ዥ, Hh. 559, a
place of beating, torture ground.

Qenqentiu  , Hh. 366,
a group of gods.

qen ⁴ S?, Nåstasen Stele 33

qen-t   , injury,
wrong, misfortune.

qenu   IV, 1109,  @
  X     defeat,
 weakness, misfortune, injury, damage, famine,
 calamity, offence, violence, murder (?)

qenu  , IV, 968, violent men,
wrongdoers.

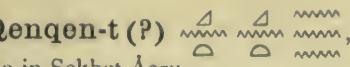
qen, qeni  to be fat;
Copt. **κενι**.

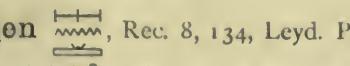
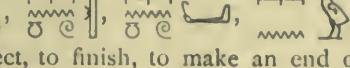
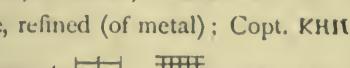
qenn   Q, L.D. III, 194, 35, to be fat;
Copt. KENNE, KNNE.

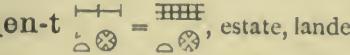
qenqen   Rhind Pap. 34, to eat, to feed.

qen △ †, waterflood.

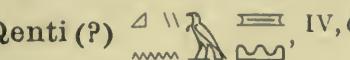
Qenqentt  B.D. 110, 38, a god-
dess in Sekhet-Åaru.

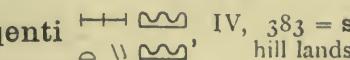
Qenqen-t (?) , B.D. 110, a lake in Sekhet-Åaru.

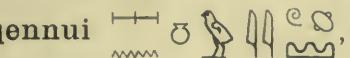
qen , Rec. 8, 134, Leyd. Pap. 14, 11, , , to make perfect, to finish, to make an end of, to complete, refined (of metal); Copt. KHIT.

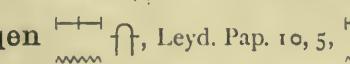
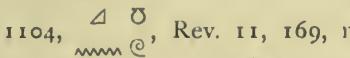
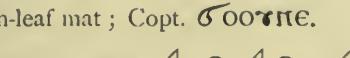
qen-t , estate, landed property.

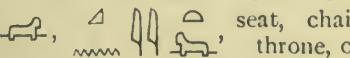
qen-tiu , Pap. 3024, 97, ends of the earth, boundaries.

Qenti (?) , IV, 655, remote land (?)

qenti , IV, 383 = semti, two hill lands or deserts.

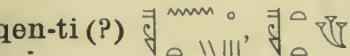
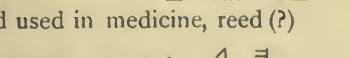
qennui , twisters of yarn (?) weavers (?)

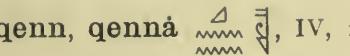
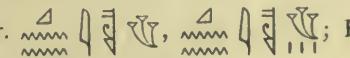
qen , Leyd. Pap. 10, 5, , IV. 1104, , Rev. 11, 169, mat, carpet, rug, sack; , Rec. 5, 90, a palm-leaf mat; Copt. GOORNE.

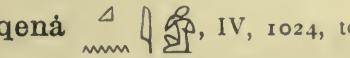
qen, qenu , , seat, chair of state, throne, couch, litter.

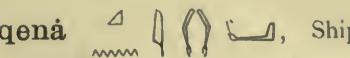
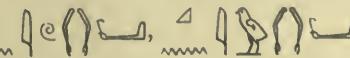
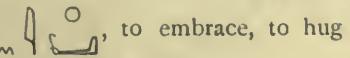
qennuiu , throne bearers (?)

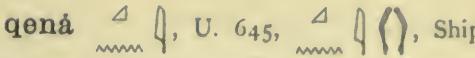
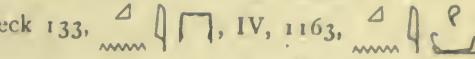
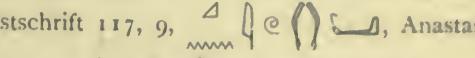
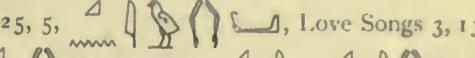
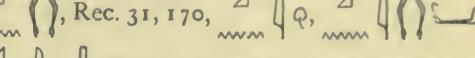
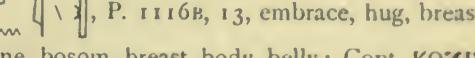
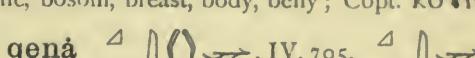
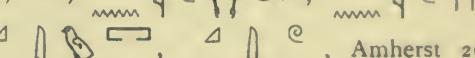
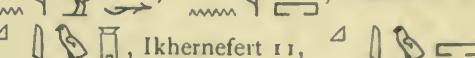
qen-ti , body, belly.

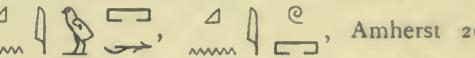
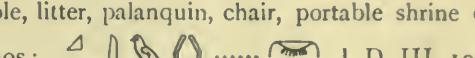
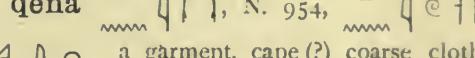
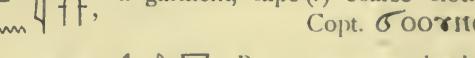
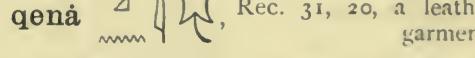
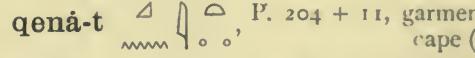
qen-ti (?) , , a plant or seed used in medicine, reed (?)

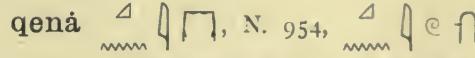
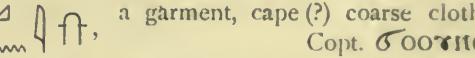
qenn, qenná , IV, 1146, reed; varr. , ; Heb. קָנָה.

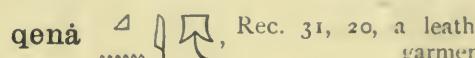
qená , IV, 1024, to bewail, to lament; compare Heb. קַנֵּה.

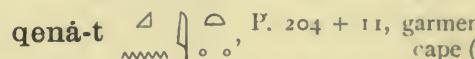
qená , Shipwreck 44, , , Treaty 36, , to embrace, to hug (a shadow, )

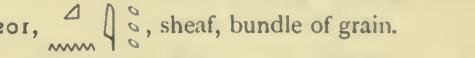
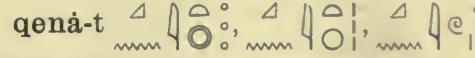
qená , U. 645, , Shipwreck 133, , IV, 1163, , Festschrift 117, 9, , Anastasi I, 25, 5, , Love Songs 3, 13, , Rec. 31, 170, , , , P. 1116B, 13, embrace, hug, breast-hone, bosom, breast, body, belly; Copt. KOSET.

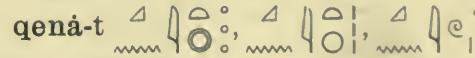
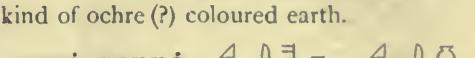
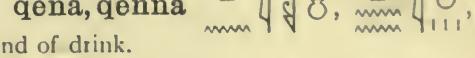
qená , IV, 705, , IV, 666, , , Amherst 26, , , Ikhernefert 11, , , , , Rec. 1, 49, , , Rec. 19, 96, bearing-pole, litter, palanquin, chair, portable shrine or naos; , L.D. III, 194.

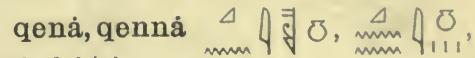
qená , N. 954, , a garment, cape (?) coarse cloth; Copt. GOORNE.

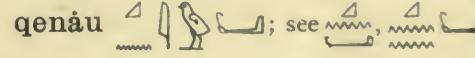
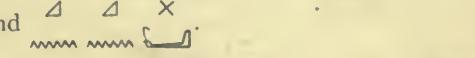
qená , Rec. 31, 20, a leather garment.

qená-t , P. 204 + 11, garment, cape (?)

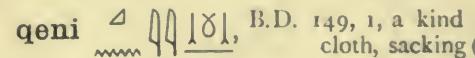
qená , , Thes. 1201, , sheaf, bundle of grain.

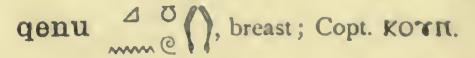
qená-t , , , a kind of ochre (?) coloured earth.

qená, qenná , , a kind of drink.

qenáu ; see , and .

qenáu , , well-fed, fattened.

qeni , B.D. 149, 1, a kind of cloth, sacking (?)

qenu , breast; Copt. KOSET.

qenu , a strong bull, a powerful animal.

qenu , , a fine strong horse, stallion (?)

qenu , heat, fire, burn.

qenu , incense (?) ochre (?)

qenb , , Rec. 5, 86, corner of a building, angle, nook ; dual , opposite corners.

qenbiu , A.Z. 1900, 30, corners (of the earth).

qenb-t , rectangular chamber.

qenb-t , A.Z. 45, 125, , a court official; plur. , IV, 966, , , , , , , , , the upper classes; , Rec. 14, 75, tribunals.

genebtiu nu u , IV, 1120, , peoples on the land.

qenb-t , Rec. 33, 121, , document ; plur. , , 

qenb , IV, 1075, to tie, to bind.

qenb , part of a dowry.

qenfi , , to knead dough, to prepare bread.

genr-t , Dublin Pap. 4, B.D. 15

qenh , A.Z. 1878, 49, to tie, to fetter ; Copt. .

qenh , to be moved or incited by ill-feeling or envy.

qenhit , shrine, chapel ; plur. , Rev. 13, 23, , Rev. 13, 8 ; Gr. κόγχη, κόγχος, Copt. K̄NQ.E.

qenuhi (qenhit?) , shrine, chapel.

qenh , the name of the 24th day of the moon.

qenekht , strong = **qen** + **nekht**.

qens (?) , IV, 160, given (?)

qens , IV, 1197 = .

qens , decay, corruption ; Copt. K̄NOOC.

qenns , violence, wrong ; Copt. Q̄NT.

qent , to be angry ; Copt. Q̄WTT.

qent , IV, 1082, , IV, 269, , , , to be wroth, to rage, to be furious ; Copt. Q̄WTT.

qent-t , P.S.B. 24, 44, , , , wrath, rage, anger, fury ; , , Love Songs 2, 12, 13, angry ; , , Rec. 21, 99, the raging of the sea.

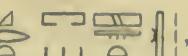
qentchau , some object given as a dowry.

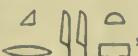
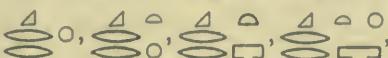
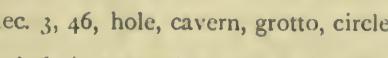
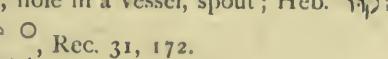
qer , inhabitant, dweller.

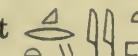
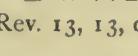
qer , Rec. 31, 31, to be master of.

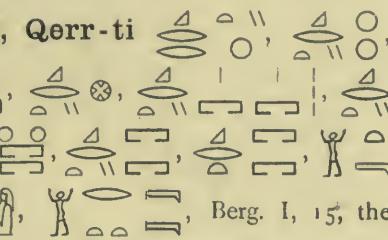
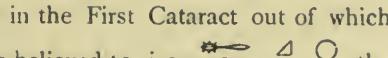
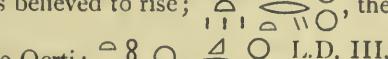
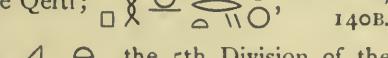
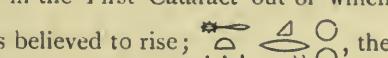
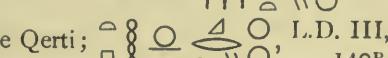
qerr , light, weak, delicate ; var. , compare Heb. לְלִקְ.

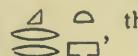
qer-t , hollow, cavern, cave, source of the Nile, circle ; plur. , , the 12 circles in the Tuat.

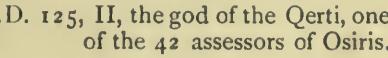
qerut-shetaut , the hidden circles.

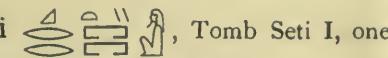
qeri-t , cave, cavern, natural hole in the ground.
qerr-t , , Rec. 3, 46, hole, cavern, grotto, circle in the Tuat, hole in a vessel, spout; Heb. קָרַת; plur. , Rec. 31, 172.

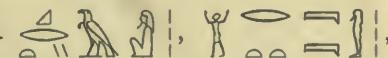
qer-ti-t , Hymn Darius 15,
, Rev. 13, 13, cavern, hole, cave, den.

Qer-ty, Qerr-ty , , , , Berg. I, 15, the two caverns in the First Cataract out of which the Nile was believed to rise; , the bodies of the Qerti; , L.D. III, 140B.

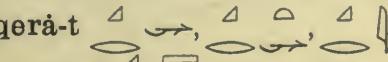
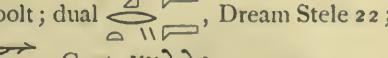
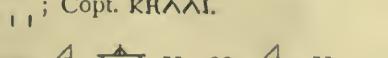
Qerr-t , the 5th Division of the Tuat.

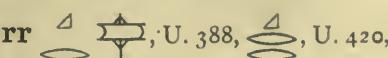
Qerti , , B.D. 125, II, the god of the Qerti, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

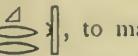
Qerr-ty , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 28).

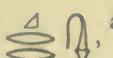
Qertiu , , the gods of the Nile caverns.

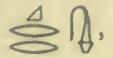
Qerr-t Sar , Tuat VII, the Circle of Osiris.

qer-t, gerá-t , door bolt; dual , Dream Stele 22; plur. ; Copt. ΚΗΛΛΙ.

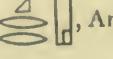
qer, qerr , U. 388, , wind, sky.

qerr , to make an offering by fire; compare Copt. σλιλ, ψλιλ.

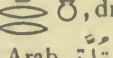
qerr , an offering by fire; compare Copt. σλιλ.

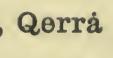
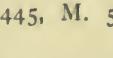
qerr , to bake pottery; compare Copt. σλιλ.

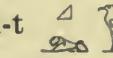
qerr-t , U. 522, T. 320, fire, flame.

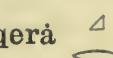
qerr , Annales V, 112, oven, furnace.

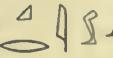
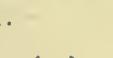
qerr , Sphinx 14, 167, frog; Copt. κροτρ.

qerr , drinking pot, water pot; Copt. κελωλ, Arab. قلول.

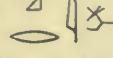
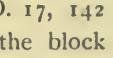
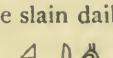
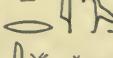
Qerr, Qerrá , N. 1133, , 2000, P. 445, M. 552, a serpent-fiend in the Tuat.

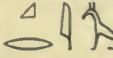
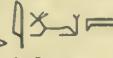
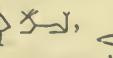
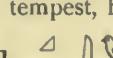
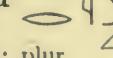
gerai-t , Rev. 12, 10, victory, conquest; Copt. σπο.

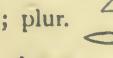
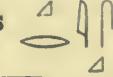
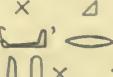
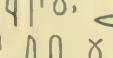
qer, qerá , Israel Stele 16, to return.

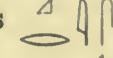
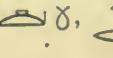
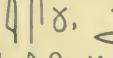
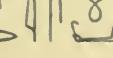
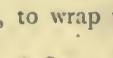
qerá , Heruemheb 3, weak; see .

qerá , Rec. 25, 192, abode, habitation.

Qerá , , , , B.D. 17, 142, (1) a storm-god; (2) the name of the block on which the enemies of Osiris were slain daily.

qerá , Shipwreck 57, , , , , , rainstorm, tempest, hurricane, thunderstorm.

qeráu , door bolt; plur. , , , , var. , , .

qeras , , , , , , , to wrap up a

body in linen and prepare it for burial, winding sheet, sepulture; see a happy burial; Copt. ΚΑΙΣΕ.

Qerāstt the place of burial in the hills, cemetery.

Qerāstt Berg. II, 12, a form of the goddess Ament.

qera Jour. As. 1908, 251, lie; Copt. σολ.

qerā Rev. 12, 45, shield, buckler; plur. Mar. Karn. 53, 27; Copt. σά.

qeri-ā (?) Rec. 15, 87, porter (?); var. plur. .

queru Hymn Darius 18

queru Rec. 8, 137, leader; plur. .

queruh to make drunk; Copt. σλε.

querbaiu Rev. 12, 113, pots of drink.

Qerpiais Rec. 33, 3, a Greek month.

qerps , to beat, to strike.

qerf B.D. 26, 6, B.D. 169, 3, to be wrapped up, swathed, tied, fastened together.

qerf-t Copt. σολι (?)

qerf , a kind of cloth, sail.

qerf a mass of dough (?) bread.

qerf-t Ebers Pap. 87, 6, a swelling of the glands, ulcer (?)

qerf , Rev. 13, 15, guile, deceit; Copt. κροφ.

qerrm Rev. 14, 45, pleasure (?) delight (?)

qermā Rec. 13, 126, festal attire (?)

qernatā Mar. Karn. 54, 54, ibid.

54, 46, prepuces; according to some leather coverings for the tips of phalli, .

Qerner Nesi-Āmsu 32, 19, a form of Āapep.

qerh-t Metternich Stele 119, Rec. 3, 45, 53, 4, 21, vase, vessel, the mould from which the model of Osiris was made; Heb. חַדְלָה; plur. IV, 1150, Annales III, 109, Heruemheb 24; Harris Pap. I, 19B; , Copt. σελαεγτ.

qerh , a kind of serpent.

Qerhit , , , , , IV, 386, , Leyd. Pap. 7, 5, 56, a divine spirit.

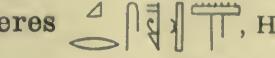
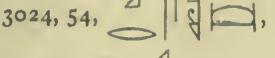
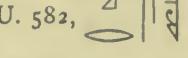
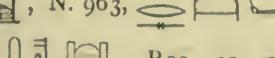
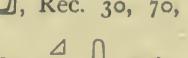
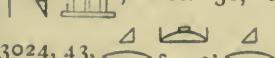
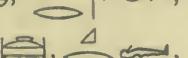
Qerhit , B.D.G. 859, a goddess of (Succoth).

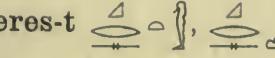
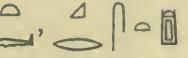
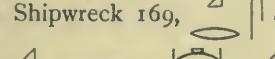
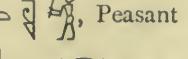
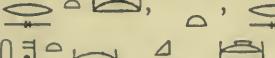
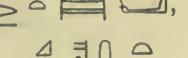
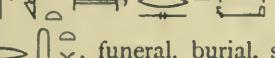
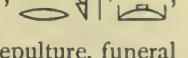
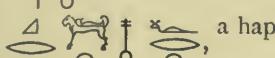
qerhu , night, darkness; Copt. ρωπε.

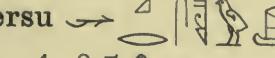
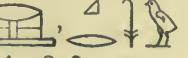
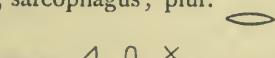
Qerhep , Ombos I, 1, 8, a god of Ombos.

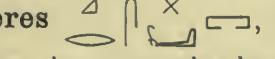
qeres , , , , , , , , , , , to wrap a dead body in cloth and make it ready for burial; , I, 15, two who

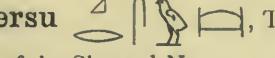
are buried, a double burial;  IV, 965,  buried; Copt. κωωc.

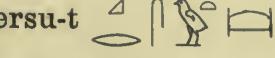
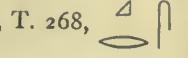
qeres , Hh. 548,  Pap. 3024, 54,  U. 582,  N. 963,  Rec. 30, 70,  Rec. 31, 19,  Pap. 3024, 43,  coffin, mummy equipment, bier, burial, sepulture.

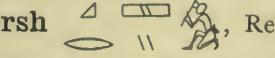
qeres-t  Shipwreck 169,  Peasant 308,       funeral, burial, sepulture, funeral bier;  a happy burial; Copt. κ&ειcε.

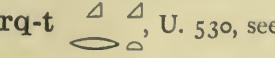
qersu     coffin, sarcophagus; plur.  .

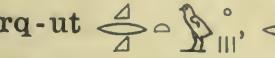
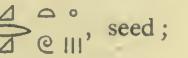
qeres  the sarcophagus chamber, the mummy chamber.

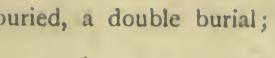
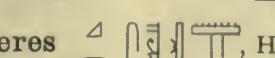
Qersu  T. 268, M. 427, a name of the Sky-god Nu.

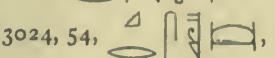
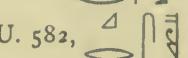
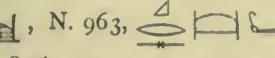
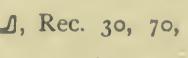
Qersu-t  T. 268,  N. 719 + 26, a name of the goddess Nut; var.  M. 426.

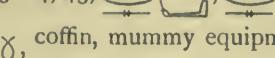
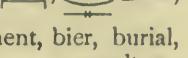
qersh  Rev. 13, 6, fraud, guile, deceit; Copt. κωρψ.

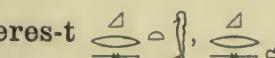
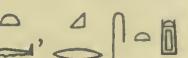
qerq-t  U. 530, seed-land (?)

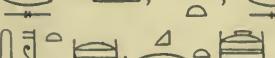
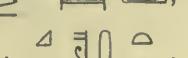
qerq-ut   seed; Copt. σποσ, ρπος.

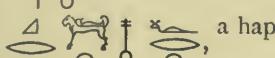
qerqer  P. 174, N. 941,  to move, to roll; var.  

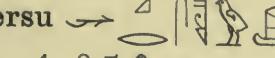
Qerqer  P. 267,  M. 479,  N. 1246;  Rec. 31, 11, the god who was the scribe or secretary of Osiris.

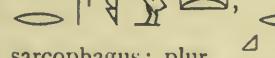
qerqer-t  =  beating.

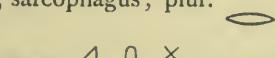
Qertnetchenau (?)  IV, 781, 11A,  IV, 781, 11C, name of a country.

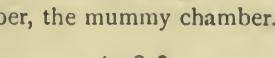
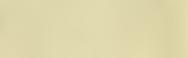
qeheb  to butt with the horns; var. 

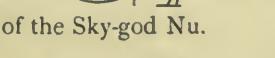
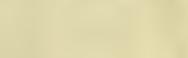
Qeheq  Harris Pap. 76, 6, 78, 10, a people alien and hostile to Egypt.

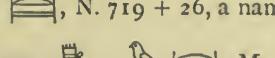
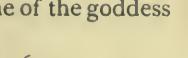
qeh  naos, shrine.

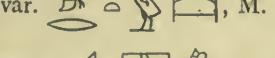
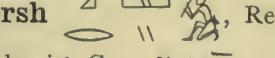
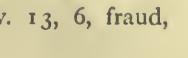
qeh  wooden cramp, peg, bolt.

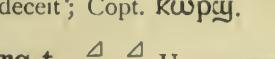
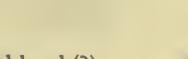
qeh   Rev. 13, 95, angle, corner; Copt. κοοg.

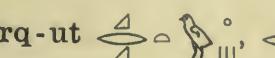
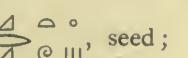
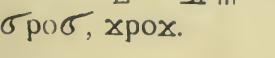
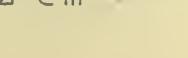
qeh  a kind of stone, flint;  A.Z. 1879, 53.

qehqeh   to cut stone, to hammer out, to carve, to engrave; Copt. κ&εκg.

qehqehu   artificers, artisans.

qehh-ut   (sic)   B.D. (Nebseni) 172, 20, castrated cattle, oxen.

qehait (?)   Rev. 14, 18, spreading (?)

qehes  gazelle; fem.   var.  Copt. σεοc.

qeħsher  Stele C. 100 (Louvre) = Copt. κ&ψωτλι (?)

qeħeq, qeħqeh  to be old, weak, broken; Copt. κεχκεχ, κεχχεχ.

qes  to spit out, to spew, to vomit; see  and .

qes  to build, to found.

qes  a walled enclosure.

quesu  B.D. 125, I, 15, preserves of birds, goose-pens.

qes  Jour. As. 1908, 262 =  violence; Copt. σοντ̄.

qes-ti  Famine Stele 14, curse, misery.

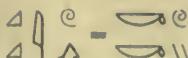
qes  Rec. 33, 6, lack, want;  Rec. 33, 6, troubles (?)

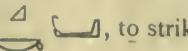
qes  time, period;  every time, always;  times of the ancestors.

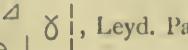
qes  N. 1234,  U. 320,    Rev., bone, body, skeleton; plur.  U. 290, T. 158, N. 688,  M. 175,  U. 448, T. 178, 756,    Copt. κ&ς.

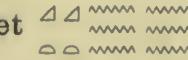
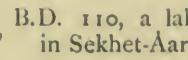
qes  P. 435, M. 608, N. 1213, shaft of a spear, spear.

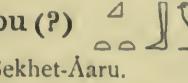
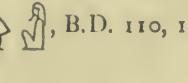
qes            <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyphs for qes: a cartouche with a sun disk." data-bbox="215 641

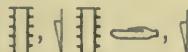
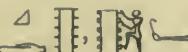
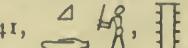
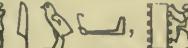
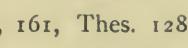
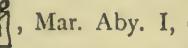
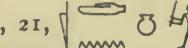
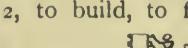
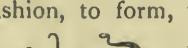
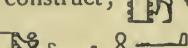
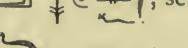
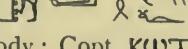
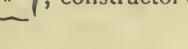
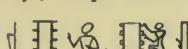
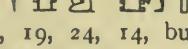
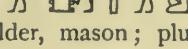
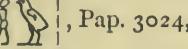
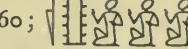
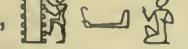
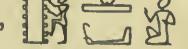
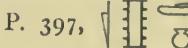
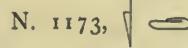
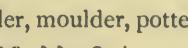
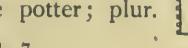
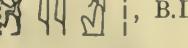
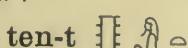
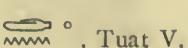
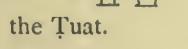
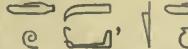
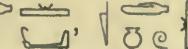
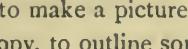
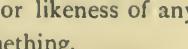
qeqa  - ; Copt. K&KE.

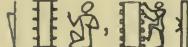
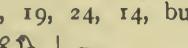
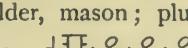
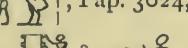
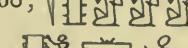
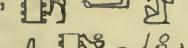
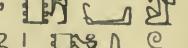
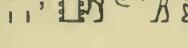
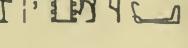
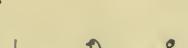
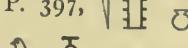
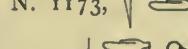
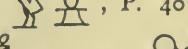
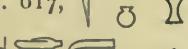
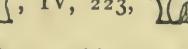
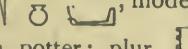
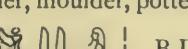
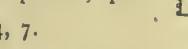
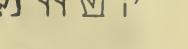
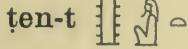
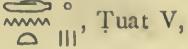
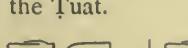
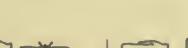
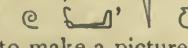
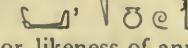
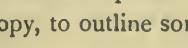
qek , to strike, to beat(?)

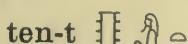
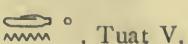
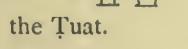
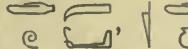
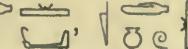
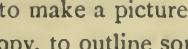
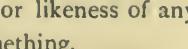
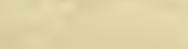
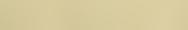
qet , Leyd. Pap. 4, 9, fine linen.

Qetqet  , B.D. 110, a lake in Sekhet-Āaru.

Qettbu (?)  , B.D. 110, 13, a god of Sekhet-Āaru.

qet                                              

qetu                              

Qet-t ten-t             <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph for Qet-t ten-t: a person carrying a long staff or bar." data-bbox="305 3

qetu |  |, designers, draughtsmen.

qet-t {  }, T. 87, {  }, a draughtsman's office, a sculptor's workshop.

qet-t | | Rev. 13, 62, town;
Copt. KWAT.

qet                    <img alt="Diagram showing a circle with a diagonal line through its center, representing an orbit." data-bbox="32660 795 3

IV, 85, that stream is turned round,
and one goes down stream in sailing to the
south, i.e., that river flows southwards instead
of northwards like the Nile;

qet-t , Rec. 5, 96, circuit.

qeti , revolution; Copt. KWTE.

qeti     
sailor, oarsman; plur.  P. 649,   

M. 167, | N. 654; | -
, sailors in general, ordinary crews;

Qetū | ፩ | ፪ | ፫ | , | ፩ | ፪ | ፫ | ,
 IV, 649, | ፩ | ፪ | ፫ | , | ፩ | ፪ | ፫ | ,
 IV, 613, Asien 240 ff., the natives of Qeti,
 | ፩ | ፪ | ፫ | , the "Circle," i.e., the North Syrian
 coast about the Gulf of Issus and the deserts
 between the Euphrates and the Mediterranean.

Qet̄i  Rec. 6, 152, a god of the abyss.

Qet  *  ***   Tomb
Seti I, Zod. Dend., Annales I, 86, one of the
36 Dekans.

Qetqet ፩፪፪, Annales I, 85, one of the
36 Dekans.

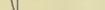
Qetkha  *, one of the 36 Dekans;
Gr. Катковат.

Qet-ka, Qett-ka  , Rec. 4, 28,
 , the god of the
10th hour of the day.

Qett-ka  Berg. I, 3, one
of the watchers of the body of Osiris.

qeti eyes, eyes,
 eyes, Amen. 23, 5, Metternich
 Stele 98, eyes, eyes,
 Rev. 14, 35, eyes,
 Rev. 12, 32, to sleep.

qet-t  sleep, slumber.

qet̄ti  U. 387, 689, 
qet̄, T. 346,  
   to sleep; Copt. KOT in
 &**NKOT** (?) or **HKOT**.

qetu, qettu | |, Rec. 32, 80,
 III, |, ibid. 32, 86, |, sleepers.

gett-t $\{\text{d}\}$ } eye, $\{\text{d}\}$ } eye,

Rev., to turn, to return.

qet-t  , a kind of grain.

qet-t       IV, 666,
   a weight = $\frac{1}{16}$ th of an uṭen,
 drachma, didrachma, the half of a stater, obolus;
 plur.        Amen. 17, 18,    Amen. 18, 4; Copt. **KITE**, **KIT**.

qet, qett  , craft,
cunning, astuteness.

Qet |  wwww, |   |  | 
, |  , Nesi-Ámsu 22, 4, 29, 21,
 32, 18, a mythological serpent of evil, devil;
 plur. |  | .

qetbit | — ||| — |, L.D. III, 229C,
district, estate(?)

qetem |  |  |  |  |  |
 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
N. 759, fine gold; Heb. **קְטֵם**.

Qeṭshu |  |  the
“nude” or Syrian goddess.

K

k  = Heb. ק, Copt. κ and sometimes σ.

k  = pronoun, 1st pers. sing.; 2nd pers. sing. masc., thou, thee, thy.

k  =    another, also.

ka   U. 438, T. 169, 237, P. 717, M. 745, thou, thee;   P. 431, M. 617, N. 1221;   Rev. 14, 165 (dual), ye two.

ka     a particle meaning something like O then! verily, certainly, now behold!

ka-t  A.Z. 46, 140, a particle, verily, assuredly; and see  

ka  Rev. 11, 151, 12, 24, another.

kai, ki       another; fem. 

kaiu, kiu  A.Z. 1884, 89,   Rec. 33, 6, Israel Stele 24, Leyd. Pap. 4, 1,    Mar.

Aby. I, 6, 45,       Amen.

                <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph for 'kaiu, kiu' showing a bird-like shape with a long tail." data-bbox="11981

ka  associated with the Ba-soul and the Sekhem or vital strength, 
P. 112.

ka  — **hem ka** , minister of the ka, the priest of the ka; **he-t ka** ,  III, 139,        B.M. 138, 1, the house or chapel of the ka; plur. .

ka  phantom (?)    Shipwreck 114, A.Z. 1908, 65, "this ghost (or phantom) island."

Ka  T. 39, a proper name (?)     "the blossom proceeding from Ka."

Ka  Mission 13, 123, "the father of the fathers of the gods," i.e.,   , and see **Khemenu**.

Kait   Mission 13, 123, consort of  , and one of the four elemental goddesses =   ; she was the grandmother,   , of the gods.

kau    T. 88,   N. 618, the kau of   , B.D. (Saïte) 110, 3.

Kaau    Rec. 31, 169, a group of gods (?)

Ka  Ombos I, 85, a god of offerings.

Kau  Ombos I, 186, one of the 14 kau of Rā.

kau    L.D. III, 194, 13, the 14 kau of Rā =  , word of power;  , light;  , strength;  , power;  , vigour;  , abundance;  , majesty;  , burial;

 , preparedness;  , stability;  , sight;  , hearing;  , feeling, perception;  , taste. The Ombos list (I, 186-188) is as follows:—
(1)  ; (2)  ; (3)  ; (4)  ;
(5)  ; (6)  ; (7)  ; (8)  ;
(9)  ; (10)  ; (11)  ; (12)  ;
(13)  ; (14) .

Ka-em-ānkh-neteru  , Tuat XII, a serpent-god; see **Ankh-neteru**.

Kaherka  IV, 44,  , A.Z. 1901, 129, the goddess of the 4th month; Copt. **XOΙ&ΩΚ**, **XΟΙ&Κ**.

Kaherka                 , the **XΟΙ&ΩΚ** festival; plur.                

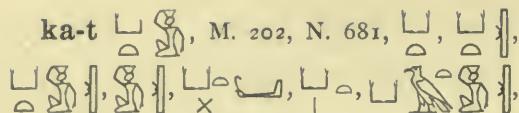
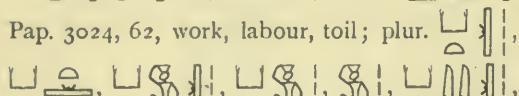
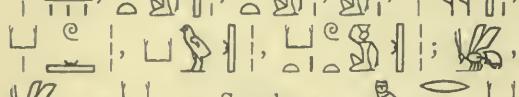
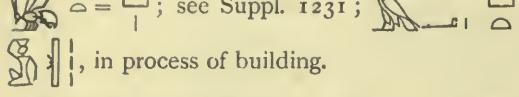
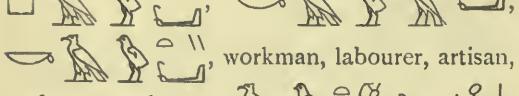
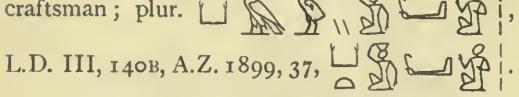
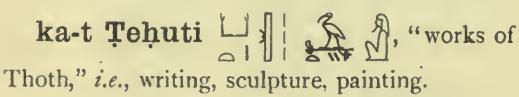
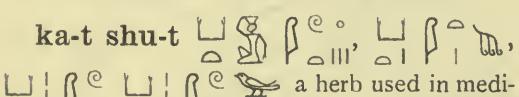
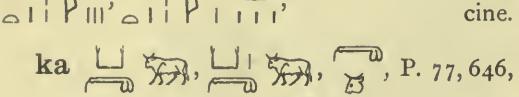
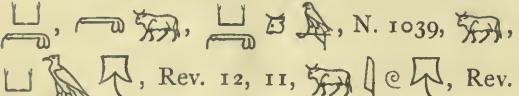
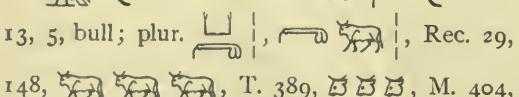
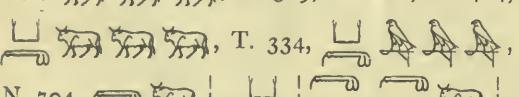
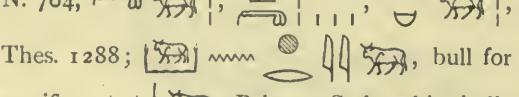
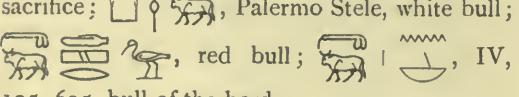
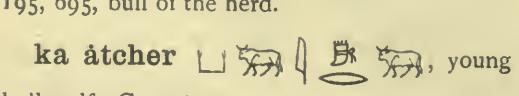
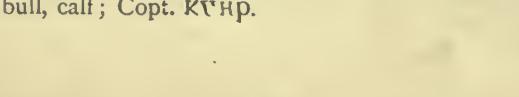
kaherka   , a pot or vessel used at the Khoiak festival.

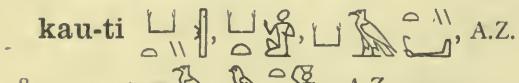
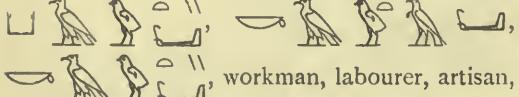
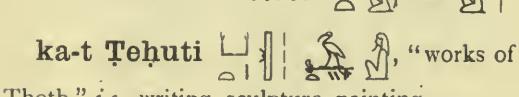
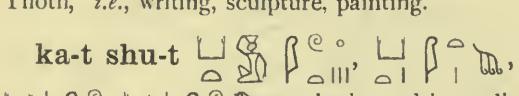
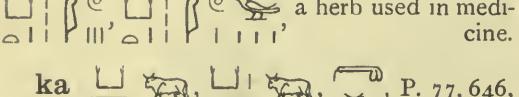
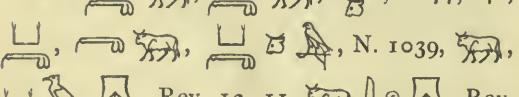
Kahetep  T. 176,  M. 158, N. 65,    , N. 112,    T. 284,  P. 54,  M. 32, B.D. 128, 6, a god of offerings, a form of Osiris.

Kahetep  , the name of a festival.

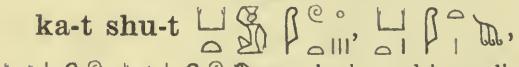
Ka Shu  Tuat I, a pilot of the boat of Rā.

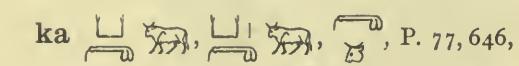
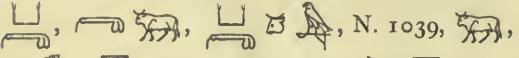
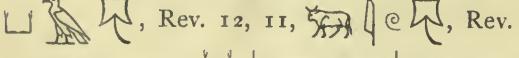
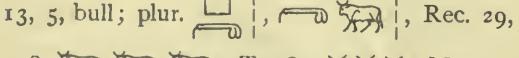
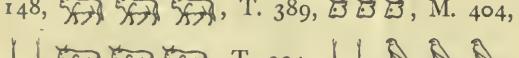
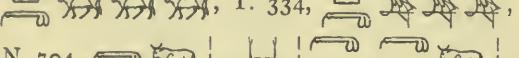
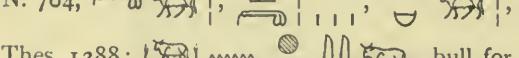
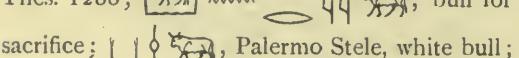
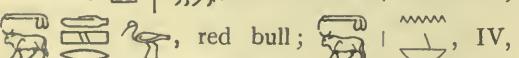
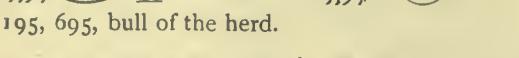
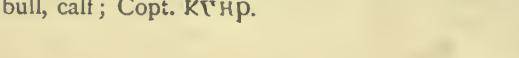
kau  U. 220, P. 404, M. 577, N. 1183,                                                                                                                  <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph for kau, a person with a long neck and a bird-like head." data-bbox="880 9

ka-t  M. 202, N. 681,  Pap. 3024, 62, work, labour, toil; plur.                

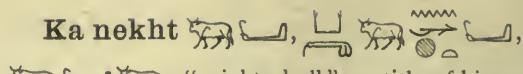
kau-ti  A.Z. 1899, 37,  A.Z. 1902, 114,  A.Z. 1899, 37,   workman, labourer, artisan, craftsman; plur.   L.D. III, 140B, A.Z. 1899, 37, 

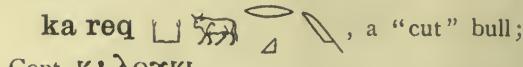
ka-t Tehuti  "works of Thoth," i.e., writing, sculpture, painting.

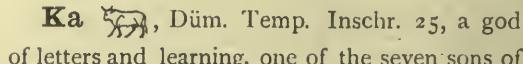
ka-t shu-t  a herb used in medicine.

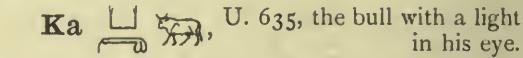
ka  P. 77, 646,   N. 1039,   Rev. 12, 11,  Rev. 13, 5, bull; plur.  Rec. 29, 148,  T. 389,  M. 404,  N. 704,  Thes. 1288;  bull for sacrifice;  Palermo Stele, white bull; red bull; IV, 195, 695, bull of the herd.

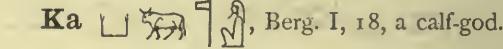
ka átcher  young bull, calf; Copt. **KWHP**.

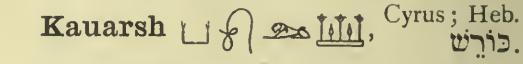
Ka nekht  "mighty bull"—a title of kings.

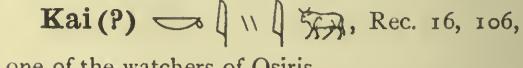
ka req  a "cut" bull; Copt. **KΛΛΟΥΚΙ**.

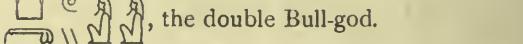
Ka  Düm. Temp. Inschr. 25, a god of letters and learning, one of the seven sons of Meħurit.

Ka  U. 635, the bull with a light in his eye.

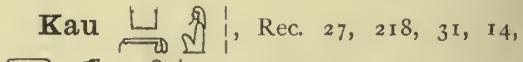
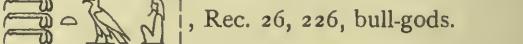
Ka  Berg. I, 18, a calf-god.

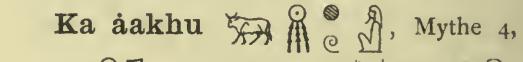
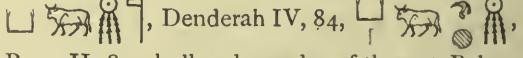
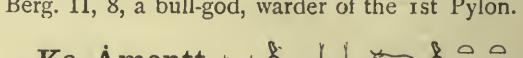
Kauarsh  Cyrus; Heb. כּוֹרֵשׁ.

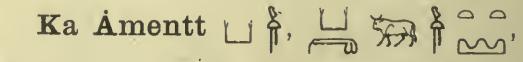
Kai (?)  Rec. 16, 106, one of the watchers of Osiris.

Kaui  U. 538, T. 317,  the double Bull-god.

Kaui  Tuat III, the two bull-gods who form the ends of the boat of the Earth.

Kau  Rec. 27, 218, 31, 14,  Rec. 26, 226, bull-gods.

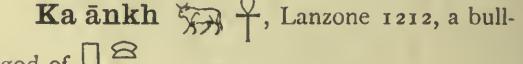
Ka áakhu  Mythe 4,  Denderah IV, 84,  Berg. II, 8, a bull-god, warden of the 1st Pylon.

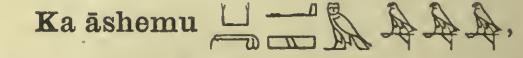
Ka Ámentt  Tuat X, the bull of the Tuat, i.e., Osiris.

Ka Ánu  Denderah III, 19, the Bull-god of Denderah.

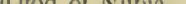
Ka áru  Tuat III, a god.

Ka Ásar  B.D.G. 102, a form of Osiris.

Ka áankh  Lanzone 1212, a bull-god of 

Ka áshemu  N. 165, Bull of the gods—a title of the "Great God."

Ka ur     B.D. 178, 7,
"Great Bull"—a title of the God of heaven.

Ka ur hu Kens  U. 178, the Bull-god of Nubia.

Ka pest neteru  ፩ ፭፭፭ |,
"Bull of the nine gods."

Ka meshru       N. 165

Ka Nut   , U. 452, a title of Geb.

Ka Nekhen     U. 416, 
   T. 237, a title of Horus,

Ka neteru 女神, Tuat I, a singing-god.

Ka Rā ☶, U. 577 a four-horned mythological bull; var. ☷ ☷ ☶, N. 966.

Ka renp  {  }, bull that reneweth his youth—a title of the Sun-god.

Ka hemhem-t  Tuat
VI, a roaring lion-god.

Ka henti , B.D.
53, 1, a bull-god.

The image shows a row of five hieroglyphs. From left to right: a cartouche containing the character 'Ka'; a cow; a scarab beetle; a double-headed axe or adze; and a duck standing on a lotus flower.

ka shesp-t  Rec. 30, 67,
the name of a part of the tackle of a boat.

Ka Kam ur U. 306,
the Bull-god of Kamur.

Ka taui  Denderah IV, 84,

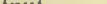
II, 8, the god of the 2nd hour of the night.

Ka Tuat  * □, Tuat I, a singing-god.

Ka ter  Hh. 101, one of seven spirits who guarded the body of Osiris.

ka-t  **q**, Ebers Pap. 94, 17,  **q**,
q  **q**, Rec. 27, 88,   **q**, vulva, vagina,
 mother;   **q**, concubines, women in
 general.

ka-ti   " ", the gravid uterus.

Kat Tefnut , N. 970,
the vagina of Tefnut.

kai-t —            <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph of a cow

ka-t, A.Z. 1905, 36, Rec. 33, 5,
cow, a female animal; plur. B.D. 142,
III, 25, ; the
two cows Isis and Nephthys.

Kauit VII (—), B.D. 148, the seven divine Cows and their Bull.

ka-t (?) , a plant.

kau (?)  , a fruit or seed.

kau  °, Shipwreck 48,
radishes (?)

kaa □    . . . , IV, 1096,
brown stone objects.

kaå  **sax**, boat, cattle boat.

kaäri , goat; plur.

A reading suggested for
was "kamali," i.e., camel.

Kaärlik     , B.D.
165. 3. a Nubian (?) name of Amén.

kai —    **Amen.**
24. 7. though, even though, assuredly.

kai ကော်, IV, 695, gum (?) oil-seed (?)

kai-t  𢃠,  𢃠,
dung, filth, excrement; var.  𢃠.

ka |, A.Z. 1900, 37

The image shows a series of Egyptian hieroglyphs arranged in two rows. The first row contains four 'djed' pillars, each topped with a vulture. The second row contains four 'ankh' symbols, each topped with a vulture. This pattern repeats twice, forming a visual representation of the word 'kau'.

kauati  A.Z.
 1899, 36, workman (?) workman's title (?) ; var.



kaushana Anastasi I, 24, 5, part of the harness of a horse.

Kab   , the name of a god =  

kabi   to weep, to lament,
to mourn.

kabi-t   -  |, B.D. 18,
D. 4, mourning, lamentation.

kabu 卜]₂ε օ, 卜]₂ε օ, 卜]₂ օ,
a measure for liquids.

kabusa כָּבְעָה, כָּבְעָה, footstool: Heb. כָּבֵד, 2 Chron. ix, 18.

kap  , M. 706, censings.

kap-t          <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph of a

kapu  Rec. 22, 103, vase for incense.

kap   Shipwreck 43,  P.S.B. 14, 205 shelter, place of concealment.

The image shows two rows of Egyptian hieroglyphs. The top row, labeled 'kap-t', includes a falcon, a square, a small boat, and a sun disk. The bottom row, labeled 'oven, bakery; plur.', includes a furnace, a square, a small boat, and a sun disk.

kapkaput  a kind of bread or cake.

kap, kapu  hollow of the hand, sole of the foot; plur.  hollow of the foot;  Mar. Karn. 54, 55,  compare Heb.  Arab.  Syr.  Copt.

kap-t , A.Z. 1908, 17, a kind of amulet.

Kap   , Berg. II, 13, a title of the goddess Nut.

Kapu      , the name
of the 9th day of the month.

The image shows a series of Egyptian hieroglyphs. At the top left is the word 'kapu' written in cursive cartouches, followed by a large hawk-headed deity (Ra) and a small figure holding a staff. To the right is the word 'Rechnungen' in a stylized font, followed by a large hawk-headed deity and a small figure holding a staff. Below this row, the word 'hunter' is written in cursive cartouches, followed by a large hawk-headed deity and a small figure holding a staff. The word 'snarer' is written in cursive cartouches, followed by a large hawk-headed deity and a small figure holding a staff. The word 'lier-in-wait' is written in cursive cartouches, followed by a large hawk-headed deity and a small figure holding a staff. The word 'plur.' is written in cursive cartouches, followed by a large hawk-headed deity and a small figure holding a staff. Below these rows, there are several other small figures and symbols, including a person sitting at a desk, a person standing, and various geometric shapes.

kapu —  — | —  — | —

Kap  , the crocodile of Set.

kapi - = -

kap   , to be dirty, dark, foul.

Kapu , a title of Set as fiend, enemy, liar-in-wait, lurker.

Kapur  , Rougé I.H. 125, 26,
 , a Libyan foe of Rameses III.

kapus      **—**, to oppress, to suppress; Heb. כְּרֹשׁ.

kapnut     A.Z. 1908, 8,
   IV, 707,     , boats of Byblos in Syria.

Kapni (☞ ) | ☞, a man of Byblos.

kaf   =    , to drive off, to chase away, to dispel, to disperse.

kafr   , village, hamlet; Heb.
Arab. , Syr. , Assyrian  (Rawlinson, C.I. II, 32, 3, 10).

kam-t  |, Shipwreck 118, the end, end of a period, completion, a finish;  |, Amen. 6, 3,  |, Amen. 9, 3, 20, 2.

kami[t] , finished products.

kam  , Pap. 3024, 9, 8

kamkam  X, Thes. 1199, to vanish, to pass away, to disappear, to decay.

kamm         ,                                                  

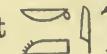
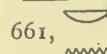
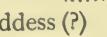
  <img alt="Diagram

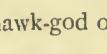
Kammāu                   <img alt="Egyptian falcon symbol" data-bbox="15725 795 157

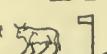
kami-t  books of the black land, i.e., Egyptian literature.

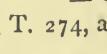
kami-t  ||  Rev. 14, 65,
black cow;  ||  |, black cattle.

Kam-ur , Rec. 27, 190, the Red Sea.

Kamāmut , M. 772 (bis) = , P. 661, , P. 776, a black animal-goddess (?)

Kam-ā , Denderah IV, 61, B.D.G. 720, a hawk-god of .

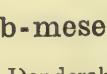
Kam-ur , P. 605, a bull-god; , , , Rougé I.H. 158, the divine Kamur bulls.

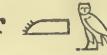
Kam-ur , N. 648, , T. 274, a fort or town (?)

Kam-ur , Ombos I, 319, the god of the lake of Kamur.

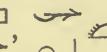
Kam-ur , B.D. 64, 13, a lake in the Tuat.

Kamit-urit , T. 274, P. 27, M. 38, , N. 67, , M. 141, a goddess.

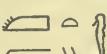
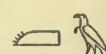
Kam-neb-mesen-t (?) , Denderah I, 30, a lion-god.

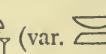
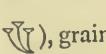
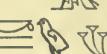
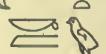
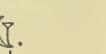
Kam-her , Rec. 31, 29, "Black face"—a title of the crocodile Rerek.

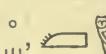
kam , , buckler, shield.

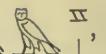
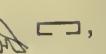
kam , , black wood.

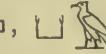
kam-t , , black stone or , black powder.

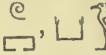
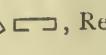
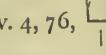
kam-ti , , image, statue.

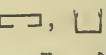
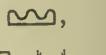
kamt-t , , (var. ) grain plant; plur. , , .

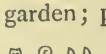
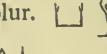
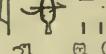
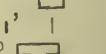
kamu , , seeds or fruit of the kam plant.

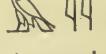
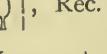
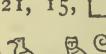
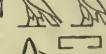
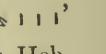
kam , , , 

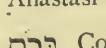
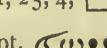
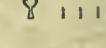
, , , , 

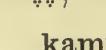
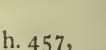
, , , , 

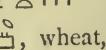
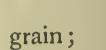
, , , , 

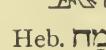
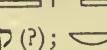
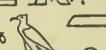
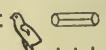
, , , , 

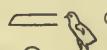
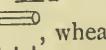
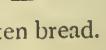
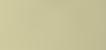
, , , , 

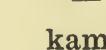
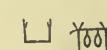
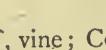
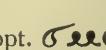
, , , , 

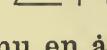
, , , , 

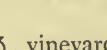
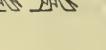
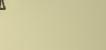
, , , , 

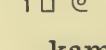
, , , , 

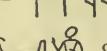
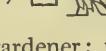
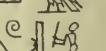
, , , , 

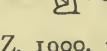
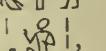
, , , , 

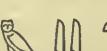
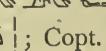
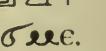
, , , , 

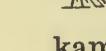
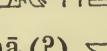
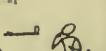
, , , , 

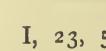
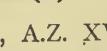
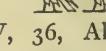
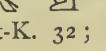
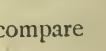
, , , , 

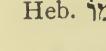
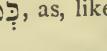
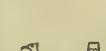
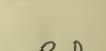
, , , , 

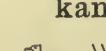
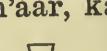
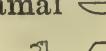
, , , , 

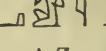
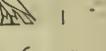
, , , , 

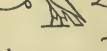
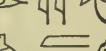
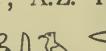
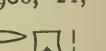
, , , , 

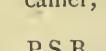
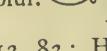
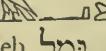
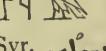
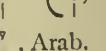
, , , , 

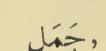
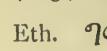
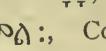
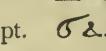
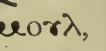
, , , , 

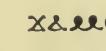
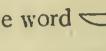
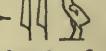
, , , , 

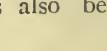
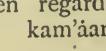
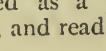
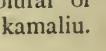
, , , , 

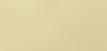
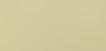
, , , , 

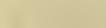
, , , , 

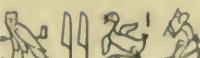
, , , , 

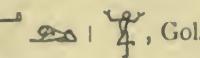
, , , , 

, , , , 

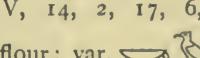
, , , , 

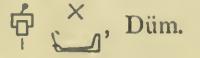
, , , <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyphs for kam: a hawk standing on a base with a wavy line, followed by a wavy line and a horizon symbol." data-bbox="805 98

Kam'itha , L.D. III, 160, 165, a Hittite proper name.

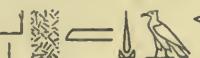
kam'r , Gol. 3, 13, to skip, to dance, dancer.

kam'rāa , Alt-K. 983, tooth.

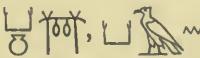
kam'hu-t , Anastasi I, 17, 6, IV, 14, 2, 17, 6, bread made of fine wheaten flour; var. ; Heb. קְמַת, Arab. قَمَتْ, Eth. ቅመት፡

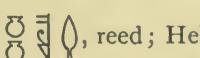
kam's , Düm. H.I. I, 24, 25, 39, 40

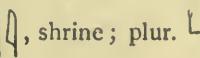
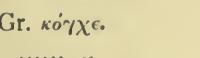
kamen , A.Z. 1873, 17, Amen. 24, 9, , dark, cloudy, misty, gloomy, lowering, black, blind; compare Heb. מִנְחָה, Arab. كِمْنَة, Syr. مِنْهَ.

kamtcharna , Mar. Karn. 55, 61, armour.

kani (kami) , Peasant 263, gardener.

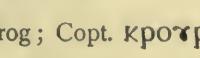
kanu (kamu) , () vineyard, garden; Heb. כְּרֵם.

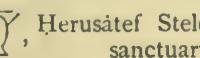
kanu , reed; Heb. כְּנֻן.

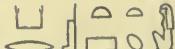
kanhi , shrine; plur. ; Copt. κίνχε, Gr. κόγχη.

kanka , Rec. 16, 152, Auswahl 12, 34, a log of wood, beam, balk.

kanektu , IV, 672, a log of wood, beam, balk.

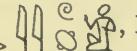
kar , frog; Copt. κροτρ.

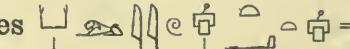
kare , Herusátef Stele 48, a sanctuary vessel.

Karàstt , B.D.G. 1079, a goddess of Panopolis with the attributes of Rāit and Tefnut.

kari[t] , B.D. 64, 7, shrine, sanctuary; and see **kar**.

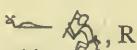
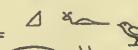
kari , Rec. 30, 217

kari , Rec. 19, 92

karistätes  = εὐλογιστής, A.Z. 51, 93.

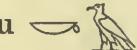
karuai , a call, outcry; Heb. קְרָאֵן.

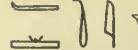
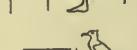
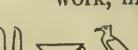
Karpus , Bibl. Ég. V, 211, a proper name; compare Heb. קַרְפָּס.

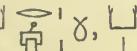
karf , Rev. = , guile, fraud; Copt. κρόφ.

karm , Rev. 13, 102, crown; Copt. Κλόε.

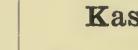
karm , Rev. = Copt. σωρε.

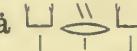
karm'tau , Koller 4, 6, a kind of stone used in inlaying bracelets, etc.

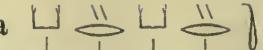
karehtä , , , , , , (?) , a measure (?) pannier, basket.

karsa , cordage, sacking, rope-work.

karsha , Jour. As. 1908, 310, fraud, deceit, guile; Copt. κωρψ.

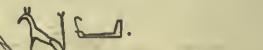
karshatä , , , cake, loaf, bread; Gr. κυλλάστις.

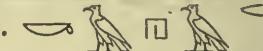
karkartä , lamb; Heb. כְּבָשׂ.

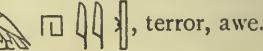
karkartábuää , Koller 4, 5, objects made of leather (?)

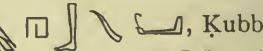
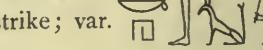
kartha , cord, lace, thong of a whip.

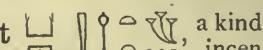
kartha , Love Songs 2, 1, a kind of goose.

kaha , Rec. 10, 64; see .

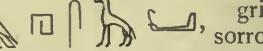
Kaharsa, etc. , B.D. 164, 4, a title (or name) of Sekhmit-Bast-Rā.

kahi[t] , terror, awe.

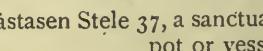
kaheb , Kubbân Stele 5, to smite, to strike; var. .

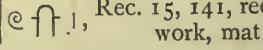
kaheb-hetch-t , a kind of incense.

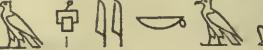
kahem , Kubbân 4, to smite, to strike.

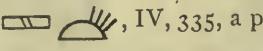
kahes , grief, sorrow.

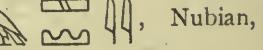
kahes , Peasant 213, to cry out.

kas , Nastasen Stele 37, a sanctuary pot or vessel.

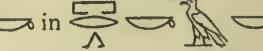
kasab , Rec. 15, 141, reed-work, mat (?)

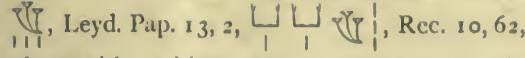
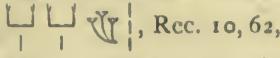
Kasika , B.D. 165, 3, a name of Amén.

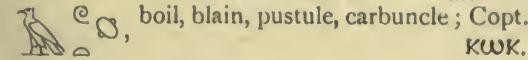
kash , IV, 335, a product of Punt, the pearl oyster (?); compare Copt. Καψ- in Καψ&βηλ.

Kashi , Nubian, a Sūdānī man; Copt. εσωψ, εθωψ.

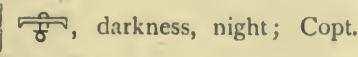
Kashit , Nubian woman; Copt. εσօօψ, εօօψ.

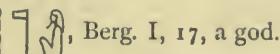
kak , Hh. 201.

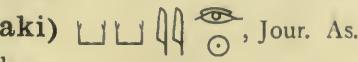
kaka 
 Leyd. Pap. 13, 2,  Rec. 10, 62,
 plant with a bitter taste; compare Gr. *κίκι* (Herodotus II, 94), *κίκιον*. The Heb. קִקְוֹן, has also been compared with **kaka**.

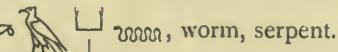
kaka-t 
 boil, blain, pustule, carbuncle; Copt. KWK.

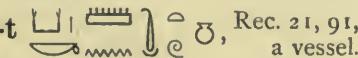
kaka  Nāstasen Stele 40.....

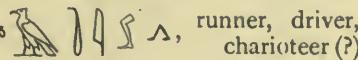
kaka  darkness, night; Copt. K&KE; var. 

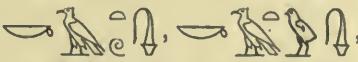
Kaka  Berg. I, 17, a god.

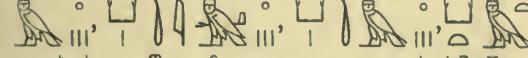
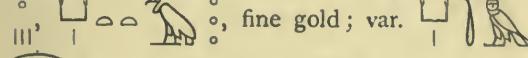
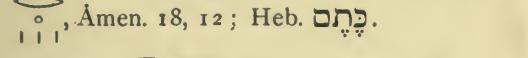
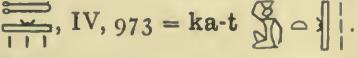
kakai (kaki)  Jour. As. 1908, 289, darkness.

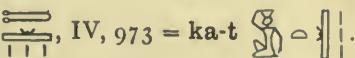
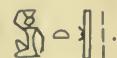
kaka  worm, serpent.

kakmen-t  Rec. 21, 91, a vessel.

katā  runner, driver, charioteer (?)

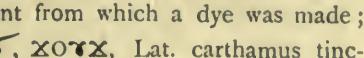
katu (?)  caldron, boiling pot, kettle; Copt. KAXI (?)

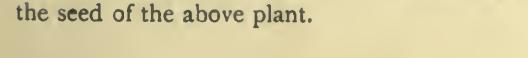
katem, katem-t 



 fine gold; var. 
 Amen. 18, 12; Heb. קַתָּם.

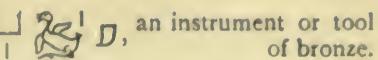
kath  IV, 973 = ka-t 

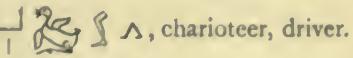
kath  pot, vessel, a kind of dye (?); plur. 

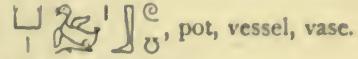
katha 

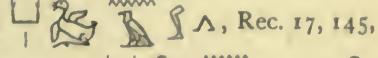
 Edict 22,  Tutānkhāmen 7, a plant from which a dye was made; Copt. ΚΟΥΣ, ΧΟΥΣ, Lat. carthamus tinctorius (?)

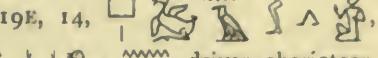
katha 
 the seed of the above plant.

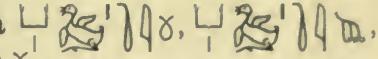
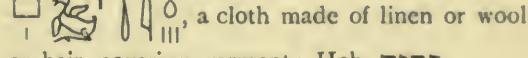
katha  an instrument or tool of bronze.

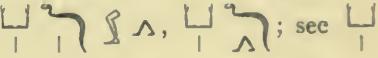
katha  charioteer, driver.

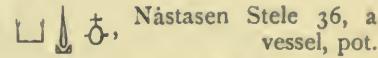
kathab  pot, vessel, vase.

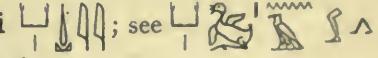
kathan  Rec. 17, 145,

L.D. III, 219E, 14, 
 driver, charioteer, caravan leader.

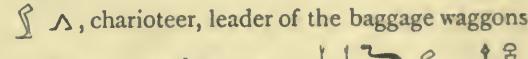
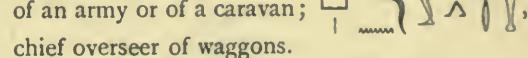
kathata 
 a cloth made of linen or wool or hair, covering, garment; Heb. גְּסֻתָּה.

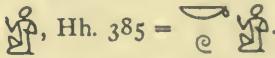
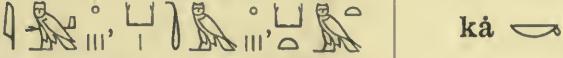
katch 
 see 

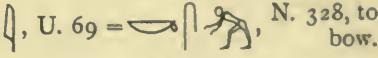
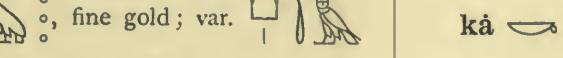
katcha  Nāstasen Stele 36, a vessel, pot.

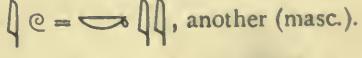
katchai 
 and 

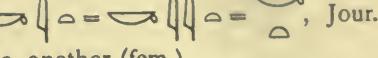
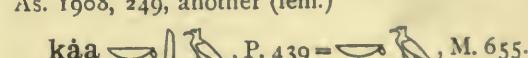
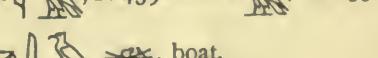
katchen 


 charioteer, leader of the baggage waggons of an army or of a caravan;  chief overseer of waggons.

ká  Hh. 385 = 

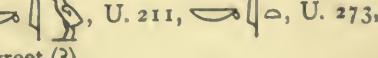
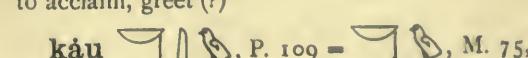
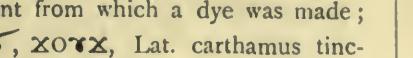
ká  U. 69 =  N. 328, to bow.

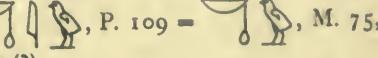
ká  another (masc.).

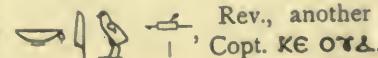
ká-t 
 =  =  Jour. As. 1908, 249, another (fem.)

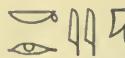
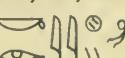
káa  P. 439 =  M. 655.

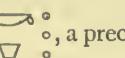
káa  boat.

káu 
 U. 211,  U. 273, to acclaim, greet (?)

káu 
 P. 109 =  M. 75, etc., to move (?)

káu uā  Rev., another; Copt. KE OT&.

kāri  A.Z. 1906, 21, P.S.B. 13, 32, goat (?) mule (Rec. 8, 85);  Wört. Suppl. 1277; var. .

kā  a precious stone used in inlaying; var. .

kā  Rev. 12, 116, to leave.

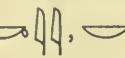
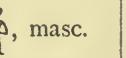
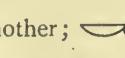
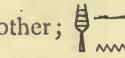
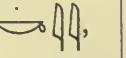
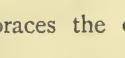
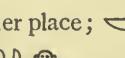
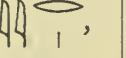
kāf  Rev. 11, 88, to overthrow.

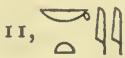
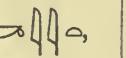
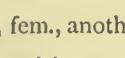
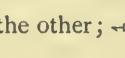
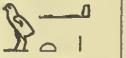
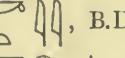
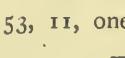
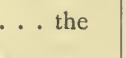
kāmā  Rev. 12, 119, injury, violence.

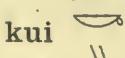
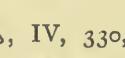
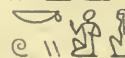
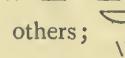
kāmi  Rev. 12, 117, to injure.

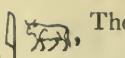
kārti-t  Rev. 13, 26, butcher's knife, goad.

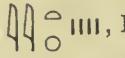
ki  B.D. 163, 6, Thes. 1204, a particle of asseveration, also, moreover.

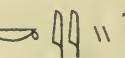
ki , , , masc. other; another; , , one to another; , , one embraces the other; , Nåstesen Stele 61, another place; , another chapter; , another person; , once again, another time; , , another, i.e., a variant, reading; , , Åmen. 17, 3, once again; Copt. KE.

keti , B.D. 153, 11, , , fem., another, the other; , ,  , B.D. 153, 11, one the other; , other matters; , others.

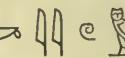
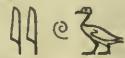
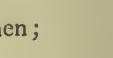
kiu, kui , IV, 330, , IV, 85, , , , others; , , , other kings; Copt. KOORÉ.

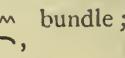
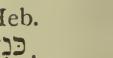
Ki  Thes. 818, a hawk-headed bull-god.

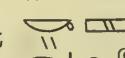
ki-t  Rec. 32, 82; var. 

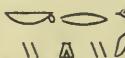
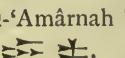
kiariu  L.D. III, 140c, carriers of gold.

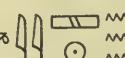
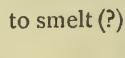
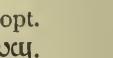
kiu  Shipwreck 165, apes.

kimi   hen; Copt. .

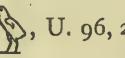
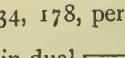
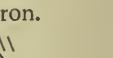
kinānu  bundle; Heb.  .

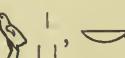
kirshu-t  cakes, loaves; var. .

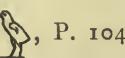
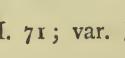
Kirgipa  A.Z. 1880, 82, a princess of Mitani. Tall al-'Amânah Tablets Gi-lu-khi-pa  .

kish  to smelt (?); Copt.  .

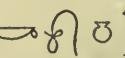
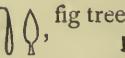
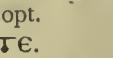
kith  , to perish, be destroyed.

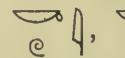
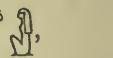
ku  , U. 96, 291, 534, T. 179, P. 93, 647, M. 129, Rec. 14, 165, 34, 178, pers. pron. 2nd sing. masc.; with nouns in dual  .

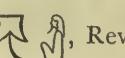
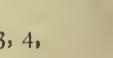
ku  , others.

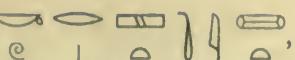
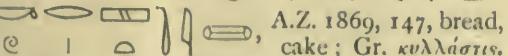
ku  , P. 104, M. 71; var.   , N. 73, to move.

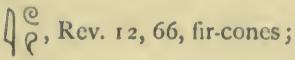
ku-t (?)  , Rec. 32, 82; var.  

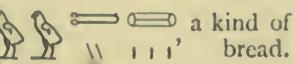
kunut  fig tree; Copt.  .

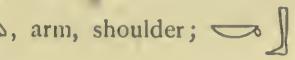
kuá  ,  ,  , pers. pron. 1st sing.

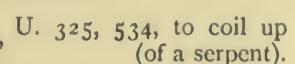
kufi (kef)  , Rev. 13, 4, 26, ape (?) =  ; compare Heb.  , 1 Kings x, 22, 2 Chron. ix, 21.

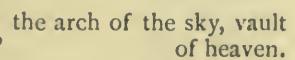
kureshtā-t 
 A.Z. 1869, 147, bread, cake; Gr. κυλλάστις.

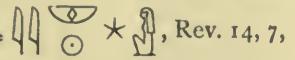
kuqāuf 
 Copt. **KOKHNAPIA**, Rev. 12, 66, fir-cones;

kuth (?)  a kind of bread.

keb 
 arm, shoulder;  the two shoulders.

kebb  U. 325, 534, to coil up (of a serpent).

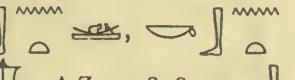
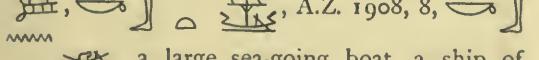
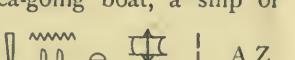
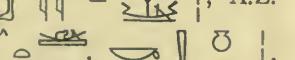
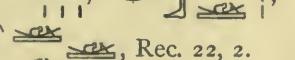
keb-t  the arch of the sky, vault of heaven.

Kebit  Rev. 14, 7, goddess of heaven.

Kebatchaa 
 A.Z. 1849, 78, Cambyses; Pers.  Bab.  Gr. Καρβύσης.

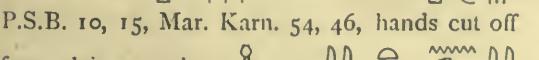
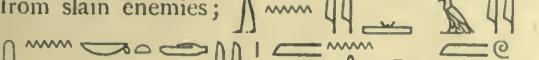
kebu 
 sandals; see 

kebu  B.D. (Saïte) 36, 1, to open.

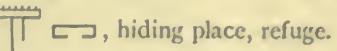
keben-t 
 A.Z. 1908, 8, 
 a large sea-going boat, a ship of Byblos; plur.  A.Z. 1908, 8,  Rec. 6, 8, 

kebes  cypress.

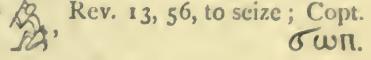
kep 
 hollow of the hand or foot; Heb.  Copt. **ΣΩΠ**.

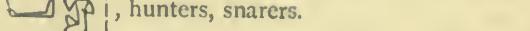
keput 
 P.S.B. 10, 15, Mar. Karn. 54, 46, hands cut off from slain enemies; 

 Mar. Karn. 54, 54.

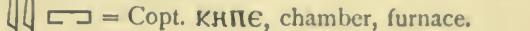
kepi  Rev. 12, 37, cloud; Copt. **ΣΗΠΕ**.

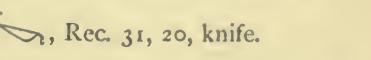
kep  hiding place, refuge.

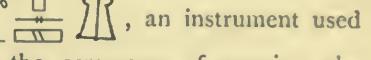
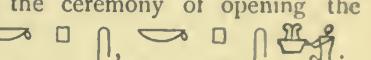
Kep-her  B.D. 151, a god.

kep  Rev. 13, 56, to seize; Copt. **ΣΩΠ**.

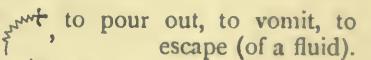
kopu, keput 
 hunters, snarers.

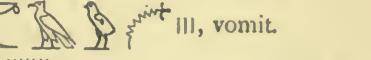
kepri 
 = Copt. **ΚΗΠΕ**, chamber, furnace.

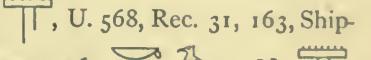
kef  Rec. 31, 20, knife.

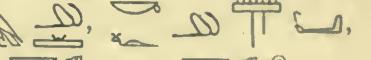
Kef-pesesh 
 N. 252A,  an instrument used in performing the ceremony of opening the mouth; var. 

kefa 
 to spit out, to pour out, to flow.

keff  to pour out, to vomit, to escape (of a fluid).

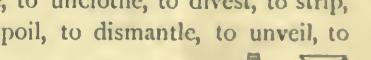
kefau  III, vomit.

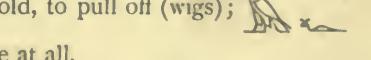
kefa 
 U. 568, Rec. 31, 163, Shipwreck 60, Peasant 56, 

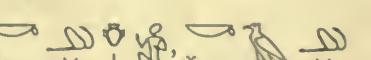
Ebers Pap. 94, 11, 







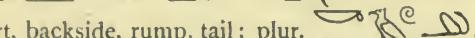
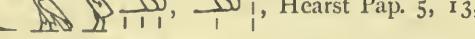
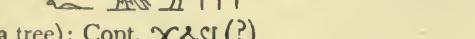




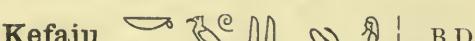


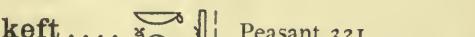


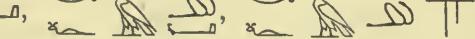
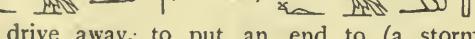
kefa ab  IV, 1116;  Leyd. Pap. 2, 9.

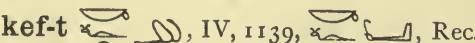
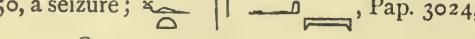
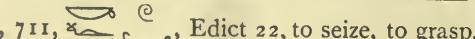
kefa , hinder part, backside, rump, tail; plur. , Hearst Pap. 5, 13, 8, 16; , backs (of the leaves of a tree); Copt.  (?)

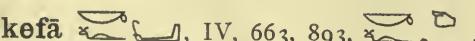
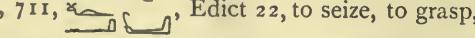
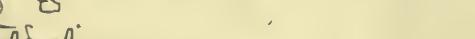
kefai, kefi , to be naked, uncovered, despoiled.

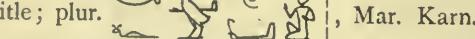
Kefaiu , B.D. 145, 79, a group of gods.

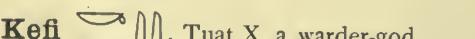
keft , Peasant 321

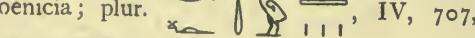
kefa , Israel Stele 2, , , , to drive away; to put an end to (a storm ).

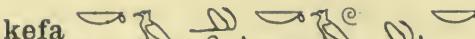
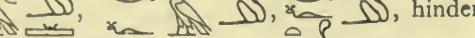
kef-t , IV, 1139, , Rec. 1, 50, a seizure; , Pap. 3024, 139, .

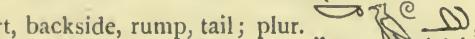
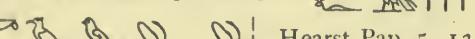
kefā , IV, 663, 893, , IV, 711, , Edict 22, to seize, to grasp, to capture, to collect taxes, to plunder; see .

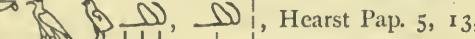
Kefāu , IV, 35, "capturer"—a title; plur. , Mar. Karn. 54, 45, troops, soldiers.

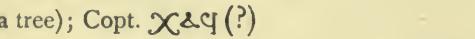
Kefi , Tuat X, a warder-god.

keftu , a ship of Keft, i.e., Phoenicia; plur. , IV, 707, .

Keftenu , Berg. I, 20, an ape-god; var. .

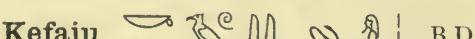
kem , Rev., total = .

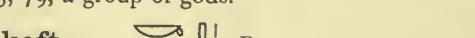
kem , Rev. 13, 9, to behave correctly.

kemu , L.D. III, 219E, 9 = .

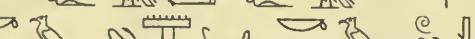
kem-t , Rev. 12, 49, lamentation.

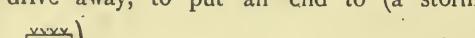
Kem , Ombos I, 186, one of the 14 kau of Rā.

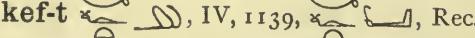
Kemkem , B.D. 75, 4, a god.

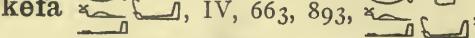
kemkem , Rev. 13, 26, to be strong, to prevail; Copt. .

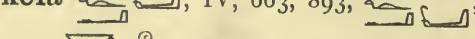
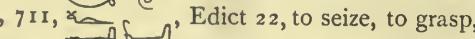
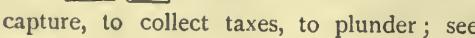
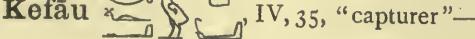
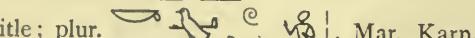
kema-t , a weeping woman.

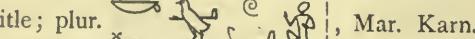
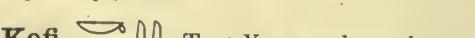
Kembāthet , A.Z. 1849, 78, Cambyses.

Kemnu , Annales 1, 85; one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. KONIME.

kemh , , to see.

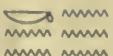
kemes ,  = , ear of corn.

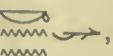
ken , , , , to be angry, to feel indignation, to revile, to curse; , , to blaspheme the name of God; compare Heb. .

kenā-t , , wrath, anger, reviling, curse, abuse; compare Heb. .

kenāu , , cursings, hatred.

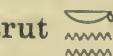
Kenit , B.M. 191, a Syrian goddess, a form of Qetshít, who appears as a naked woman.

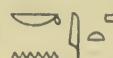
kenn , moisture, liquid.

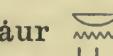
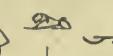
kenn , reed; Heb. **תְּנַגֵּן**.

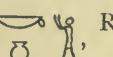
kenken    P.S.B. 12, 83, to sing to a beaten drum, to clap the hands rhythmically.

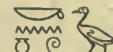
kenken  A.Z. 1905, 25, to lash with the tail.

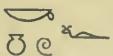
kennarut   musical instruments, harps; Heb. **בָּנָרוֹת**, 1 Kings x, 21.

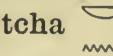
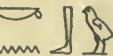
Kenát  Tuat X, a goddess, consort of Setfít (?)

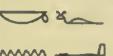
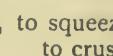
kenánaur   harp; Heb. **כִּנְוָר**, Syr. **خَنْوَر**, Gr. **κιννίπα**, Copt. **τίνηρ**, Arab. **كِنَار**.

kenu  Rev. 12, 39, ear of corn; Copt. **κηλ&τ**

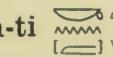
kennu  fatted bird.

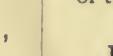
Knufi  L.D. V, 39, a late form of  ; Gr. **Χνέφ**, **Κνήφ**, **Κνοῦφις**, Copt. **Χποτεις**, **Χποτφис**, **Χποτбис**.

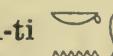
Kenbutcha   Cambyses; Heb. **כְּנַבְזֵי**.

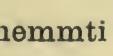
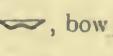
kenfā  to nip, to squeeze,  to crush.

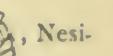
Kenmet  Berg. I, 20, an ape-god, the associate of Thoth.

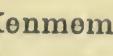
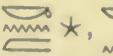
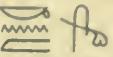
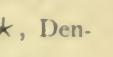
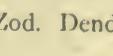
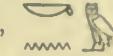
Kenem-ti  Edfú I, 21, one of three holy apes.

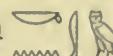
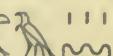
kenem-t    B.D. 125, II, 29,    A.Z. 1900, 20, darkness.

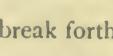
Kenem-ti  B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

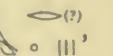
Kenkenemmti     an ape-god, the associate of Thoth.

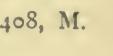
Kenomm-ti    Nesi-Åmsu 32, 25, a form of Åapep.

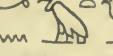
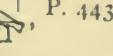
Kenem, Kenmem       Den-derah II, 10, Zod. Dend.,    Tomb Seti I, Ram. II, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. **KONIME**, **XNOYMIΣ**.

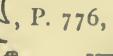
Kenemtiu    IV, 896, the people of the Great Oasis (Khârgah).

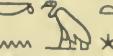
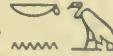
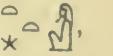
kenem   (sic) to break forth.

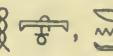
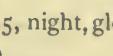
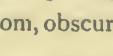
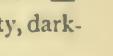
kenem-t    a kind of precious earth or stone.

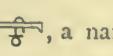
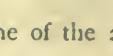
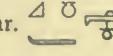
kenemu    P. 408, M. 584, N. 1189, a sacred skin (?)

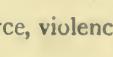
kenmut   P. 443, M. 547, a bird.

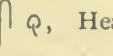
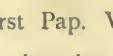
kenmut   P. 776, N. 1128, P.S.B.A. 16, 136, ape, monkey.

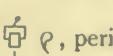
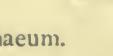
Kenmut    one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. **XNOYMIΣ**.

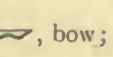
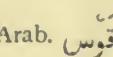
kenh    B.D. 172, 25, night, gloom, obscurity, darkness; var.   

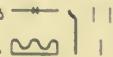
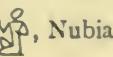
kenh   a name of the 24th day of the month; var.   

kens(?)   force, violence; Copt. **σοίσ**.

kens   Pap. 3027, 4, 7, the placenta, the "after-birth."

kensa   perinaeum.

kens   bow; Arab. **قوس** (?)

Kensu   Nubians.

kenku-t

Stat. Tab. 34, IV, 707, logs of a special kind of wood.

kent

Rev. 14, 8, wrath; Copt. **σωντ**.

Ker

B.D. 39, 13 =

an earth-god.

Kerit

Denderah I, 51, a goddess of Punt.

ker-ti

the two horns.

kerr

burnt offering; Copt. **σλιλ**.

kerā-t

shrine, chapel, coffer, coffin, chest; plur.

Kerāsher

Kalasirian; see

Herodotus IV, 116.

keri-t

habitation, abode.

keriu

mules (?) goats.

kerp

Rev. 11, 188, to de-

clare, to make clear; Copt. **σωλπ**.

kerf

to seize, to carry off, to pluck away; Copt. **σωρφ**.

Ke[r]ent

Denderah IV, 79, a god.

kerh

A.Z. 1906,

147,

Rec. 18, 182,

Rev. 14, 11, night; Copt. **σωρθ**.

kerh ur

the great night

festival.

kerh netches

the little night festival.

keresh-t

cake, bread, loaf; Gr. **κυλλάστις**.

kerreshtā

A.Z.

1868, 146 = **κυλλάστις**.

Kerrshrā

Kalasirian;

see Herodotus IV, 116; var.

kerk

Rev. 11, 173, 12, 11, to

be equipped, equipment; Copt. **σορσ**.

kerek

Hearst Pap. IV, 11, a seed

or fruit used in medicine.

kerker

to circle, to mark out a circle with a stick.

kerker

Rev. 14, 43, talent; Heb. **כְּפָר**, Copt. **σινσωρ**.

keh

Thes. 1206, to smite, to strike, to throw.

keha

rebellion.

Kehai

a title of Set.

kehau

U. 606

keheb, kehab

A.Z. 1907,

ii, 15,

to smite, to strike, to attack, to pillage, to overthrow.

Kehab

a title of Set.

kehes

dis-

gust, chagrin.

kehet

Rec. 2, 147, a kind of tree

keh

to act gently or slowly.

keha

N. 506, a cake offer-

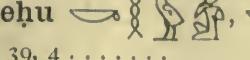
ing.

Kehau

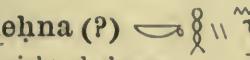
U. 509,

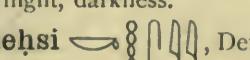
T. 323, in the proper name

- Kehau**  Litanie 60

kehū  Ebers Pap. 39, 4

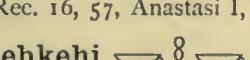
kehen  cup, vessel.

kehna (?)  A.Z. 1905, 108, night, darkness.

kehsi  Demot. Cat. 18

kehhek  Rec. 4, 134, to be old, aged, senility.

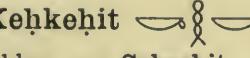
kehkeh  Mar. Aby. II, 36, Rec. 16, 57, Anastasi I, 2, 1, to be old.

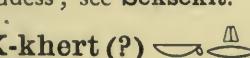
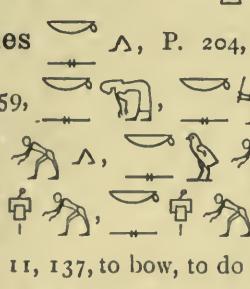
kehkehí  old man, old age.

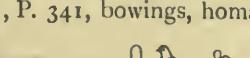
Kehkeh  the "aged one"—a title of Thoth.

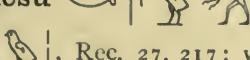
kehkeh-t  Westcar 7, 19, age, aged.

Kehkehít  B.D. 75, 4, a goddess; see Seksekit.

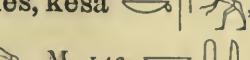
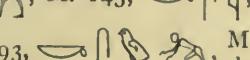
K-khert (?)  a star in the Tuat, Tuat VII.

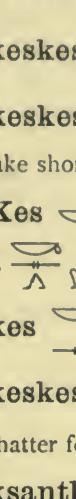
kes  P. 204,  (?) Rec. 27, 59,  Rev. 11, 137, to bow, to do homage;  to force a woman.

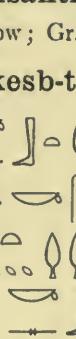
kesu  bowings.

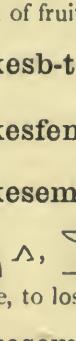
kesáu  P. 9, 703,  P. 341, bowings, homage.

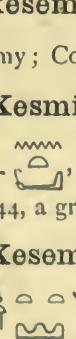
kesu  N. 1361,  Rec. 27, 217; var.  homage.

kes, kesá  N. 328, 648,  M. 143,  U. 68,  T. 393,  M. 407, to bow, to do homage, to submit.

- kess** , U. 442, T. 29, to bow, to do homage.

keskes , P. 605, to do homage.

keskes , A.Z. 1906, 123, to dance, dancing.

keskes , to rub down unguent.

keskesu , A.Z. 1905, 101, to take short flights, to flap the wings.

Kes , Tomb Ram. III, 58, a god; varr. , Cairo Pap. 4, 2.

kes , Rec. 36, 162, to lie, to deceive.

keskes , Rev. 14, 13, to chatter foolishly, to jest; Copt. K&CKEC.

ksantha , Rev. 11, 180, yellow; Gr. ξανθα.

kesbt , , , plur. , , , P. 200, N. 936, , , , M. 779, , , , Anastasi IV, 2, 11, a kind of fruit tree, sycamore-fig tree (?)

kesbt-t , the fruit of the above tree.

kesfen , , a mineral.

kesem , IV, 1075, , , , , to turn aside, to lose the way, wandering, error.

kesem , , , , , Rev. 14, 10, stormy; Copt. σωσε.

Kesmiu nen-t , , , , , B.D. 78, 44, a group of gods in the Tuat.

Kesem heh Amentt , , , Ombos II, 134, a mythological being.

kesh , to sprinkle, to moisten.

keshu , a seed or fruit used in medicine.

Keshett , Ombos I, 84, a deity who presided over the products of Cush.

Kesh-t , Ombos II, 246, a god (?)

keshp , Rev. 13, 26, 14, 19, to be hot, dry (?)

kek , to praise, to applaud.

kek

kek , Thes. 1201

kek , heat, flame, fire.

Kektiu , a class of stars.

kek, kekā , U. 50, 533, , Rev. 11, 183, darkness, gloom, obscurity; Copt. K&KE.

keku reruti , the outside darkness.

keku smau , , deepest gloom or darkness, absolute blackness.

Keki , darkness personified, one of the four elemental gods; see **Khemenu**.

Keku , Tuat VIII, a god in the Circle Selhert-baiu-s.

Kekit , darkness personified—one of the four elemental goddesses.

kek , the dark water.

Kek , , Edfū I, 80, a title of the Nile-god.

kek , Thes. 1201, a plant; plur.

kek nehes , Rec. 4, 21, Nubian bark; Copt. KOKE.

kek-t , a gnawing animal or insect, weevil (?) shrewmouse (?); compare Copt. KEK.

keki , Rev. 14, 10, a gloomy-faced man.

kekit , Rev. 14, 22, darkness.

Kekr , B.D. 39, 13, a god who judged Aapep.

kekrer (?) , A.Z. 1872, 107

kekes , A.Z. 1873, 15, , to dance; see

ket , to be small or little, tiny, helpless, abject; , small; Copt. KOKI.

ketit , , babe, child, girl, boy, small, little; plur. **kettiu** , Leyd. Pap. 4, 2, , Heruemheb 3, , not small ones.

ket ab , Rec. 3, 3, IV, 390, 932, modesty, timidity, thought, design.

ket , another; , another; , another (fem.).

ket , Nástasen Stele 60, other things, property of others.

ket-akh (kh-t) , IV, 1089, other things, other people's things.

ket-kha-t , Rev. 13, 59, other; plur. , Rec. 21, 78, the other chiefs; Copt. **κεχωρτη**, with η and ηι.

ket kha-t , shaft of a pillar; var.

ket , baldness.

ketá-t , cooking pot; plur.

ketu , Nástasen Stele 4, 6, also; Copt. **ΚΕ.**

ketu-t , cooking pot; plur.

ketu-t , B.D. 17, 33, , ibid. 31, weapons of slaughter, gods of the divine cooking pots.

ketui-t , B.D. 167, 26, cooking pot; plur. , Litanie 65.

Ketui-ti , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 65).

Ketuitt ṭent ba , Tuat II, a lioness-goddess.

ketfi = , serpent, reptile.

ketn , Rev. 11, 168, tunic; Gr. **χιτών**.

keteshṭā , bread, loaf.

ketket , to stammer, to stutter.

ketket , to beat, to shake; Copt. **σέτσωτ**.

ketket , A.Z. 1900, 31, 1905, 25, 37, to walk with short quick steps, to quake.

ketket , Nástasen Stele 49, , ibid. 43, pectorals, neckbands..

ketket , a kind of herb or plant.

ket , Ámen. 25, 2 =

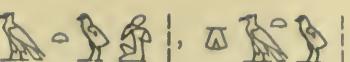
ketchaketcha , to kill, to throw down; Copt. **σέξσοχ**.

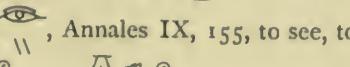
G

G

g  = Heb. **ג** and **ג** and Copt. **Ϛ.**

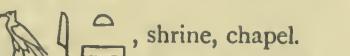
g[a] , IV, 767, Annales III, 109, , IV, 613, , Metternich Stele 58, , A.Z. 1900, 28, , , Rec. 29, 155, , , , , , , to be in distress, to suffer want, to lack air, to be choked, suffocated; , , , , , a constricted windpipe; , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph for 'g[a]' showing a bird standing on a staff." data-bbox="155 5590

gaut  B.D. 28, 4, 99, 23, thoughts (?)

ga  Thes. 1202,  Annales IX, 155, to see, to look; varr. 

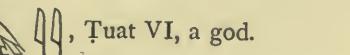
gaga  Love Songs 5, 11, to ogle, to "make eyes at."

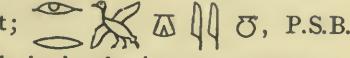
Gagait(?)  Ombos II, 130, a goddess.

gaā-t  shrine, chapel.

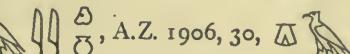
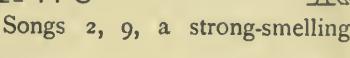
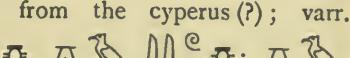
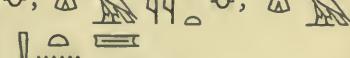
Gaāubekh  Canopus Stele 32 = τὰ Κικηλλία.

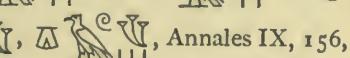
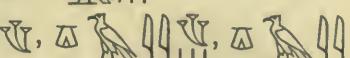
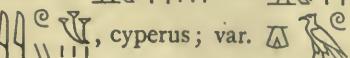
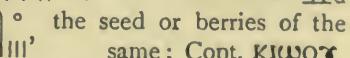
Gaā  Ombos II, 132, a goddess.

Gai  Tuat VI, a god.

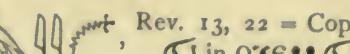
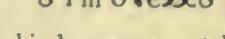
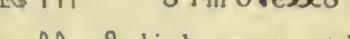
gai[t]  Rechnungen 66, bottle, wine-pot;  P.S.B. 13, 411, to work the bottle, i.e., to get drunk.

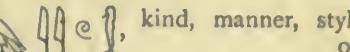
gai  Amen. 17, 6, to smear, to bedaub.

gai-t  A.Z. 1906, 30,  Love Songs 2, 9, a strong-smelling unguent made from the cyperus (?); varr.  .

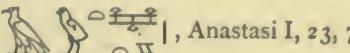
gai-t   Annales IX, 156,   cyperus; var.  the seed or berries of the same; Copt. KIWOT.

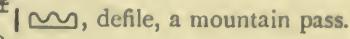
Gait  B.D. 263, a lake full of scented flowers in the Tuat.

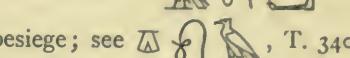
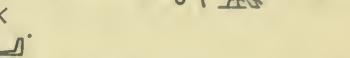
gai  Rev. 13, 22 = Copt.  in 

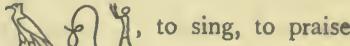
gai  kind, manner, style of.

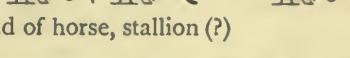
Gaisers  Kaiσαρος, Caesar.

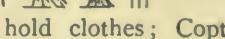
gau-t  Anastasi I, 23, 7,

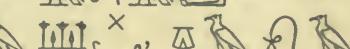
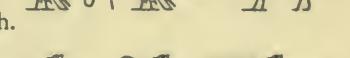
 defile, a mountain pass.

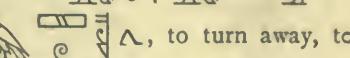
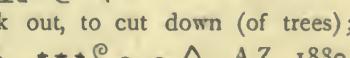
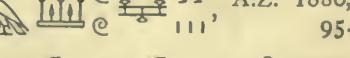
gaua  N. 628,  Amen. 21, 4,  to blockade, to besiege; see 

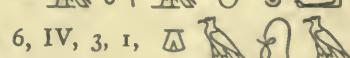
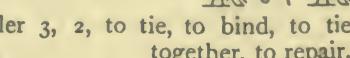
gaua  to sing, to praise; var. 

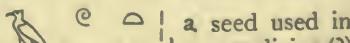
gaua   a kind of horse, stallion (?)

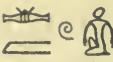
gauana  Israel Stele 6, sacks, bags to hold clothes; Copt. 

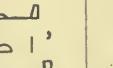
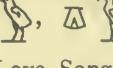
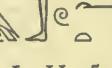
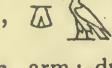
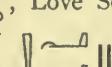
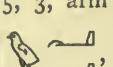
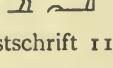
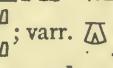
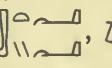
gauasha  Rec. 14, 11,     Thes. 1200,  to break, to smash.

gauasha  Mission I, 607,    to turn away, to expel, to pluck out, to cut down (of trees);  A.Z. 1880, 95.

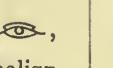
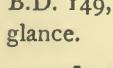
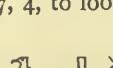
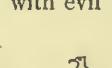
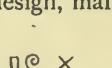
gauaten  Anastasi I, 24, 6, IV, 3, 1,   Koller 3, 2, to tie, to bind, to tie together, to repair.

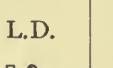
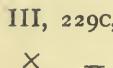
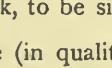
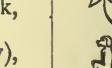
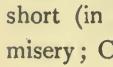
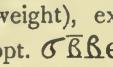
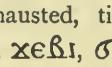
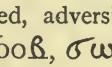
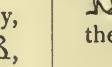
gauf-t  a seed used in medicine (?)

gaum (?) , Berg. I, 30, to be weak, fatigue, weakness, helplessness.

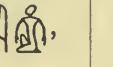
gab , , , , , , , , Love Songs I, II, 5, 3, arm; dual , , Thes. 1201, , , Festschrift 117, , ; varr. , , Copt.  .

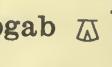
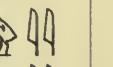
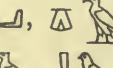
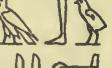
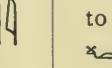
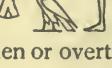
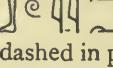
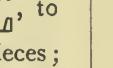
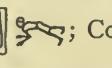
gab , place of rest.

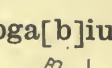
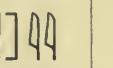
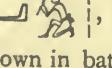
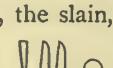
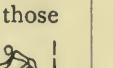
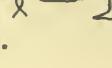
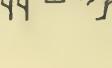
gab , , , , , , , , B.D. 149, 7, 4, to look with evil design, malign glance.

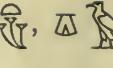
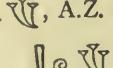
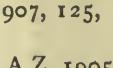
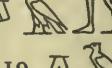
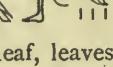
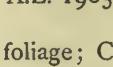
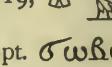
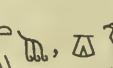
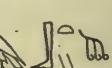
gab , , L.D. III, 229C, , , , , , , to be weak, to be sick, feeble, to fail in health, defective (in quality), short (in weight), exhausted, tired, adversity, misery; Copt. , , , , , , Sphinx 14, 221, a bad year; , Love Songs 4, 5.

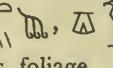
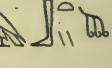
gabu , Rec. 21, 90, a thing of no value.

gabi , , , to be wretched, miserable, weak, helpless.

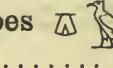
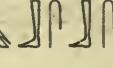
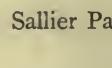
gabgab , , , , , , , , to be broken or overthrown, to be dashed in pieces; see , and , , Copt. .

gabga[b]iu , , , Rev. 6, 111, the slain, those overthrown in battle - , , , and , , , .

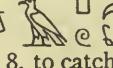
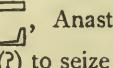
gab-t , , , , , A.Z. 1907, 125, , , , , , , , leaf, leaves, foliage; Copt. , , .

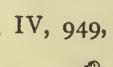
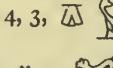
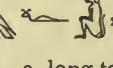
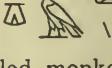
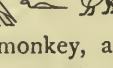
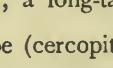
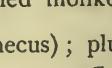
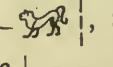
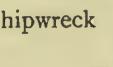
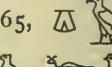
gab-ti , , , B.D. 172, 15, hair, tress, foliage.

gabun , , tired, wearied.

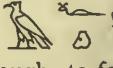
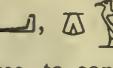
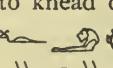
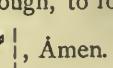
gabesbes , , , Sallier Pap. II, 13, 15

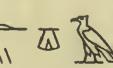
gabgu , , , , a kind of goose.

gap , , Anastasi 4, 2, 10, Koller 2, 1, 8, to catch (?) to seize (?)

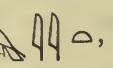
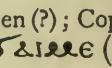
gafi , IV, 949, , , , Koller 4, 3, , , , , a long-tailed monkey, the pratas monkey, ape (cercopithecus); plur. , Shipwreck 165, , , , B.D. 136A, 5, , , , , Litanie 64; compare Heb. plur. קָפִים, 1 Kings x, 22. = קָפִים, 2 Chron. ix, 21, Gr. κῆπος, κῆπος, κεῖπος.

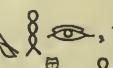
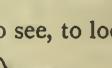
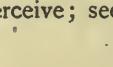
Gaf , the Ape-god—a form of Rā.

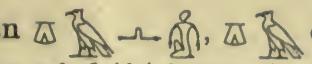
gaf , , to knead dough, to force, to compel; , , Amen. 12, 17.

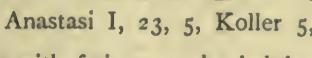
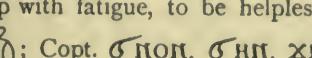
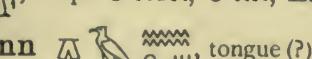
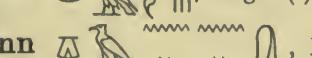
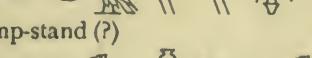
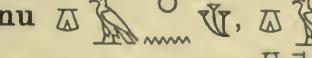
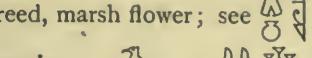
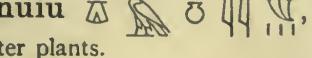
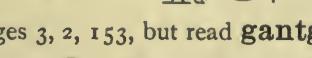
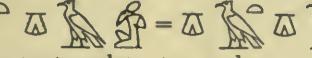
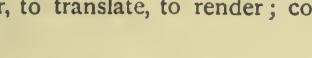
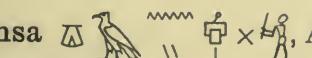
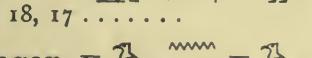
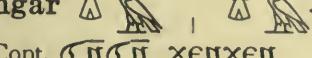
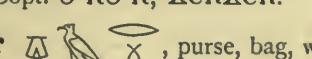
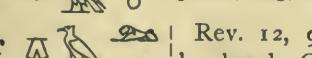
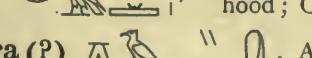
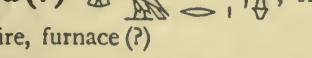
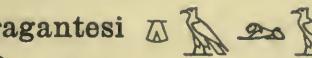
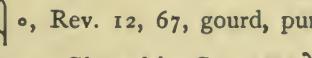
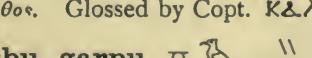
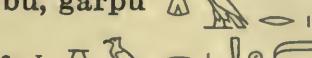
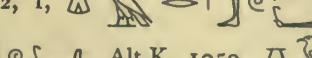
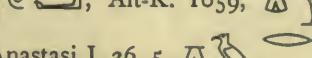
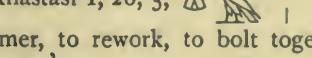
gafgaf , , , , a kind of bread or cake.

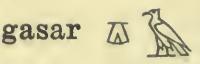
gamai , , an oily plant.

gami-t , , hen (?); Copt. , .

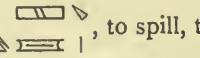
gamh , , , , to see, to look upon, to perceive; see , , , .

gan , weak, helpless, soft, fluid (of unguent).

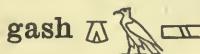
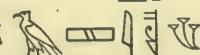
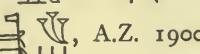
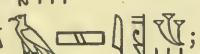
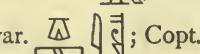
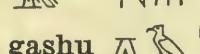
gann                              <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyphs for 'gann' showing a

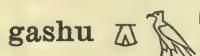
gasar , ring, signet;
plur. , ,
Copt. *Kɔɔrp*, *ȝɔɔrp*.

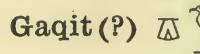
gasf-t , a seed or fruit
used in medicine.

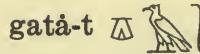
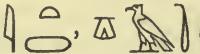
gash , A.Z. 1868, 9,
, , to spill, to pour
out, to sprinkle, to bedew, a pouring out, inundation.

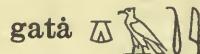
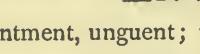
gash , to flatter, to
wheedle; Copt. *Kωρψ*.

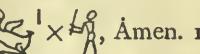
gash , ,
, reed; plur. , , A.Z. 1900, 30, , , var. , Copt. *K&ȝ*.

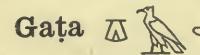
gashu , Rec. 21, 96, a
bird.

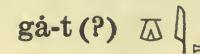
Gaqit(?) , Ombos II,
132, a goddess.

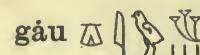
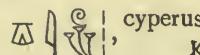
gatā-t , ,
a kind of cake or bread.

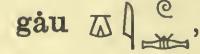
gatā , , salve,
ointment, unguent; var. .

gatha , , Amen. 13, 5, to
smite, to strike, to be violent(?)

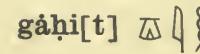
Gaṭa , , B.D. (Saïte)
78, 19, a god.

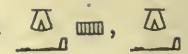
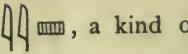
gā-t(?) , Décrets 29, a kind of
of bread.

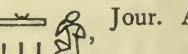
gāu , , cyperus; Copt.
Kιwɔt.

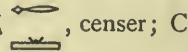
gāu , a sculptor's wallet.

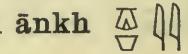
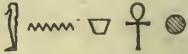
gāf , ape, monkey; plur. in Heb.
קָפִים or *קָפִים*.

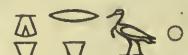
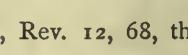
gāhi[t] , Mission 13, 7, a
kind of plant.

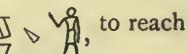
gā, gāi , , a kind of
precious stone.

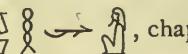
gā , Jour. As. 1908, 255, to
wait; Copt. *ȝw*.

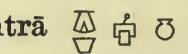
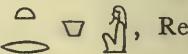
gāa , censer; Copt. *ȝH*.

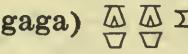
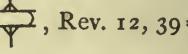
gāi en ānkh , , Rec. 13, 36, the act of living; Copt. *ȝintwȝ*.

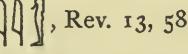
gārāb , , Rev. 12, 68, the
sea cray-fish or spiny lobster, the Palinurus (?),
perhaps also the stag-beetle; Gr. *kápaθos*, glossed
by *καραβ*.

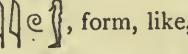
gāh , to reach out, to stretch out,
to extend.

gāh , chapel, shrine.

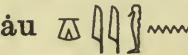
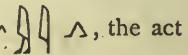
Gāsantrā , , Rev.
11, 180, Cassandra; Gr. *Kaσantr̄a*.

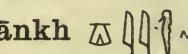
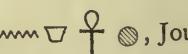
gāgā (gaga) , , Rev. 12, 39 =
K&K in *ȝwK&K*.

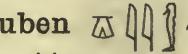
gi , Rev. 13, 58 = *τὸ προσήκον*.

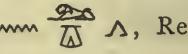
gi , form, like, manner, character.

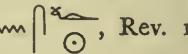
gi unema , , Rev., the act of eating; Copt. *ȝintwȝ*.

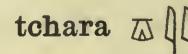
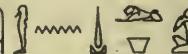
gi en āu , , the act of
coming; Copt. *ȝintei*.

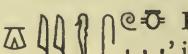
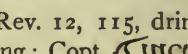
gi en ānkh , , Jour.
As. 1908, 271, the act of living; Copt. *ȝintwȝ*.

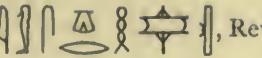
gi en uben , , Rev. 13, 40, rising.

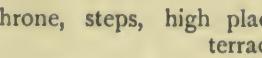
gi en reg , , Rev.,
running away.

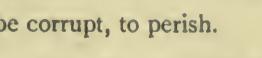
gi en sef , , Rev. 12,
108, the manner of yesterday.

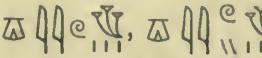
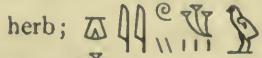
gi en tchara , , Rev. 13, 103 . . . ; Copt. *ȝintṣ&λo (?)*

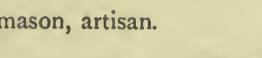
gi su , , Rev. 12, 115, drink-
ing; Copt. *ȝincw*.

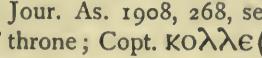
gi segerh , Rev., condition of peace.

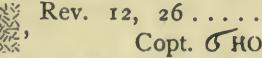
gi , throne, steps, high place, terrace.

gi , to be corrupt, to perish.

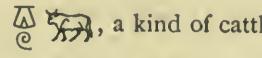
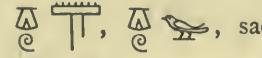
gi-t , Rec. 4, 21, a plant or herb;  

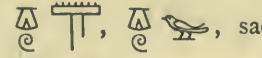
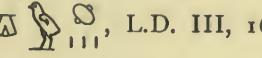
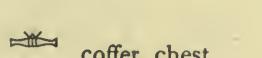
gi , mason, artisan.

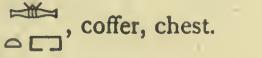
gir , Jour. As. 1908, 268, seat, throne; Copt. ΚΟΛΛΑΕ(?)

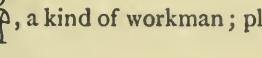
giti , Rev. 12, 26; Copt. ΣΗΟΤ.

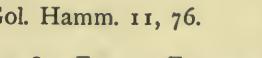
gitcha (?) , hand(?); Copt. ΣΙΧ(?)

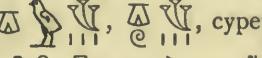
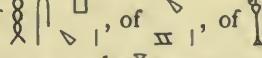
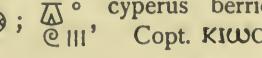
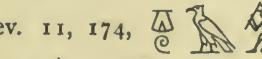
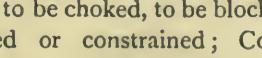
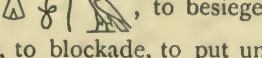
gu , , a kind of cattle.

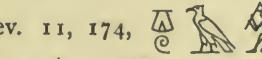
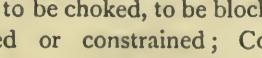
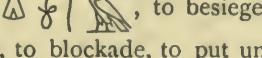
gu , , sack, bag, basket; plur. , L.D. III, 16A, baskets [of tribute].

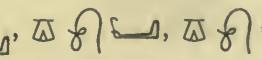
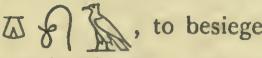
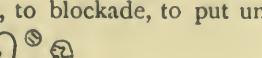
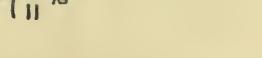
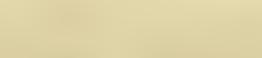
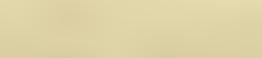
gui-t , coffer, chest.

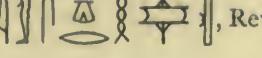
gu-t (?) , a kind of workman; plur.

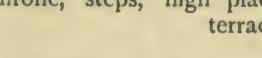
, Gol. Hamm. 11, 76.

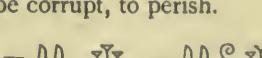
gu , , , cyperus of various kinds: of , of , of , , of , of , and of the Oasis, , , , cyperus berries; , Copt. ΚΙΩΩΤ.

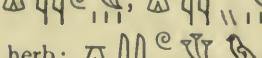
gu , Rev. 11, 174, , , Rev. 12, 49, , , , , , Jour. As. 1908, 248, to be choked, to be blocked up, to be restrained or constrained; Copt. ΣωΩΤ, ΣΗΟΤ.

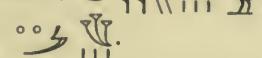
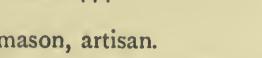
gua , , , , , to besiege, to shut up, to shut in, to blockade, to put under restraint; var. 

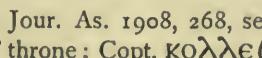
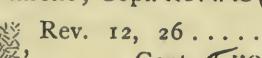
gua , Hh. 487, tightness or twisting of the chest, a disease.

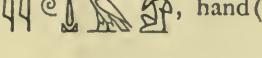
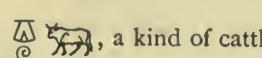
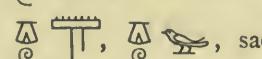
gua-t , box, a place of restraint.

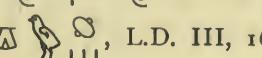
gui , altar.

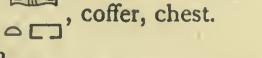
gui , honour, praise.

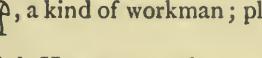
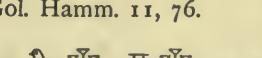
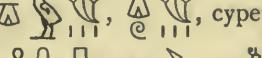
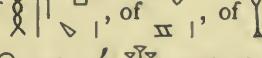
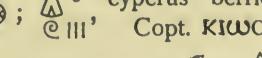
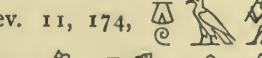
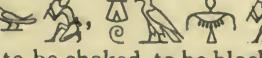
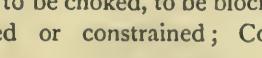
gug , to abuse(?); , IV, 1104, each cursed the other.

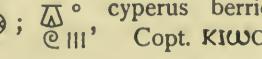
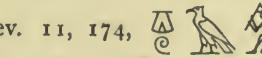
geb , A.Z. 1906, 147, , Love Songs 4, 6, a kind of goose.

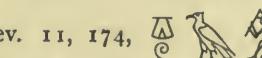
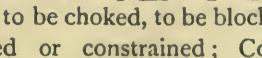
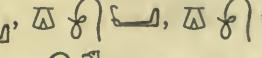
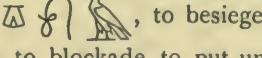
Geb , U. 210, , N. 936, , ,

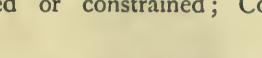
, Rec. 32, 87, an Earth-god, the son of Shu and Tefnut, the husband of Nut, and the father of Osiris, Isis, Set, Nephthys, Horus. As the creator of the Cosmic Egg he is called the "Great Cackler," 

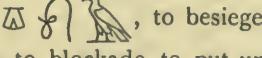
Gr. Κήβ. Later forms are: , Rec.

17, 94, , , , , , , A.Z. 1906, 147-149, , , ,

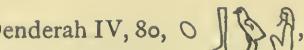
Gebb , U. 382, , A.Z. 1906, 148, , the Earth-god.

Geb , Rec. 27, 87 = , or  =  or  ; see note in Rec. 17, 94.

Geb , Tuat X, a god who came out of the chain that fetters Set, and who fettered Uamemti.

Geb , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 15).

Geb , Tuat VI, a jackal-headed stake of torture.

Geb ○  Denderah IV, 80, ○  ,

Quelques Pap. 93, an ithyphallic god akin to Menu.

Gebai γ     , i.e., Menu of Coptos.

Geb   in   , in   , Mar. Aby. I, 44.

Geb ur  Tuat XII, a form of Horus of the East.

Geb khenti khat pest-t       Hh. 242, Geb, chief of the nine gods.

Geb genbt      , Tuat II, a god with a knife-shaped phallus.

Geb  B.D. 99, 7, god of the celestial ocean.

geb    (for  ), the celestial ocean or Nile.

Gebit  Berg. II, 13,     , the goddess whose bowed body forms the sky.
geb, geba     , arm;     , a piece of ground; dual     ; Copt.   ; Copt.   .

gebb γ   , γ     , A.Z. 1906, 149, earth, ground.

geb γ, T. 388, γ  , M. 404, a bundle of spice.

geb γ    , IV, 367, 372, sacks of grain.

geb-t       leaf, leaves, buds; Copt.   .

geb  ,  ,  , to fail, to collapse, to be helpless; Copt.  .

gebi    , Demot. Cat., to be weak, to collapse; var.    , Jour. As. 1908, 300; Copt.   .

gebiu     Rev., helpless folk.

gebgeb γ    , T. 310,   ,

M. 126,    , Rec. 30, 192,    ,

    , Rec. 8, 136,    ,

Stat. Tab. 39, to overthrow, to slay;    , the overthrown, slain; Copt.   .

gebgebi     , IV, 658,

    , a defeated and overthrown enemy.

gebgebit    , dead bodies.

gebgeb     , deformed, lame (?) a disease of the leg.

gebgebi     , ant (?); Copt.   .

geba   =   .

geba     , B.D. 149, VII, 4, to cast evil or threatening glances.

geba     , B.D. 144, 12, tree, foliage, booth (?)

gebir     , Rev. 12, 57, great man; compare Arab.  .

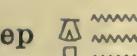
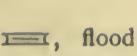
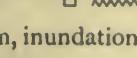
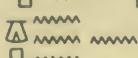
gebir     , Rev. 11, 168, web, tissue.

gebga     , Hh. 472, Rec. 26, 225,     , ibid. 26, 228; var.         , a kind of goose.

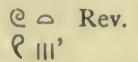
gebt    , throne, throne chamber.

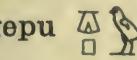
gebt     , two arms; see     .

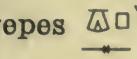
gep  , U. 496, P. 164, M. 328, N. 859, to rain, to flood.

gep , , , flood, storm, inundation; , , of water.

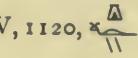
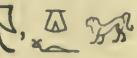
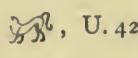
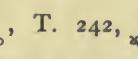
gep , nausea, sickness, a fit of vomiting.

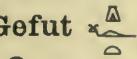
gepaut , Rev. 11, 181, feet; , Copt. ⳦. II.

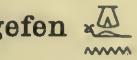
gepu , Sphinx Stele 12, an evil glance (?)

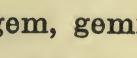
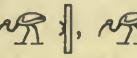
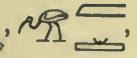
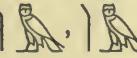
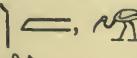
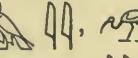
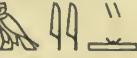
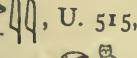
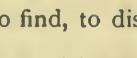
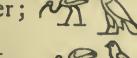
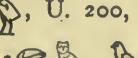
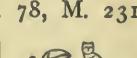
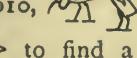
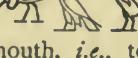
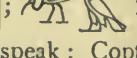
gepes , Suppl. 1297

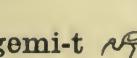
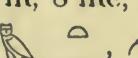
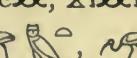
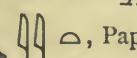
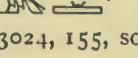
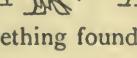
gef , Rev. 13, 84, vengeance, avenger; Copt. ⳦. II.

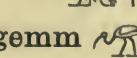
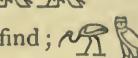
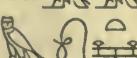
gef , IV, 1120, , , , , U. 423, ape, monkey; plur. , T. 242, , , Litanie 64; compare Heb. plur. , קָלִים, קָלִים.

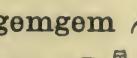
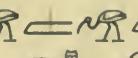
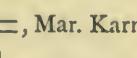
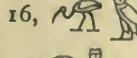
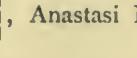
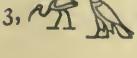
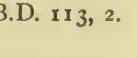
Gefut , U. 423, , , T. 242, the ape-gods of heaven.

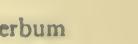
gefen , IV, 1139, A.Z. 1908, 132, to revile (?) to abuse (?)

gem, gemi , , , , , , , , , U. 515, , , , to find, to discover; , U. 200, T. 78, M. 231, N. 610, , , , , , to find a mouth, i.e., to speak; Copt. ⳦. in, ⳦. in, xee, xee.

gemi-t , , , Pap. 3024, 155, something found; plur. , , .

gemm , , , P. 360, N. 1073, to find; , , , to find a way or means, i.e., to effect something.

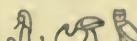
gemgem , Mar. Karn. 52, 16, , , , , , Anastasi I, 28, 3, , , , B.D. 113, 2.

gemgem , , , Verbum

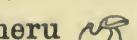
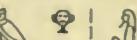
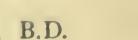
I, 336, 2, to search out, to investigate, to reckon up.

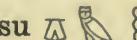
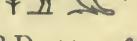
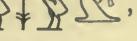
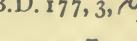
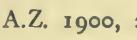
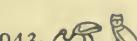
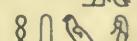
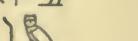
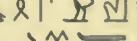
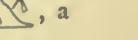
gem usher , Ebers Pap. 18, 1, 89, 1, "found illegible or destroyed"—a scribe's note indicating a lacuna in the text.

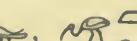
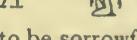
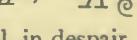
Gemi , Berg. I, 13, a god who found places for the dead.

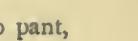
Gemut , , , Rec. 29, 147, a group of gods (?)

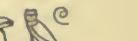
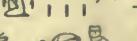
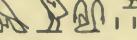
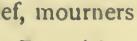
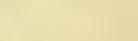
Gem husu , , , B.D. 177, 3; see , , .

Gemu heru , , , B.D. 58, 3, a group of gods.

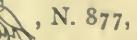
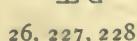
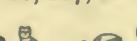
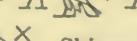
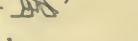
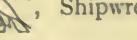
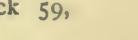
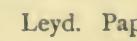
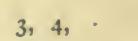
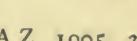
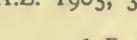
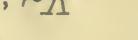
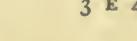
Gem hesu , , , U. 363, , , , B.D. 177, 3, , , , A.Z. 1900, 27, , , , IV, 943, , , , , , , , , , a name or title of Rā.

gemi , , , , , , to be sorrowful, in despair.

gemgem , , , to pant, to breathe with difficulty.

gemut , , , , , , , , , , , , mourning, grief, mourners (?)

gem , , , Rev. 12, 11, strength, power, might; Copt. ⳦. ee.

gemgem , , , N. 877, , , , , , , Rec. 26, 227, 228, , , , P. 342, , , , Shipwreck 59, , , , Leyd. Pap. 3, 4, , , , A.Z. 1905, 37, , , 

Love Songs 1, 2, 7, 12,
 to break, to smash, to crush, to seize, to touch,
 to handle, to try by the taste or touch.

gem-t a bird; plur.

gemi , a herb,
 garden plants.

gemi , Hh. 9

gemu ° Koller Pap. 3, 8, a
' kind of precious stone.

gemah , to weigh, to grasp, to
 enclose, to bind.

Gematcha

, Demot. Cat. III, 247, 4;
 Cambyses.

gemā , Rev. 14, 100, garden.

gemā , Rev. 13, 64, evil;
 Copt. .

gemuh ,
, to see, to perceive, to scrutinize;
 see gemh.

gemnen , Rev. 15,
 102, cumin; Heb. , Gr. κύμινον, Arab. كَمَان.

gemr , Rev. 11, 169,
, Rev. 11, 174, camel; Copt. .

gemh ,
,
,
, to
 see, to look, to perceive; var. .

gemh-t , sight, glance,
 look.

gemh-t ,
, wick of a lamp; plur. ,
,
.

gemh ,
, A.Z. 1867, 107, to weep, to mourn.

gemh-t ,
, weeping woman, wailing woman, widow.

gemh-t ,
 IV, 200, the hair over the temples or by the
 sides of the head; , B.D.
 146, 15, 1, hair, foliage; , crown of
 the head.

gemh , A.Z. 1908, 120, leaves
 of trees, foliage.

gemhu , P.S.B. 13, 317,
 I, 99, part of a shrine; , two
 stones for doors of a tomb.

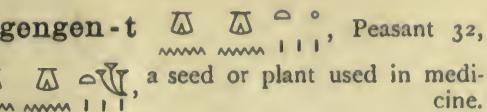
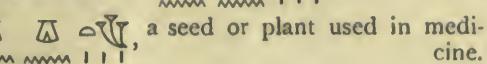
gemsh , hair, lock, tress.

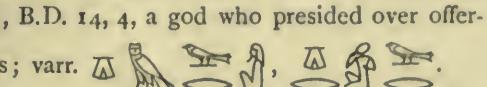
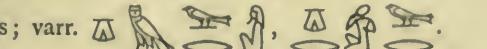
gen , P. 562, , U. 491,
 bull; var. , N. 915; plur. ,
 B.D. 69, 13.

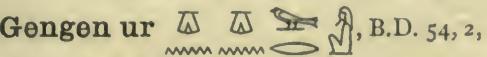
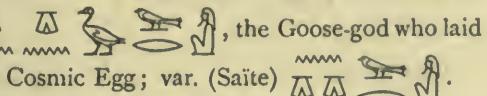
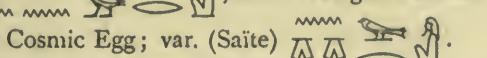
gen-t , N. 979, , ,
 P. 364, N. 1078, , , ,
, , L.D. III, 194, 27, memorial,
 record, archive, memorandum; plur. ,
 Rec. 31, 25, , A.Z. 1880, 49, ,
 IV, 500, , , ,
, , Tombos Stele 15, ,
, IV, 1183, , Mar. Karn.
 52, 20, , Thes. 1285, annals.

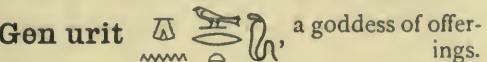
gengenu , Rougé I.H.
 256, records, archives, annals.

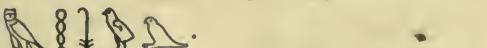
gen , , reed, plant; plur.
, Leyd. Pap. 4, 14, , water
 plants; var. , , Heb. .

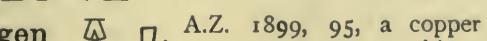
gengen-t  Peasant 32,


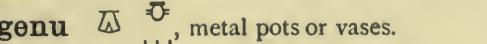
Genur  N. 979,  B.D. 14, 4, a god who presided over offerings; varr. 

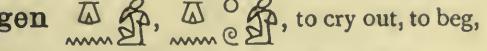
Gengen ur  B.D. 54, 2,
 the Goose-god who laid the Cosmic Egg; var. (Saïte) 

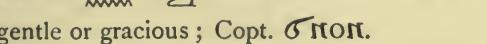
Gen urit  a goddess of offerings.

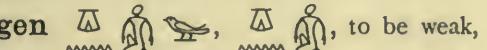
Gen hesu  P. 204; see


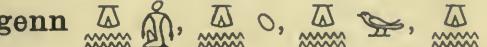
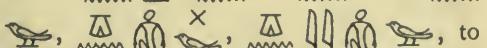
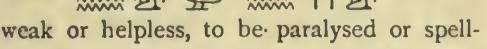
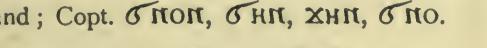
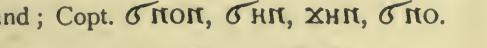
gen  A.Z. 1899, 95, a copper object.

genu  metal pots or vases.

gen  to cry out, to beg, to beseech; 

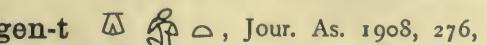
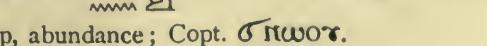
genn  Jour. As. 1908, 259, to be gentle or gracious; Copt. 

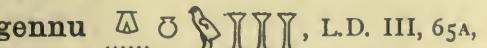
gen  to be weak, helpless, limp.

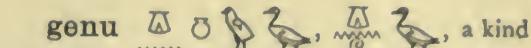
genn     to be weak or helpless, to be paralysed or spell-bound; Copt. 

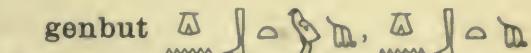
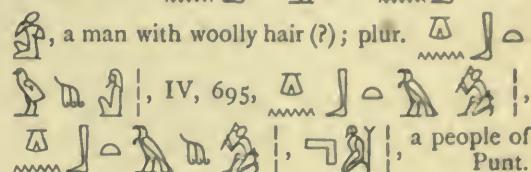
genn  Rec. 33, 6, weaknesses, defects, troubles.

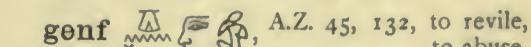
genu  IV, 502, helpless man, weak; plur. 

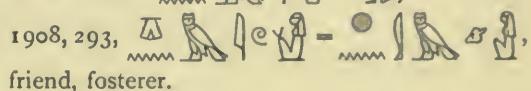
gen-t  Jour. As. 1908, 276, heap, abundance; Copt. 

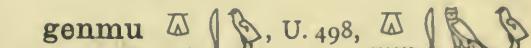
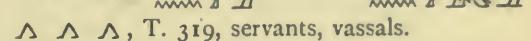
gennu  L.D. III, 65A, 14, lamp-stands, candlesticks, stands for offerings.

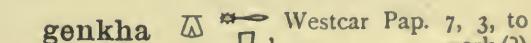
genu  a kind of bird, crane (?)

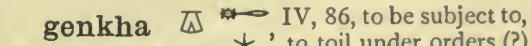
genbut  a man with woolly hair (?); plur. 

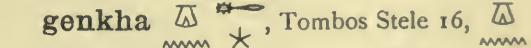
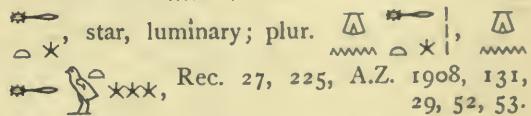
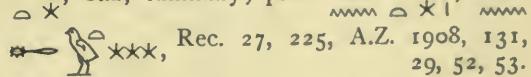
genf  A.Z. 45, 132, to revile, to abuse.

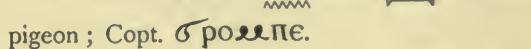
genmá  Jour. As. 1908, 293,  friend, fosterer.

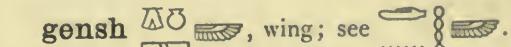
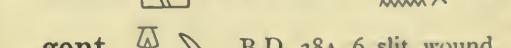
genmu  U. 498,  T. 319, servants, vassals.

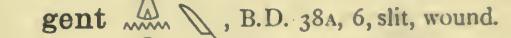
genkha  Westcar Pap. 7, 3, to work (?)

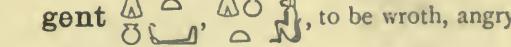
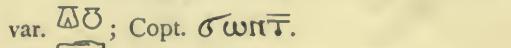
genkha  IV, 86, to be subject to, to toil under orders (?)

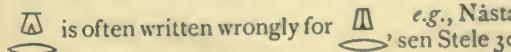
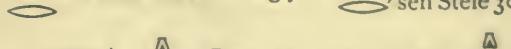
genkha  Tombos Stele 16,  star, luminary; plur. 

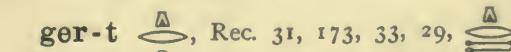
genkha pe-t  dove, pigeon; Copt. 

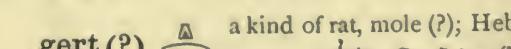
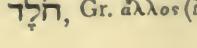
gensh  wing; see 

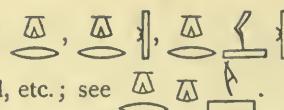
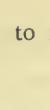
gent  B.D. 38A, 6, slit, wound.

gent  to be wroth, angry; var. 

ger  Rec. 21, 86, P.S.B. 31, 13, also, further, moreover, but;  is often written wrongly for  e.g., Nástasten Stele 30.

ger-t  Rec. 31, 173, 33, 29,  B.D. 64, 22, but; Copt. 

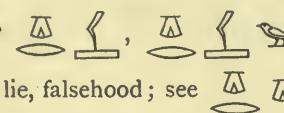
gert (?)  a kind of rat, mole (?); Heb.  Gr. 

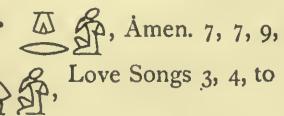
ger , to furnish, to found, etc.; see .

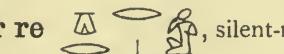
ger (gerg) , possessor, owner, master; var. .

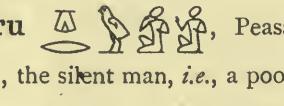
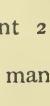
Ger teka , a god of .

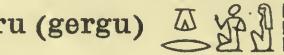
Ger tes , a god of .

ger , to lie, falsehood; see .

ger , Amen. 7, 7, 9, Rec. 31, 165, , Love Songs 3, 4, to be still, silent; Copt. .

ger re , silent-mouthed.

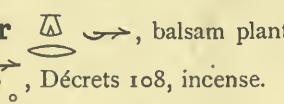
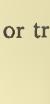
geru , Peasant 211, , the silent man, i.e., a poor man.

geru (gergu) , Rev. 8, 141, subjects.

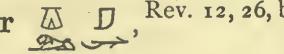
gerr , U. 498, T. 319, to run away, to flee in terror.

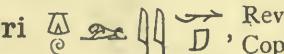
geru , hunters.

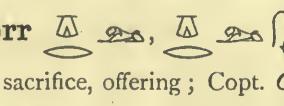
gerger , to destroy, to demolish.

ger , balsam plant or tree; , Décrets 108, incense.

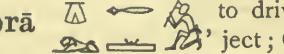
gerut , scented unguent.

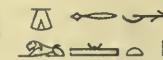
ger , Rev. 12, 26, buckler, shield; Copt. .

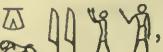
geri , Rev. 13, 34, bolt; Copt. .

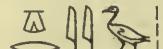
gerr , Rev. 13, 76, burnt sacrifice, offering; Copt. .

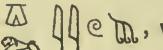
gerā , Rev. 13, 33, strip of cloth, rag (?)

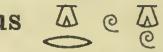
gerā , to drive away, to reject; Copt. .

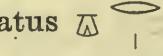
gerā-t , a kind of wooden weapon or tool.

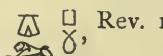
geri , Rev., pilgrim; Copt. .

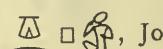
geriu , Love Songs 4, 9, a kind of bird.

geri , wig, headdress.

grugus , Rev. 12, 69, crocus, saffron; Gr. .

Gerbatus , L.D. III, 160, the name of a Hittite.

gerp , Rev. 13, 29, to be wrapped up.

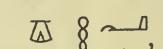
gerp , Jour. As. 1908, 302, to reveal; , to reveal a matter; Copt. .

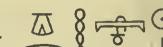
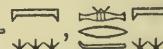
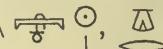
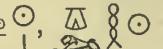
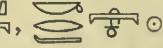
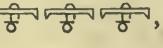
gerem , garland, crown; Copt. .

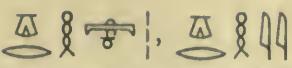
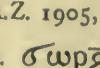
germi , a kind of wild plant used in medicine, wild parsley; Copt. .

germpī , dove, pigeon; Copt. .

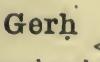
grenbet̄ , P.S.B. 1888, 373 = .

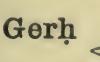
gerh , A.Z. 1905, 29, , Leyd. Pap. 5, 13, Rechnungen 43, , to cease, to come to rest, to die down (of the wind), finished.

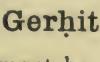
gerh , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,  night, darkness; plur. , , , ,  T. 339, N. 626,

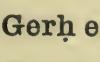
 P. 537,  A.Z. 1905, 22;  a whole night; Copt. *σωργ*. For the 12 hours of the night see Thes. 28.

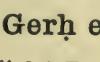
Gerh  Tuat V, Night, a black vaulted figure in the kingdom of Seker.

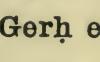
Gerh  one of the four elemental gods; see Khemenu.

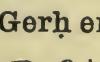
Gerh  the Night-god, night personified.

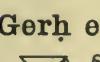
Gerhit  one of the four elemental goddesses, consort of Gerh, a personification of night.

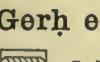
Gerh en ápt renput  B.D. 25, 3, the "night of counting years," night of judgement.

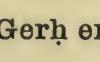
Gerh en árit sáp-t, etc.  B.D. 18F, the "night of counting up the dead," night of judgement.

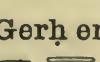
Gerh en áha-ā  B.D. 18, 3, night of the battle between Horus and Set.

Gerh en utchā metut  B.D. 19, 10, night of weighing words and deeds.

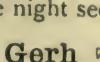
Gerh en Haker  B.D. 18E, 3, night of Haker.

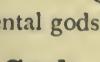
Gerh en hati  L.D. IV, 67, night wherein a tear of Isis dropped into the Nile and caused the Inundation; Arab. Lélet an-Nukṭah. The modern festival of the "Night of the Drop" was celebrated on the 11th day of Paoni (June 17).

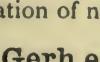
Gerh en khet khau  B.D. 18, 3, night of fights.

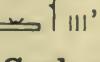
Gerh en kheb ta  B.D. 18F, night of the ceremony of ploughing up the earth after it had been soaked in blood.

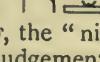
Gerh en sāhā sennu en Heru  B.D. 18C, 4, night of erecting the pavilion of Horus.

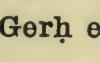
Gerh en sāhā Tēt em Tētu  B.D. 18A, 4, night of setting up the Tēt pillar.

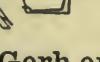
Gerh en setcher Ást resut  B.D. 18D, 4, watch-night of Isis.

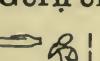
Gerh en shesp Heru meskhen neteru  B.D. 19, 10, night of the resurrection of Horus.

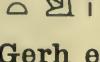
Gerh en sheta áru  B.D. 18H, night of the secret ceremonies (of Osiris).

Gerhit  the name of a mythological serpent.

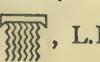
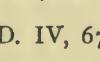
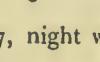
Gersi  B.D. 144, the door-keeper of the 18th Pylon.

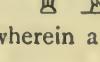
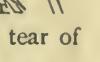
gersh  a plant used in medicine.

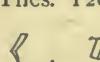
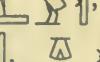
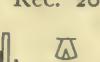
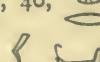
gershtà  a weapon (?)

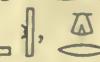
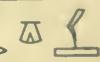
gersheri  "young man," "Kalasirian" (Herodotus IV, 116); Copt. *ερψηρη* (?)

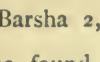
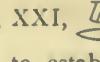
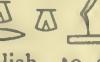
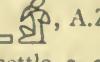
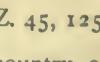
gerg  to occupy, to take over something; Copt. *σωλ*.

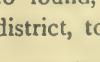
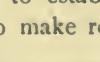
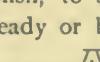
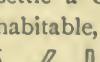
gērg  P. 833,  N. 775, 

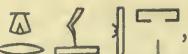
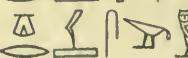
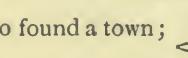
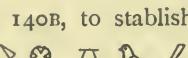
T. 345, P. 609, N. 148,  Thes. 120,  Rec. 20, 40, 

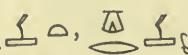
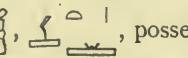
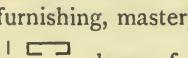
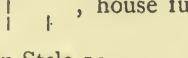
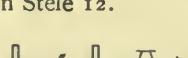
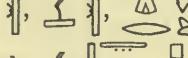
    

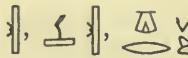
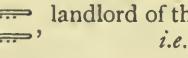
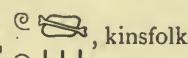
    

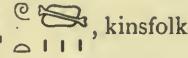
    

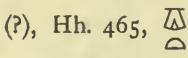
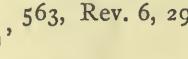
    well founded; Copt. *σωρσ*, *σφρσ*.

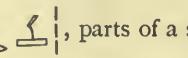
gerg per , to found a house, to marry; , IV, 97, to found or set up a statue; , L.D. III, 140B, to found a town; , L.D. III, 140B, to establish heaven and earth; , Mar. Aby. I, 7, 68, towns colonized by Egypt.

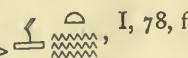
gerg-t , , , , possessions, equipment, furniture, furnishing, mastery of a house; plur. , house furniture; , Kubbân Stele 12.

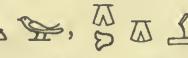
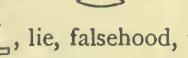
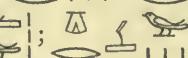
gergi , , possessor, landlord, overlord; , founder of this earth; , i.e., of all Egypt.

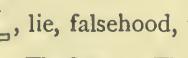
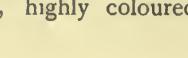
gergut , kinsfolk, posterity.

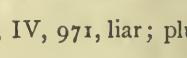
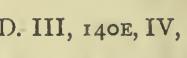
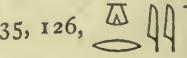
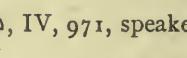
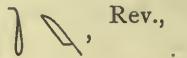
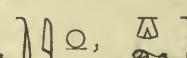
gergut , P. 162, M. 252, (?), Hh. 465, , Hh. 563, Rev. 6, 29, homesteads, settlements.

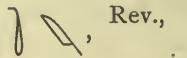
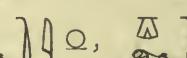
gergu , parts of a ship.

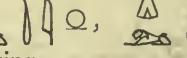
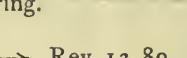
gerg-t , I, 78, fishpond, ornamental water.

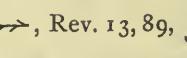
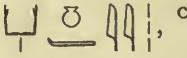
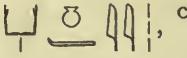
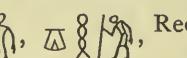
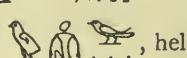
gerg , , , , to lie; varr. , ; Copt. .

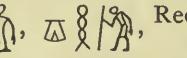
gerg-t , , , , lie, falsehood, untruth; plur. , , , IV, 970, , , A.Z. 1879, 51, highly coloured lies; Copt. .

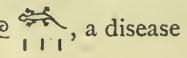
gergi , Thes. 1482, , IV, 971, liar; plur. , , L.D. III, 140E, IV, 1078, , , Rec. 35, 126, , , IV, 971, speakers of lies.

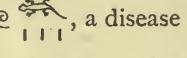
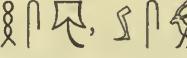
gert , Rev., sword; Copt. .

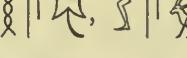
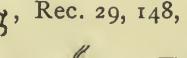
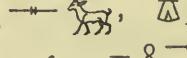
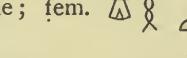
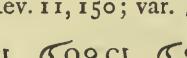
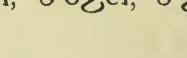
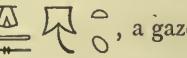
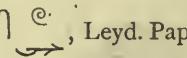
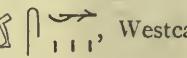
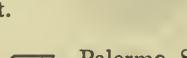
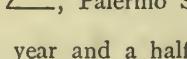
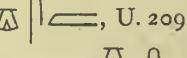
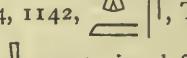
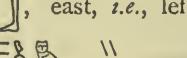
gertâ , , Rev. 13, 104, finger ring.

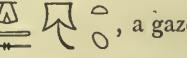
geh , Rev. 13, 89, , chapel, shrine; Rev. 13, 39 = , , Copt. .

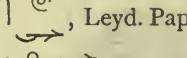
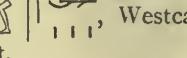
geh , , Rec. 31, 27, to be weak, helpless.

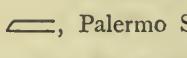
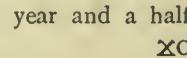
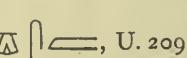
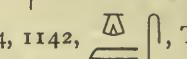
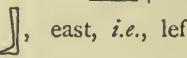
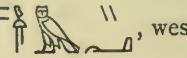
gehu , , helpless ones.

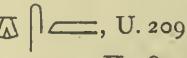
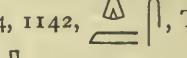
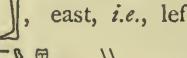
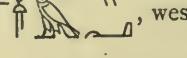
geh , , a disease of the feet.

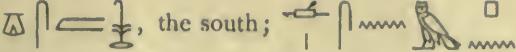
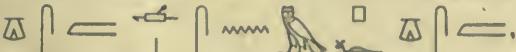
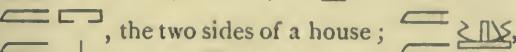
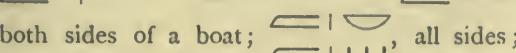
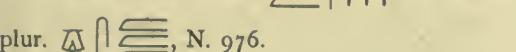
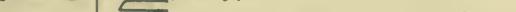
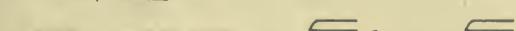
gehes , , A.Z. 1866, 99, , Rec. 29, 148, , , , IV, 171, gazelle; fem. , , , , Rev. 11, 150; var. , Copt. , , , .

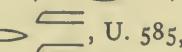
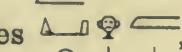
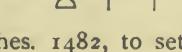
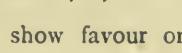
Gehsit , a gazelle-goddess.

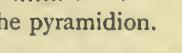
gehes , Leyd. Pap. 8, 5, , Westcar 2, 1, , Westcar 12, 5, toilet-case, box, chest.

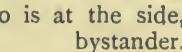
ges , Palermo Stele, one half; , one year and a half; Copt. , , , .

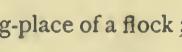
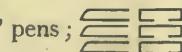
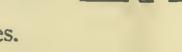
ges , U. 209, 490, P. 97, 191, M. 362, N. 914, 1142, , T. 208, the side; , east, i.e., left side; , west, i.e., right side;

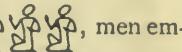
 the south;  U. 580, one on this side, one on that side; dual  P. 182,  P. 667, 776,  N. 891,  the two sides;  both sides of a boat;  all sides; plur.  N. 976.

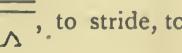
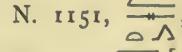
ges — en ges  for  er ges    IV, 971, 1090,  Thes. 1482, to set oneself on one side, *i.e.*, to show favour or partiality.

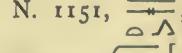
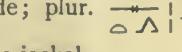
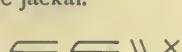
ges  IV, 362,  the upper part of an obelisk, *i.e.*, the pyramidion.

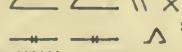
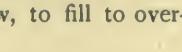
gesi 

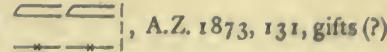
ges    IV, 1114, town enclosures.

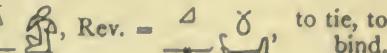
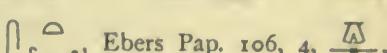
gesu  men employed in government storehouses.

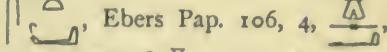
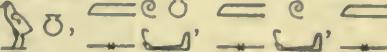
gesi   A.Z. 1908, 118, course, stride; plur. 

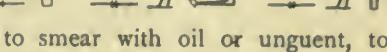
ges-t  P. 376, N. 1151,  A.Z. 1908, 118, course, stride; plur.  lord of running, the jackal.

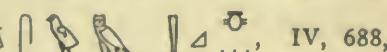
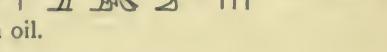
gesges    to increase, to overflow, to fill to overflowing.

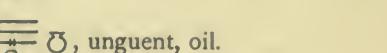
gesges  A.Z. 1873, 131, gifts (?)

ges  Rev. — 

ges  Ebers Pap. 106, 4, 

 to smear with oil or unguent, to anoint;

 IV, 688, rubbed with oil.

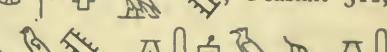
gesu 

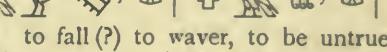
gesges 

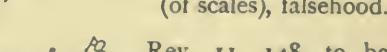
mix ointment.

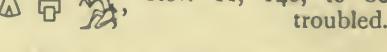
gesges 

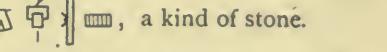


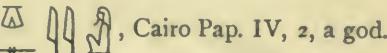
gesa 

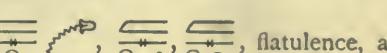
gesa 

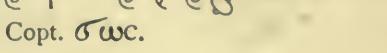


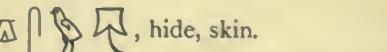


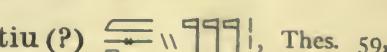
gesa 

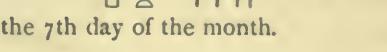
gesa 

Gesi 

gesu 

flatulence, a disease (?); Copt. 

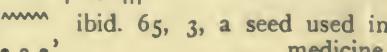
gesu 

gesephtiu (?) 

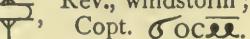
Thes. 59, the gods of the 7th day of the month.

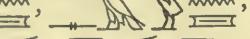
gespekh 

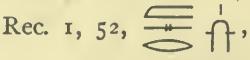
a kind of bread or cake.

gesfen 

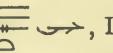
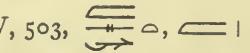
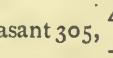
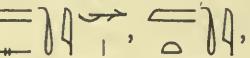
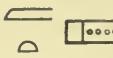
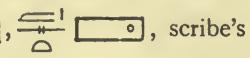
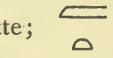
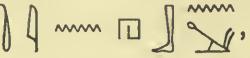
Ebers Pap. 48, 13, ibid. 65, 3, a seed used in medicine.

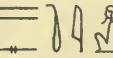
gesem  Rev., windstorm; Copt. .

gesem  rainstorm, flood; Copt. .

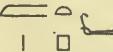
gesr  Rec. 1, 52,  Rev. 17, 146, bunch, bundle, measure.

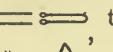
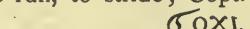
geshu (?)  U. 324

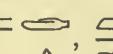
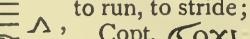
gestā  IV, 503,  Peasant 305,   Rec. 6, 127,   scribe's writing palette;   ebony palette.

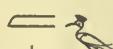
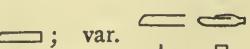
Gesta  one of the four sons of Horus; see Amest, Mesta.

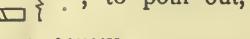
gestir  Rec. 4, 121, unguent (?)

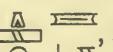
gestep  to protect (?)

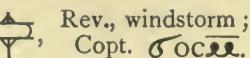
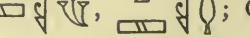
gesth  to run, to stride; Copt. .

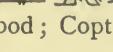
gest  to run, to stride; Copt. .

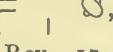
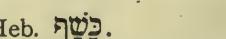
gesteb  var. 

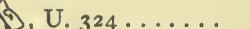
gesh  to pour out, to sprinkle, to bedew; Copt. .

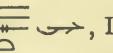
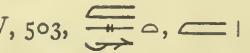
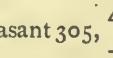
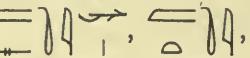
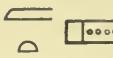
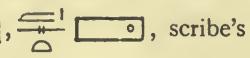
gesh-t  a pool, lake.

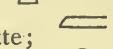
geshā  reed, rush; var.    Copt. .

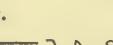
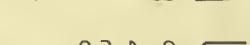
Geshi  a form of the Sun-god.

geshp  Rev. 13, 29, to recite magic prayers; compare Heb. .

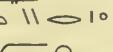
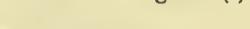
gēg  the bark of a tree; Copt. .

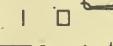
gēg  the cry of the goose or of the "divine hawk"    see  .

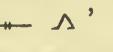
gēg  =  , to eat.

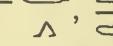
gēg   , B.D. (Nu) 64, 19, to

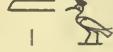
peep, to pry into, to look with curiosity, to wink the eyes.

get  fish-pool; Copt. .

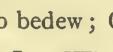
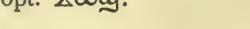
get  an unguent.

Getā  Tuat VI, a god in the Tuat.

geti  a fruit.

geten  heap, pile (?) ; Copt.  ee (?)

geteg  Rev. 12, 66, to move rapidly.

getcham  Rev. 12, 26, a handful; Copt. .

1

t ⱥ = Heb.  and Copt. .

t ⱥ, , , ⱥ , thou, thee.

t ⱥ = , bread, loaf, cake.

t , IV, 890, while, whilst, when, as, because, since, during.

t  = , to give. ✓

t , staff, support; var. .

t (?) , Gen. Epist. 63, misery, wretchedness.

ta ⱥ , ⱥ , demon. pron. "this,"

later the fem. article; Copt.  & I, .

ta ⱥ , Rev., this; Copt.  H.

ta ⱥ , ⱥ , moment,

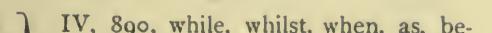
time; see at .

ta , Rev. 13, 75, time; Copt.  H.

ta-t ⱥ , part, portion (in arithmetic).

ta —, T. 392, — , M. 406, —

— , — , — , — , — , — , — ,

taui — , Nastasen Stele 10, land, country.

taui — , — , — , — , — , — , — , — , — , — , —                    <img alt="Egyptian hierog

T

taiu  Jour. As. 1908,
 291, lands, the world;  U. 573, N. 967,
 the four quarters of the world.

ta with hatch ——————
“earth lightening,” i.e., dawn, daybreak.

ta with sma  B.D. 1B, 2,
 B.D. 17, 47, 49 = 
 to bury in the earth.

tau =  P. 829, landsmen, people of a country, men, folk.

Tauiu (?) 
people of the Two Lands, i.e., Egyptians.

Ta-merāu  , the people of the land of the Nile-flood, i.e., the Egyptians.

Ta Åabetch — , T. 274, "land of the head-box of Osiris"—a royal title.

Ta áakhu —  land of the Spirits, a part of the Central or Southern Súdáñ.

Ta ur , the east, the right side of a ship, starboard.

ta ber                <img alt="kanji character for taber" data-bbox="20660 790 206

Ta meh , the land of he North, the Delta, Lower Egypt.

Ta nehēh , "Land of Eternity," i.e., the grave.

Ta neter , "Land of the God," the southern part of the Eastern Desert and Arabia.

Taiu nu neteru , B.D., "Lands of the Gods," i.e., Arabia and other countries to the east of Egypt.

Taui Rekhti , B.D. I, 16, 18D, 3, etc., the countries of Isis and Nephthys; var.

Ta kharu , (or **Aa**) , B.D., land (or, island) of the kharu birds.

ta sebek , a kind of earth, clay.

ta shu , Rev. 14, 51, uncultivated land.

Ta shemā , the land of the South, the South, Upper Egypt.

Ta , the primeval Earth-god, husband of the Sky-goddess .

Tatiu , B.D. 49, 19, Earth-gods as opposed to sky-gods .

Ta , Tuat III: (1) the Earth-god; (2) , a district god, Tuat VIII; (3) , the god of a Circle.

Ta āakhut , Tuat VI, the abode of Osiris in the Tuat.

Taui Āger , Pap. Ani 2, 9, the districts of the Tuat of Memphis and Heliopolis.

Ta ānkhtt , land of Life, i.e., the Tuat, the cemetery, the grave.

Ta uāb , the Pure Land, i.e., the Tuat.

Ta ur , B.D. 40, 5, Great Land, a part of the Tuat.

Ta mes tchet , B.D. 140, 7, a title of the Tuat.

Ta en maāt , 163, 12, "land of Truth"—a name of the kingdom of Osiris.

Ta en maā kheru , Ani 1, 27, "land of Truth-speaking," a name of the kingdom of Osiris. For , "land," , "island" may perhaps be read.

Ta nefer , B.D. 140, 5, "beautiful Land," a title of the Tuat.

Ta he-t ānkh , Tuat VI, the abode of Osiris in the Tuat.

Ta her-sta-nef , Pap. Ani 2, 5, a title of Osiris.

Ta Sekri , Tuat V, the domain of Seker.

Ta shet , Ombos I, 319, "Land of the Lake," i.e., the Fayyūm.

Ta sheta , B.D. 22, 3, "the hidden Land," i.e., the Other World.

Ta qebb , B.D. 61, 8, "Land of Refreshing," i.e., the Tuat.

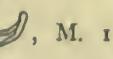
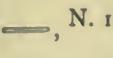
Ta tubā (Tautbā ?) , a god of food.

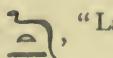
Ta tebu , B.D. 85, 15, a district in the Tuat; var.

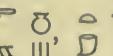
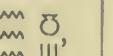
Ta Tuat , the land of the Other World.

Ta Teser , the "holy Land"; see **Ta Tcheser**.

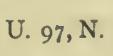
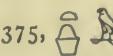
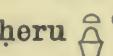
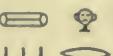
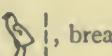
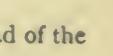
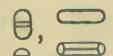
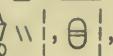
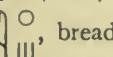
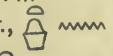
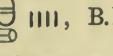
Ta tcheser —  T. 175, —

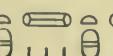
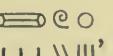
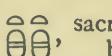
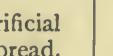
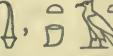
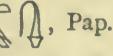
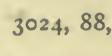
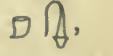
 P. 121, —  M. 157,
—  N. 110, B.D. 182, 12, "the holy Land," i.e., the Tuat.

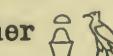
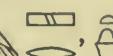
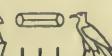
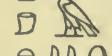
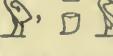
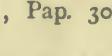
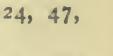
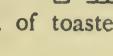
Ta tchet — , "Land of Eternity," i.e., the Tuat.

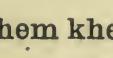
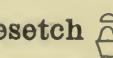
ta      fluid of some kind, drink (?)

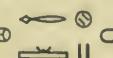
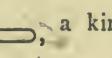
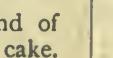
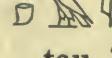
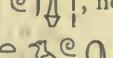
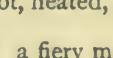
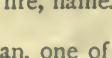
ta  Rev. = —  —  —  —  to journey.

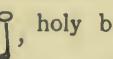
ta  U. 97, N. 375,  T. 335,        bread, loaf, cake, a cake made of fruit, e.g.,   V. 161, mulberry bread;  B.D. 169, 21, 22, the four cakes of Sekhem and Aqenu;  B.D. 189, 20, the seven cakes;  T. 344, the three meals of heaven;  II, the two meals of earth.

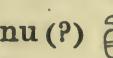
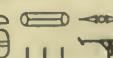
tata          bread.

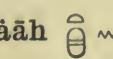
ta asher           a kind of toasted bread presented as an offering.

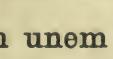
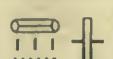
Ta ákhem khesetch   T. 288, M. 65, N. 126, the bread incorruptible eaten by the blessed.

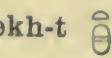
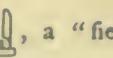
ta áa áa          a kind of cake.

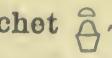
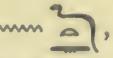
ta uāb   holy bread (made by the god Ptah).

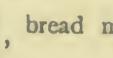
ta Menu (?)   Berg. I, 14, cakes of Menu.

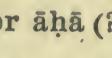
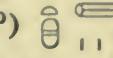
ta en áāh  IV, 1131, bread of the moon, i.e., of the month.

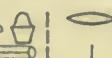
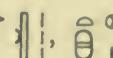
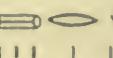
tau en unem    Rec. 17, 145, "eating bread"—a kind of bread.

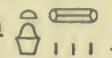
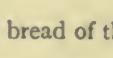
ta en sekh-t    a "field-bread"—a kind of bread.

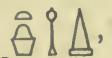
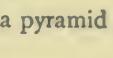
Ta en tchet   "everlasting bread" eaten by the blessed.

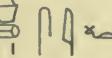
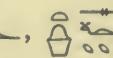
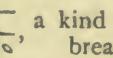
tau nefer   bread made of fine flour.

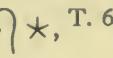
tau nefer áhā (?)    Rec. 17, 145, a kind of bread.

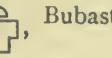
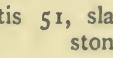
tau re    Anastasi III, 2, 5.

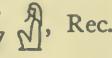
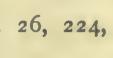
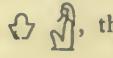
tau heru    bread of the celestials, i.e., bread of angels.

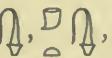
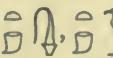
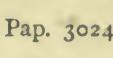
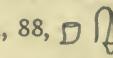
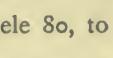
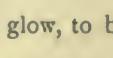
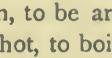
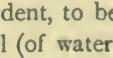
ta hetch   a pyramid loaf of white bread.

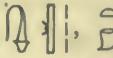
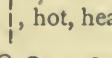
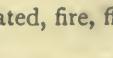
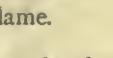
ta saf    a kind of bread.

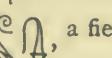
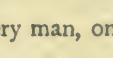
ta tua   T. 63, the morning bread.

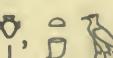
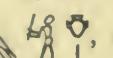
ta   Bubastis 51, slab of stone, stone, altar slab.

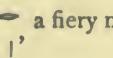
Ta (?)   Rec. 26, 224,  the god Thoth.

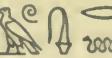
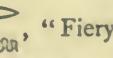
ta       Pap. 3024, 88,       Pap. 3024, 47,   Metternich Stele 80, to glow, to be red-hot, to burn, to be ardent, to be angry, hot, burning, to be hot, to boil (of water), fiery:

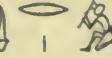
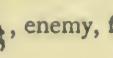
tau, taáu       hot, heated, fire, flame.

tau   a fiery man, one of ardent disposition.

ta áb    a man who is naturally irascible.

ta kha-t   a fiery man, ardent, irascible.

Ta re   "Fiery mouth"—the name of a mythological serpent.

ta re   enemy, foe.

Tau rētui

B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

ta-t

Rougé I.H. 256,

Amen. 20, 8, 21,

company, assembly, crowd, mob, tribunal;

, great council;

, great council of the city;

, council of the land;

, taken into court (of a case at law); Copt. ΕΟ.

ta

ta

ta

Rev. 11, 178, to defile, to pollute, to be impure.

tata

to masturbate, to pollute; var.

tataā-t

copulation, masturbation, sexual pollution.

Ta-t

Rev. 11, 186, the Tuat

or Other World; see **Tuat**.

taá

taá

Rev. 11, 131 =

* , to adore.

Taátt

P. 1, N. 326,

P. 326,

N. 326, 985,

U. 66, 67,

U. 67,

T. 380,

, a goddess who wove apparel for the deceased in the Other World; var.

U. 66; and see **Tai**.

taár

, to bind, to fetter; var.

taát

Rev. = Copt. ΤΕΤ.

taān-t

Jour. As. 1908, 238, completion.

Ta-aa-t-pa-khent

Mar. Karn. 42, 21, title of a goddess.

tai

conjunctive particle; Copt. ΤΕ.

tai

belonging to;

tai-á

my, mine; tai-k

, tai-t

thy, thine;

tai-f

his; tai-s

her, hers; tai-n

our, ours;

tai-ten

your, yours; tai-

sen

, tai-u

their, theirs. Demotic forms are:

= , my, mine (Rev. 11, 124);

Rev. 11, 168,

, Rev. 13, 2, his; Copt. ΤΩ in **ΤΩΙ**, **ΤΩΚ**, **ΤΩΨ**, **ΤΩΝ**, etc.

tai

A.Z. 1905, 25,

Rec. 31, 197, to withstand, to resist; Copt. Τ&ΙΟ.

tai

Rec. 32, 84,

clothe, to dress, to array in apparel.

tai-t

,

Rec. 32, 84,

a sheet of cloth or linen, sail, awning, garment,

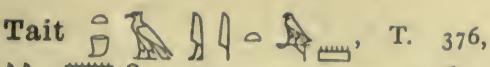
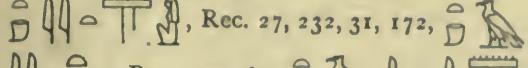
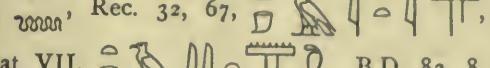
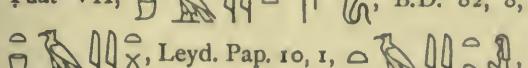
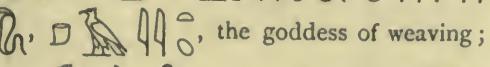
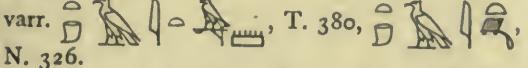
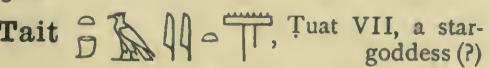
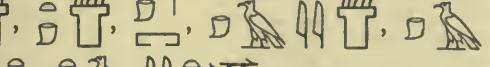
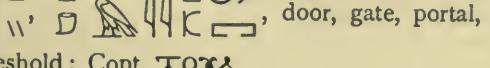
clothing, apparel;

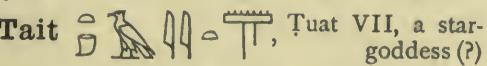
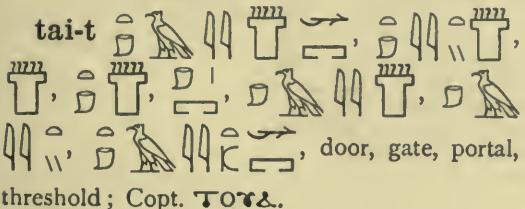
, mummy

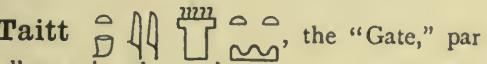
swathings.

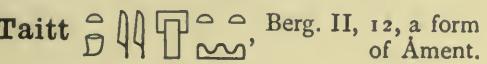
Tai, Tai-ti

, "bandaged one"—a title of Osiris.

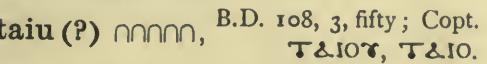
Tait  T. 376,
 Rec. 27, 232, 31, 172, 
 Rec. 32, 67, 
Tuat VII,  B.D. 82, 8,
 Leyd. Pap. 10, 1, 
 the goddess of weaving;
var.  T. 380, 
N. 326.

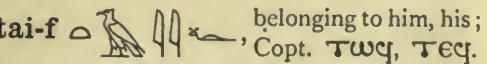
Tait  Tuat VII, a star-goddess (?)
tai-t  door, gate, portal, threshold; Copt. **TOT**.

Taitt  the "Gate," par excellence, i.e., the tomb.

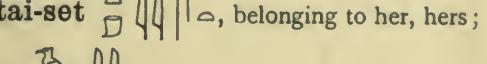
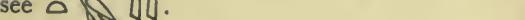
Taitt  Berg. II, 12, a form of Ament.

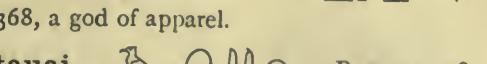
tai  scorpion.

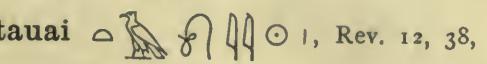
taiu (?)  B.D. 108, 3, fifty; Copt. **TAO**, **TAO**.

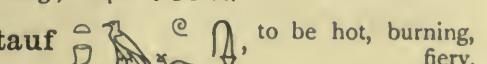
tai-f  belonging to him, his; Copt. **TWQ**, **TEQ**.

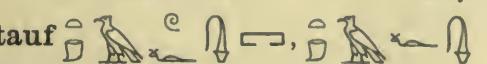
tair  fiend, enemy; see 

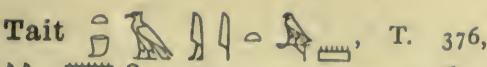
tai-set  belonging to her, hers; see 

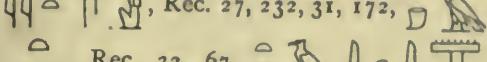
Tau  T. 6,  P. 368, a god of apparel.

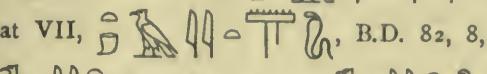
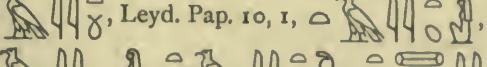
tauai  Rev. 12, 38, morning; Copt. **TOOT**.

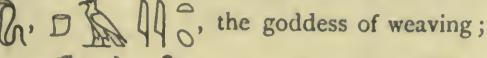
tauf  to be hot, burning, fiery.

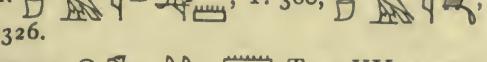
tauf  furnace, kiln, oven.

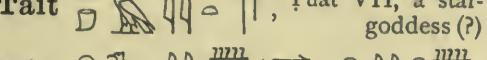
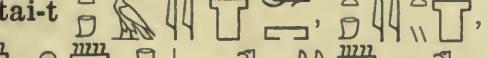
Taurit  a hippopotamus-goddess.

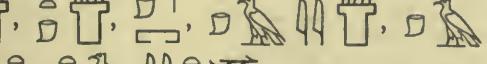
tauh (?)  Love Songs 4, 10, to sink down.

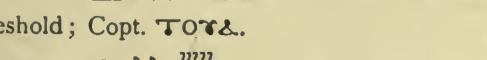
taush-t  borders, boundaries; see 

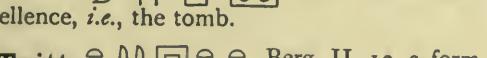
tab-t  brick, tile, slab; var.  Copt. **TWHE**, **TWHE**, **TWRI**.

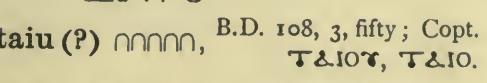
taf  Hearst Pap. 9, 18, furnace, oven.

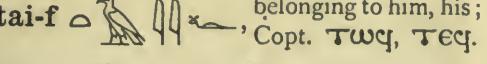
tamam  sack, bag, skin; var. 

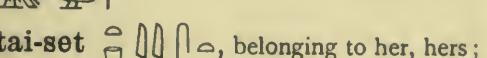
tama  Rev. 13, 76, what is fitting, seemly; Copt. **TOOLE**.

tami  Rev. 14, 19, to be silent; Copt. **TWE**.

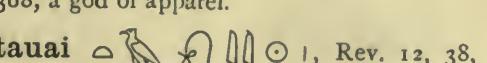
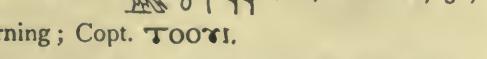
tamit  Rev. 13, 92, the midst of; Copt. **TEHTE**.

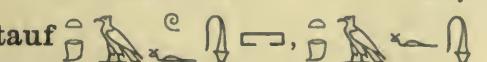
tamu  Peasant 131, some disgusting thing or quality; var. 

tamen-t  Rev. = Copt. **TEHNE**, this manner.

Tanen  Rev. 6, 96, a very ancient earth-god;  the "great Tanen."

Tanen-t  Rev. 17, 122, consort of Tanen, an earth-goddess.

Tanen-t  B.D. 17, 122,  (1) a mythological locality; (2) an important sanctuary of Seker; (3) the burial-place of Osiris.

Ta neb-t aur  Ombos I, 193, a goddess of offerings.

Ta nett em khen uåa

Denderah III, 10, a title of Hathor.

Ta nett em tcheser (?)

Denderah II, 50, a name of the solar disk.

Tar

, Amen. 5, 10, 12, 16, a fiend in the Tuat.

taru , fiends, demons, devils, enemies.

tarara

, Rev. 14, 13, to rejoice; Copt. **ΤΕΛΗΛ**.

Taråush , Darius; Pers.

, Da-a-ra-ya-va-u-sh,

Bab. , Da-ri-ya-mush,

Gr. **Δαρεῖος**.

Tariush , Darius.

Tarush , Darius; var.

.

Tar-Tiseb

L.D. III, 146, 5,

L.D. III, 146, 3, the name of a Hittite envoy to Rameses II.

tahan ,

forehead; varr. ,

; Copt. **ΤΕΩΝΕ**.

tah , B.D. 110, 37,

, to dip in water, to submerge, to plunge into water, to sink.

tah-t , Rec. 31, 30, submersion.

tah-t ,

Metternich Stele 54, 57, a Delta woman;

, dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

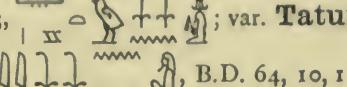
dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

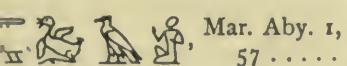
dwellers in the Delta marshes.

,

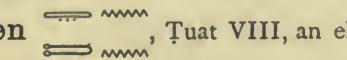
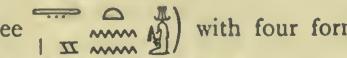
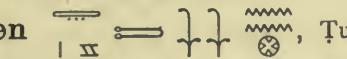
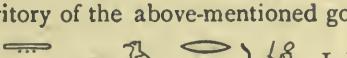
tatutu , B.D.
(Saite) 145, 16, a kind of wood.

Tatunen , B.D.
84, 13, 180, 13, ; var. Tatui-nen , B.D. 64, 10, 11.

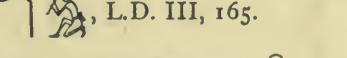
Tatenen , Budge, Gods of Egypt 509 ff., an ancient Earth-god, one of the creators of the world ; varr. Tatunen, Tathunen.

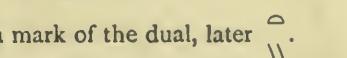
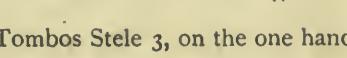
tatha , Mar. Aby. I, 7,
57

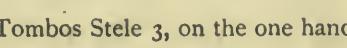
Tathunen ,
; see Tatenen.

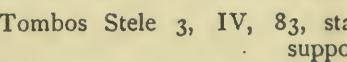
Tathenen , Tuat VIII, an ele-
mental god (see ) with four forms
, , , .

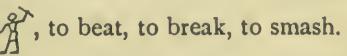
Tathenen , Tuat
VIII, the territory of the above-mentioned god.

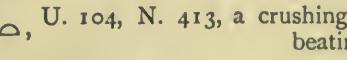
Tatara , L.D.
III, 164, the name of a Hittite; var. 
, L.D. III, 165.

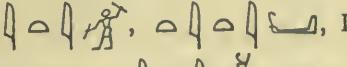
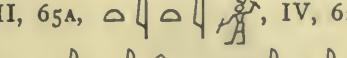
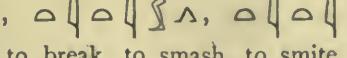
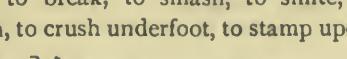
tá , a mark of the dual, later .

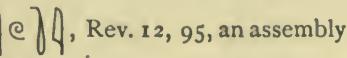
tá , Tombos Stele 3, on the one hand.

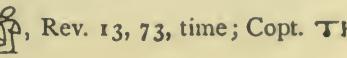
tá , Tombos Stele 3, IV, 83, staff,
support.

tá , to beat, to break, to smash.

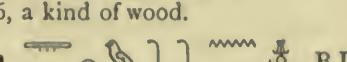
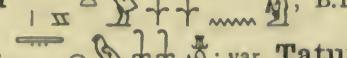
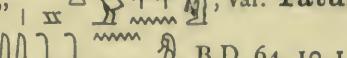
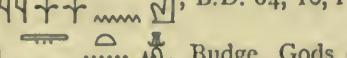
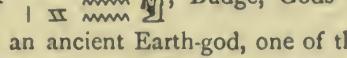
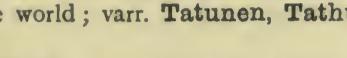
tá-t , U. 104, N. 413, a crushing, a
beating.

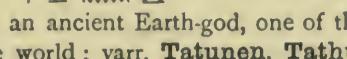
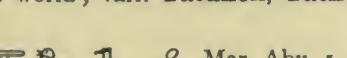
tátá , IV,
613, L.D. III, 65A, , IV, 621,
, , Rec. 4, 35, to break, to smash, to smite, to
trample upon, to crush underfoot, to stamp upon.

tátá , Rev. 12, 95, an assembly (?)

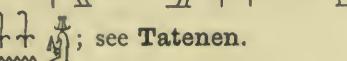
tá , Rev. 13, 73, time; Copt. TH.

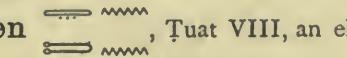
Tá[t] , Rec. 16, 129, a goddess.

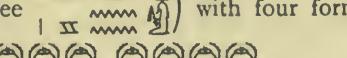
tá-t , A.Z. 1900, 128, 
, IV, 1074, , , , , Tombos Stele,
10, emanation, part, portion ; plur. , IV, 53 ;
Copt. TO, TOI.

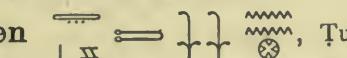
tá , form, counterpart ; , forms, images, likenesses.

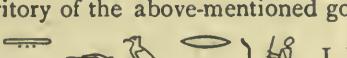
táa , divine emanation,
essence of a god ; var. 

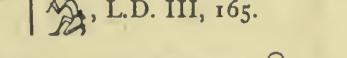
tá akh-t , Rhind Pap. 26, share,
lot, portion.

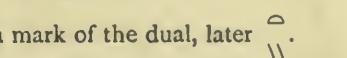
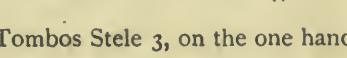
táti , Khnemuhetep 116, the
two sides of a door.

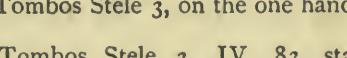
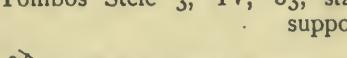
tá-t , Jour. As. 1908, 264,
part payment, share, portion ; Copt. TO.

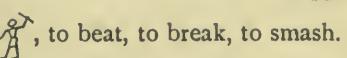
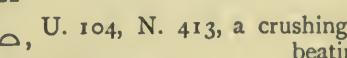
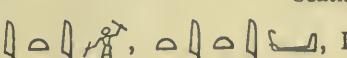
Tá , Mar. M.D. I, 20, a god (?)

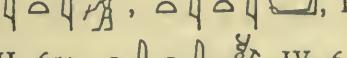
Tá-t-sheta , Ombos I, 143,
a form of Khensu.

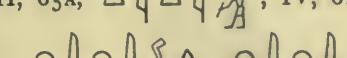
tá-t, tá-t , , room,
chamber.

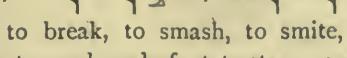
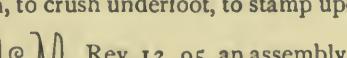
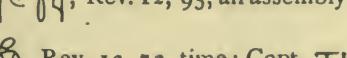
tá, tá-tá , , variegated ;
Copt. TOETOE.

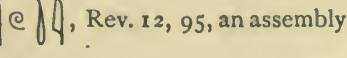
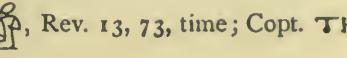
táu (?) , , Rec. 4, 22,
colour, paint, stones of different colours.

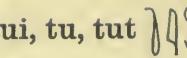
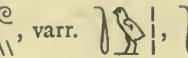
tá, taa , Metternich Stele, 170,
, ibid. 203, , to cry
out, to weep, to lament.

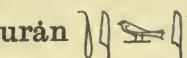
táá-t , cry, lamentation.

taa , Rec. 16, 57, weeper.

tá , , , barley ; Copt. EIWT, IOT.

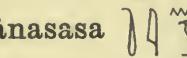
táui , , P.S.B. 24,
44, pair of sandals ; see tui, .

táui, tu, tut , varr. , ,
, , A.Z. 1913, 144, abso.
pron. 2nd sing.

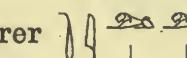
táurán , walking sticks.

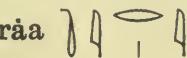
táp , , a kind of cattle; var.

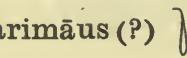
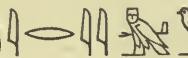
, 

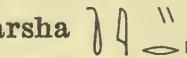
Táñasasa , B.D. 165,
9, the name of a foreign god (?)

tár , to destroy, to make an end of.

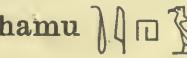
tárer , bread oven;
; Copt. τριπ, οριπ.

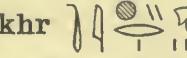
táraa , , 
, D'Orbigny 16, 10, door; varr. 
, , U. 325 (?) compare
Syr. , Ch. .

Tárimáus (?) , 
, Rec. 33, 3, a proper name—Telemachus.

Társha , , , see
, Mar. Karn. 52, 1.

Tárgannasa , 
, L.D. III, 165, a Hittite name; var.
, , , , 

táhamu , 
, , = tehem
, the deep, abyss.

tákhr , Anastasi IV, 16, 9,
military leather tunic; compare Chald.  (?)

tás , to sit, to seat oneself.

tása , P.S.B. 15, 475, 
, to set, to insert, to inlay.

tása , a kind of cake or loaf.

táshes , to cook, to bake.

Táká-táha-meru , 
, U. 533

Tákamáit (Tákmit) , 
, Harris 501, a goddess (?)

tákr , eunuch; compare
Copt. CKOYP, SIOYP, CIOYP.

tā , Rev. 11, 182, glory, praise.

tāam , 
, , a vege-

table, garlic (?) ; compare Heb. שׁוּמִים (sing.
שׁוּם), Arab. شُمْ, Syr. شُمْ, Assyrr. شُمْ, Rawl. C.I.W.A. II, 7, 43 (col. 2).

tām-t , Rev. 13, 4, food, bread.

tāt (tat) , Rev. 11, 185 = 

ti , Rec. 20, 91, wind ; Copt.

ti-t (?) , B.D. 83, 13

tit , 
, pus, dirt, foetid matter ; , 

Rec. 15, 67, excrement of crocodiles ; compare
Heb. טַרְטָר, Assyr. , Rawl. C.I.W.A., V, 32, 26 (col. 3).

ti-ti , 
, together, altogether.

titi , to chatter, to babble.

Titiu , 
, the name of a constellation (?)

tini , B.D. 153B, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,

10 = , ye, you.

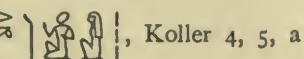
tinu (tin) , Rev., to
break ; Copt. 

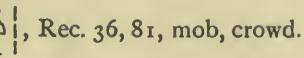
tir , Rev. 11, 55 = 
, strength, might, power.

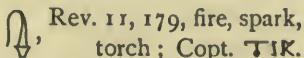
tirāa (trāa) , door, the two leaves of a door; Syr. , Chald. .

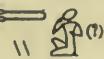
tir (tra)-ushebtī , Rec. 2, 15, a kind of magical figure; see .

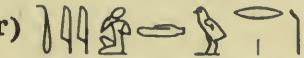
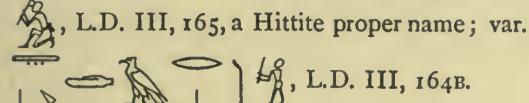
tirka (traka) , Gol. 7, 4, a kind of bread or beer (?)

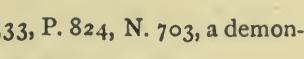
Tirku , Koller 4, 5, a foreign people or tribe.

tihu , Rec. 36, 81, mob, crowd.

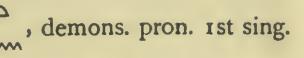
tika , Rev. 11, 179, fire, spark, torch; Copt. TIK.

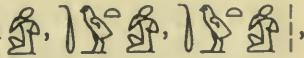
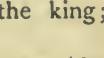
tith , Rev. = 

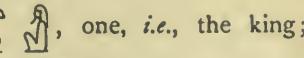
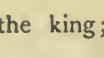
Tițur (Tatar) , L.D. III, 165, a Hittite proper name; var. 

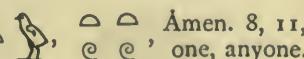
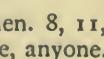
tu , T. 333, P. 824, N. 703, a demonstrative particle, a mark of the passive.

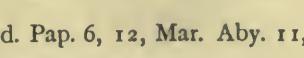
tu ; see .

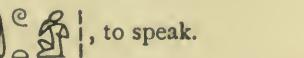
tu , demons. pron. 1st sing.

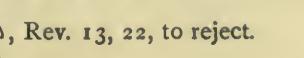
tu , , , , A.Z. 1913, 144, abso. pron. 2nd sing.

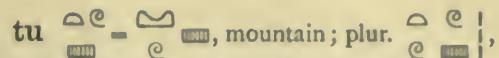
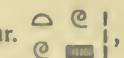
tu , , one, i.e., the king; , "one (the king) gave me."

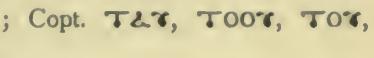
tutu , , Amen. 8, 11, one, anyone.

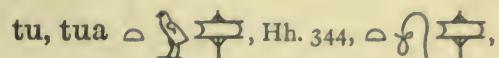
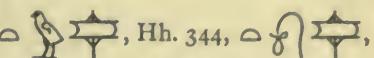
tu , Leyd. Pap. 6, 12, Mar. Aby. 11, 28, 4, to say yes, a particle of assent.

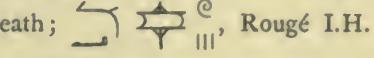
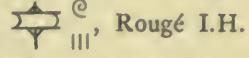
tu , , to speak.

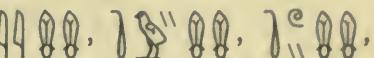
tutu , Rev. 13, 22, to reject.

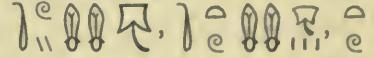
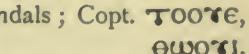
tu , mountain; plur. 

Rev. 13, 19; Copt. , , , two.

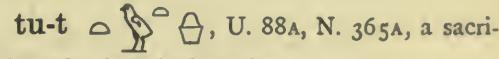
tu, tua , Hh. 344, 

wind, air, breath; , Rougé I.H. II, 116; Copt. 

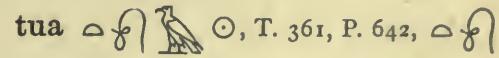
tui , 

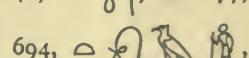
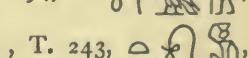
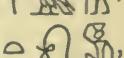
, , , , Rec. 30, 155, sandals; Copt. , ewoši.

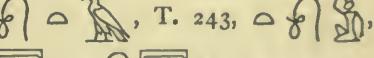
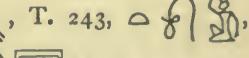
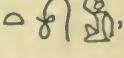
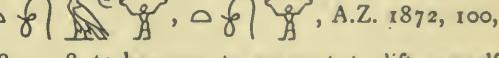
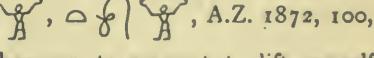
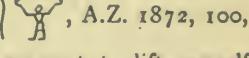
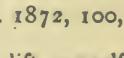
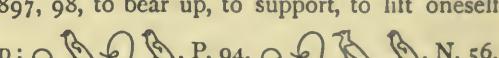
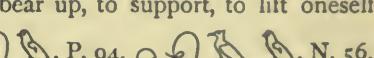
tut unshā , Anastasi I, 24, 3, "wolf's feet"—a kind of herb.

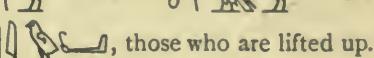
tu-t , U. 88A, N. 365A, a sacrificial cake, bread of offering.

tu-t , IV, 389, walls, defences.

tua , T. 361, P. 642, 

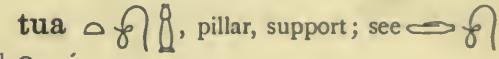
, T. 361, P. 359, 642, , M. 677, N. 1239, , P. 694, , 

, , , , , , , , A.Z. 1872, 100, 1897, 98, to bear up, to support, to lift oneself up; , P. 94, , N. 56,

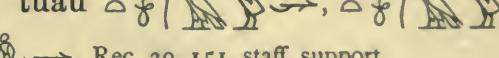
, , those who are lifted up.

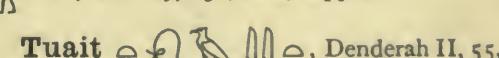
tua , a supporter, adherent; plur.

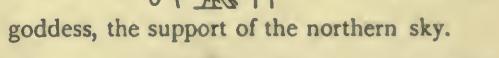
, IV, 1115, servants, retinue, household staff.

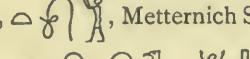
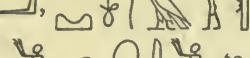
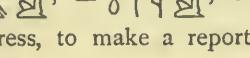
tua , pillar, support; see .

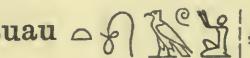
tuau , 

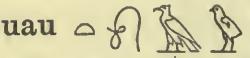
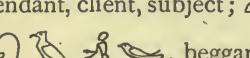
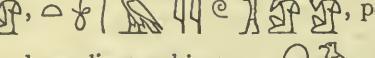
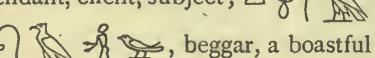
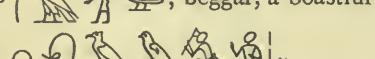
, Rec. 29, 151, staff, support.

Tuait , Denderah II, 55, a goddess, the support of the northern sky.

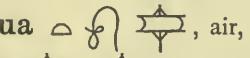
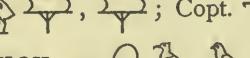
Tuait , Rec. 27, 190, a goddess.

tua  Peasant 299,  Metternich Stele 101,   to pray to, to praise, to address, to make a report, to honour; Copt. T&IO.

tuau  praises, honourings, glorifyings.

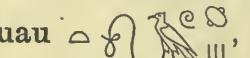
tuau     petitioner, dependant, client, subject;   beggar, a boastful man (?) ; plur. 

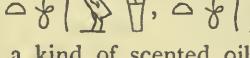
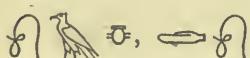
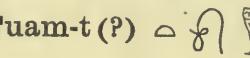
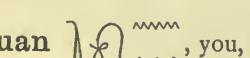
tua  petition.

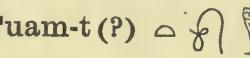
tua  air, wind, breath; varr.  ; Copt. T&Y.

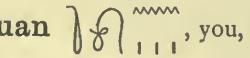
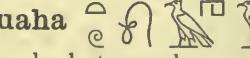
tuau  wicked men, evil beings; see .

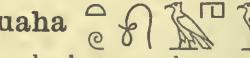
tua  Amen. 14, 5, 7, 19, disease (?)

tuau  pustules, swellings, warts; Copt. EOI, TOE.

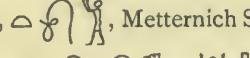
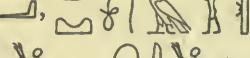
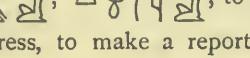
tuaut  U. 60,  N. 312,   a kind of scented oil or pomade; varr.  , .

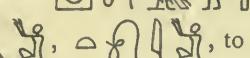
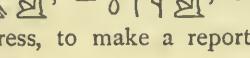
Tuam-t (?)  U. 210

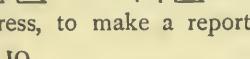
tuan  , you, your; see .

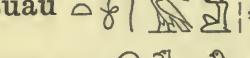
tuaha  , Amen. 5, 16, to turn back, to repulse.

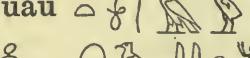
tuaka (taka)  , Rev., to destroy; Copt. T&KO.

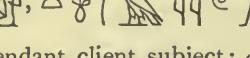
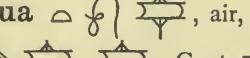
tuâ  Thes. 1297, Love Songs 2, 1, IV, 897,  IV, 209,  Rec. 20, 42,  I, I being.

tuâ  , Rec. 6, 117 =  , thee.

tuâ  , Jour. As. 1908, 268, morning; Copt. T&O, Amhar. ባቃ :

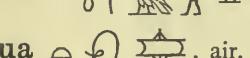
tui  , vile, abominable.

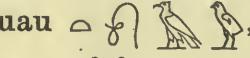
Tui  , Tuat III, a goose-god.

tui  , Rev. 13, 4,  =  ,  ,  , this; Copt. T&I.

tui  , B.D. (Saïte) 162, 3

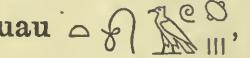
tuia (?)  , B.D. 39, 10

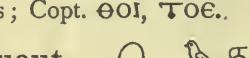
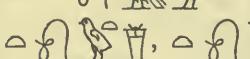
tuis  , lo, behold!

Tuba  , Litanie 5, a form of the Sun-god; var. .

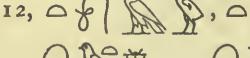
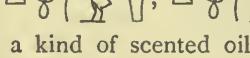
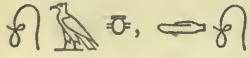
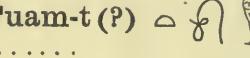
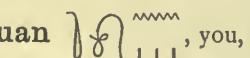
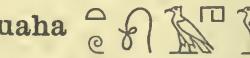
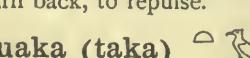
tuben  , grease, fat; see .

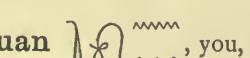
tuf  , B.D. 1, 29, his.

tup  , a kind of cattle.

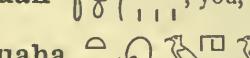
tu-n  ,  ,  , L.D.

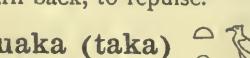
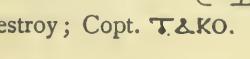
III, 140, belonging to us, our; Copt. T&W.

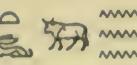
tun  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , Rev.,  , Rec. 16, 108,

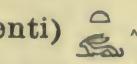
to rise up, to mount on the back of an animal for sacrifice; var.  ; Copt. T&W.

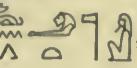
tun  , to fly into the air.

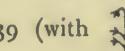
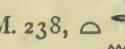
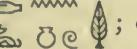
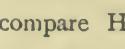
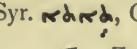
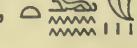
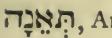
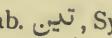
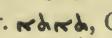
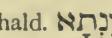
tun  , Jour. As. 1908, 283, resurrection; Copt. T&W.

tun  ,  ,  ,  , rising flood, inundation.

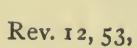
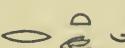
Tun āh (?) , Edsū I, 81, a title of the Nile-god.

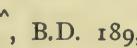
Tun ābui (henti) , the god of the 27th day of the month or the festival of that day.

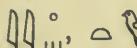
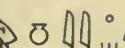
Tun hat , Berg. I, 15, a ram-god.

tun , U. 639 (with )
, T. 84, , M. 238, , N. 615, , , , fig tree (?); var. ; compare Heb.  Arab. , Syr. , Chald. .

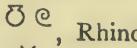
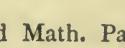
tun , , , , figs.

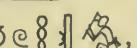
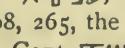
tun , Rev. 12, 53,  = ε τηνε (?) to the limit of.

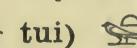
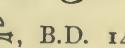
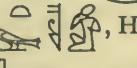
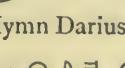
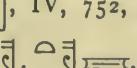
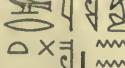
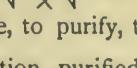
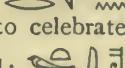
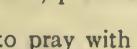
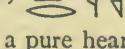
tuni , B.D. 189, 25; and see , B.D. 164, 4.

tunit , , Jour. As. 1908, 252, products, plants, vegetables.

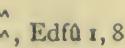
tunnu , babe, child.

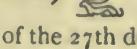
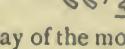
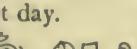
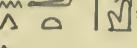
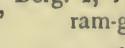
tunnu , Rhind Math. Pap., "the difference"—a term used in making calculations; , ibid., the "middle difference."

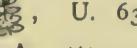
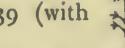
tunuḥ , , Jour. As. 1908, 265, the rising of evil; Copt. .

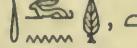
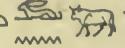
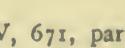
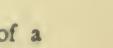
tur, turi (later tui) , B.D. 145, IV, 16, , , Hymn Darius 4, , , IV, 752, , , , to be clean, to cleanse, to purify, to celebrate a ceremony of purification, purified; , , pure; , to pray with a pure heart;

, clean-handed.

tur , M. 717, , N. 1327, , P. 83, M. 113, N. 27, a holy sacrificial cake.

tur , , , , willow, reed; var. , ; Copt. .

turā-t , A.Z. 1907, III, 22, , staff, willow stick, wand.

tur , IV, 671, part of a waggon or chariot (, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , <img

L.D. III, 160, 164, 165,
Rouge I.H. 145, 52, a term of abuse (?) applied
to Hittite soldiers.

tuhu Anasta I, 16, 8

tuk thou.

tug B.D. 169, 24, to be
clothed, dressed.

tut Rev. 11, 174, image, likeness, similitude, statue; dual
 II, P. 590 (), ; plur. III, P. 319, M. 626,
; A.Z. 1899, 95; B.M. 569, 16, sandstone statues; royal statue; Copt. **TOTWAT**, **ΘΩΩΤ**.
Rec. 3, 55, "begetter of the self-begetter"; see under **utt** .

tut Rev. 14, 75, to collect, to gather together, to assemble; caus. ; the assembled gods; IV, 1160, all of them; Copt. **TOTWAT**, **ΘΩΩΤ**.

tut ab to collect the heart, i.e., to gather one's wits together, to collect oneself.

tut ma (?) to collect the eyes, i.e., to gaze intensely, to fix the eyes on something.

tut Peasant 261, to be like someone or something, to resemble, like, alike, just as, even as; what is usual; [to do things] which are usually done [under the circumstances]; B.D. 136B, 12; B.D. 127A, 11, B.D. 127B, 17, B.D. 133, 6.

tut Palermo Stele, Nástasen

Stele 36, Herusátef Stele 33, Rev. 11, 174, image, likeness, similitude, statue; dual II, P. 590 (), ; plur. III, P. 319, M. 626, ; A.Z. 1899, 95; B.M. 569, 16, sandstone statues; royal statue; Copt. **TOTWAT**, **ΘΩΩΤ**.

tut — Image

One, i.e., First Image, God;

"Image, producer of all the gods, Image, father of all things";

"Image of Ámen, Image of Átem,

Image of Kheperá";

"he hath no like";

every person is the image of his brother.

tut U. 276, N. 719 + 8, a goddess, statue of a goddess; plur. .

Tut-en-árit-Rá B.D. 17, 79, a title of Mehurit.

tut to weep; Copt. **TOTERT**.

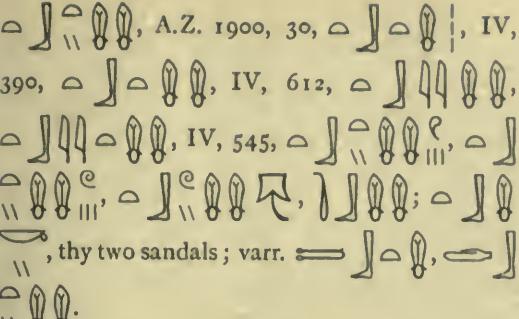
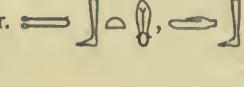
Tutu B.D.G. 722, a lion-god, son of Neith; var.

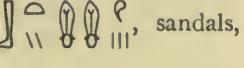
tuten P.S.B. 31, 9, you; Copt. **THTTN**.

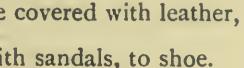
tuth U. 559, to collect, to gather together.

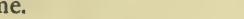
tuthen you; Copt. **THTTN**.

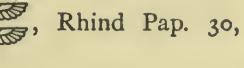
teb, teb-t sandal, shoe, sole of the foot; dual **tebti, tebit**

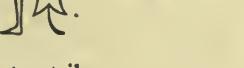
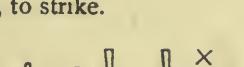
 A.Z. 1900, 30, IV, 390, IV, 612, IV, 545, IV, 198, thy two sandals; varr. 

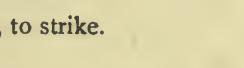
tebtебти 

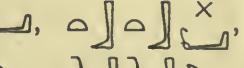
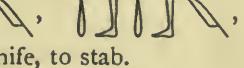
tebi  to be covered with leather, to be shod or provided with sandals, to shoe.

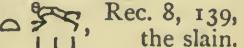
tebtеб  to walk, to come.

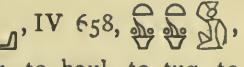
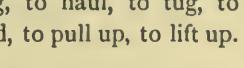
tebtеб 

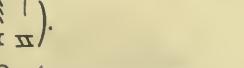
teb  hippopotamus; var. .

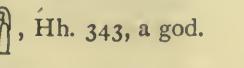
teb , to beat, to strike.

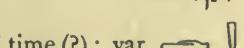
tebtеб ,  to beat, to strike with a knife, to stab.

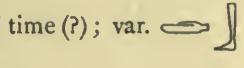
tebtебит , Rec. 8, 139, the slain.

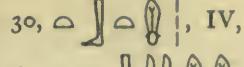
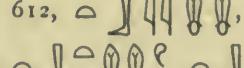
tebtеб , IV 658,  to pull, to draw, to drag, to haul, to tug, to draw the sword (?), to wind, to pull up, to lift up.

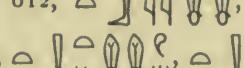
tebtеб , Rec. 8, 166, depth (of a river) .

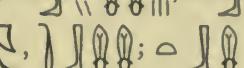
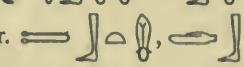
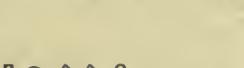
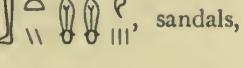
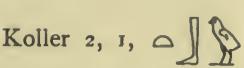
Tebтеб , Hh. 343, a god.

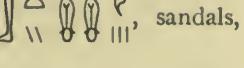
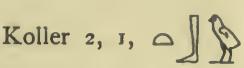
teb , something beaten, drum; Heb. .

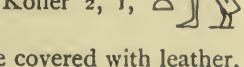
teb , cycle of time (?); var. .

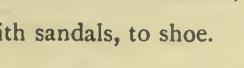
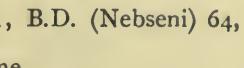
teb , spelt; Copt. .

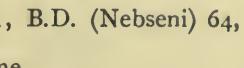
tebtеб , U. 182, a kind of grain.

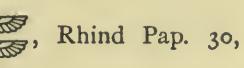
teb-t ,  IV, 198, brick, plaque;  B.D. 137, the four glazed faience plaques; var. ; Copt. .

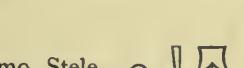
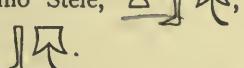
Teb, Tebá , T. 245,  U. 428, a god with a fierce eye.

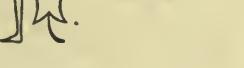
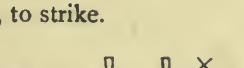
teba , panther.

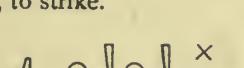
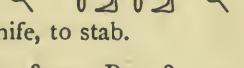
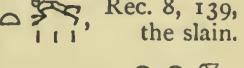
teba-t , Rev. 14, 34, brick; Copt. .

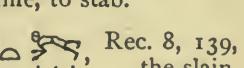
tebati (?) , bricks of metal, ingots.

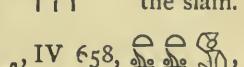
tebá , M. 696, a fruit (?)

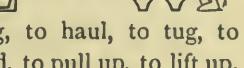
tebá , Rev. 11, 184, reclaimer; Copt. .

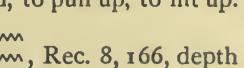
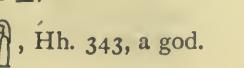
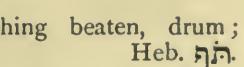
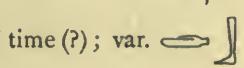
tebá , box, chest, coffer; Copt. .

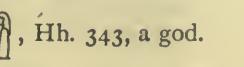
tebiu (?) ,   Peasant 30, a plant used in medicine; var. .

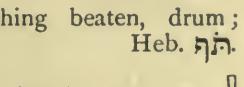
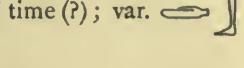
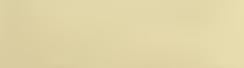
tebu , a measure.

tebu , vessels for beer or wine.

teben , Hh. 355, quick, swift.

teben , , ,  to revolve; circuit, cycle, circle, drum, tambourine; see .

teben , the rounded top of the head, skull.

teben , lock of hair over the temple, side-lock; varr. , .

teben , Rec. 30, 154, helmet, head-covering.

teben , , , grease, fat.

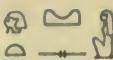
teben =, a weight; see **teben** .

tebni , Rev. 2, 351 = $\pi\epsilon\rho\acute{i}$, $\pi\lambda\omega\nu(\text{?})$; see **teben**.

Tebha , Nesi-Āmsu 2, 10, , , a serpent-fiend, god of storm; Gr. $\tilde{\tau}\tilde{\nu}\phi\tilde{\alpha}\nu$.

tebeh , the , Rec. 4, 23; 5, 89, seven objects used in the Osiris mysteries.

tebeh , slaughtering weapons (, <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph for tebeh: a double bar above a vertical line, followed by a falcon, followed by a double bar above a vertical line, followed by a falcon, followed by a double bar above a vertical line, followed by a falcon, followed by a double bar above a vertical line, followed by a

Tepi-tu-s , , Mar. Aby. I, 45, consort of Anubis.

tepi , principal, capital; , principal and interest.

tepi ra , the principal, a sum of money on which interest is reckoned.

tepi renput , first day of each year (?)

tepi , the first day of a period of time:

tepi renpt , , 

New Year's Day, the New Year festival;

plur. , , P. 399, M. 570, N. 1176,



tepi ábtet , P. 70, the first day of

the month; plur. , , 

N. 45, 959, , , 

, , 

, , 

tepi smat-f , the first day of the

half month; plur. , , 

N. 959, , , 

, , 

, , 

, , 

, , 

, , 

, , 

, , 

, , 

, , 

, , 

, , 

, , 

, , 

, , 

, , 

, , 

, , 

, , 

, , 

, , 

, , 

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

, ,

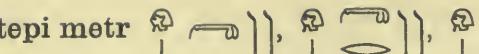
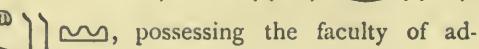
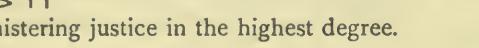
, ,

, ,

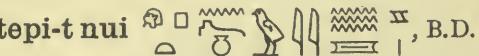
, ,

, ,

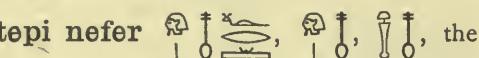
, <img alt

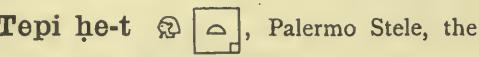
tepi metr , , , possessing the faculty of administering justice in the highest degree.

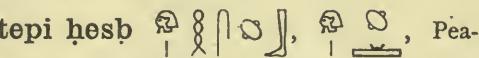
tepi en āh , the finest (horses) of the stud farm.

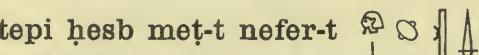
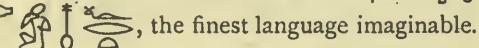
tepi-t nui , B.D. 149, XIV, 7, the head of the celestial waters.

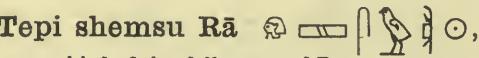
Tepi nebu kau , P. 169, chief of the lords of doubles.

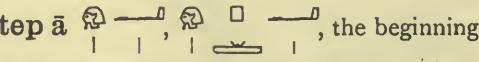
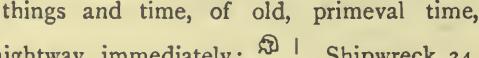
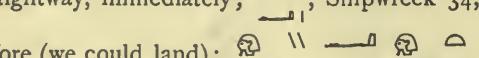
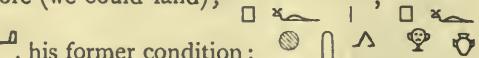
tepi nefer , the greatest good or happiness; the best possible way.

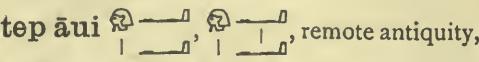
Tepi he-t , Palermo Stele, the name of a sanctuary of Rā.

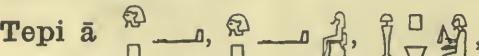
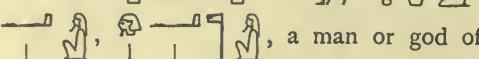
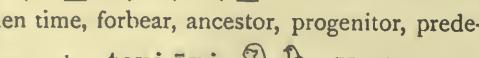
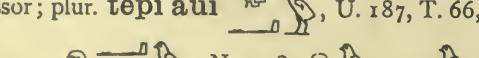
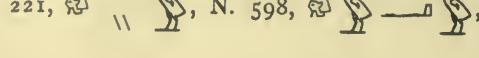
tepi hesb , Peasant 274, of the greatest eminence as a correct accountant.

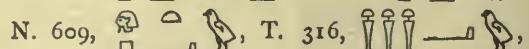
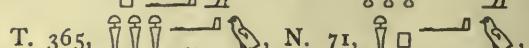
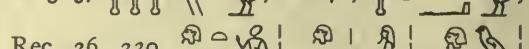
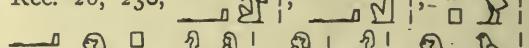
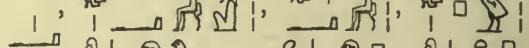
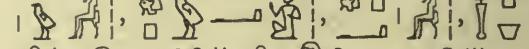
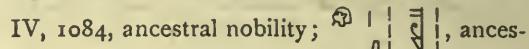
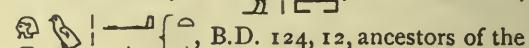
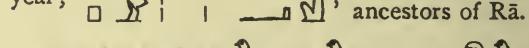
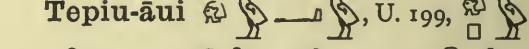
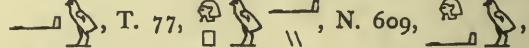
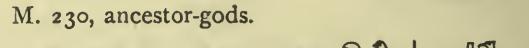
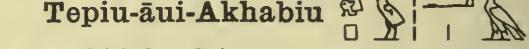
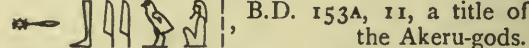
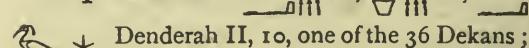
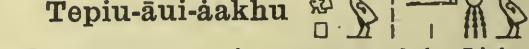
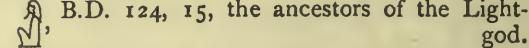
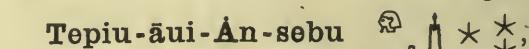
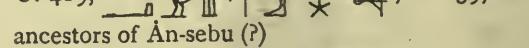
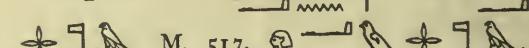
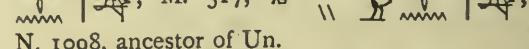
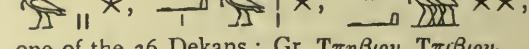
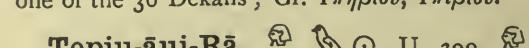
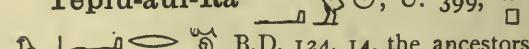
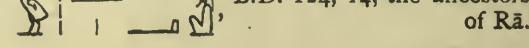
tepi hesb met-t nefer-t , , the finest language imaginable.

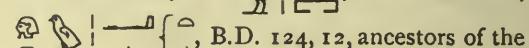
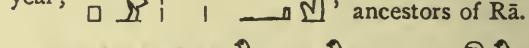
Tepi shemsu Rā , U. 495, chief of the followers of Rā.

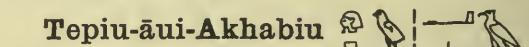
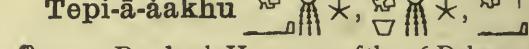
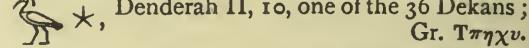
tepā , the beginning of things and time, of old, primeval time, straightway, immediately; , Shipwreck 34, before (we could land); , his former condition; , Berg. 58.

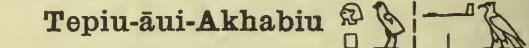
tepāui , remote antiquity, primeval time, olden time, past age, the earliest period, the Predynastic Period.

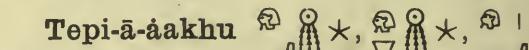
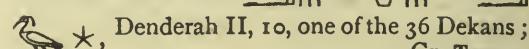
Tepi ā , , a man or god of olden time, forbear, ancestor, progenitor, predecessor; plur. **tepi āui** , U. 187, T. 66, M. 221, , N. 598, .

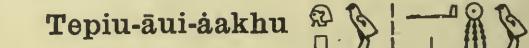
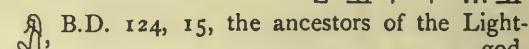
U. 199, , T. 77, , N. 609, , T. 316, , T. 365, , N. 71, , Rec. 26, 230, , , , , , IV, 1084, ancestral nobility; , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , 

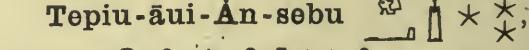
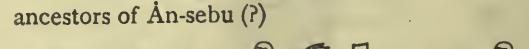
, ancestral documents; , ancestral house; , B.D. 124, 12, ancestors of the year; , B.D. 124, 14, ancestors of Rā.

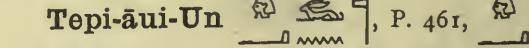
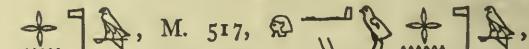
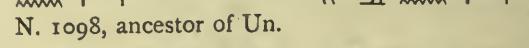
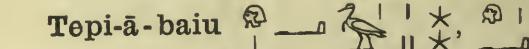
Tepiu-āui , U. 199, , , T. 77, , N. 609, , M. 230, ancestor-gods.

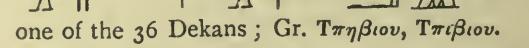
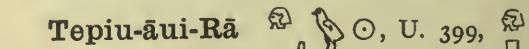
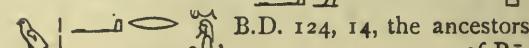
Tepiu-āui-Akhabiu , , B.D. 153A, 11, a title of the Akeru-gods.

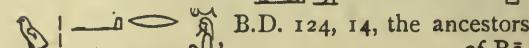
Tepi-ā-āakhu , , Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Τηγχυ.

Tepiu-āui-āakhu , , B.D. 124, 15, the ancestors of the Light-god.

Tepiu-āui-Ān-sebu , , U. 419, , T. 239, the ancestors of Ān-sebu (?)

Tepi-āui-Un , P. 461, , , M. 517, , N. 1098, ancestor of Un.

Tepi-ā-baiu , , , , , one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Τηβιον, Τπιβιον.

Tepiu-āui-Rā , U. 399, , B.D. 124, 14, the ancestors of Rā.

Tepiu-āui-renp-t B.D. 124, 12, the ancestors of the year.

Tepi-āui-khent Tombs Seti I and Ram. II, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Τηγχοντι.

Tepi-āui-Sep̄t̄it Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans.

Tepi-āui-Smet Tombs Seti I and Ram. II, Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans.

Tepi-āui-qerr-en-pet (1) the ancestor-gods of the circle (or wind) of the sky; (2) a title of the .

Tepi-āui-Kenmet one of the 36 Dekans.

Tepiu-āui-Geb B.D. 153A, 23, ancestors of Geb the Earth-god.

tepi-mas-t grief (?) sorrow (?)

tep ra P. 643, M. 680, N. 1241, mouth; IV, 974, mouth of the god, i.e., divine oracle; Copt. Τ&Πρδ, Τ&Προ.

tep-t ra plur. utterance, speech; U. 553, B.D. 182, II, ; Copt. Τ&Προ.

tep ra the base of a triangle (?)

tep ra Sebek i.e., "crocodile's mouth"—a disease of the eye.

tep res Annales III, 109, the South

tep ret U. 374, P. 667, N. 994, B.D. 172, 36, formula, precept, instruction, rule, decree, law, ordinance, an ancient copy or custom, prescription; plur.

tep ret hepu P. 106, the course of the law.

Tepi Tuat IX, a serpent with four human heads at each end of his body, and eight pairs of legs.

Tepi-t B.D. 32, 10, a serpent crown or a serpent in a crown.

Tepui (Tchatchaui) (?) Tuat XI, a two-headed god: one head faces to the right and the other to the left.

Tepu (Tchatchaiu) Tuat II, a corn-god.

Tepit-besses Tuat III, a goddess.

Tepit-netchemu-seth P. 695, chief of the sweet-smelling gods.

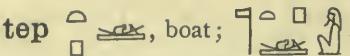
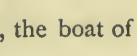
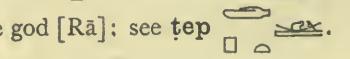
Tepi-khu-f L.D. V, 39, a jackal-god.

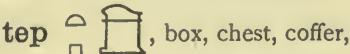
Tepui (Tchatchaui)-sa-then Tuat IV, a man-headed serpent with two pairs of human legs.

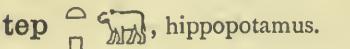
Tepi-sekh-t-f T. 333, P. 825, M. 249, N. 703, a god.

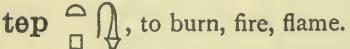
Tepiu-shetau Tuat VII, the gods of mysteries.

Tepi-thrà Tuat X, a light-god.

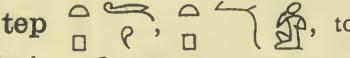
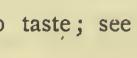
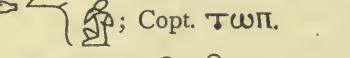
tep , boat; , the boat of the god [Rā]: see **tep** .

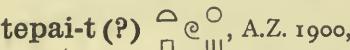
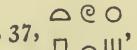
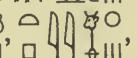
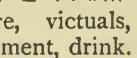
tep , box, chest, coffer, coffin.

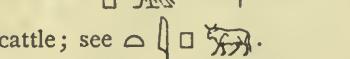
tep , hippopotamus.

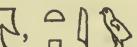
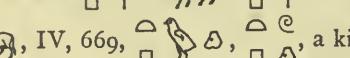
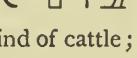
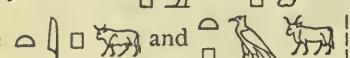
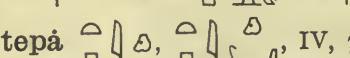
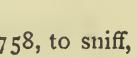
tep , to burn, fire, flame.

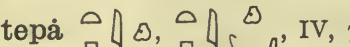
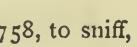
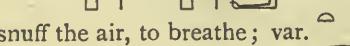
tep , Rec. 20, 40, a kind of plant.

tep , , to taste; see ; Copt. **ΤΩΠ**.

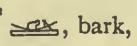
tepai-t (?) , A.Z. 1900, 37, , , , , , , , food, fare, victuals, nourishment, drink.

tepaū , B.D. 145, 14, a kind of cattle; see .

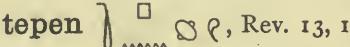
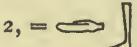
tepa , , , , IV, 669, , , a kind of cattle; see  and .

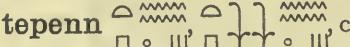
tepa , , IV, 758, to sniff, to snuff the air, to breathe; var. .

tepi , Rec. 4, 27, bark, boat.

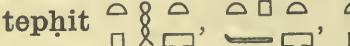
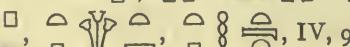
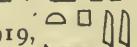
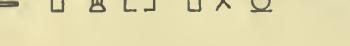
tepa , Rev. = , bark, boat; Copt. **ΤΟΠ**.

tepiu , a kind of voracious fish.

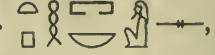
tepen , Rev. 13, 12, = , circuit.

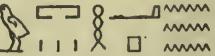
tepenn , cumin; Copt. **ΤΑΠΠ**, **ΤΑΠΕΝ**, **ΘΑΠΕΝ**, Lat. cuminum.

teph , Rec. 20, 91 = .

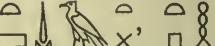
tephit , , , , IV, 919, , 

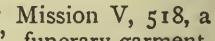
, Rec. 13, 15, cave, cavern, den, hollow, gulf; plur. , ; var. , .

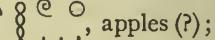
Tephi[t]-neb-s, etc. , B.D. 145, 146, the 20th Pylon.

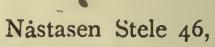
Tephut Hāp , , B.D. 100, 3, the sources of the Nile.

Tephit shetait , , the 7th Division of the Tuat.

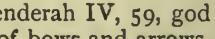
Tephit-tcha-t , , Rec. 27, 189, the coffin of Seker the Death-god.

tephit , Mission V, 518, a funeral garment.

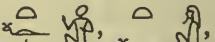
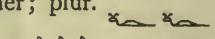
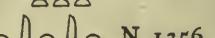
tephu , apples (?); compare Heb. **תְּפִיעָה**.

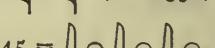
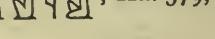
Teptiu (?) , Nastasen Stele 46,  ibid. 17, the army of the Nine Tribes of  Nubia who fought with bows and arrows.

tepti-t , Nastasen Stele 63, bow.

Tept , Denderah IV, 59, god of bows and arrows.

tef , Pap. 3024, 77, , B.D. 86, 2, , this; , , IV, 966, these words.

tef , IV, 765, , , , , , father; plur. , , .

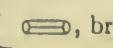
, T. 319 = , U. 499, , , P. 711 = , N. 1356, , , M. 545 = , P. 442, N. 1126, , , IV, 864; , , , my mother and father.

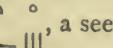
Tefu , T. 319 = , of U. 499, the father-gods of the Tuat.

teftef , IV, 1054, father of father, grandfather.

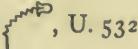
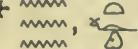
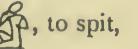
Tef-f....  = Eupator.

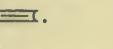
Tef-f-meri ,  = Philopator.

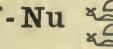
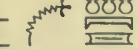
tef , bread, cake, food in general.

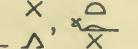
tef , a seed or fruit (?)

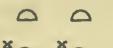
teftef , shrubs, bushes.

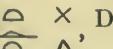
tef , U. 326, , U. 532, Rec. 27, 191, , , to spit, to eject anything from the body.

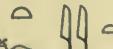
teftef , to pour out; var. .

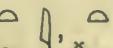
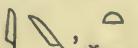
Teftef-Nu , , Denderah IV, 62, a warrior-god.

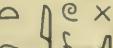
tefi , Anastasi IV, 2, 5, Koller 2, 3, Thes. 1202, , Festschrift 117, 6, , Rec. 21, 14, , , to hop, to skip, to spring into the air, to bubble up (of water), to palpitate.

teftef , Koller 4, 5, , A.Z. 1873, 63, to spring up, to lift the feet in trespass, to step over.

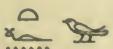
tef-t , De Hymnis 39, the leap of a fish.

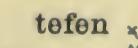
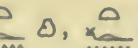
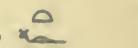
tefi-t , Pap. 3024, 34, hoppings, jumpings, leapings, skippings.

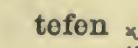
tefa , , saw.

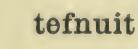
tefa , Amen. 7, 13, to cultivate or tend a tree (?)

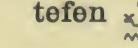
teftefa , Rev. 11, 167, to work gems into a stone, to inlay, to embroider.

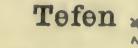
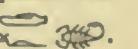
tefen , Thes. 1482, IV, 972, Rec. 17, 5, helpless one, orphan (?) destitute person.

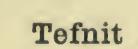
tefen , , , , to rejoice, to be glad, to enjoy, to praise.

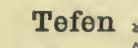
tefen , to rise up, to spring up, to hop.

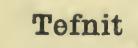
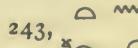
tefnuit , the "hopper"—a kind of bird.

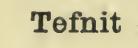
tefen , to spit, to pour out.

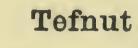
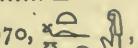
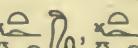
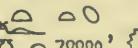
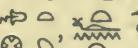
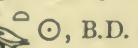
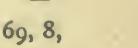
Tefen , Metternich Stele 51, one of the seven scorpions which accompanied Isis in her wanderings in the Delta; var. .

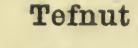
Tefnit , ibid. 58, consort of the preceding.

Tefen , U. 453, a judge of the dead.

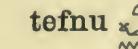
Tefnit , U. 425, 453, P. 62, 198, M. 83, , T. 243, , N. 599, consort of the preceding.

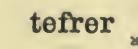
Tefnit , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 14).

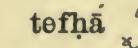
Tefnut , U. 242, N. 1108, , N. 933, 970, , , , , , , B.D. 169, 8, Shu and Tefnut were produced by the masturbation of Temu, or by Ausāusit, the shadow of Tem.

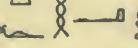
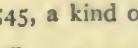
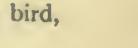
Tefnut , Tuat I, Denderah III, 78:

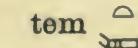
(1) a singing-goddess; (2) a deity touching the lips with the tip of a finger.

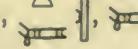
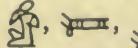
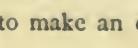
tefnu , Rec. 3, 46, a kind of cake.

tefrer , resin (?); compare Copt. **ΤΕΦΛΕ**.

tefhā , P. 441,

, M. 545, a kind of bird, crane (?); var. , , , N. 1126.

tem , U. 378, T. 184,

Koller 2, 1, , , , , , , to make an end of,

to finish, to complete, to come to an end, to finish one's course;

A.Z. 1905, 33, to shut; Peasant 286, to shut the mouth; Copt.

temm U. 313, IV, 752, Heruemheb 16, to finish, to complete, to make an end of; compare Heb. , Arab. , Syr.

temi all, the whole, the entire thing, complete.

temau all, complete.

temu, temmu P. 439, M. 655, IV, 967, IV, 895, IV, 470, all peoples, mankind, mortals, men and women.

temui N. 774, P. 833, N. 768, full (dual, of the two hands).

tem-tà, temm-tà N. 339, P. 457, completely, entirely, wholly.

temm-tu all, complete.

Tem, Temu U. 207, N. 624, the great god of An (Heliopolis) and the first living Man-god; the creator of heaven and earth, for he fashioned the phallus

of Shu and the womb of Tefnut N. 969, 970, his first consort was Ausausit (*Sawasit*), and his last Temit

Tem Tuat III, an aged god who punishes the wicked.

Tem Tuat VI, one of nine spirits who destroyed the dead.

Tem Tuat VI, a jackal-headed stake to which the damned were fettered.

Tem Tuat XI, a staff surmounted by

Tem a form of Ra during the last three hours of the day.

Tem Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Ra (No. 11).

Tem Denderah IV, 80, an ape-god, and god of bows and arrows.

Tem Berg. II, 2, a god who re-joined the members of the dead.

Tem *, one of the 36 Dekans; varr.

Temati Gr. *Tew*.

Temit the consort of Tem.

Temit Berg. II, 2, a goddess who re-joined the members of the dead.

Tem-Asar a member of the triad of Heliopolis.

Tem-Ra the Sun-god by night and day.

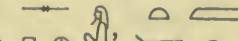
Temu-Heru-áakhuti Tem + Harmakhis.

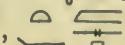
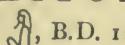
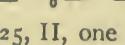
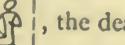
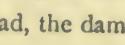
Tem-Kheprer N. 663, Tem + the Beetle-god—a form of Ra.

Tem-Khepera Rá in the late evening and early morning.

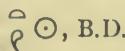
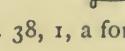
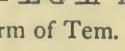
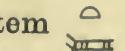
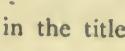
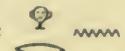
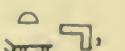
Tem-sa-áru (?) 

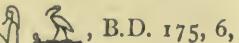
L.D. III, 28, B.D.G. 856, a god of .

Tem-sep 

         B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

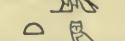
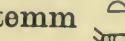
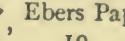
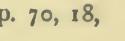
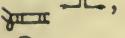
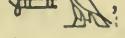
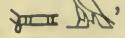
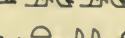
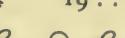
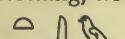
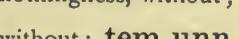
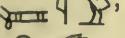
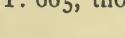
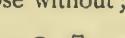
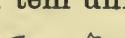
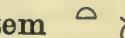
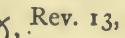
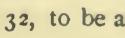
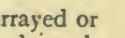
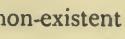
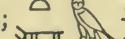
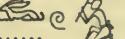
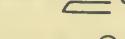
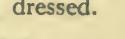
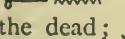
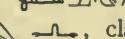
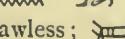
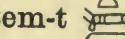
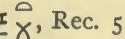
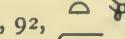
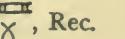
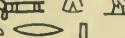
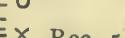
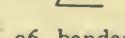
Temu-sma-Khebit 

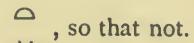
         B.D. 38, 1, a form of Tem.

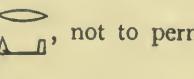
Tem-Tehuti 

Tem + Thoth.

tem, tem-t 

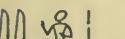
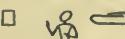
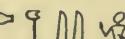
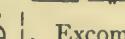
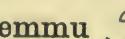
         U. 608, T. 332,          , no, not, none, not at all, by no means, nothing, nought, not any, nothingness, without;  P. 665, those without; **tem unn**  , non-existent;          the dead;          , clawless;          , unknown;          , unsatisfied; Copt.  .

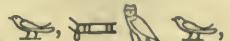
temi-t 

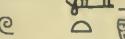
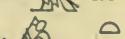
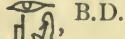
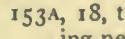
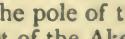
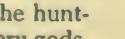
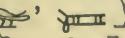
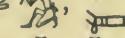
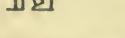
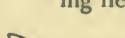
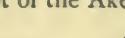
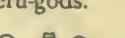
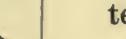
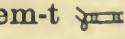
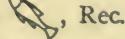
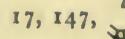
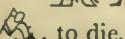
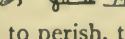
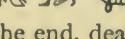
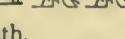
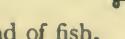
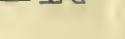
so that not.
tem er̥ta 

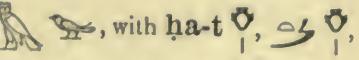
not to permit, not to allow, not to cause.

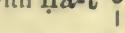
tem pesiu per t̥e-t khaiu 

         Excommunication Stele 5, the name or description of a class of people (secret society?) who were expelled from Napata.

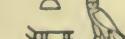
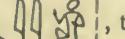
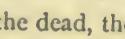
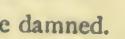
tem, temm 

                                    , to die, to perish, the end, death.

tem 

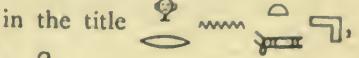
with ha-t  , stubborn, obdurate; Copt.   .

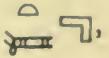
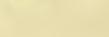
temiu 

    , the dead, the damned.

temiutiu 

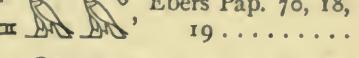
Litanie 8, the dead, the damned.

tem 

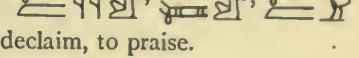
in the title   , A.Z. 1902, 96.

temui 

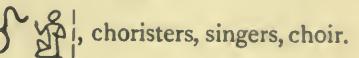
A.Z. 1902, 96, lands, estates.

temm 

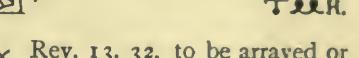
Ebers Pap. 70, 18, 19

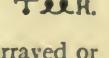
tem, temi 

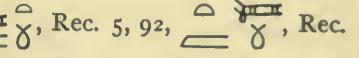
, to sing, to declaim, to praise.

temiu 

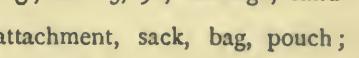
, choristers, singers, choir.

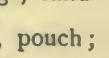
tem 

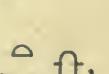
Rev. 13, 29, mat; Copt. 

tem 

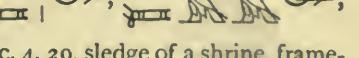
Rev. 13, 32, to be arrayed or dressed.

tem-t 

Rec. 5, 92,  , Rec.

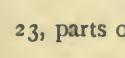
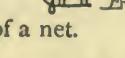
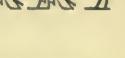
4, 22,  , Rec. 5, 96, bandage, bandlet, covering, attachment, sack, bag, pouch;

Copt.  .

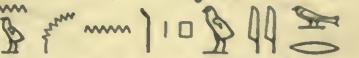
temmu 

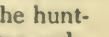
, B.D. 153A, 23, parts of a net.

Temm reu ubenu, etc. 

     ,

B.D. 153A, 18, the pole of the hunting net of the Akeru-gods.

tem-t 

Rec. 17, 147,  ,  , a kind of fish.

temi, tem-t , to join together (?)

temm , to compress, to squeeze together.

temu , some hard, compact substance.

tem, temi , to cut, to engrave, to inscribe; varr. .

temtem , Verbum I, 336, 3, Rev. 14, 11, A.Z. 35, 16, to cut, to carve, to scrape, to scratch, to engrave; Copt. .

temmut , IV, 1082, writings, documents, inscriptions.

tema , Rev. 14, 11, to strike a lyre, to play the harp.

tema , a kind of sacred tree, nut tree (?); plur. .

tema , to bind together; var. .

tema , , Rec. 27, 222, sack, mat; Copt. .

tema-t , , , apparel.

Tema, Temam, Temamti , , Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans; var. ; Gr. Τωμη.

Tema-ther-t , one of the 36 Dekans; var. .

tema-ti, temam-ti , pair of wings; varr. , .

temaa(s) (?) , Rev. 11, 65, sand-bank, mud-flat.

temā , roll, book, document, writing.

temāu , wind, breeze; , a fair wind.

temai-t , case, box, chest.

temam , Rec. 27, 222, Gol. Hamm. 9, 33, , IV, 1113, , , [f], Leyd. Pap. 3, 10, sack, mat; plur. , B.D. 1B, 15, 181, 1, , , f, A.Z. 1900, 20; Copt. .

temam-t , , , apparel made of wool or hair; Copt. .

temamu , the dead.

Temam , , , Rec. 29, 151, a serpent-god.

temai , , to bind, to join together; var. .

temi , inundation, Nile-flood.

temi , a kind of close hard stone.

temi-t , , , a kind of disease, hard boils (?)

temi , Rev. 11, 144, town townsman; Copt. .

temi  Rec. 13, 76, what is fitting or seemly; Copt. **TOOEE**.

temum-t  a damned person or thing.

temr  to mix together, to compound.

temr  a kind of small fish.

temeh  A.Z. 1900, 37,  A.Z. 1906, 116,  Rec. 4, 22, a kind of precious stone or earth, a kind of ochre (?)

Temhu  Libyans;  Libyan women.

Temhi-[t]  a goddess of the Red Land,  or desert.

tems  Thes. 1481, IV, 971, to turn towards, to direct a course.

tems  to be striped, or variegated.

temsu  IV, 1082,  brightly coloured paintings (?)

tems  Mission 13, 51,  a charge against someone, indictment, decree of doom; plur.       B.D. 125, III, 16; var.  

Tems khentt  one of the 36 Dekans; var.  

tems  Anastasi I, 26, 2,    to hide, to cover over, to bury; Copt. **TOEE**, **EWEE**.

temsu  B.D. 41, 9, wooden objects.

ten  pron. 2nd sing. fem. thou; older 

ten                                                                                                    

ten, tenu , each, every; IV, 1045, every hour; every time he riseth; Koller 4, 7, of every sort and kind.

teni , Thes. 1204, to count, to reckon, to estimate.

tenuu , impost, tax, rent, census.

tenuu-t , Rev. 11, 149, men who pay rent or taxes, tenants.

tenuu-t , number, quantity, amount, extent; great number; very many; IV, 968, to calculate numbers.

tenn , Rev. 12, 45, ground, earth; Copt. ειτην.

Tennu , a god, the "father of the Gods."

Tenn , a primitive earth-god; see **Tatenen**.

Tennit , the female counterpart of **Tennu**.

Tennit Ånit sheta-t áru , Edfu I, 25, a goddess.

tena , basket.

Tenait , B.D. 79, 5, a district in the Tuat.

tená , Israel Stele 11, basket(?)

teni (?) , to divide, to separate.

tená-[t] , piece, portion; rations, allowance.

tená-t , the name of the 7th and 23rd days of the month; var. .

tená , Rougé I.H. II, 114, , to be aged, to grow old, old, old age, maturity, aged man, a title of respect; var. .

tená , Rev. 12, 11, brave, distinguished.

tená . Jour. As. 1908, 288, whence; Copt. των.

tená , Rev. 14, 8, to pray, to cry out, to invoke; and see .

tenáu , circular vessel, pot or tray.

tenái (?) , Jour. As. 1908, 256 = .

tenás , heavy, ponderous.

tenit , B.D. (Saïte) 145, 36, outcry, cry, clamour.

tenu , A.Z. 1908, 17, dyke(?) piece, portion; see , and **tena** .

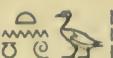
tenu , , eclipse(?) ; compare Copt. θετιώ.

tennut , Rev. 14, 11, women players of tambourines.

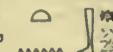
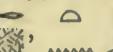
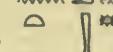
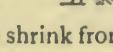
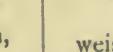
tennu , the "old" canal; var. .

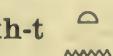
tennu , weakness, failure.

Tennu , a foreign tribe or nation.

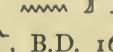
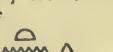
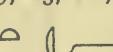
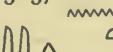
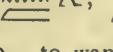
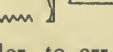
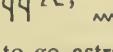
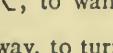
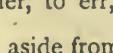
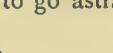
tennu  L.D. III, 194, 15, birds.

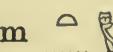
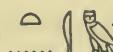
tenbekh  B.M. 5645, 12,

    Peasant 161,     to shrink from, to hesitate, to waver, to fail, to deceive.

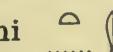
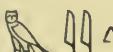
tenbekh-t  fright, shrinking.

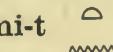
tenfiu  Rev. 14, 11, harpers.

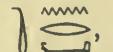
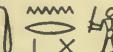
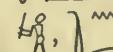
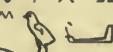
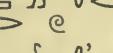
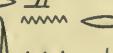
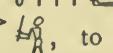
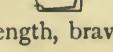
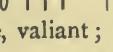
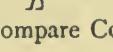
tenem  Peasant B 2, 98,  B.D. 169, 23, IV, 363,             to wander, to err, to go astray, to lose the way, to turn aside from.

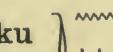
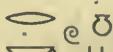
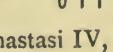
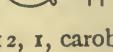
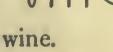
tenemm  see  

tenemu  Peasant 18, a plant used in medicine (?)

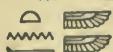
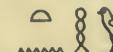
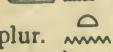
Tenemi     B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

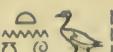
Tenemi-t  B.D. 169, 8,  Ombos I, 61, a goddess who gave drink to the dead.

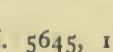
tener                 to be strong, strength, brave, valiant; compare Copt. *xwwpē*.

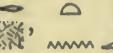
tenreku         Anastasi IV, 12, 1, carob wine.

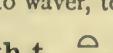
tenher  box, chest, coffer.

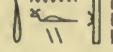
tenh   a pair of wings; plur.  Rev. 14, 4; Copt. *tn̄*

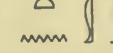
tenkhenui  N. 1165

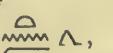
-  P. 391,  a pair of obelisks.

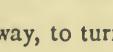
tens   to be heavy, to be weighty, ponderous; see  

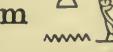
tens  A.Z. 1871, 111, hippopotamus, symbol of Typhon, or Set.

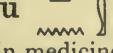
tent  belonging to.

tentāmu  a kind of disease.

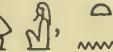
tent hetrā  belonging to the horse, horse-soldier, cavalry.

tenta (?)  Rev. 12, 93, scorpion.

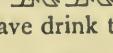
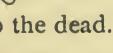
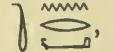
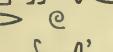
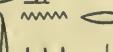
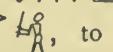
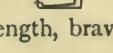
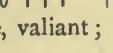
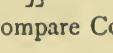
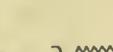
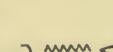
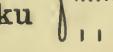
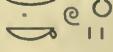
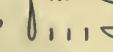
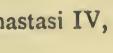
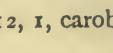
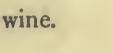
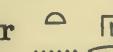
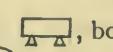
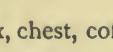
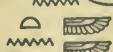
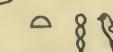
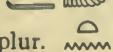
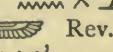
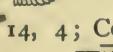
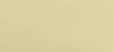
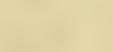
tentā  a kind of grain, seed, or fruit.

Ten-ti  Lit. 47, a form of the Sun-god.

tentem  a kind of grain, seed, or fruit.

tenten  to be strong, to attack, aggressive; var.   

tenth  a plant (?) TENT

tentha-t                                                         <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyphs for tentha-t: a throne pavilion." data-bbox="165 1805 2

Rec. 16, 57, to pay honour, to revere, to applaud, to have a regard for; Amen. 25,
7, ibid. 21, 11.

terr , IV, 1182, to revere; Copt. $\tau\bar{\rho}\pi\epsilon$.

ter  { , to be weak.

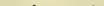
ter $\stackrel{D}{\sim}$ $f = \stackrel{D}{\sim} \mathbb{I} \odot = TR$, time.

ter } - o = \odot { \odot , time, season.

ter  Rev. 13, 19, to produce.

ter-t }  , Rec. 2, 107, }  ,
  →,  {  , willow tree; plur.
 | {  , Pap. 3024, 92, |  {  |,
 ec. 2, 62,  {  |, Metternich Stele 77,
 | {  |; varr.  {  ; Copt.
 wpe (  τwpe), θwp.

ter $\ddot{\text{o}}$ y , $\ddot{\text{o}}$ y , stuff, cloth, bandlet,
garment; y w m m y y T , Rec. 6, 8,
a byssus cloth; varr. y y , y y .

ter  to destroy, to wipe
out, to efface, to obliterate;  Jour. As. 1908, 308, destruction of sensuality.

terit } || | x, ||| , destruction.

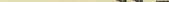
ter , to guide.

terter  Rev. 12, 27, strong
place, fort; Copt. **x&alx&e;**

terr  , oven, furnace; Assyr.  Rawl. C.I.W.A., V, Obv. I, l. 27,
Heb.  Syr.  Arab. 

ter-ti , the two eyeballs of Rā.

ter-ti  =  the two birds, i.e., Isis and Nephthys.

ter-ti  = 

ter, trå, tri  ○, Rec. 33, 6,

The image shows four rows of Egyptian hieroglyphs representing different times of day. The first row contains symbols for 'dawn': a rising sun over water, followed by a star and a falcon (Horus). The second row contains symbols for 'evening': a setting sun over water, followed by a falcon (Horus) and a cross. The third row contains symbols for 'midday': a sun over water, followed by a falcon (Horus) and a cross. The fourth row contains symbols for 'night season': a crescent moon over water, followed by a falcon (Horus) and a cross.

trá-ui  IV, 1045, 
 "  IV, 430,    
 ○, the two times, i.e., morning and evening.

trä-t, teri-t $\text{t} \ddot{\text{r}} \text{ä}$, $\text{t} \ddot{\text{r}} \text{i} \ddot{\text{r}}$, toe,
claw, talon.

terri , Jour. As. 1908, 312, to
destroy

teri                    <img alt="

tru =
stream, river.

Stele 3,  °, colour, paint.

terp  , to give, to administer, to provide offerings.

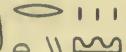
terp  **τερπ**, to bind, to tie together.

terp , a kind of goose; plur.

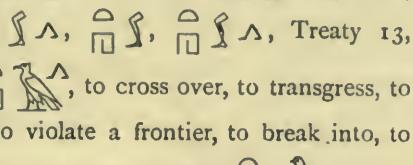
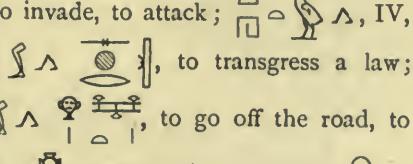
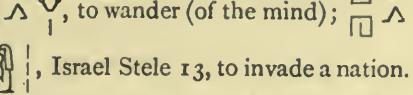
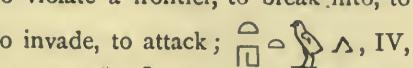
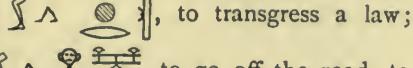
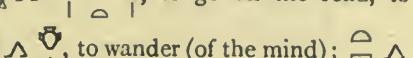
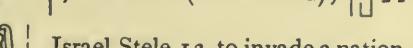
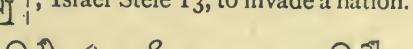
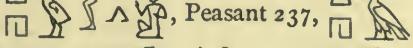
卷之三

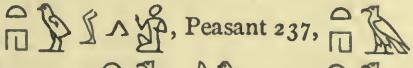
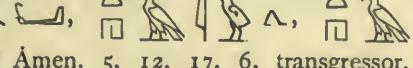
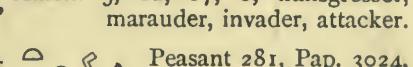
terf , to write, to copy, writing, document.

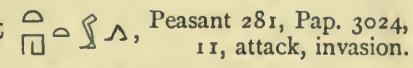
tert , Rev. 12, 78, stairs; Copt. *τωρτ*.

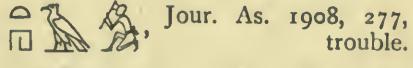
Tertiu (?) , the dwellers in deserts and mountains.

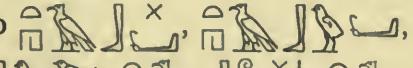
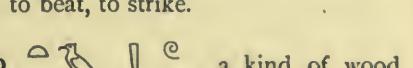
teh , heat, flame. *A.S.H.*

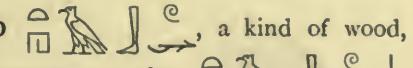
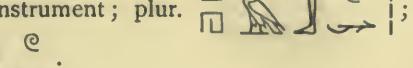
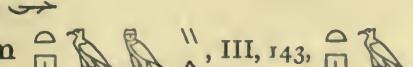
tehi     , Treaty 13, , to cross over, to transgress, to infringe, to violate a frontier, to break into, to trespass, to invade, to attack; , IV, 1021, , to transgress a law; , to go off the road, to err; , to wander (of the mind);   , Israel Stele 13, to invade a nation.

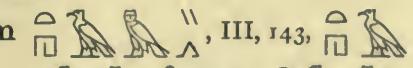
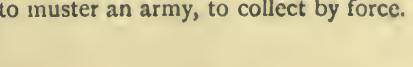
tehu  , Peasant 237,   , Amen. 5, 12, 17, 6, transgressor, marauder, invader, attacker.

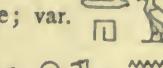
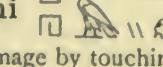
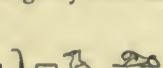
tehi-t  , Peasant 281, Pap. 3024, 11, attack, invasion.

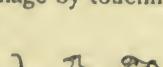
teha  , Jour. As. 1908, 277, trouble.

tehab    , to beat, to strike.

tehab  , a kind of wood, wooden instrument; plur.  ; var. .

teham  , III, 143,   , to muster an army, to collect by force.

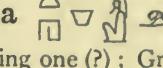
tehan   , to appoint to an office, to promote; var.  .

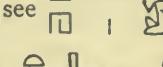
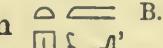
tehani   , to greet, to salute, to pay homage by touching the ground with the forehead.

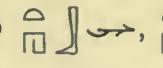
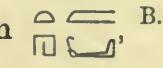
tehar   , oven, furnace.

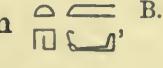
tehā  , Rev. 13, 27, trouble; Copt. *τωρ*.

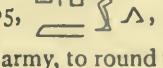
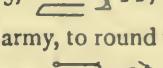
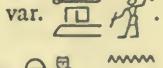
tehār  , Rev. 11, 182, brave, distinguished.

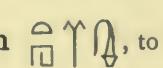
tehāra   , Rev. 11, 182, the blooming one (?); Gr. *θάλεια* (?)

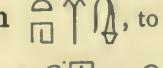
tehur   , IV, 686, a "brave," a soldier; see  .

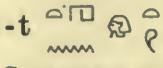
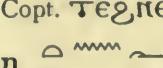
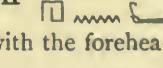
teheb   , a kind of wood.

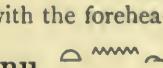
tehem  B.M. 138, to cry out; Copt. *Τεχεμ* (?)

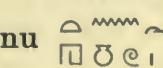
tehem     , Thes. 1205,  , to muster an army, to round up men, to drive cattle, to attack; var.  .

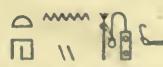
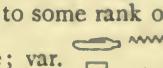
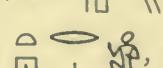
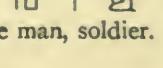
tehem    , to water.

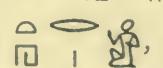
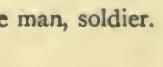
tehem  , to cook, to boil.

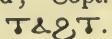
tehen-t    , forehead; Copt. *Τεχεν*.

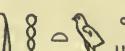
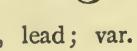
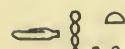
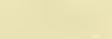
tehenn   , to adore, to touch the earth with the forehead in homage.

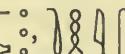
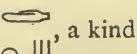
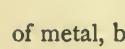
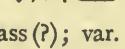
tehennu  Ebers Pap. 85, 14, paroxysm (?)

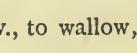
tehni   , to appoint to some rank or dignity, to promote, to dedicate; var.  .

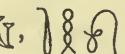
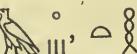
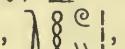
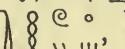
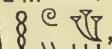
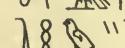
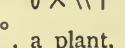
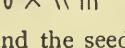
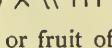
teher   , Thes. 1204, brave man, soldier.

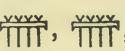
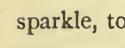
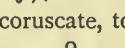
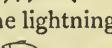
tehteh  Rev., lead; Copt. .

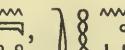
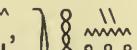
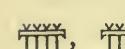
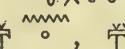
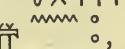
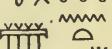
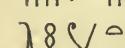
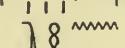
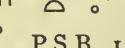
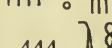
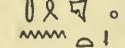
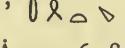
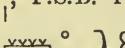
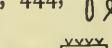
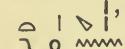
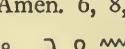
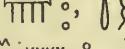
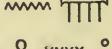
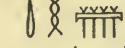
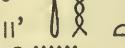
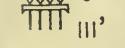
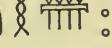
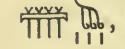
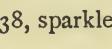
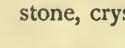
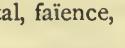
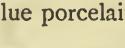
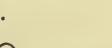
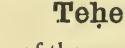
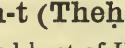
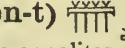
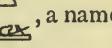
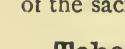
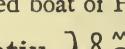
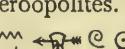
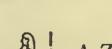
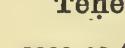
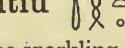
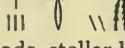
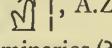
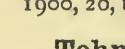
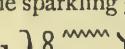
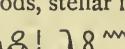
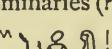
teht   lead; var. ; Copt. .

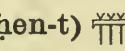
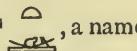
tehast   a kind of metal, brass (?); var.  .

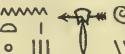
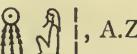
tehia   Rev., to wallow, to sprawl about; Copt. .

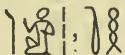
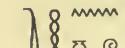
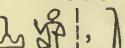
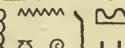
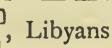
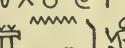
tehut           a plant, and the seed or fruit of the same used in medicine (Ebers Pap.)

tehen   to sparkle, to coruscate, to scintillate, the lightning flash; var.     Culte Divin, 157.

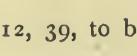
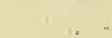
tehen-t                           Amen. 6, 8,     P.S.B. 15, 444,                 Hymn Darius 38, sparkle-stone, crystal, faience, blue porcelain.

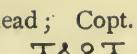
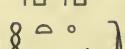
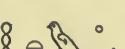
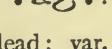
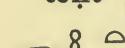
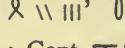
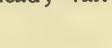
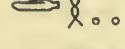
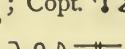
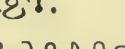
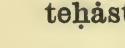
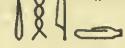
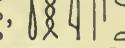
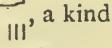
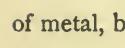
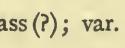
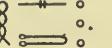
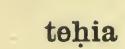
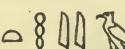
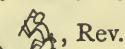
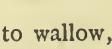
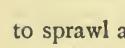
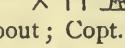
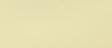
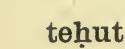
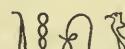
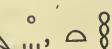
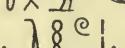
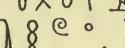
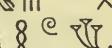
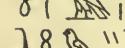
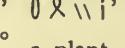
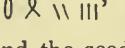
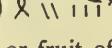
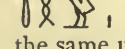
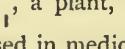
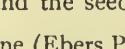
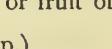
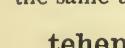
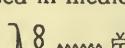
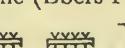
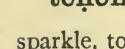
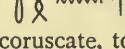
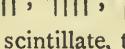
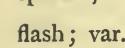
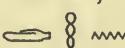
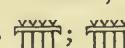
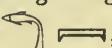
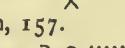
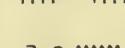
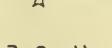
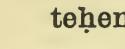
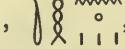
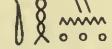
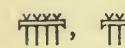
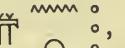
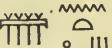
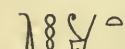
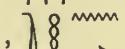
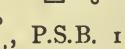
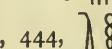
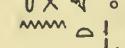
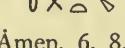
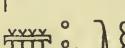
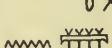
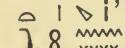
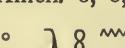
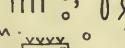
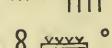
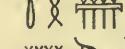
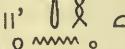
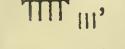
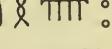
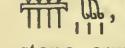
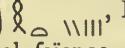
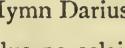
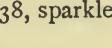
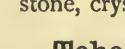
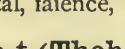
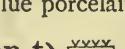
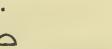
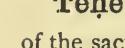
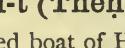
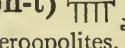
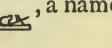
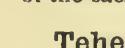
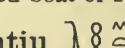
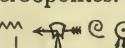
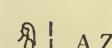
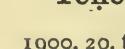
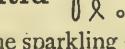
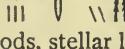
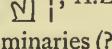
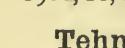
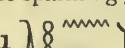
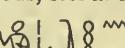
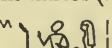
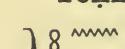
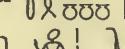
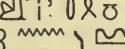
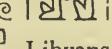
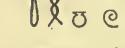
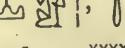
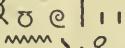
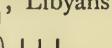
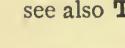
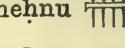
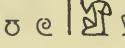
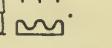
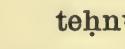
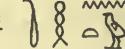
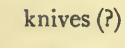
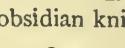
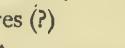
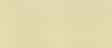
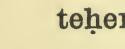
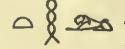
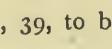
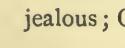
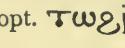
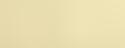
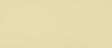
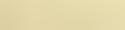
Tehen-t (Thehen-t)   a name of the sacred boat of Heroopolites.

Tehentiu   A.Z. 1900, 20, the sparkling gods, stellar luminaries (?)

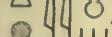
Tehnu       Libyans; see also **Thehnu**  

tehnu   Hh. 364, flint knives (?) obsidian knives (?)

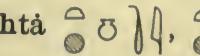
teher   Rev. 12, 39, to be jealous; Copt. .

tehes-t                                                                                                                                                   <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyphs for tehes-t" data-bbox="380 1535 470 156

tekhu , Love Songs 2, 2,
drink.

tekháu , drunkard; plur.


tekhu , butler.

tekhtá , habitual
drunkard.

Tekhu , N. 618, O., T. 87, M. 240,
the cupbearer of Horus.

tekh , the "drunken" festival.

tekhait (tekhit) , Rev.
14, 15, , drunkenness; Copt.


tekhab (tekheb) , Rev.
13, 15, , Rev. 14, 12, flooded
or irrigated land.

tekhan (tekhen) , Rev. 13,
19, to hide, to protect.

tekhanu , Rev. 12, 117, a hiding
place.

tekhanu (tekhnú) , Rec.
15, 16, a kind of stone.

tekhar , Rev. 14, 10, to be
troubled.

tekhi[t] , Rev. 12, 36, massacre,
slaughter.

tekheb ,
,
,
,
,
,
,
,
,
Rec. 5, 86, ,
, A.Z. 1900, 37, ,
,
,
,
,
,
to dip in water, to steep
in water, to plunge into water, to flood, to wet,
to moisten, to anoint.

tekheb , , any foetid
moisture from the body, sweat, etc.; var.



tekhbustá , Harris
500, rev. 2, 4, sack, sacking; var. 


tekhbekh , Leyd.
Pap. 67 (- ) to shrink back from,
to hesitate, to waver.

tekhen , Rev. 13, 19,



Nástasen Stele 40, , Rev. 13, 19, to hide,
to cover over, to protect; Copt. 

tekhen , Ebers 60, 10, ,
to have running or rheumy eyes (?)

tekhnén , Verbum II, § 123, to
have diseased eyes (?)

tekhen , A.Z.
1906, 123, 

to beat a drum
or tambourine, to play an instrument of music.

tekhenu , 

musician,
player; var. 

tekhen , 






obelisk; plur. 
IV, 756, 

great obelisks; 


large obelisks; 


M. 558, 


a pair of obelisks; 


IV, 397, 

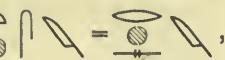
IV, 56, 

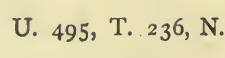
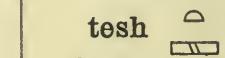
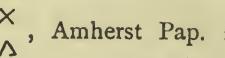
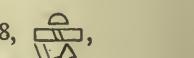
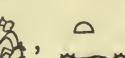

a pair of large
obelisks 108 cubits (162 feet) high.

Tekhnui 
P. 391; var. 
N. 1165, the
two obelisks of Rā.

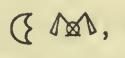
Tekhnú IV 
Rec. 4, 30, the
four obelisks used in a ceremony of Osiris.

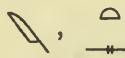
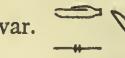
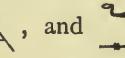
tekhen , T. 317, Rec. 27, 192,
ibis (?)

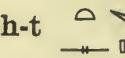
tekhes , , to slay, to kill.

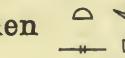
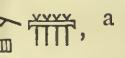
tekhtekh , U. 495, T. 236, N.
157, , Anastasi I, 28, 6, ,
Rec. 16, 129, , Love Songs 1, 10,
, Rev. 13, 69, to be disarranged, in wrong order,
topsy-turvy, involved, confused, muddle, dis-
order; , , Anastasi I, 28, 3,
confused speech, meaningless chatter; ,
B.D. 17, 135, disarranged hair; Copt. **τεχ-**
τωξ, **τεχτεχ**, **θεχθεχ**.

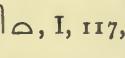
tekhtekhut , Rec. 26, 225,
confusion, disorder.

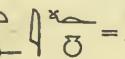
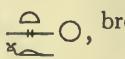
Tekhtekh , N. 1135,
, M. 549, an abusive epithet
applied to Aapep.

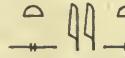
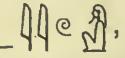
tes , , a stone or
metal knife; var. , and .

tes hetch-t , , Rec. 4, 21,
a white precious stone.

tes thehen , , a sparkling
stone.

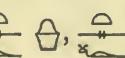
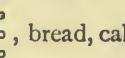
tes-t , I, 117, a feminine title (?)

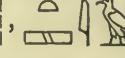
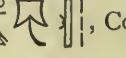
tesaf , , bread, cake,
dough.

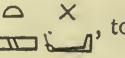
tesitesi , , Rev. 11,
188, judges (?) Glossed by **ΔΙΔΙΟΣ**.

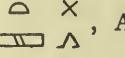
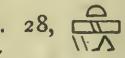
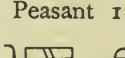
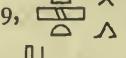
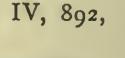
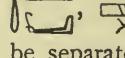
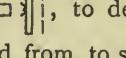
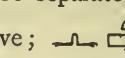
tsu , see A.Z. 30, 81, P.S.B. 15,
471 () is a prefix).

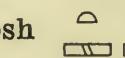
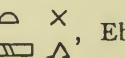
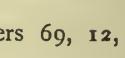
tsu , staff, support.

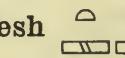
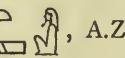
tesef , , bread, cake, dough.

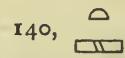
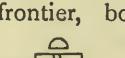
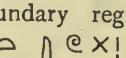
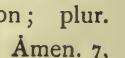
tesh , ordinance, law, regulation;
plur. , , Copt. **εωγ**.

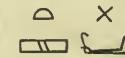
tesh , to rub down, to crush.

tesh , Amherst Pap. 28, ,
, Peasant 179, , IV, 892,
, , , to depart from,
to leave, to be separated from, to separate, to
crush, to cleave; , Rec. 27, 88,
inseparable.

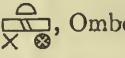
teshtesh , Ebers 69, 12,
, , to separate, to
divide, to pound, to triturate.

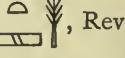
Teshtesh , A.Z. 1869, 139,
, Rec. 4, 31, a model of Osiris
used in the performance of resurrection cere-
monies.

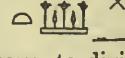
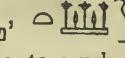
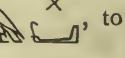
tesh , I, 140, , Rec.
33, 118, frontier, boundary region; plur.
, , , Amen. 7,
12, 15.

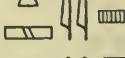
tesh-t , Copt. Cat. 406,
nome; Copt. **τογ**, **τωγ**.

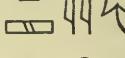
teshu , Rev. 11, 125, dwellers
in a nome.

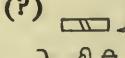
Tesh , Ombos I, 84, a city-god.

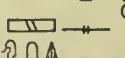
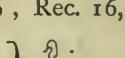
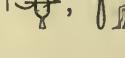
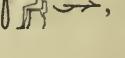
tesh , Rev. 11, 167

tesha , , , to
split, to cleave, to divide, to crush.

teshi , a kind of stone.

teshi , Rev. 11, 169, band,
bundle (?)

teshb (?) , to break, to split.

t-sheps , , , Rec. 16,
136, , , ,

IV, 329, Shipwreck 163, Rec. 32, 66, the cinnamon tree, cinnamon; Fest-schrift (Leemans) 117, 13, cinnamon oil or pomade.

teshen-t a metal tool or weapon.

tesher red, redness; see Copt. **ΤΡΟΥ**.

teshri a red cow.

teq to cut, to slay, to strike.

teq spark, fire, lamp, torch; Copt. **ΤΚ.**

teqem Rev. 12, 49, to unsheathe a sword; Copt. **ΤΟΚΕ**.

tegen to rule, to govern.

teger to be strong, mighty; var. .

teger Nastasen Stele, 45

Tequer Mar. M.D. 49, Sphinx I, 90, Rec. 21, 136, the name of a Libyan dog owned by Antef-aa; in Egyptian .

teques A.Z. 1908, 35, 131, to pierce, to penetrate, to cut, to stab; Copt. **ΤΩΚ**.

tek Pap. 3024, 15, to enter, to invade.

tek to disturb, to break the peace.

tekk A.Z. 1905, 25, Gol. Hamm. 110, Rec. 8, 141, Rec. 12, 70, to thwart, to attack, to rob, to invade.

tekku plur. IV, 614, IV, 647.

tektek Mission 13, 58, B.D. 113, 3, Rev. 11, 62, 12, 8, 70, to invade, to attack; var. .

teki(?) to kindle a fire, light a lamp.

teku flame, lamp; plur. .

tekk-t a kind of insect, weevil (?)

teka to see; var. .

teka Rec. 3, 57 grain, fruit.

teka T. 206, spark, fire, flame, lamp, torch; Rec. 3, 49, many lamps; Copt. **ΤΚ.**

Tekait U. 335, Rec. 30, 187, a fire-goddess.

Tekait Tuat IX, a fiery, blood-drinking serpent.

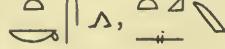
Tekait the consort of Maahes .

Tekau IV B.D. 137A, the four holy torches or lamps.

Tekaharsapusaremkekarmit B.D. (Saite) 164, 4, a magical name.

Teka-her Tuat III, (1) a serpent in the boat Penä; (2) the serpent warden of the 4th Gate.

tekan , Jour. As. 1908, 307, to drive away, to reject; Copt. **ΤΩΘΗ (?)**

tekas , A.Z. 1908, 131, to pierce, to cut into; varr. ; Copt. **ΤΩΚΗ**, **ΘΩΚΗ**.

tekau , Rev. 11, 174, part of a ship.

teku , bread, loaf, cake.

tekem , B.D. 78, 3, to approach.

tekem , Rev. 14, 49, a kind of oil.

tekmu , drawers of swords; Copt. **ΤΕΚΜΗ**, **ΤΟΚΜΗ**.

Tekem , , B.D. (Saïte 42) 72, 7, a god; varr. , , , Nav. Todt. II, 111.

Tekmi , Tuat V, a jackal-god.

teken , U. 543, , Peasant 145, Pap. 3024, 71, , , , , , IV, 1016, , U. 543, to approach, to draw near, to enter; Copt. **ΤΩΞ**, **ΤΩΣ**.

teknu , he who enters; plur. , , .

tekennu , Rec. 20, 41, to pierce the sky (of high towers or buildings).
SCRAPERS.

teknu, tekennu , , , , Sphinx, 3, 151, human victim, a substitute in a death ceremony.

Teken-en-Rā , , , , the god of the 13th day of the month.

teken-t , U. 544, , , T. 299

Tekneru , Mar. M.D.

49, Rec. 11, 80, the name of one of the hunting dogs of Antef-aa.

teker , Rev., to come, to approach; var.  .

teks , , A.Z. 1908, 131, to pierce, to penetrate; var. ; Copt. **ΤΩΚΗ**.

teksa , Rev. 11, 168, the flat part of the back.

teksa , , Rec. 35, 84, a broad, flat knife.

teksa-t , Rev. 11, 188, , , Rev. 14, 33, table.

tektek , , a kind of plant; plur. , .

teg, tega , , , , , , , , to see, to look at, to examine, var. , , , .

teg , Rev. 13, 48

teg , Rev. 14, 67, plant; Copt. **ΤΩΘΗ**.

teg , plants, seeds.

tega , see , .

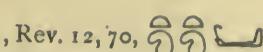
tega , , = , , to bandage; as in , , , .

tegas , B.D. 39, 22, to remove, to carry on.

tegen , = , to approach, to draw near.

teges , Berg. I, 56, slaughterhouse (?)

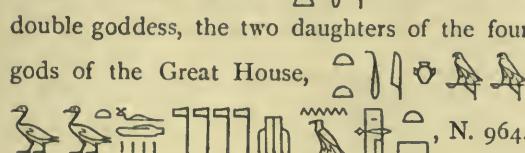
teges , Rec. 35, 84, a metal (?)

teg teg  Rev. 12, 70, , to attack, to destroy.

tet , to collect; var. ; Copt. .

tet ,   form, likeness, image; var. .

Tetui  ||, P. 590, the two statues, .

Tet-ti áb (hat)  U. 598, a double goddess, the two daughters of the four gods of the Great House, .

tet  Rev. 12, 33,  Rev. 11, 146 =  , pylon.

tet - ti (?)  basement of a temple.

tet ,    Hh. 445, skin, hide.

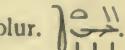
tet  pot, cauldron; var. .

tet  to turn, to withdraw.

tet  an amulet symbolic of the uterus of Isis.

Tetá  Rec. 30, 2, a god.

Tetáān  the name of a foe of Amasis I.

teti (?)  stick, pole; plur. .

teti  see .

tetbu (?)  B.D. 137, 40, to smear, to daub.

tetef  Herusátef Stele, 59, his, its.

tettet  B.D. 164, 3, to subdue, to do away.

teth  nurse, attendant.

teṭme-t  a kind of seed (?)

— TH —

- th** = sometimes Heb. ד; Copt. ρ or σ.
- th**, = Δ, thee, thou.
- th[a]** = , soldier, bowman; plur. = .
- th-t** = , writing, book, document, list, warrant.
- th-t** = , sages, learned men; = , "the sages of the House of Life," i.e., the learned men of the College attached to the temple.
- th-t** = , a gathering of people.
- th-t** = , a kind of goose.
- tha, thai** = , P. 777, M. 772, , , , , , , , , , , man, male, masculine; plur. , , , , , T. 197, P. 678, N. 1293, , Rec. 31, 25, , Nāstasen Stele 44, , Hymn Darius 32, , , , , , , , , men and women, males and females; , the male genital organs; , seed; , a man child; , , , a virile young man; , ganders; Copt. ρο, ρο.

— TH —

- tha-t** = , the governor-in-chief, the headman of a town or village; , B.D. (Saïte) 145, 23, the Arab Mudir or Wazir.
- tha-t** = , governor and judge of the Two Lands.
- tha-t meh** = , governor of the North, i.e., of Lower Egypt.
- tha-t mer nu-t nu Tamerā** = , governor-general of Egypt.
- tha-t en sa** = , governor of a grade of priests in the temple.
- tha-t resu (shemā?)** = , governor of the South, i.e., of Upper Egypt.
- tha** = , the "male"—a title of Geb the Earth-god.
- Thau** = , , , , , , , Bubastis 51, , , B.D. (Saïte) 164, 11, twin gods or goddesses, Shu and Tefnut, Isis and Nephthys, etc.
- Thau uru** = , P. 319, M. 626, a class of divine males mentioned in connection with , , , , , .
- Tha nefer** = , "Beautiful boy"—the name of a star.
- thau (?)** = , T. 316, the solid parts of a body as opposed to the liquid, .
- thau (?)** = , B.D. 153A, 30, birds, fowls.
- tha** = , , , to be angry, inflamed.

tha ab (hat) Thes. 1481,
IV, 970, to be wroth, to fly
into a rage.

tha to wrap up,
to envelop, to clothe.

tha bandlet; see T .

thau IV, 1089, roll, writing, document,
 order, edict.

tha to bear, to carry, bearer, carrier.

thai meh-t B.D. 164, 1, fan-bearer,
 fan-bearer on the right hand of the king.

thai metcha-t carrier of the book, i.e., accountant, agent.

thai seri-t banner-bearer of an army.

thai sehetpit Rec. 16, 56, thurifer.

thai shebt Rec. 7, 190, wand-bearer, staff-bearer.

thai Thes. 1200, Hh. 550, to seize, to take, to carry off, to grasp, to lay violent hands on, to ravish, to steal; Copt. **xi**, **σι**, **χητε**, **χιοτε**.

tha-t, thau-t plunder, theft.

thai thief.

thai Treaty 17, offence, injury.

thait thief.

thau thief, robber.

thau "robbers"—the name given to some of the pieces used in playing a game on a draughtboard; A.Z. 1866, 99.

thai to work on some hard substance, to model, to be worked or engraved (of metal); Koller 1, 7, Rec. 34, 48, graven with a chisel.

thaiu Anastasi I, 21, 7, graven objects.

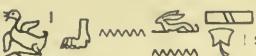
thau U. 429, P. 707, wind, air, respiration, breath; plur. P. 156, N. 786, M. 215, N. 686, Rec. 33, 36; Copt. **θητ**.

thau date palm (?) olive (?)

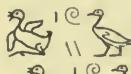
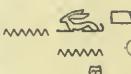
tha A.Z. 1906, 118, grain, drop, pellet, bead, necklace.

tha var. to shave, to frizz the hair; see .

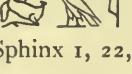
tha   , B.M. 5645, a kind of animal (?)

tha en unsh (?) 

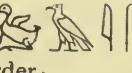
Love Songs 2, 2, "wolf's paw," i.e., mandragora, "love apple," and compare the following.

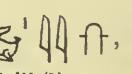
thaui (?) —   
      
                                 

tha-ti                               

thaár                               

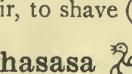
thaártu                               

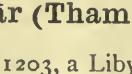
thaás                               

thai                               

thaiu                               

thaítu                               

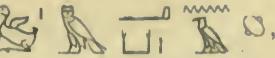
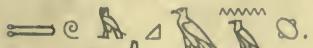
thaítu                               

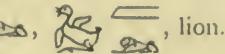
thaítu                               

thab       

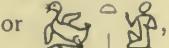
thab       

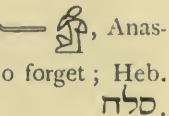
thab       <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph for '(?)'" data-bbox="935 123

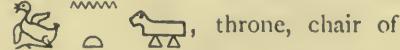
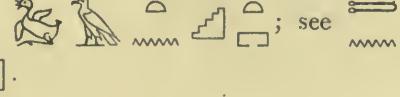
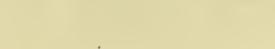
Thamākana  , Alt.-K. 1153, a devil who caused sickness; var. 

thamr  , lion.

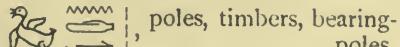
thames  , P.S.B. 20, 198, to devour, to consume.

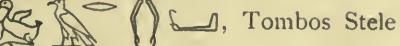
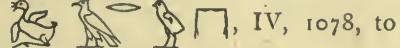
than  or  , chief officer.

thanreh  , Anastasi I, 9, 7,  , to forget; Heb. סְלַה.

thant  , throne, chair of state; var.  ; see 

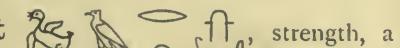
thanti-t  , throne, chair of state; see 

thant  , poles, timbers, bearing-poles.

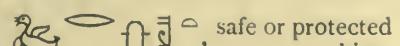
thar  , Tombos Stele 9, IV, 84,  , IV, 1078, to embrace, to enclose, to surround.

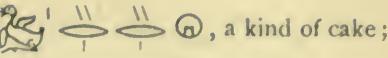
thar  , Mission 13, 117,  , to be strong, to be protected, fortified, strong; Copt. χορ, χօρ, χօօρ, χօօρ.

tharei  , whole, sound, strong, protected.

thar-t  , strength, a strong thing, a protected thing.

thar-t  , Jour. E.A. 3, 104, an enclosed and strong place, a walled enclosure, fortress.

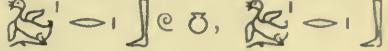
tharit  , safe or protected thing.

tharr  , a kind of cake; plur. 

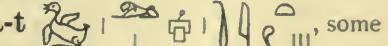
tharāa  , a kind of cake.

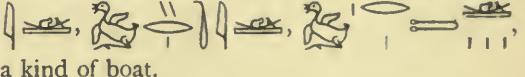
tharān (?)  , Nástasen Stele 40, from — to.

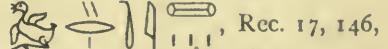
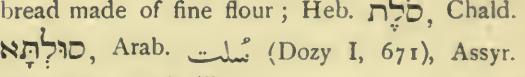
tharin  , Alt.-K. 1162, buckler; var.  , P.S.B. 10, 472; Heb. שָׁרוֹן.

tharb  , pot, vessel.

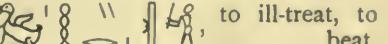
tharh  , to invade, to transgress.

tharstā-t  , some part or parts of the body.

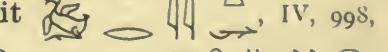
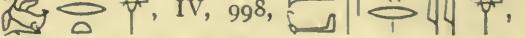
thartā  ,  , a kind of boat.

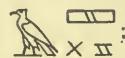
thartā  , Rec. 17, 146, bread made of fine flour; Heb. טַלָּח, Chald. סֻלָּחָא, Arab. سُلَّه (Dozy I, 671), Assyr. sil-la-tu 

thahab  , Anastasi IV, 2, 5, Koller 2, 3,  , a place where horses are exercised.

thahr  , to ill-treat, to beat.

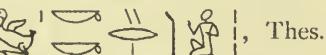
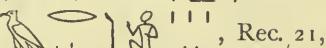
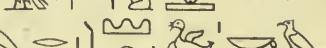
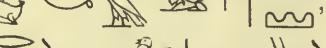
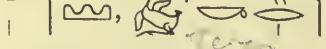
thasās  , chief, master.

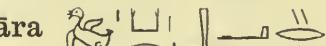
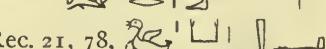
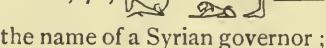
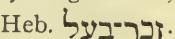
tha serit  , IV, 998,  , flag bearer, colour bearer of an army; see 

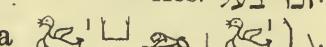
thash =  boundary, frontier;
see  : Copt. **תוֹשׁ**.

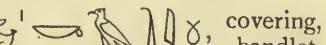
thak =  , Rougé I.H. 2, 125

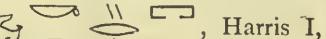
thakar =  strong building, an enclosed and fortified place, tower.

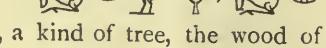
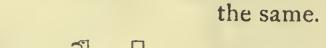
Thakaru =  , Thes. 1208,  , Rec. 21, 916,  ,  ,  ,  , Alt-K. 1171, a Mediterranean people.

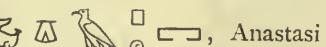
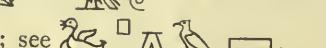
Thakar - Bāra =  ,  , Rec. 21, 78,  , the name of a Syrian governor; 

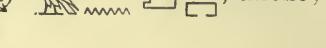
Thakaretha =  , Harris Pap. Mag., a magical name.

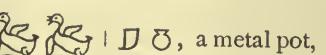
thakata =  , covering, bandlet.

thakrau =  , Harris I, 57, 13, shutters, lattices.

thaga =  , Koller 1, 5, 2, 1,  , IV, 701,  ,  , IV, 732, a kind of tree, the wood of the same.

thagapu =  , Anastasi IV, 9, 5, barracks; see .

thaten-t =  , throne;
see .

thatha (?) =  , a metal pot, vessel, or bowl.

Thathait =  , Litanie 15, 47, a form of the Sun-god.

thua = , IV, 278, to bind on a crown.

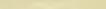
thua = , N. 979, defects (?) offences (?)

thuát = , T. 284, crown;

see =  and = .

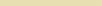
thui =  , that.

thub = ], sole, sandal; see = 

תָּפָר  **תְּפָרָה**, horn, trumpet;  **תְּפָרֵר**, trumpet bearer, trumpeter; compare Heb. שִׁפְרָה.

thupar =  , Anas-tasi I, 17, 7, scribe, copyist, secretary; Heb. **סּוֹפֵר**, Aram. **סְפִירָא**, Syr. **سَعْدَة**.

thuprath  e, Mar.
Aby. I, Text 11, a Hittite chariot.

thumāqana = 
 Alt.-K. 1153, a devil of sickness; var. 

thurn =     Rec. I., 48,
buckler, breast cover of leather; var.    
    Heb. שְׁרוֹן.

thurh  , to sin, to trespass.

thurtā =                                                       <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph of a hand holding a staff" data-b

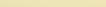
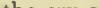
thut — , U. 574, N. 968, — 
 a particle;  —  ||, T. 271, P. 22,
 M. 33, N. 123,  —  ||, U. 581,
 N. 962, —  ||, B.D. 180, 37, — 
 || || ||, B.D. 180, 27.

that = , U. 220, to be collected.

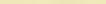
thut , U. 559, form, image.

thut =  , T. 266, = ,

thutå == , P. 34, crown.

thutha —  —  —,  —  —, the piping of a bird, the cry of the hawk, twitterings.

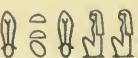
Thuthu =  =  , Rec. 6, 151,
31, 18, the name of a god.

thuth ken  Ebers 63,
9, a seed.

thebit = , N. 942, = ,
T. 312, P. 174, = , U. 554, T. 173, M.
154, = , N. 970, = , T. 32,
301, U. 553, Rec. 27, 60, , sandal; dual
= , P. 573, ; plur. = ,
, P. 408, M. 584, N. 813, 1190, = ,
, P. 612, ; = , , ,
, sandals white and black; see also ,
Copt. **TOORE**.

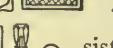
thebit =>  Rec. 4, 119, the sole of the foot.

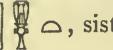
thebu 
 sandal-maker, worker in leather; plur.
  , Anastasi I, 26, 4,   ,
  ;   , sandal-maker to the king.

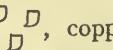
Thebti  Metternich Stele 53, a pair of goddesses.

thebu-t  Rec. 30, 68, a part of a ship.

theb  Rev. 14, 73, calf, cow; compare Copt. Τθ in Τθηνη.

theb (tcheb)  bird-cage; see also **tcheb**  .

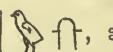
theb-t  sistrum.

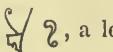
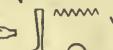
theb  copper coins, obolus, assarium; var. .

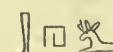
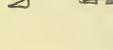
thebeb  T. 312, to break in, to smash.

Theba  Rec. 26, 229, a god (?)

thebu  Mar. Karn. 55, 61, Rec. 21, 77, Theban Ostraka B, 6, vase, pot, vessel; plur.  IV, 666.

thebu  Rec. 17, 145, a weight for meat, a measure; var. .

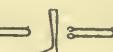
thebn  a lock of hair, curl; var.  .

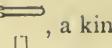
Thebeh  Typhon; var. .

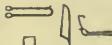
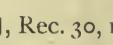
thebhen  De Hymnis 36, to hop, to skip, to frisk (of animals).

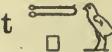
thebtheb  to tie up to (with ) IV, 658), to suspend, to tie (dead bodies to a wall).

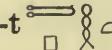
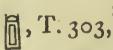
thebtheb  to dance, the belly-dance.

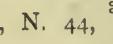
thebtheb-t  dispute, argument.

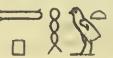
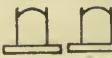
thep  a kind of goose.

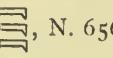
thepa  Rec. 30, 192,  to breathe, to snuff the air.

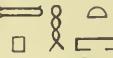
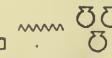
theput  the dead (?)

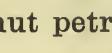
theph-t  T. 303, 

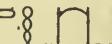
P. 86,  N. 44,  N. 662, hole in the ground, cavern, cave; plur.

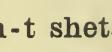
 P. 236, 

 N. 656,  Rec. 29, 154;

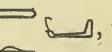
  the vault of the sky.

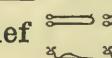
Thephut petriu 

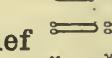
N. 656,  M. 381, a group of shrines (?) in the Tuat.

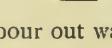
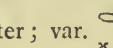
Theph-t sheta-t 

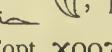
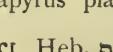
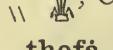
Tuat VII, the 7th division of the Tuat.

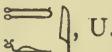
thef  to move about, to shake (?)

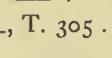
thefthef  to dance, to wag (the head).

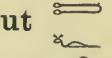
thefthef  to spit, to pour out water; var. 

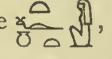
thef  papyrus plant; var.  ; Copt. ροοτη, Heb. נִזְבָּה.

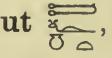
thefä  U. 541, T. 297 =   T. 305

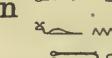
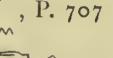
Thefnut  consort

of Shu; see   P. 62, M. 83.

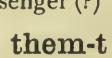
Thefnut  Berg. I, 14, a lioness-goddess; see **Tefnut**.

theften  P. 707

theftenn  Amen. II, 20, envoy, messenger (?)

them, them-t  , 

P. 62, M. 84, N. 91, P.S.B. 15, 37, Rec. 21, 197

=  , pron. 2nd fem. sing.

them =  δ, bandlet, tiara, apparel.

them =  Ἀμεν. 22, 6, 23, 9,
to see (?)

thema , bold, brave, strong.

thema-ā , , IV, 657,

, hero, warrior.

Thema , Tuat III, a god.

Thema-re , Tuat XII, a sing-
ing-god.

Themat-her-t  -  * , Tomb
Seti I, one of the 36 Dekans; var.  *  * ;   , Tomb Ram. IV; Gr. ΤΩΜ.

Themat-kher-t  -  * ,
 * , Tombs Seti I and Ram. II, one of the
36 Dekans.

thema-t  A.Z. 1908, 16, the
vulture amulet; var.   .

thema   , Hh. 377, seat, throne;
   , B.M. 828, Sphinx, 2, 132,
scribe of the throne.

thema-t  -  , mat (?) Copt.  .

thema   , IV, 1110, lands,
estates.

Themath  -  , Tuat X, a lioness-
goddess.

Themā-tauī  -  , P. 266,
   , M. 479, N. 1246, a god.

Themmit  -  , Tomb Ram. IX,
10, god of the serpent   .

themu  -  , for
 , writing, plan, drawing.

Themeh  -  ,  .
 Libyan; plur.     .

=   |   |   |   |

Mar. Karn. 53, 26.

Themhu  | Tuat V, the Libyans
in the Tuat.

Themhu  | Rec. 30, 63,
the "Libyan" god.

themes  |  |  |  |  | Rec. 32, 80, to
write, to make marks, to paint coloured pictures,
to be of various colours, to be striped; var.
  .

themes  |  |  |  |  | P. 604, striped,
coloured (of the rump of an animal  ).

themes  |  |  |  | Dream Stele
20, writing board, inscribed tablet.

themes-t  |  |  |  | P. 172, N.
939, a writing, list, register; plur.  |  |  |  | , P. 346,  |  |  |  | , M. 646,
 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | :
see         .

themes  |  | a condemned
person.

themess-t  |  |  | P. 681,
773, M. 770, design, writing, picture, document.

Themes-en-khentt  |  |  |  |  |  |
 * , Tomb Seti I,  * , Denderah
II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans.

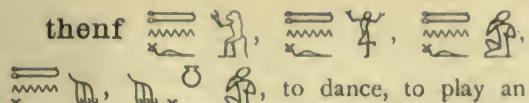
thmes-t  |  | midwife; Copt.
θεσιο.

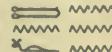
themth  | Hh. 337

themthem  |  |  |  |  | , a dry
measure.

then  |  | abso. pron. 2nd fem.
sing.

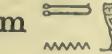
then  |  | later  |
 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | , pron. 2nd plur. ye, your;  |  | , N. 1385
(dual); Copt. θετο.

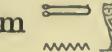
thenf , to dance, to play an instrument or sing to a dance.

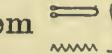
thenf , Rec. 20, 216, drink.

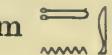
thenf-t , vessel or pot of drink.

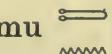
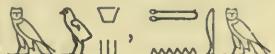
thenfit , Edict 4, sail.

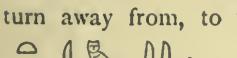
thenem , N. 514A, an offering, milk (?)

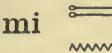
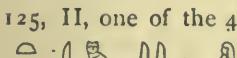
thenem , the first milk in the breasts after childbirth; var. ; Copt. *xeλeei*.

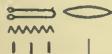
Thenem , T.S.B.A. III, 424, a nurse-goddess.

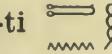
thenem , to weep, to make to weep.

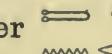
thenemu , , Hh. 556, dens, caves.

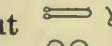
thenem , , to turn away from, to turn back, to reject; var. .

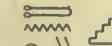
Thenemi , B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris; see .

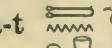
thenr , strong, bold, brave.

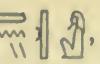
thenh-ti , Amen. 16, 20

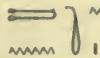
thenher , Peasant 175, a bird.

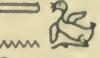
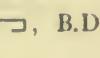
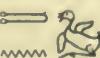
thentut , Meir 8, a breed of cows.

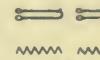
thenti , Tombos Stele 3, throne, chair of state.

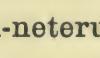
thenta-t , Rec. 27, 222, throne, chair of state, throne-chamber.

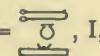
Thenti , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 47).

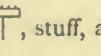
thentenr , Rec. 8, 139, braves, soldiers.

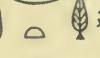
thenth-a-t , IV, 565, , B.D. 180, 7, , L.D. III, 16A, throne, throne room, chair of state; , IV, 573; , throne mounted on a boat.

thenthen , Anastasi I, 24, 8, to run, to run away, to flee.

Thenthen-neteru , the name of the 12th Gate of the Tuat.

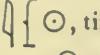
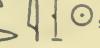
ther , I, 133, number.

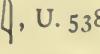
ther , , stuff, apparel.

ther-t , U. 563, willow tree; var. ; Copt. *τwpe*.

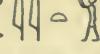
Therit , Rec. 27, 53, the goddess of the willow tree.

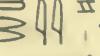
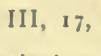
therut , an offering.

therā , time, season, year; plur. ; var. , .

therā , U. 538, T. 295, P. 229

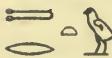
theri , to sprinkle, to moisten.

therit , Rec. 31, 29, reverence, adoration, prayer, entreaty.

therri-t , III, 17, , Dream-Stele 27, mound raised up against a besieged city; compare Heb. *הַלְּבָדָה*, and see therther.

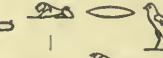
theru , to paint, painting, writing (?) .

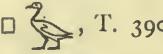
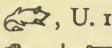
theru , U. 562, colour, paint.

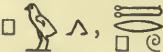
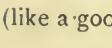
Therut , U. 220, T. 323,
, U. 510, a god or goddess (?)

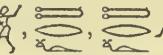
theru , Berg. II, 399, to diminish, to reduce.

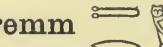
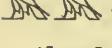
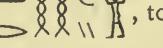
therut , bandlet, fetter.

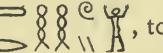
therru , U. 563, to cleanse, to purify; var.  (?)

therp , T. 390, M. 404, , U. 131A, a kind of goose; plur. , , Rec. I, 48, 29, 148.

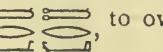
therp , , to waddle (like a goose), to dandle a child.

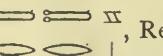
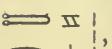
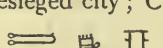
therf , Peasant 294, to dance.

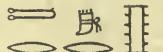
threm, thremm , , , to weep, to cause to weep; , , to weep in their hearts.

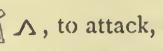
therheh , to rejoice (?)

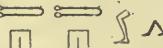
Thertá , Rec. 27, 53, a god.

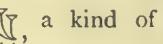
therther , to overcome, to destroy.

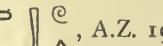
therther , Rev. 12, 78, , earthwork, mounds thrown up around , a besieged city; Copt. .

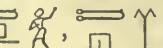
thertcher , Thes. 1322, walls.

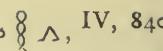
theh , to attack, to transgress, to invade; var. , , .

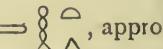
thehtheh , Amherst Pap. 42, raider, invader.

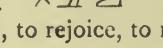
theh , a kind of plant used in medicine.

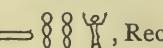
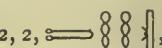
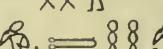
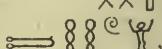
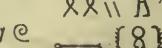
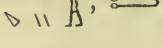
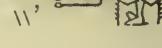
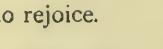
theheb , A.Z. 1905, 19, to frisk, to gambol (of young of animals).

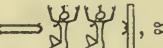
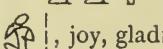
thehem , A.Z. 1906, 126, to shout for joy, to praise.

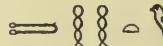
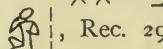
theh , IV, 840, to approach, to invade.

theh-t , approach.

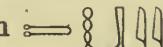
thehu , IV, 502, , , to rejoice, to make merry.

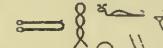
theheh , Rec. 22, 2, , , , , , , , , , to rejoice.

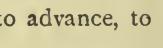
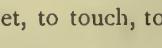
thehhu , , , joy, gladness.

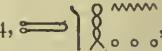
thehhut , IV, 894, , Rec. 29, 166, rejoicings; var. , .

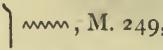
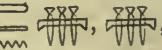
Thehhut , gods who rejoice, or divine rejoicings.

Thehbith , Tuat VI, a goddess.

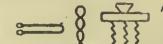
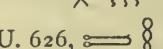
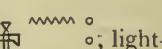
thehef-ti , a plant.

thehen , Mar. Karn. 53, 28, Jour. E.A. III, 98, IV, 656, 710, Love Songs 5, 5, , to advance, to meet, to touch, to twitch (of the nerves or muscles, P.S.B. 13, 412); Copt. , .

thehen , T. 334, .

P. 826, , M. 249, , to sparkle, to scintillate, to glitter, to shine.

thehenhen , U. 563, to sparkle.

thehen-t , U. 563, , , , lightning-stone, crystal, any bright or sparkling substance, blue-glazed faience, etc.

Thehen , Ombos I, 186, one of the 14 kau of Rā.

Thehen-âtebu, etc. —  T. 334, —  . . .
 P. 826, —  . . .
 M. 249, N. 704, one of the four bulls of Tem.

Thehnit-tepâ-khat  . . .
 Rec. 34, 190, one of the 12 Thoueris goddesses.

Thehnu  U. 564,  ,
 M. 766,  , —  ,  . . .
 , the Libyans; var.   . . .

Thehen  . . .
 840

thehenu  U. 64,  , N. 318,
 , Libyan unguent.

thehnent  . . .
 N. 619

thehes  . . .
 , skin of a beast, hide; compare Heb.
 , Assyr.  , takh-shu.

thekh  . . .
 , a drinking festival; var.
 . . .

thekhthekh  . . .
 to mix a drink; varr.  ;  ; Copt.
 , θεξ, θωξ, τωξ.

thes  , T. 336, —  ,
 M. 254, N. 640; see  . . .

Thesi-en-khentt  . . .
 , one of the 36 Dekans; var.  . . .

thes, thess  , T. 159, M. 175, 688,
 , U. 482, —  , —  ,
 Amen. 19, 7, 25, 1, —  , —  ,
 , Peasant 257, —  ,

 ,  , to knot, to tie, to tie together,
 to tie on something (a crown or a garment), to bind corn, to coil, to twine, to plait, to weave;
 , M. 785,  , M. 782; Copt.
 σωc.

thes mehu  , A.Z. 1906, 123,
 , B.M. 828, to weave a crown, to tie
 on a crown.

thes metcheh   , Sphinx 3, 132, to tie on a girdle.

thes qebsu (beqsu)   , U. 310, to tie together the entrails (?)

thes quesu   , P. 612, to tie together
 the bones, to reconstitute the body.

thes-t  , Koller 4, 6, thread.

thes-t  , Rec. 31, 171, tie,
 band, knot (?)

thesthes  , B.D. 145, 24, fillet,
 band, tie.

thes, thes-t  , P. 568,  ,
 ,  , knot, tie, ligature,
 backbone, vertebrae, spine; plur.  ,
 ,  ,  , U. 517,
 , T. 328,  , T. 183.

thess-t  , tie, knot.

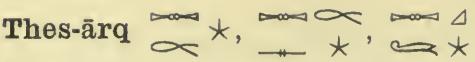
thesut VII   , the seven magical
 knots that protected a man.

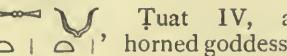
thes-t  ,  , frame,
 framework with bars (?) bearing pole, carrying-pole of a litter.

Thesu  , Tuat X, an archer-god.

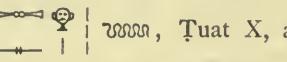
Thesu VII   , B.D. 71, 16,
 seven gods who assisted at the judgment and
 condemnation of the wicked.

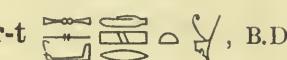
Thes-ām  , Berg. I, 25, a bull-
 god.

Thes-ārq , Denderah II, 10, 11, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. ΘΕΣΩΛΚ.

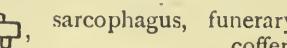
Thes-t-up-t , Tuat IV, a horned goddess.

Thes-usfu , P. 708, a fiend or devil (?)

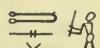
Thes - heru , Tuat X, a serpent-god, son of Sekri. He has a head at each end of his body, moves on four human legs, and Heru-Khenti is perched on his back.

Thesi-Tesher-t , B.D. (Saïte) 149, the god of the 3rd Aat.

thes , chamber, room.

thes-t , sarcophagus, funerary coffer.

thest-tâ , burial, funeral.

thes , A.Z. 1905, 22, :
(1) to arrange times and seasons; (2) to wear an amulet.

thes , , , , , , , , to command, to arrange, to direct, to levy, to raise taxes.

thesu , Gol. Hamm. 14, 135, , , , , , , , captain, commandant, chief officer, general, master, commander; , , Coronation Stele 3, trusted officers; Copt. ΧΟΕΙC.

thesu , captain: , captain of bowmen; , captain of soldiers; , IV, 1120, captain of a fortress; , , , captains of ferrymen; Copt. ΧΟΕΙC.

thess , captain, general; plur. , Coronation Stele 15.

thess , master, chief; varr. ; Copt. ΧΟΕΙC.

thesit , lady, chieftainess, a title of the goddess Nekhebit; Copt. ΧΟΕΙC.

thes-t , , , , , , , , , A.Z. 1879, 29, levies from districts, troops, bodies of soldiers, regiments.

thes-t , the working folk on an estate, peasants.

thes , , , to compose a connected statement, to arrange words in logical sequence.

thes , I, 116, , IV, 221, , , , , IV, 1090, , , , proverb, saying, formula, charm, spell, incantation, declaration, statement, what a man wants to say, accusation of a plaintiff, speech or defence of a defendant, sentence, aphorism, apophthegm, "word," precept; , , 

, IV, 1082, speech of a petitioner;

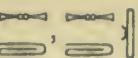
, IV, 430, a statement which is a tissue of lies:

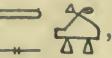
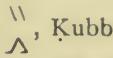
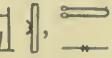
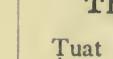
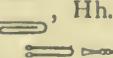
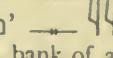
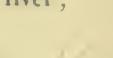
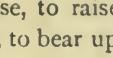
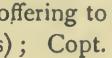
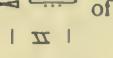
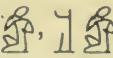
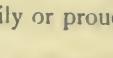
thesu , , , , , , speeches, proverbs, precepts, statements, charms, spells, orders, commands.

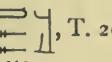
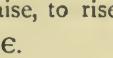
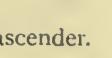
thes-t, thess-t , , plot, plan, crafty design; , an abominable plot.

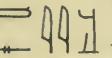
thesu , law-makers, arrangers, disposers, managers.

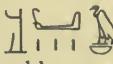
thes maā , , N. 163, speech of law.

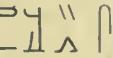
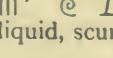
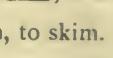
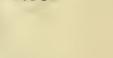
thes pekhar (?) , a rubrical direction meaning to transpose conversely, e.g., "The strength of Horus is my strength": **thes pekhar**, i.e., "My strength is as the strength of Horus."

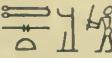
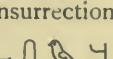
thesi , T. 271, P. 22, 97, 604, M. 32, N. 122, , Kubbān Stele 11, , , , , , , Koller 1, 8, , , , , , , Metternich Stele 59, , to lift up, to raise, to rise, to raise oneself, to ascend a hill, to lift away, to bear up, to support, to be high (of price), to lift up an offering to a god, to set aside, high (of bows); Copt. **XICE**, **XOCE**, **SICI**, **SOCI**.

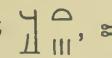
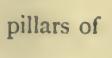
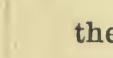
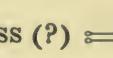
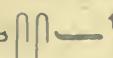
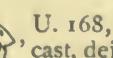
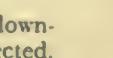
thess , T. 29, , , Hh. 343, to lift up, to raise, to rise, to mount, to be exalted; Copt. **XICE**.

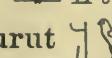
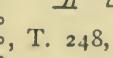
thesi , ascent, ascender.

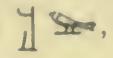
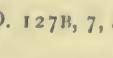
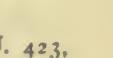
thesu bati , Tombos Stele 13, wearers of the double crown.

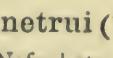
thesi semsem , , mounted soldier, knight; var. , , .

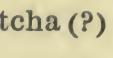
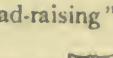
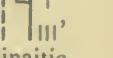
thesi-t , , Rec. 27, 228, a rising, revolt, insurrection.

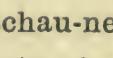
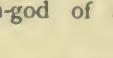
thes-ut , , supports, props, pillars; , , , , the four pillars of heaven; plur. , .

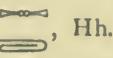
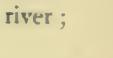
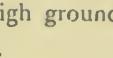
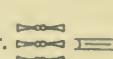
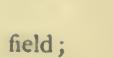
Thesu-urut , , U. 434, , T. 248, a group of gods who raised the dead.

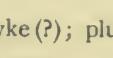
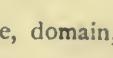
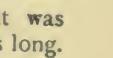
Thesu ur , , T. 285, , P. 35, M. 44, , N. 65, , , B.D. 127B, 7, a god.

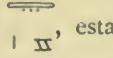
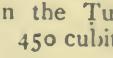
Thesi-khā-netrui (?) , , a title of Khensu Nefer-hetep.

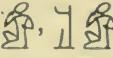
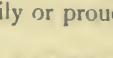
Thesi-tchatcha (?) , , U. 423, , T. 243, the "head-raising" god.

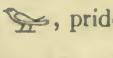
Thesi-tchatchau-neteru , , Tuat XII, a singing dawn-god of Sinaitic origin (?)

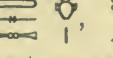
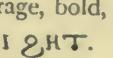
thesi-t , , Hh. 343, , , , , a ridge of ground, high ground, bank of a river; Copt. **ΣΙΚ**, **ΣΙΧΕ**.

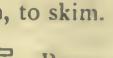
thes , dyke (?); plur. , .

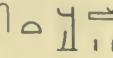
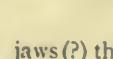
thes-ta , , estate, domain, field; the , of Neha-her in the Tuat was 450 cubits long.

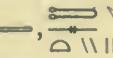
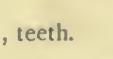
thesi , , , Rev. 11, 179, to speak haughtily or proudly.

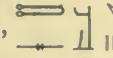
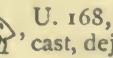
thesi , pride, arrogance.

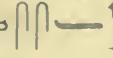
thesi hat , , B.D. 178, 3, high of heart or courage, bold, proud, haughty; compare Copt. **ΣΑΚΙ** **ΣΗΤ**.

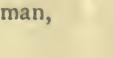
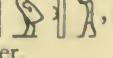
thesi , , what rises to the surface of a liquid, scum, to skim.

thesut , , Peasant 299, troubles, difficulties.

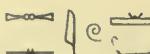
thes-ti , , jaws (?) the beak of a bird.

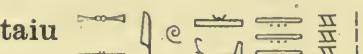
thesut , , teeth.

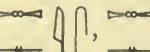
thess (?) , , U. 168, downcast, dejected.

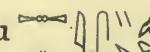
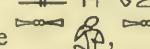
thesáu , , , see .

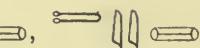
thesáu , , an excitable man, a man prone to anger.

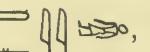
thesāu , to command, to direct; see .

thesāu tāiu , director of lands"—a royal title.

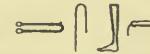
thesās , chief, lord, master; varr. ; Copt. **xoēic.**

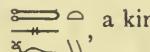
thesāsiu , words, speeches, formulae; see .

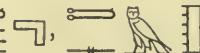
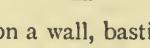
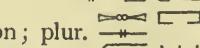
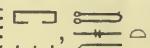
thesi[t] , , a kind of fancy bread used as an offering.

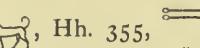
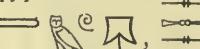
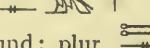
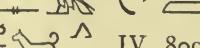
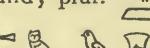
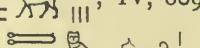
thesi , to lie on the back, dead (?)

th-su ; see .

Thesbu , T. 292, the god of circumcision (?)

thesf-ti , a kind of collar or necklace.

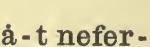
these[m] , , , tower on a wall, bastion; plur. , , Israel Stele 23.

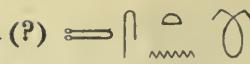
these[m] , , Hh. 355, , , greyhound; plur. , , IV, 809, , .

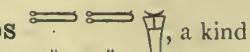
thesm-t , , bitch.

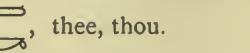
thesemu-tchatcha (?) , B.D. 145, 40, dog-headed.

Thesmu Heru , B.D. 13, 1, the greyhounds of Horus.

Th-senā-t nefer-t , , "the beautiful sister"—a title of Tefnut.

thesten (?) , Rec. 31, 170, 172, girdle (?)

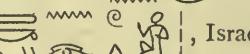
thesthes , a kind of unguent.

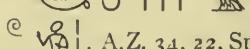
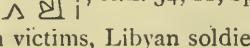
thek , thee, thou.

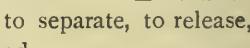
thek = **θετηθιος**, A.Z. 1868, 55, P.S.B. 13, 38, magnet; compare **τεσ**, to stick, to adhere.

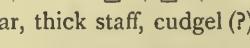
thek-t , loaf, cake; Copt. **σεσε(?)**

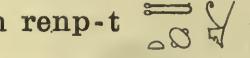
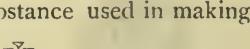
Thekem , B.D. 99, 13, a god of offerings; var. , B.D. (Saïte) 72, 4.

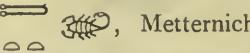
theknu , watchman, spy, human victim; plur. , A.Z. 34, 8, var. , Israel Stele 24.

thektan , , , spies, human victims, Libyan soldiers (?)

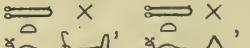
thet , Koller I, 6, ; Metternich Stele, 3, 5, to separate, to release, to set free, to be destroyed.

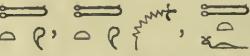
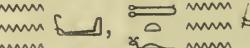
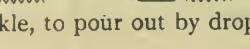
thet , , Rec. 24, 76, 85, table, altar, thick staff, cudgel (?)

thet en renp-t , an aromatic substance used in making kyphi; var. .

Thett , Metternich Stele 51, one of the seven scorpion-goddesses of Isis.

theta , to send back, to reverse.

thetef , , to hop, to skip, to scatter (?)

thetef , , , to pour out, to sprinkle, to pour out by drops.

thetef 

thetef 

thetthet 

theth 

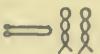
theth re 

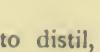
theth-t 

thethi 

Thethu a serpent-fiend in the Tuat.

thether 


thethhehet (thehthehet) 
 - 

theṭef see .

T

t  = Heb. ת and ו; Copt. Τ.

t  U. 373, P. 434, to give, to set, to place;  U. 61, N. 314;  P. 176, 364;  P. 176, M. 316, N. 383, Rec. 31, 167;   to lay oneself flat on the belly in homage.

tu (?)  sandals; Copt. ΤΟΟΤΕ.

te-t (?)        the hand; perhaps to be read **ter-t** for   dual  P. 630,  N. 1371, Hh. 439,   N. 1043,  A.Z. 1908, 116,    plur.  P. 204, T. 385,  Metternich Stele 24, 25,               Nástasen Stele 9, the left hand.

te-t-k áb-k   P. 83, M.

113, thy heart's desire; var.       N. 27.

te-t  IV, 659, the hands cut off from slain enemies.

te-ut                                                                                                                

Te-t Ámen        Tuat X, the colossal right hand that grasps the chain whereby Aápep is fettered.

Te-t ent Ást, etc.                                                                          

T

te-t setem      Rec. 17, 146, servant.

te-t (?)   hand, i.e., the trunk of an elephant.

te-t    calf, young ox.

te-ti   yearling.

te-t   Anastasi I, 24, 5, part of a chariot, pole (?)

te-t hau (?)      pole (?) of a chariot.

ta   the article "the" (fem.); Copt. Τ.

ta    to smite;    "smiter of all lands."

ta       B.D. 45, 2, to flee, to escape, to pass away.

ta    a wild animal.

ta    flame, fire.

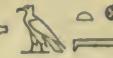
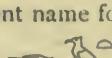
ta         to tremble, to shake, to quake.

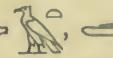
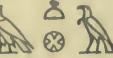
ta-t    trembling, quaking.

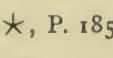
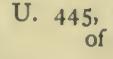
ta    seed; see also      

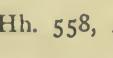
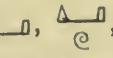
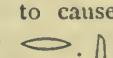
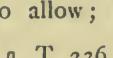
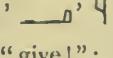
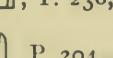
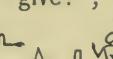
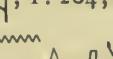
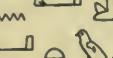
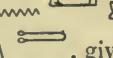
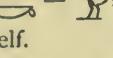
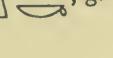
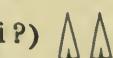
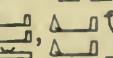
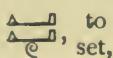
ta-ta      Love Songs, 2, 2;     to produce an emission of seed irregularly; var.

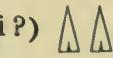
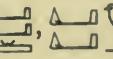
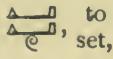
   <

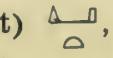
Ta-t — , P. 77, — , P. 162, M. 107, N. 20, — , M. 413, a very ancient name for the Other World; see Tuat; — , N. 765, a lake in the Other World.

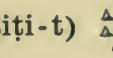
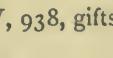
Tait — , — , U. 445, a god, the Tuat personified.

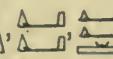
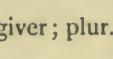
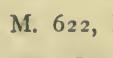
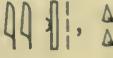
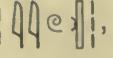
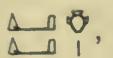
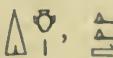
Tatiu — , — , T. 254, — , —  ★★, P. 185, M. 298, N. 899, — , — , U. 445, the gods of the Tuat.

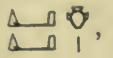
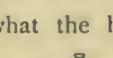
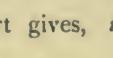
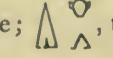
ta (ti?) — , Hh. 558, — , M. 785, , , , , to give, to set, to place, to cause, to allow; see erti — , , , , T. 236, U. 495, , N. 156, "give!"; , P. 204, — , B.D. 65, 7; , , , I will not permit; , , give thyself, i.e., show thyself.

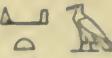
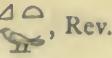
ta-ta (ti-ti?) , T. 87, 209, N. 618, I, 36, , , , to give, to set, to place.

ta-t (ti-t) , — , gift, present, tribute.

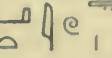
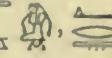
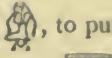
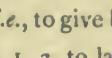
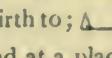
ta-ta-t (ti-ti-t) , , T. 85, gift; , IV, 938, gifts.

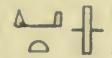
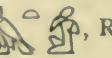
ta-ta , , giver; plur. , P. 148, , P. 435, M. 622, N. 1227, , , , , III, , .

ta-ta áb , , , , what the heart gives, i.e., will, pleasure, desire; , to go with pleasure.

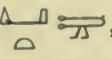
ta aq-t , , Rev., to destroy; Copt. T&KO, T&KW.

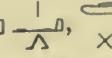
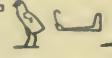
ta aka , , Rev., to destroy; Copt. T&KO, T&KW.

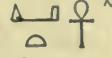
taa ta , , , to put on the earth, i.e., to give birth to; , , A.Z. 1907, pl. 1, 3, to land at a place.

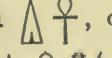
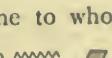
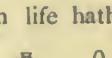
ta am-t , , Rec. 27, 6, to inform; Copt. T&EEEO.

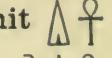
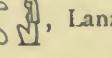
ta ari , to cause to do, to make to be done.

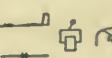
ta athi , Rev. 11, 141, to carry off; Copt. T&XI.

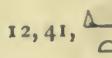
ta a , , to give the hand, to help, to assist; Copt. T&OOT.

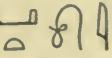
ta ankh , Rev. 27, 8, to rear, to keep alive; Copt. T&NGO.

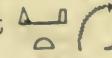
ta ankh , one to whom life hath been given; , , "dowered with life, stability, serenity, health, and all joy of heart like Rā."

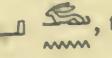
Ta-ankhit , Lanzone 112, a divine midwife, .

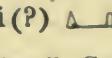
ta as , , Rev., to fine, to mullet; Copt. T&OCE.

ta aq , Rev. 12, 41, , Rev. 11, 165, to destroy; Copt. T&KO.

ta uai , Rev. 27, 7, to set on the way; Copt. T&OTO.

ta uab-t , Rec. 27, 6, to purify; Copt. T&BD.

ta un , to cause to be.

ta pehui(?) , Rec. 37, 21, to decay, to die off; Copt. T&EFDGOT.

ta em áb , to put in the heart, i.e., to bear in mind.

ta em her en , to put in the face of, i.e., to put before ; , to lay a charge on one.

ta meh , Rev., to kindle a fire ; Copt. .

ta mesha , Rev. 11, 184, to walk ; Copt. .

ta metr , to correct.

ta nia , Jour. As. 1908, 252, to appoint ; Copt. .

ta nubit , Lanzone 112, a divine midwife.

ta ta re , appellant, plaintiff, petitioner.

ta er ás-t , to put in [its] place, i.e., to restore.

ta er ber , Rev. 12, 87, to sell ; Copt. .

ta rek̄h , to make to know, i.e., to inform.

ta (ti) res-tep , IV, 1153, to set a watchman.

ta rētui , Herusátes Stele 118, to direct the feet towards someone or something.

ta ha , Mar. Karn. 53, 21, to exercise care.

ta hep , Rev. 14, 15, to hide ; Copt. .

ta hem-t , Rev. 12, 107, to marry.

ta hems , Rec. 27, 7, to dwell, to make inhabited ; Copt. .

ta her , to turn the face towards someone.

ta her ges , to set aside, to push out of the way, to yield, to become impartial ; , impartial.

ta her ta , to put on the ground, to depose, to throw into the street.

ta khamm , Rev. 11, 141, to inflame ; Copt. .

ta kheper , Rev. 11, 142, to make to be, to beget ; , IV, 1106, to cause to be done into writing ; Copt. .

ta sa , Annales III, 109, to give the back, i.e., to turn the back in flight, to visit.

ta siāu , Rec. 27, 7, , Rev. 11, 140, to give to drink ; Copt. .

ta-sma-ba-er-kha-t , Berg. I, 23, a bird-god who rejoined the soul to the body.

ta sent , to terrify, to frighten.

ta thau , to give breath to someone, i.e., to spare the life of.

ta te-t (?) , to give the hand, i.e., to help.

ta tchatcha , Herusátes Stele 118, to give the head, i.e., to show oneself.

ta tchatcha er ta , to lay the head on the ground, i.e., to die.

tau , rations, provisions.

ta hetch , white bread.

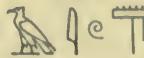
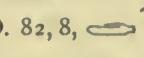
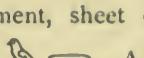
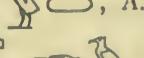
ta tāu , Ebers Pap., rev. 11, 1 ff., Koller 4, 2, , , , , fuller's earth ; Copt. in .

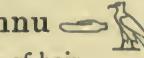
ta-ti (?) , bundles (?)

taā , Rec. 31, 14, a sheet of cloth or linen.

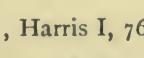
taāa —  T, T, — T, — T.

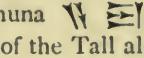
Peasant 46, garment, sheet of cloth.

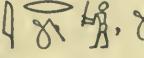
taāu —  T, B.D. 82, 8, —  T, A.Z. 1906, 28, garment, sheet of cloth, cordage; —  T, A.Z. 49, 108 = —  T, —  T; Copt. ṣewf.

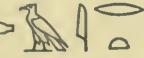
taūā shennu —  T, coverings made of hair.

taāu —  leaf of bread or cake.

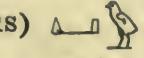
Taānāuna —  T, L.D. III, 211, 4, —  T, Harris I, 76, 7, —  T, Alt-K. 1188, a Mediterranean people.

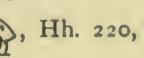
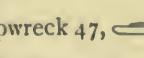
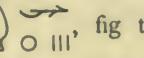
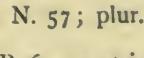
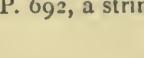
The mātu Danuna  (B.M. 88-10-13, 56) of the Tall al-Amānah tablets.

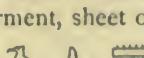
taār (tar) —  Peasant 210, —  T, to use force (usually in a bad sense), to oppress, to constrain, to use the corvée, to ill-treat.

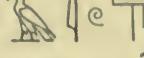
taār-t —  oppression, restraint.

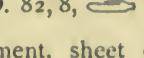
tauar —  T, a measure of some kind.

taus (tius) —  P.S.B. 15, 475, to cut into, to engrave; Copt. Τωσ.

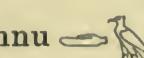
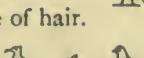
tab —  P. 292, T. 117A, —  Hh. 220, fig; plur. —  T, Shipwreck 47, —  T, fig trees; var. —  P. 94, M. 118, N. 57; plur. —  T, —  T, P. 692, a string of figs.

tabu (?) —  oboli, assari; var. —  D. D.

tap —  U. 146, T. 117, N. 454

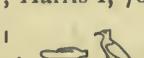
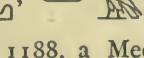
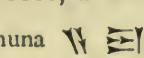
taṭaf (ṭiṭif) —  to sprinkle.

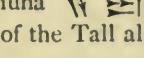
Tafnut (Tifnut) —  a goddess—the female counterpart of Shu.

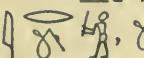
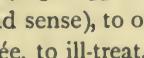
tamam —  T, —  sack, mat; var. —  T; see temā, temam.

tamer-t (timer-t) —  T, —  T, heaven, sky.

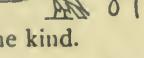
Tamt —  Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 1).

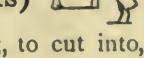
tang —  P. 401, —  T, M. 572, —  T (sic), N. 1179, dwarf; Amharic ተንግ :

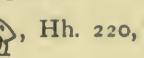
tar —  Rec. 31, 14, to oppress; sec —  T.

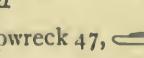
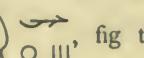
Tartenu —  T, —  T, Rougé I.H. 206, 240, a Mediterranean people.

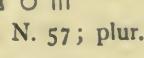
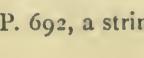
tarina (m'rīna?) —  Anales IV, 132, lords, nobles.

tas —  an object painted on early coffins (Lacau), knife (?)

tas —  T, —  T, to slit, to cut up, to make gashes.

ṭakr (ṭikr) —  Rev. 11, 178; see —  T, to set away, to carry off (?)

ṭag —  IV, 1208, to plant —  T; Copt. Τωσε.

Tag —  N. 1179; sec —  T, the dwarf-god.

>tagi —                  A.Z. 1864, 107, bat.

Tatemetch (?) —                  Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 1).

Tatenen-t (Titeten-t)                  a primitive earth-goddess.

tāa —                  emission of seed; see —                 

tāa —                  Rev. 6, 22, garment, vestment, cordage; var.                  Copt. ew†.

tāabiū (tabiu) —                  wolves, jackals, hyenas; Assyr.                  (Rawl. C.I.W.A. II, 6, 4, 1), Heb. בָּבָשׁ, Arab. بَبَشْ, Syr.                  Chald.                  Eth.                 

tāar-t —                                                                                                                                                             <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph of a hawk" data-bbox

tu-t  P. 643, M. 679, N. 1241,





Jour. As. 1908, 285, 
bad thing, evil, wickedness; plur. 


Peasant 288,

Rec. 16, 132.

tu-tá 
evil man, wicked person.

tu qetu 
IV, 1078, evilly disposed men, men naturally bad.

Tu-t 
B.D. 15 (Ani, sheet 20), 44, god of evil in the form of a serpent.

Tuti 
B.D.G. 1356, 
the god of evil, i.e., Set.

Tu-tu (Tui) 
Nesi-Ámsu 32, 15, Tuat X, god of evil, i.e., Áapep, or Set.

Tu-tu 












one of the 42 judges in the hall of Osiris, a devil in the 7th Pylon of the Tuat, a title of Áapep.

Tu-tu-f 










B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

Tu-tu-her 
Tomb Ram. IX, 10, a serpent-god.

Tu-hetep 
a name or title of a god.

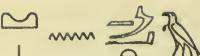
Tu-tu-s (?) 
B.D. 122, 3, the name of a rudder.

Tu-qetu 
a title of Set.

tu 
A.Z. 1878, 49, 

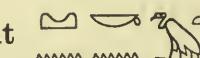


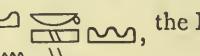
<img alt="Egyptian hieroglyphs for 'tu' showing a bird and a person." data-bbox="188 10481 235 1050

Tu en Maātiu , the hill of the righteous, the holy hill of the beatified.

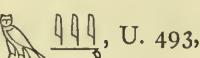
Tu en Khent , the hill country south and east of Egypt.

Tu en Khert-neter , B.D. 149, a mountain in the 4th Aat.

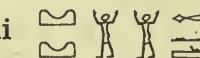
Tu en Kenmut , the mountain ridge between Egypt and the Oasis of Khārgah.

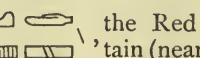
Tu en Kesh , the Nubian hills.

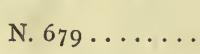
Tu Heru-nub , mount of the Golden Horus.

Tu semi , U. 493,  N. 945, the mountain of .

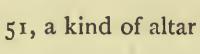
Tu Sehseh , U. 493, N. 945, the mountain of .

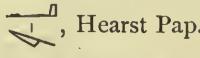
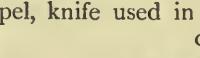
Tui quai āauí , B.D. 149, a high double mountain on which lived a serpent 70 cubits long.

Tu tesh[er] , the Red Mountain (near Cairo).

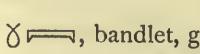
tu , N. 679

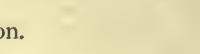
tu-t , a bird.

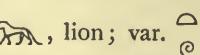
tu , Bubastis 51, a kind of altar vessel.

tu-ā (?) , Hearst Pap. XI, 16, , knife, scalpel, knife used in circumcision (?)

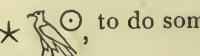
Tu-ā , T. 292; var. , god of circumcision (?)

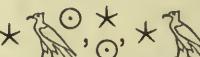
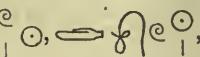
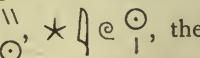
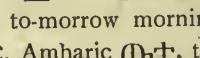
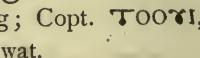
tu , bandlet, garment.

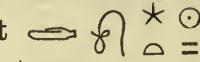
tu , lion.

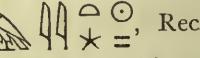
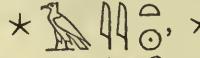
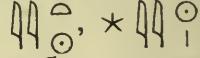
tuṭu , lion; var. .

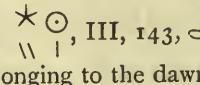
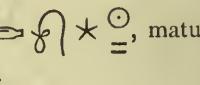
Tuṭu , a son of the goddess Neith.

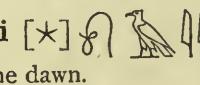
ṭua , to do something in the morning.

ṭua , , , , , , , , the morning, to-morrow morning; Copt. **TOOTI**, **ΣΤΟΤΕ**, Amharic **ጥጥ**, **tuwat**.

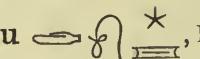
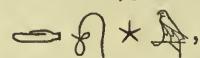
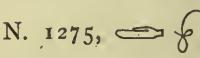
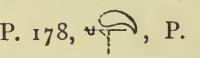
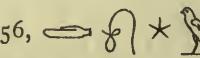
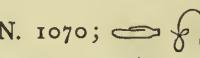
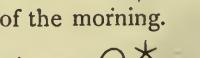
ṭuait , U. 512, T. 325,

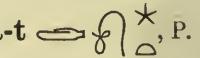
, , Rec. 29, 147, , , , , the dawn, the early morning.

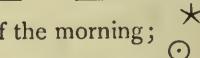
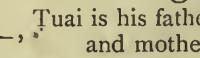
ṭuai , III, 143, , matinal, belonging to the dawn.

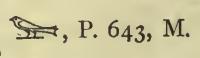
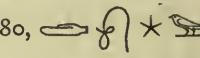
Tuai , Rec. 32, 85, god of the dawn.

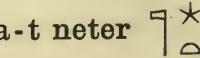
Tuau , B.D. 17, 16, a lion-god, symbol of "To-day."

Tuau , P. 671, , M. 660, , N. 1275, , , P. 178, , P. 356, , , N. 1070; , N. 68, the star of the morning.

Tua-t , P. 244, M. 446, N. 1056, the planet Venus as a morning star.

Tuai-ti , , , , god of the morning; , , Tuai is his father and mother.

Tua ur , P. 589, , P. 643, M. 680, , , N. 953, 1242, the "great star of the morning."

Tua-t neter , title of the high-priestess of Amen.

tua neter  *, U. 199, N. 24,
888,  *, P. 80, 172, M. 110,
 *, P. 178, M. 268,  *, M. 688,  T. 276, P. 29,  M. 40,  N. 68,  *,  B.D. 109, 10, the star of the god. Later forms are:—*,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *, 

tua  U. 47, P. 677,   U. 226,  T. 192,  *, N. 1289,   *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  IV, 1081, to praise, to adore, to honour.

tua-t *  , praise, a hymn of praise; plur.  *  *  .

tuau  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  Thes. 1286, praises, praisers, written hymns of praise.

tua neter  *,  *,  *,  *,  *,  to thank God, to offer thanksgiving.

tua sa (P)  Herusátef Stele 67

Tuai *  , Tuat I, a singing-god.

Tuati *  *  Mar. Aby. I, 45, a double god whose shrines were in  and .

Tuaiu *  *  , Tuat X and XI, a group of singing-gods.

Tuaānu  M. 484, a god; varr.   N. 1251,  P. 269.

Tua-ti m'ketit en neb-s *  *  , Tuat IX, the Hour-goddess in the 9th Division of the Tuat.

Tua-mut-f  U. 219,   M. 663,  *  M. 495, N. 592, 1279, *  *  *  Berg. I, 7, *  *  *  *  one of the four sons of Horus and god of the eastern quarter of the heavens. He protected the lungs and heart of the deceased.

Tua-mut-f *  , the god of the 3rd hour of the night.

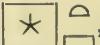
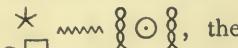
Tua-mut-f *  *  , the god and festival of the 6th day of the month.

Tua-mut-f *  , goddess of the 14th day of the month.

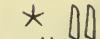
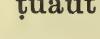
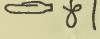
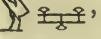
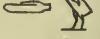
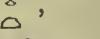
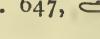
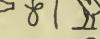
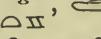
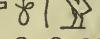
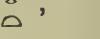
Tua-mut-f *  B.D. 99, 22, a bolt-peg in the magical boat.

Tua-qebh-f *  , Denderah III, 9, 29, a serpent-god.

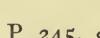
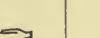
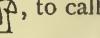
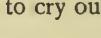
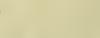
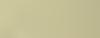
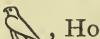
Tua-t  U. 381, *  *  B.M. 708, *  *  *  Rec. 32, 176, *  * <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyphs for 'T

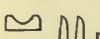
and of the Other World; , Rec. 26, 225; , the everlasting Tuat; , the hidden Tuat.

Tuat , Tuat VIII, a circle in the Tuat.

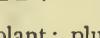
Tua-ti , , , , , , , , the god of the Tuat; varr. , , , , , , , , B.D. 172, 25.

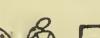
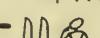
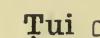
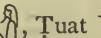
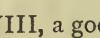
Tuati , , Tuat XII: (1) a god with a paddle; (2) one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 41), Tomb Seti I; (3) a star-god in the Tuat (VII); (4) a singing-god (Tuat I).

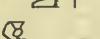
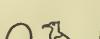
Tuatiu , P. 245, , , N. 1057, , , , , , , the gods and other beings of the Tuat; , Horus of the Tuat (XI), a form of Aḥ the dead Sun-god.

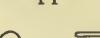
ṭuai-t , , , Rev. 12, 116, death, destruction.

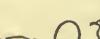
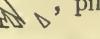
ṭuaut , hollows, abysses, empty places.

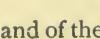
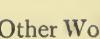
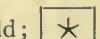
ṭua-t , a plant; plur. ,

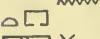
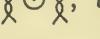
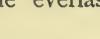
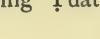
ṭua-ut (?) , , outcry, roar; plur. , , , , , , ,

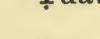
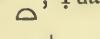
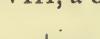
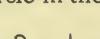
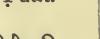
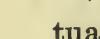
ṭua , , , , to bear, to carry, to support.

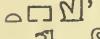
ṭua-taui , , , Palermo Stele, "Ṭua-taui" ships of 100 cubits (in length).

ṭua-t , pillar, one of the four supports of the sky; var. tua .

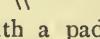
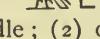
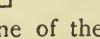
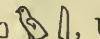
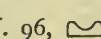
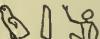
Tuaáu , , , Denderah IV, 63, a serpent-warder of a coffer.

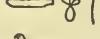
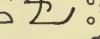
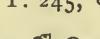
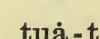
ṭuaau-t(?) , , , , holy oil or unguent.

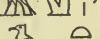
ṭuaaut , , P. 647, , , , P. 716, , , M. 744,

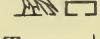
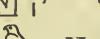
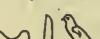
Tuatheth , Tuat VII, a star-goddess.

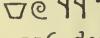
ṭua , vineyard.

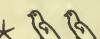
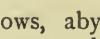
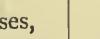
ṭua , U. 96, , , , , , , , , to call, to cry out.

ṭua-t , , , Rec. 29, 146, , , a bird.

ṭua , mountain, hill.

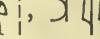
ṭuaú , P. 398, , , N. 1175, , , , pot, vase, vessel, kind of drink (?)

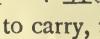
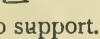
ṭuaú , a drink offering, libation (?)

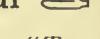
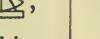
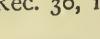
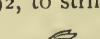
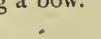
tui , to cry out, to call; , crier; plur. , , III.

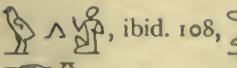
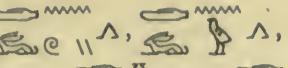
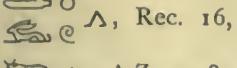
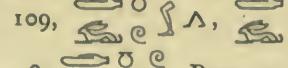
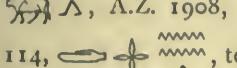
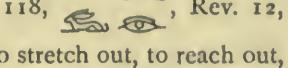
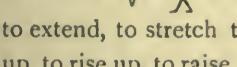
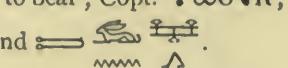
Tui , Tuat VIII, a god.

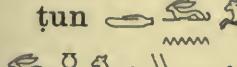
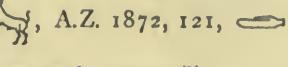
Tuit , Tuat X, a group of four goddesses who acclaim Rā.

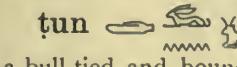
ṭuma (ṭmau?) , bodies of singing-men or singing-women, choirs.

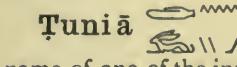
ṭun , T. 308, , Rec. 30, 192, to string a bow.

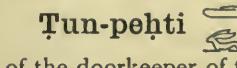
ṭun , Rec. 21, 8, 27, 226, , , Anastasi I, 25, 9, , , , Herusatef Stele 104, , , ,

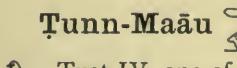
 ibid. 108, 
 Δ, Rec. 16, 109, 
 Δ, A.Z. 1908, 118,  Δ, Rev. 12, 114,  Δ, to stretch out, to reach out, to extend, to stretch the legs in walking, to lift up, to rise up, to raise, to bear; Copt. **ΤΩΟΥΤ**; see also 

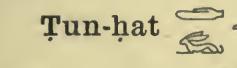
tun  Δ, A.Z. 1872, 121, 
 Δ, to draw and quarter (?)

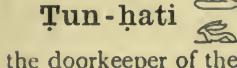
tun  Δ, to get on the back of a bull tied and bound for sacrifice in order to stab him.

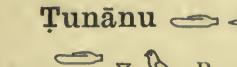
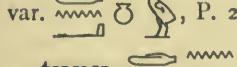
Tuniā  Δ, the name of one of the instruments used in performing the ceremony of Opening the Mouth.

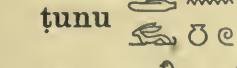
Tun-pehti  Δ, the name of the doorkeeper of the 2nd Ärit.

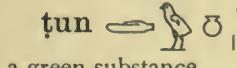
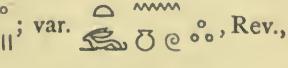
Tunn-Maāu  Δ, Tuat IV, one of the haulers of the boat of Af.

Tun-hat  Δ, the god of the 10th day of the month.

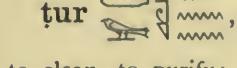
Tun-hati  Δ, B.D. 144, the doorkeeper of the 2nd Ärit.

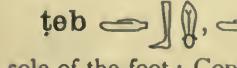
Tunānu  Δ, N. 1251; var.  Δ, P. 269, a god.

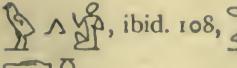
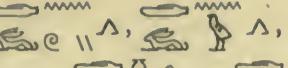
tunu  Δ, a plant or shrub.

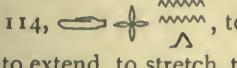
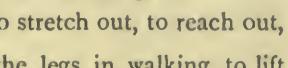
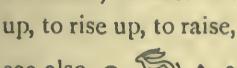
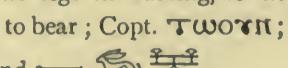
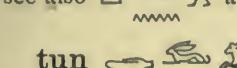
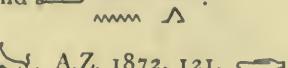
tun  Δ; var.  Δ, Rev., a green substance.

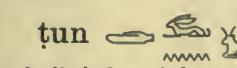
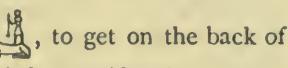
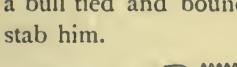
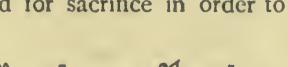
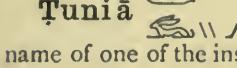
tunu  Δ, Annales 9, 155

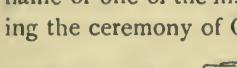
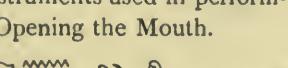
tur  Δ, to clean, to purify; var.  Δ, B.D. 99, 31.

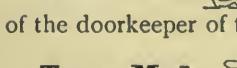
teb  Δ, Hh. 396, sandal, sole of the foot; Copt. **ΤΟΟΥΕ**.

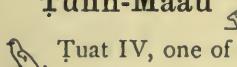
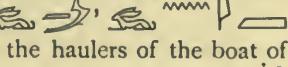
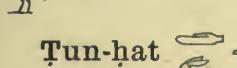
teb-ti  Δ, Herusätef Stele 15,  Δ, Nästasen Stele 64, sandals, soles of the feet, footsteps.

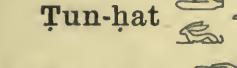
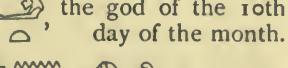
teb  Δ, Rec. 27, 223,  Δ,  Δ,  Δ, hippopotamus, pig; var.  Δ; plur.  Δ, Peasant 206,  Δ, Amen. 7, 3.

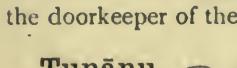
teb  Δ, Δ, horn; dual **tebui**  Δ,  Δ;  Δ, horn of the South,  Δ, horn of the North; Copt. **Τ&Π**.

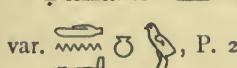
teb  Δ, IV, 657,  Δ, IV, 651, horn, i.e., wing, of an army.

teb  Δ, Koller 1, 8, horns (of a bow).

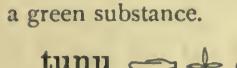
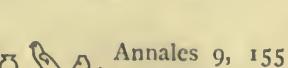
tebi-t  Δ,  Δ; see  Δ.

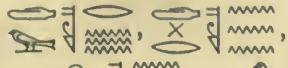
teb  Δ, to decorate, to adorn; see **tcheba** 

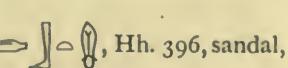
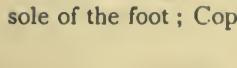
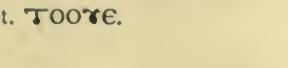
teb  Δ, to wall up, to stop up, to block a passage.

tebb  Δ, Peasant 234, to stifle, to suffocate, to have the nose stopped.

tebb  Δ, a little bag, scrotum (?); Copt. **ΘΕΒΙ**.

teb-t  Δ, Metternich Stele 53,  Δ, settlement, inhabited district.

teb-t  Δ,  Δ, box, coffer, coffin, sarcophagus, shrine; Copt. **ΘΕΒΙ**.

Tebutiu (Tchebutiu)  Δ, Berg. 72,  Δ,  Δ, 

Rec. 31, 163,  |, Rec. 30, 190, the gods in their shrines or coffins.

— t̄eb-t — J □, — J □, — J □, — J □,
 — J □, — J □, Rev. 14, 36, brick,
 tile, block, the tile on which a woman sits to
 bring forth (Rec. 2, 109); — J □ IIII — J □,
 Rev. 14, 14, the four faience bricks or tiles in
 Heliopolis; Copt. τωθε.

teb-t —] - ~~~~   T. 13,

təb **lō**, fig wine.

tebi-t 
a fruit-bearing shrub or tree.

ṭebit <img alt="Arabic

ṭebi-t → ܛܴܷܸܵܲܶܳ, → ܛܴܷܸܵܲܶܳ, jars
of fig wine.

teba —  —  —   to
lack strength, be helpless;   
  I, 42, "his condition is hopeless"
(of a sick man).

ṭeba — | ḫ | ḫ | ḫ |, Peasant 48,
— | ḫ | ḫ |, to requite, to restore some-
thing, to pay back, to reward, to indemnify, to
exchange, to barter, to pay; Copt. ተውቂ.

ṭebau —       ||, Peasant 318, reward, answer, reply, payment, restitution; **er ṭebu** —    ||, in return for, because of; Copt. $\epsilon \tau\delta\kappa\epsilon$:

teba-t —  a table of offerings.

teba   to shut up, to close up, to cover over; see  

The image shows two rows of Egyptian hieroglyphs. The top row consists of three groups of symbols: a bird standing on a base, a bird standing on a rectangular base, and a bird standing on a rectangular base with a small circle at the bottom right. The bottom row consists of four groups of symbols: a bird standing on a base, a bird standing on a rectangular base with a small circle at the bottom left, a bird standing on a rectangular base with a small circle at the bottom right, and a bird standing on a rectangular base.

teba —   ⲥ, Rev. 13, 86 =
ቸ፩, vestment; Copt. θፊሮ.

Tebā —] ḥ T, —] ḥ |,
Tuat III and IX, a goddess who swathed Osiris.

Tebai —]  II, Tuat XII, a sailor-god who attacked Äapep daily.

Tebait —  — Tuat VIII, a goddess in the Circle Hep-seshemu-s.

Teba-t-neteru-s, Tuat VIII, the 8th Division of the Tuat.

Teba-tent — Lit. 40, 97, one of the 75 forms of Rā.

ṭeban —  , enmity, deceit.

ṭebar —  Rec.
 19, 95 =  shrine, inner chamber; compare Heb. **דָבֵר**, I Kings vi, 5, 16, etc.

Tebati —  |  |  □ ||  |  , —
 □ || , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 35).

t̥ebā                  <img alt="Egyptian

təbā-t Rev. 13, 41, box.

tēbā —       reward, restitution.

t̪ebi —  Rev. 14, 68, payment, discharge of a debt.

Tebi —  Tuat III, a dog-headed ape-god.

The image shows three rows of Egyptian hieroglyphs. The first row contains a single character followed by a red arrow pointing right, with the caption 'part of a chariot;'. The second row contains a plural form (two characters) followed by a red arrow pointing right, with the caption 'Anastasi I, 26, 6,'. The third row contains two more characters followed by a red arrow pointing right.

ṭebi-t —       , plinth, pedestal,
brick base (?); —                         , Rev. 13, 11.

ṭebu —  — Love Songs 4, 3, cage,
prison.

tebu —  ○  a period of time;
var. —  ○.

Tebu — , B.D. (Saïte) 85,
8, a god (?)

Tebmesthumut (?) —  —
 , Hh. 233, a god (?)

tēbnen    ^Λ, Rec. 31, 27, to
wander round.

tēbenben  L.D.
III, 140B, to wander, to circle; see .

t̄eben-t̄eben   **Δ**, to revolve,
to wander; see  **Δ**.

t̄eben        T. 275,  P. 28, M. 38,
  N. 68, circle, circuit, circumference,
 a circular surface;   around,
 roundabout.

Teben pekhar Meh (?)-nebu

Teben-ur , Ombos I, 83, a god
of marsh produce and sea produce.

Teben - semu (seshmu) - taui 

 B.D. 141 and 148,
the rudder of the western heaven.

tében — , tambourine, flat drum.

teben-t  , Kubbân Stele 16,
 , the lock of hair that grew over
 the right temple ; var.   ?.

teben en tchatcha (?)  IV, 712, helmet.

ṭeben , Ebers Pap. 93, 19, a kind of garment.

t̄eben —      U. 258, P. 265,
M. 477, N. 718, 1245; var.      I,
coffser, sarcophagus.

t̄eben — J  ■■■, Peasant 166,
  IV, 1124, —, —, a weight =
 10 qet-t  ■■■, or about 91 grammes.

tēben     <img alt="wavy line diacritic with dot below

ṭeben ṭeben, Rev. 13, 41, weight of silver (?)

Tebha (Tchebha) A ☐ V N.
a form of Åapep, or Set; Gr. Τίθων.

ṭebḥ , U. 219, , P. 315,
 N. 162, IV, 1007, —, Pap.
 3024, 80, , , 

to pray,
to beseech, to entreat, to supplicate; Copt. .

ṭebhu beggar, suppliant, petitioner.

ṭebhe-t N. 380, Rec. 31, 170, , entreaty, prayer, supplication.

ṭebhu Amen. 17, 19, 20, Rec. 27, 231, propitiatory offerings.

ṭebeh-t or ṭebet-hetep IV, 770, Eg. Texts 1, 53, Rec. 26, 211, IV, 872, offerings and offering table.

ṭebh something that is required or is necessary, necessary equipment, furniture, tools, implements; plur. .

ṭebh a grain measure.

ṭebh IV, 635, pot, vessel, vase; plur. .

ṭebh (?) Stele of Ptolemy I.

Teb-her (Tcheb-her) Berg. 16, a jackal-god with two serpent-rods (?)

Teb-herk god of the 8th day of the month.

Teb-her-keha-at B.D. 144, the herald of the 5th Arit; varr. B.D. 147.

Tebhes N. 154, a god of funerary offerings.

ṭebkhu IV, 781, slaughter, Heb. , compare Arab. , Syr. .

ṭebṭeb Amen. 5, 11, to stab, to slay, to kill.

ṭebṭeb Ebers Pap. 42, 10, to beat (of the heart).

ṭep to spit, spittle, exudation.

ṭep to shine upon, to illumine.

ṭep bandlet, tiara, fillet for the head.

ṭep box, chest, coffer; plur. .

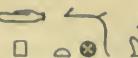
ṭep to taste; A.Z. 1905, 38, ibid. 37, U. 49; Copt. .

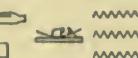
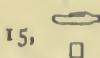
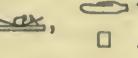
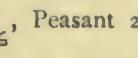
ṭep-t U. 15, taste; Copt. .

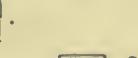
ṭep-t re something pleasant to the smell or taste.

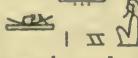
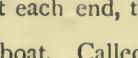
ṭep-t U. 108, U. 49, N. 280, a kind of cake or bread, dainty pastry.

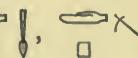
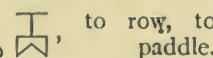
ṭep fruit, pomegranates (?).

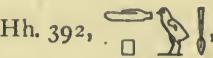
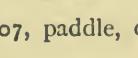
Tepit , the town-god of Tepa—a division of the town Pe-Tep.

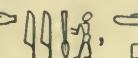
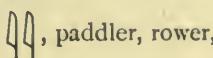
tep-t , Amen. 25, 15, ; , Peasant 221, a boat or barge; , Palermo Stele, the royal barge.

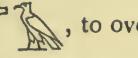
Tepu - neteru ; see .

Tep-ta , Tuat III, the tunnel, with a bull at each end, through which Af was towed in his boat. Called also .

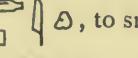
tep , , to row, to paddle.

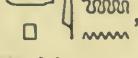
tepu , Hh. 392, ; N. 1005, 1007, paddle, oar; dual , M. 826, N. 1318, a pair of paddles; Compare Heb. , Arab. .

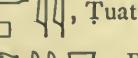
tepi , , paddler, rower, boatman in general.

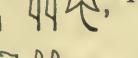
tepa , to overstep, to transgress.

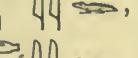
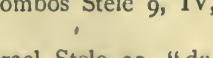
Tepait , the goddess of Tep.

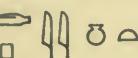
tepå , to sniff, to snuff the air.

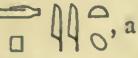
Tepân , Tuat V, a serpent-god, servant of Seker.

Tepi , Tuat IX, a singing-god.

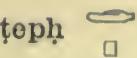
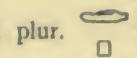
tepi , Rev. 11, 65, hippopotamus.

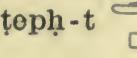
tepi , Tombos Stele 9, IV, 84, 616, , Israel Stele 20, "devourer"—an epithet of the crocodile.

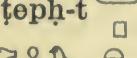
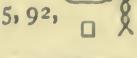
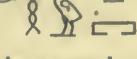
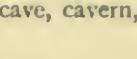
tepit , taste; Copt. , .

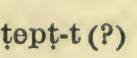
Tepit , a title of Hathor.

tepu , vase, vessel, pot.

teph , apple; plur. ; Copt. , Heb. , Arab. .

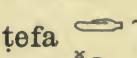
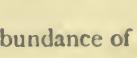
teph-t , a kind of seed or grain.

teph-t , Rec. 5, 92, , , cave, cavern, hole in the ground; see .

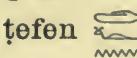
tept-t (?) , Nástasen Stele 24, bow.

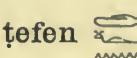
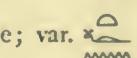
teptch , Ebers Pap. 102, 9, to taste (?)

tef , pot, urn, large vessel.

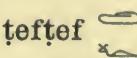
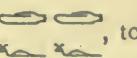
tefa , abundance of food; see .

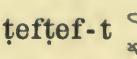
Tef-mat-er-nenu-f , Edfs 1, 80, a title of the Nile-god.

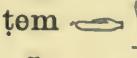
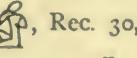
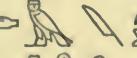
tefen , to hasten; var. .

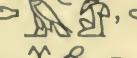
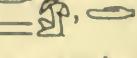
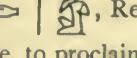
tefen , to rejoice; var. .

Tefen , Metternich Stele, one of the seven scorpions of Isis.

teftef , to spit, to exude moisture; var. .

teftef-t , Rougé I.H. II, 115, spittle, moisture.

tem , Rec. 30, 197, , B.D. 172, 17, , .

tem , Rec. 15, 158, to name, to bestow a title, to proclaim a name or title, to pronounce, to cry out in shrill tones, to have a piercing voice; , named, spoken; , something recited.

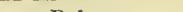
tem, Rec. 4,
135, IV, 896,
to sharpen, to whet, to cut an inscription, to
cut through, to pierce, to be stung or bitten by
a reptile; his crown
pierced the sky; Copt. **Twee**.

tem, **tema-t**    M. III, N. 24, P. 81,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph for 'tem'

tem-ā   Berg. II, 407, to hack.

Temur (?)  B.D. 142, 99, a form of Osiris.

tem ra (?), etc.  B.D.
136A, 15

Tem-[te]si, etc.  etc., B.D. 145
and 146, name of the 21st Pylon.

Tem —  “Worm”—a title or name of Aapep.

tem , Amen. 5, 6, to shut
the eyes.

t̄emm — **U. 494, T. 235,**
T. 200, — **N. 791, to unite with.**

tem , L.D. III, 219E, 21, enclosure (?) cage (?)

ṭema ፩, III, 138, ፩, ፩, ፩, ፩, IV, 612,
 ፩, ፩, ፩, ፩, ፩, ፩, ፩, Rec. 15, 178, to bind, to tie together,
 ፩, ፩, ፩, ፩, ፩, ፩, ፩, to gather together, to collect.

temau   bodies of men, companies, choirs.

tema , Ebers Pap. 101, 8, conflux, confluence.

Tema-t sti-t  , a serpent on the royal crown.

tema  M. 718, , the front portion of a skirt or tunic.

tema  , sacking, mat; plur.
  e .

The image shows several Egyptian hieroglyphs. At the top left is the single sign for 'tema-t' (wing), which consists of a stylized bird wing with a feathered edge and a small tail. To its right is the number 'IV, 617'. To the right of that is another sign for 'tema-t', which includes a small bird body and legs attached to the wing. Below these are two rows of signs representing 'wings'. The first row contains three signs: the first is a single wing, the second is a pair of wings joined at the base, and the third is a single wing with a small bird body and legs. The second row contains four signs: the first is a single wing, the second is a pair of wings joined at the base, the third is a single wing with a small bird body and legs, and the fourth is a pair of wings joined at the base.

D **tema**  □, vessel, bowl of drink;
D  a vessel made of tchām metal.

tema  Shipwreck 137, to grovel on the belly.

temāā 𩫔𩭧, Hymn Darius. 24 . . .

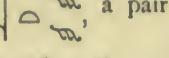
temaā  M. 207, N. 668,
fortress.

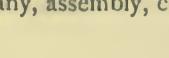
Temaā ḥāt [Image], N. 668, [Image], M. 207.
 "Fortress of the Father"—a name of Horus.

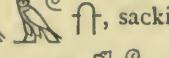
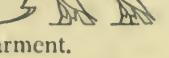
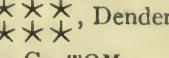
Temau , Tuat X, a god in the Tuat.

temam  } , to complete, to
finish; see .

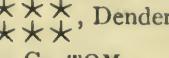
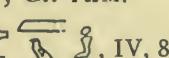
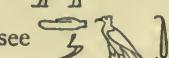
temam  to tie, to bind together

temam-ti , B.D. 78, 23,
, a pair of tresses or wings.

temam , , company, assembly, choir of singers
.

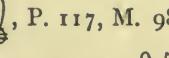
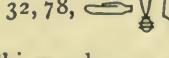
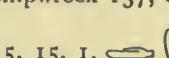
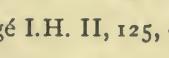
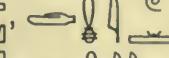
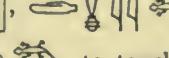
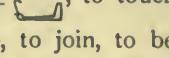
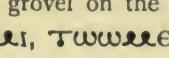
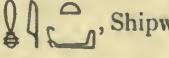
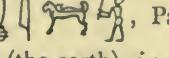
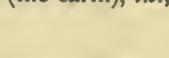
temam , , , , sacking, mat; varr.
, .

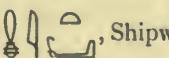
temam-t , the front part of a tunic, garment.

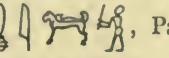
Temamm , , , , Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans ; Gr. ΤΩΜ.

temam , IV, 809, to kneel, to bow in homage; see .

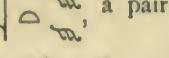
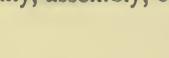
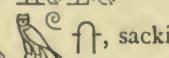
Temathth , Tomb Ram. IX, 10, a god (?)

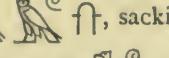
temā , P. 117, M. 98, N. 104, 972,
, Rec. 32, 78, , Peasant 154,
, Shipwreck 137, , Amen. 4, 15, 13, 5, 15, 1, , , , , Rougé I.H. II, 125, , , , , to touch, to approach, to come near to, to join, to be united to, to bring together, to grovel on the ground ; Copt. ,

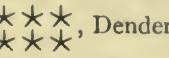
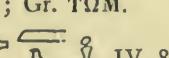
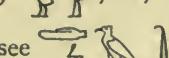
temā-t , Shipwreck 79, touch.

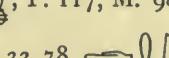
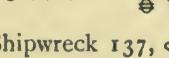
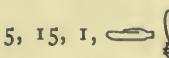
temā , Pap. 3024, 150, to be united with (the earth), i.e., be dead.

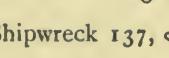
temā , Rec. 26, 15, union (?)

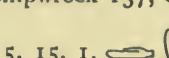
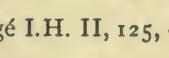
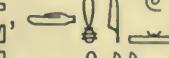
temā, temā-t , Rec. 31, 27, , , , , town, village; Copt. .

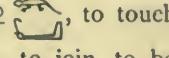
temāiu , , Rec. 29, 153, villagers, townsmen ; .

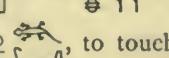
temāi-t , , , , , , Herusátef Stele 82, town,

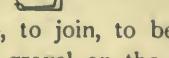
village, hamlet; plur. , , IV, 676, 1004, Rec. 4, 130, 20, 40, , , , the inhabited part of the whole country.

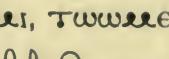
temā , P. 413 = , M. 591, N. 1197, a kind of stuff of a green or yellow colour.

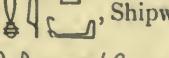
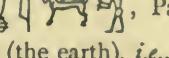
temāi , , , a kind of stuff; see .

temi , var. , Rec. 13, 12, village, town ; Copt. .

temi , stick, staff, wooden instrument.

temseb , Canopus Stele 34, choir (?)

temgi , a stone.

temt , Hh. 189, , , Rec. 29, 158, .

Rec. 6, 152, Litanie 19, Rec. 26, 226, to add figures together, to do addition; Copt.

temt Nastasen Stele 36, Rec. 4, 21, the whole number, the result of addition, the total, in all.

temt sma IV, 337, to reckon up a total; A.Z. 1907, 3, 21, "united with and bound up in life and serenity."

temt-ta all, entire; all Egypt; all eternity.

temtiu (?) all (plur.), people, folk, multitude, everybody.

Temtiu B.D. 23, 6, the entire company of the gods.

Temtu Tuat IX, a god who swathed Osiris.

Temtit var. the name of a serpent on the royal crown; var.

Temtit Tuat VIII, a goddess of the Circle Hep-seshemu-s.

Temtit Tuat VII, a goddess.

Temtit-mut-set Ombos II, 133, a goddess.

Temt-hā-t Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 43).

temt-t a collection of sayings, compilation, book.

temti-it IV, 384, a stated time, a time reckoned upon.

temt-t Rec. 27, 86, pellet, globule.

temt-t ring (?) ornament.

temt-t A.Z. 1908, 16, an amulet in the form of a vulture.

temt vulture amulet; and see

temt-t Rec. 16, 110, scaffold, slaughter-house.

temti[t] a kind of ground or land, mud of a stream (?)

Temtria-t Rec. 6, 5, 33, 3, the name Demetria.

temtchi Hh. 357, U. 493, U. 181, T. 238, 272, P. 23, M. 34, N. 107, 405, T. 172, N. 123, P. 119, 130, M. 778, N. 73, P. 668, U. 418, M. 152, N. 945, to unite with; Copt.

temtch-t Rec. 26, 226, in all, altogether, total, summation.

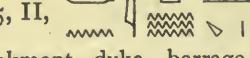
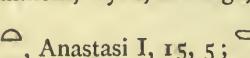
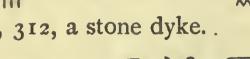
temtchiu Rec. 30, 70, the whole company of the gods.

ten = or

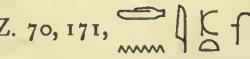
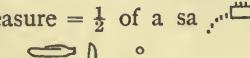
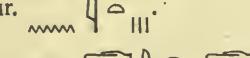
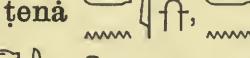
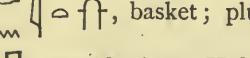
ten =

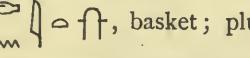
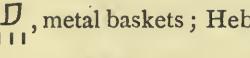
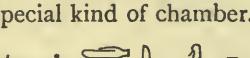
ten Hymn Darius 5, to raise up, raised, high, distinguished; see

tenā , to embank, to build the sides of a canal or dyke.

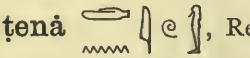
tenā-t , Peasant 237, B.D. 125, II, , P.S.B. 34, 308, embankment, dyke, barrage, dam; plur. , Anastasi I, 15, 5; , IV, 312, a stone dyke.

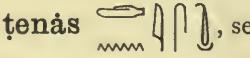
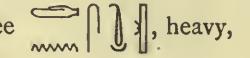
tenāu , fields; Copt. **THNE**.

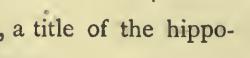
tenā-t , IV, 770, , A.Z. 70, 171, , , , a measure = $\frac{1}{2}$ of a sa  and $\frac{1}{8}$ of a tama; plur. 

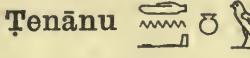
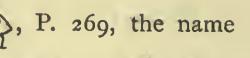
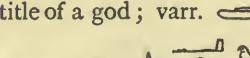
tenā , , , basket; plur. , , metal baskets; Heb. **תְּנָאָת**, Deut. xxviii, 5.

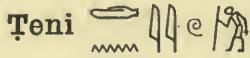
tenā , B.D. (Hunefer, 1, 16), a special kind of chamber.

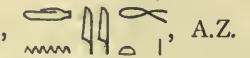
tenā , Rev. 13, 4, to question, to interrogate; Copt. **XTO**.

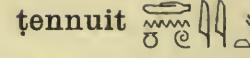
tenās , see , heavy, burdensome.

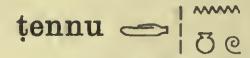
Tenās , a title of the hippopotamus of Set; var. .

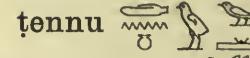
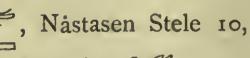
Tenānu , P. 269, the name or title of a god; varr. , M. 484, , N. 1251.

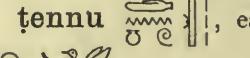
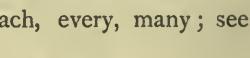
Teni , "the Aged," a name or title of Rā.

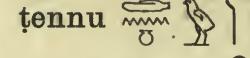
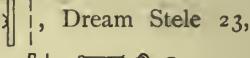
teni-t , , A.Z. 1905, 27, Rec. 21, 14, writings, documents, registry, list, inventory.

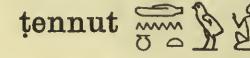
tennuit , list, inventory.

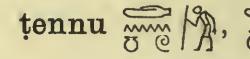
tennu , = Copt. **ετον**.

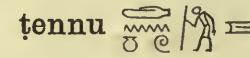
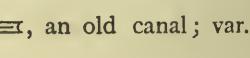
tennu , Nástasen Stele 10, where; see .

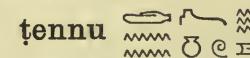
tennu , each, every, many; see .

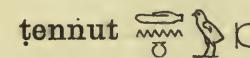
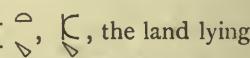
tennu , Dream Stele 23, number, many; see .

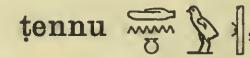
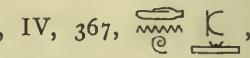
tennut , Thes. 1296, time expired soldiers.

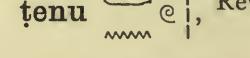
tennu , old age, old man.

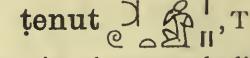
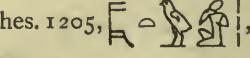
tennu , an old canal; var. .

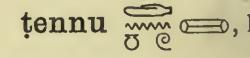
tennu , canal, stream.

tennut , the land lying near a canal, field, area; plur. .

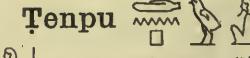
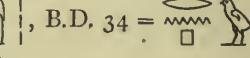
tennu , IV, 367, , Rec. 33, 4, share, part, division.

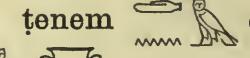
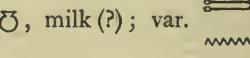
tenu , Rev. 13, 50, rent, royalty, due, tax.

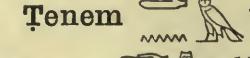
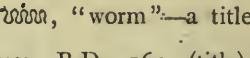
tenut , Thes. 1205, , outcries, the roars of a lion.

tennu , loaf, cake.

tenb , B.D. 36, 2, to gnaw.

Tenpu , B.D. 34 = , gods of the year (?)

tenem , milk (?); var. .

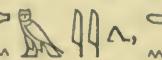
Tenem , "worm";—a title of Āapep; , worms, serpents.

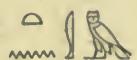
tenemm , to turn back or aside, to go out of the way.

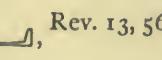
tenemu , wanderer, one who has lost his way.

tenemmu (?) , Amen. 7, 16, retreatings (?)

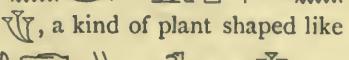
tenemm , foul, dirty, unclean.

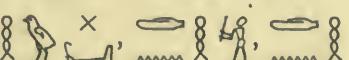
tenmi , to turn aside, to go out of the way.

Tenmi ; see 

tenr , Rev. 13, 56, strength; Copt. 

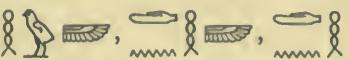
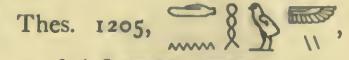
tenrega-t  Anastasi I, 2, 4, Koller 2, 3, deaf.

tenrega-t  a kind of plant shaped like an ear (?); var. 

tenh  Thes. 1201, to bind, to tie, to fetter, to truss (a bird); Copt. 

tenhten , to tie, to fetter, to bind.

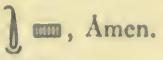
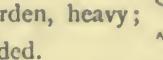
tenh-t , tie, fetter.

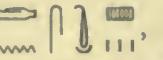
tenh , wing; plur. , A.Z. 1905, 25, , Thes. 1205, ; Copt. 

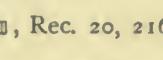
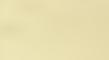
Tenh-uā , Ombos I, 47, the son of Urt-en-kerua.

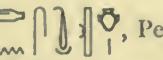
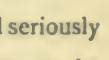
tenhes-t (?) , knife.

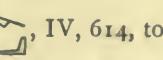
tenkhnek , Lib. Fun. 2, 39, to be joined to, united.

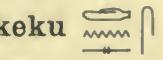
tens , Amen. 13, 20, , , to be loaded heavily, weight, load, burden, heavy; , Amen. 20, 3, loaded.

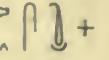
tensu (?) , B.D. 153A, 5, the weights of a net; , ibid. 28, the lower weights.

tens , Rec. 20, 216, as applied to food , indigestible (?)

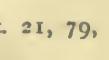
tens hat , Peasant 209, A.Z. 1905, 37, , to have the mind seriously occupied with some difficult problem, to be weighed down with care.

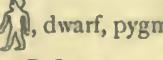
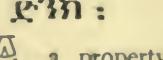
tens , IV, 614, to cut down.

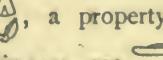
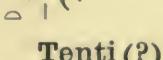
Tens-sma-kekū , Tuat VIII, the name of a door of a Circle.

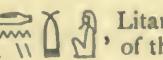
tensmen  - 

tensmen  + , A.Z. 1907, 125, to be heavy, weighty.

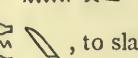
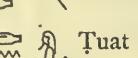
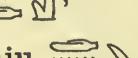
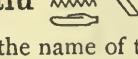
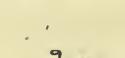
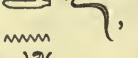
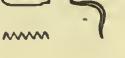
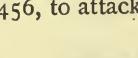
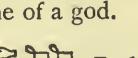
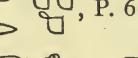
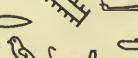
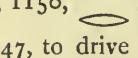
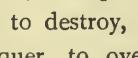
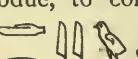
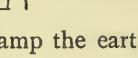
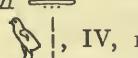
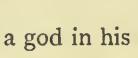
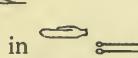
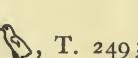
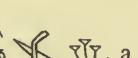
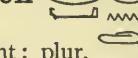
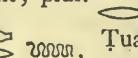
tensmen  + , Rec. 21, 79, dignity, honour, grave demeanour.

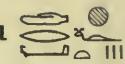
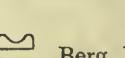
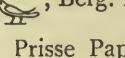
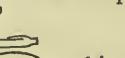
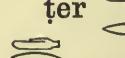
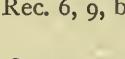
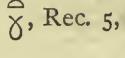
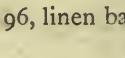
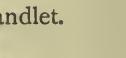
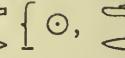
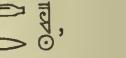
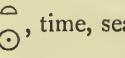
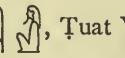
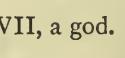
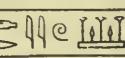
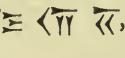
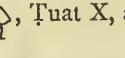
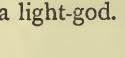
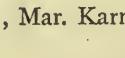
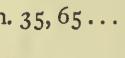
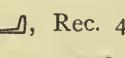
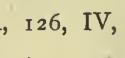
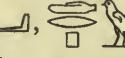
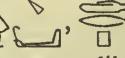
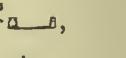
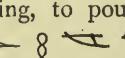
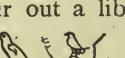
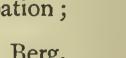
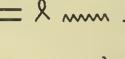
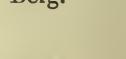
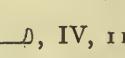
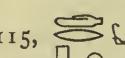
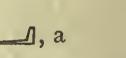
teng  , dwarf, pygmy;  , a dancing dwarf; compare Amharic 

teng  , a property or defect (?) possessed by certain ears; see  

Tenti (?)  , Litanie 68, a form of the Sun-god Rā.

Tenten  , Berg. I, 34, a serpent-god with bloody eyes, 

- tentha** , steps, throne.
- tentha-t** , Annales V, 95, litter, couch.
- tent** , to slaughter, to kill.
- Tent** , Tuat XI, a ram-god who provided offerings.
- Tent baiu** , B.D. (Neb-seni) 17, 27, the name of the slaughter block of Osiris.
- tentch** , N. 69, var. of ,
- T. 276, , P. 30, M. 40, , U. 456, to attack, to rage.
- Tentchen** , A.Z. 1910, 128, a title or name of a god.
- teru** , P. 664, vases, pots.
- Ter-t** , , a bird-(goose?) god.
- ter** , IV, 1150, , B.M. 447, to drive out, to expel, to blot out, to erase, to expunge, to destroy, to overcome, to subdue, to conquer, to overthrow; , , destroyers; , , to tramp the earth; , , IV, 1164, to found; , , to destroy a god in his shrine.
- ter** , in , T. 249; var. in Unás, ,
- ter neken** , a kind of flowering plant; plur. .
- Ter** , Tuat V, a two-headed serpent.
- Terit nesh[nu]t** , Tuat IX, a fiery blood-drinking serpent.

- Terikheftiu** , B.D. (Saïte) 125, a title of Am-mit.
- Ter tu** , Berg. I, 18, a jackal-god.
- ter** , Prisse Pap. 7, 5, to reap (a harvest).
- ter** , a kind of cloth, linen; , Rec. 6, 9, byssus cloth.
- terā-t** , Rec. 5, 96, linen bandlet.
- terā** , { ⊙, , { ⊙, , { ⊙, , { ⊙, , { ⊙, , time, season; Copt. ΤΗ ; see , { ⊙.
- Teri** , Tuat VII, a god.
- Teriush** , Darius; Pers. , Heb. שְׁרִיעָה.
- Teru** , Tuat X, a light-god.
- teru** , Mar. Karn. 35, 65
- terp** , Rec. 4, 126, IV, 1026, , , to make an offering, to pour out a libation; , , , Berg. II, 395
- terpt** , IV, 1115, , a gift, an offering, supply, provision.
- terpu** , IV, 499, , Israel Stele 7, Åmen. 17, 12, , Åmen. 11, 3, supplies, food, sustenance.
- terp** , a kind of goose; varr. , .
- terf** , , Thes. 1285, IV, 969, Thes. 1481, , to write, to inlay inscriptions; , , , to make writing speak.

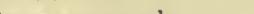
terf  Ebers Pap. 1, 8, writing,
inscription, document.

terfu  |, Rec. 4, 117, writings, books,
literature.

tergi-t                                       <img alt="Egyptian cartouche symbol" data-bbox="185

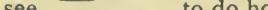
terta  - , to put oneself on the earth, i.e., to land from a boat.

tert  stairway, terrace; Copt.  TwpT.

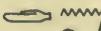
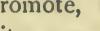
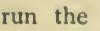
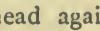
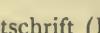
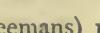
Tertenui   Rec. 8, 140, the name of a Mediterranean people.

6, to attack, to invade; see .

tēhan 
to thrust forward, to promote, to appoint to a higher rank or dignity.

tehani (ta)  "see , to do homage."

tēhmu-t (?)    **, chamber (?)**, **entrance (?)**

tēhen  X, 
  IV, 663, Rec. 35, 125, to thrust forward, to promote, to appoint to a higher rank or dignity, e.g., to make a man captain of a boat;  A.Z. 1905, 38, to run the head against something, to oppose;   Festschrift (Leemans) 117, to rush (into water); var.  

tēhen  to bow down and touch the earth with the forehead in homage, to make obeisance, to prostrate oneself, to salute.

ତେହନୁ   IV, 1086, 1114,  **ରତ୍ନ**,
   one who has been appointed
 head.

tēhen ta      A.Z. 35, 16,
     var.    <img alt="

tehen-t 
forehead; B.D. 163, 9; Copt. TEHNE.

tehen-t  A.Z. 1908, 2, 
 B.D. 168, III, 2, a mountain peak,
 prominent hill.

Tehni Ämentt 
Rec. 2, 109, the Peak of the West.

teher-t  , furnace, oven (?)

IV, 64, 968, —, A.Z. 1908, 130, —, low,
lowly.

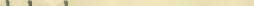
teh̄tēh     P. 302, to hang down (?) pendent (?) of the breasts of a woman,
             

Teh̄teh ——○—○—○—, Tuat I, an ape-god in the Tuat.

tehu , A.Z. 1899, 73, equipment, what
is necessary.

téhtéh (téhutéhu)  ; the mixed food given to geese.

tehu — ፩፪, — ፩፪, grain, food
for geese (?)

ṭeha —  to be low, abased, lowly.

tēhaāu —  abase-
ment, indignity.

teḥa —     straw; plur. —    Amen. 24, 13, —    Amen. 15, 15, 25, 12, —   Rev. 6, 110, —    Rev. 6, 110; Copt. **τωθ**.

teḥamut —    Koller Pap. 1, 2, straw; Copt. **τωθ**.

tehat —  lead; see 

tehaṭiu —   Amen. 18, 13, leaden objects.

teḥā —   cringing one.

teḥā —  a member of the body.

teḥāaut —     IV, 480, a kind of plant.

Tehi —  the god Thoth; Copt. **θοθ**.

tehu —   Kubbân Stele 23, declarations.

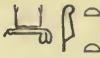
tehu —  lead.

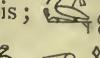
Tehuti (Tchehuti) —  U. 2, P. 615, M. 783, N. 1142, —  A.Z. 1900, 35, —  Ani 15, 47,        the ibis-god, the scribe of the gods; Copt. **θοθ**, **θωθ**.

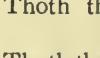
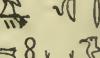
Tehuti —  chief titles of:  Pap. Ani 3, dweller in Khemenu; 

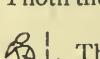
  P. 615; 

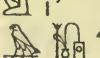
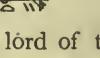
  B.D. (Saïte), 58, 15, judge of the gods;     Nesi-Āmsu 33, 17, master of words of power;

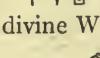
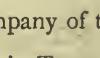
 B.D. 58, 14, bull of Maât; 

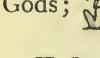
 Thoth the ibis; 

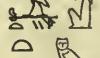
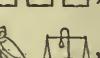
 Thoth the Great; 

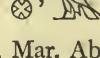
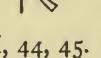
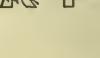
 Thoth the Twice Great; 

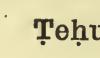
 Thoth, great one of spells; 

 Thoth, lord of the divine Word, just scribe of the Company of the Gods; 

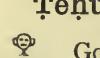
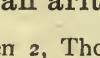
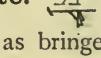
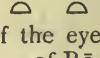
 Thoth, Bull in Tet-t.

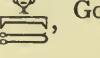
Tehuti —     

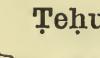
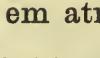
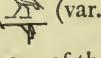
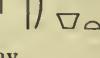
     Mar. Aby. I, 44, 45.

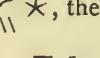
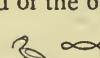
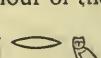
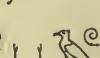
Tehuti —  god of the 13th day of the month.

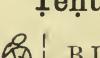
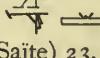
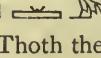
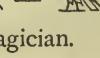
Tehuti —  the god of the 1st day of the month; the name of a festival on the 19th day of the month of Thoth.

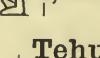
Tehuti an arit, etc. —     

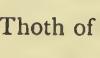
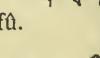
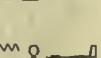
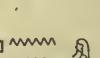
 Goshen 2, Thoth as bringer of the eye of Rā.

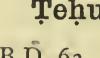
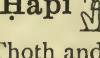
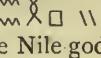
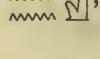
Tehuti em atri —  (var.    

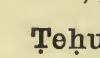
     the god of the 6th hour of the day.

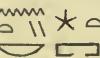
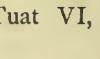
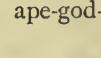
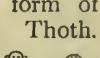
Tehuti —     

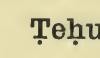
 B.D. (Saïte) 23, 2, Thoth the magician.

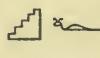
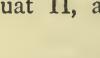
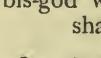
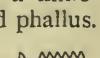
Tehuti —      Edfū I, 12, 16, Thoth of Edfū.

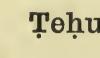
Tehuti Hāpi —     

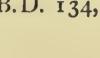
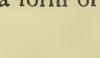
 B.D. 62, 3, Thoth and the Nile god.

Tehuti khenti neb Tuat —     

 Tuat VI, an ape-god—a form of Thoth.

Tehuti heri khent-f —     

 Tuat II, an ibis-god with a knife-shaped phallus.

Tehuti sa Āner —     

 B.D. 134, 6, a form of Thoth.

Tehuti sehetep nesrit

Ombos I, 185, Thoth in the boat of Ra.

Tehuti sheps

Tehutit

N. 999, the great festival of Thoth.

tehen

tehen

teher-t

tehrá

teher-t

teher

teherá-t

teherr-t

teht-t

lead; varr.

Copt. ταχτ̄.

tehtiu

tekh

tekh

tekh (?)

tekh (?)

tekhtekh

tekhut

tekhar

tekha

tekhen

tekhen

tekhen-t

tekhenit

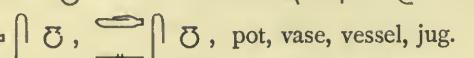
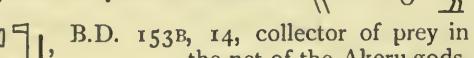
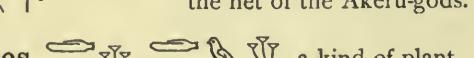
tekhenu

tekhtekh

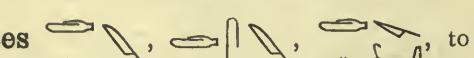
tes

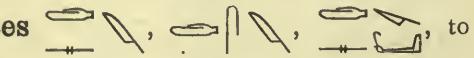
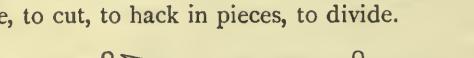
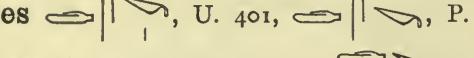
or

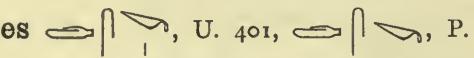
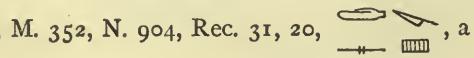
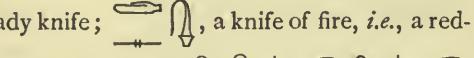
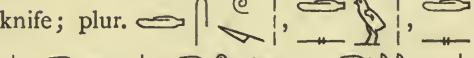
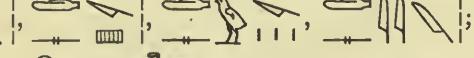
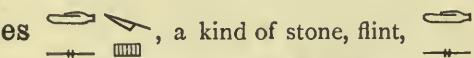
tes

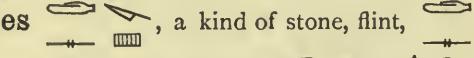
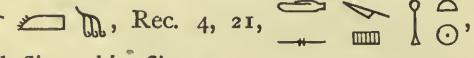
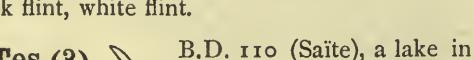
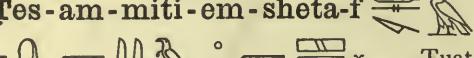
tes , Rec. 17, 145, , , , , pot, vase, vessel, jug.

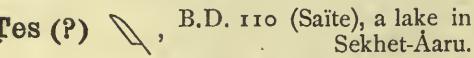
Tesi-ruṭu-en-neter , B.D. 153^b, 14, collector of prey in the net of the Akeru-gods.

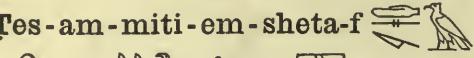
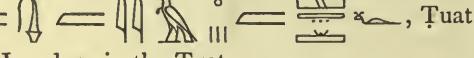
tes , , a kind of plant.

tes , , , to knife, to cut, to hack in pieces, to divide.

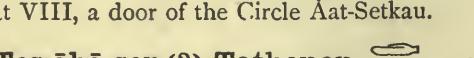
tes , U. 401, , P. 188, M. 352, N. 904, Rec. 31, 20, , a knife of flint or metal; , a ready knife; , a knife of fire, i.e., a red-hot knife; plur. , , , varr.

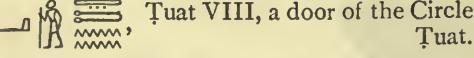
tes , a kind of stone, flint, , , Rec. 4, 21, , , black flint, white flint.

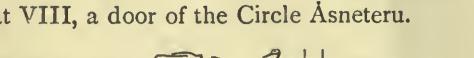
Tes (?) , B.D. 110 (Saïte), a lake in Sekhet-Åaru.

Tes-am-miti-em-sheta-f , , Tuat VIII, a door in the Tuat.

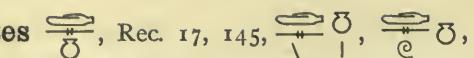
Tes-āakhu , Tuat XII, a singing-god.

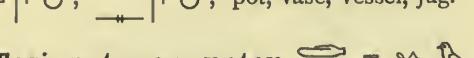
Tes-āakhu , , Tuat VIII, a door of the Circle Åat-Setkau.

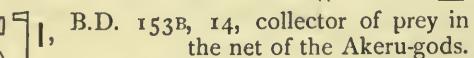
Tes-āhā-ser (?)-Tathenen , , Tuat VIII, a door of the Circle Tathenen.

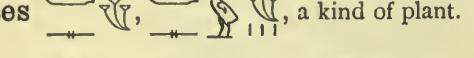
Tes-ākhem-baiu , , Tuat VIII, a door of the Circle Åsneteru.

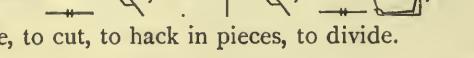
Tes-t-baiu , , Tuat I, one of the 12 guides of Rā.

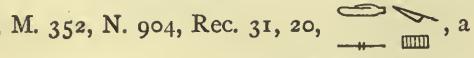
Tesu-em-ārit-f , Tuat VIII, a star-god.

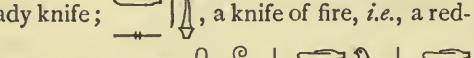
Tesu-em-nes-f , Tuat VII, a star-god.

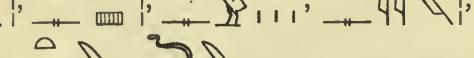
Tes-em-her-f , Tuat III, the steersman of the boat Herer.

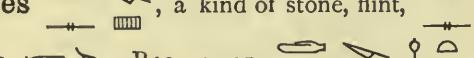
Tes-neb-terer , Tuat VIII, a door of the Circle Sesheta.

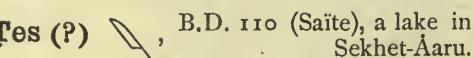
Tes-Rā-kheftiu-f , Tuat VIII, a door of the Circle Hetemit-Khemiu.

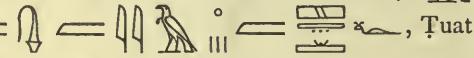
Tes-t-ermen-ta , Tuat VIII, a door of the Circle Hetep-neb-per-s.

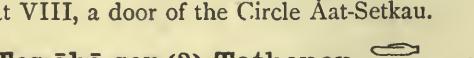
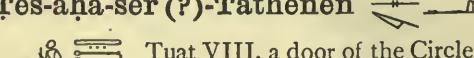
Tes-khaibitut-tuatiu , Tuat VIII, a door of the Circle Åakebi.

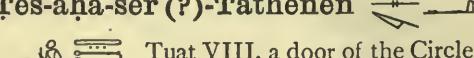
Tes-sept-nesut , Tuat VIII, a door of the Circle Sehert-baiu-s.

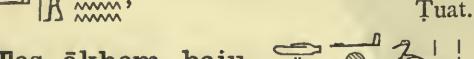
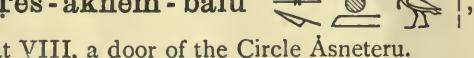
Tes-sma-keku , Tuat VIII, a door of the Circle Åakebi.

Tes-sekhem-āru , Tuat VIII, a door of the Circle Hep-seshemu-s.

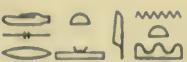
Tes-sheta-thehen-neteru , Tuat VIII, a door of the Circle Åakebi.

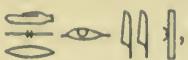
teser-t , something splendid or holy, see , , splendid or beautiful things; , B.M. 797, holy places.

teser ári , to act in a lordly manner.

teseru , , large stones (?)

Teser-āab-t , Tuat XII, a wind-goddess, one of the 12 bearers of the boat of Åf into the upper sky.

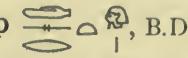
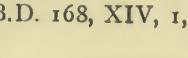
Teser-t-án-t , Tuat IX, a singing-goddess.

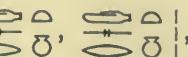
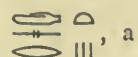
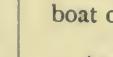
Teser-ári , Tuat IX, a god with a serpent-staff.

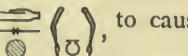
Teser-ā , Tuat VII, a star-god.

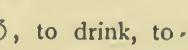
Teser-t-baiu , Tuat XI, the last Gate in the Tuat.

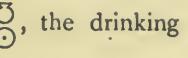
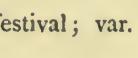
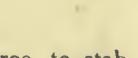
Teser-t-baiu , Tuat IV, a district in the Tuat.

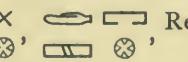
Teser-t tep , B.D. 168, XIII, 1, , B.D. 168, XIV, 1, a goddess in the Tuat.

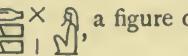
teser-t , , , a drink made from red grain.

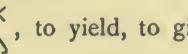
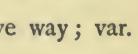
t-sekhēn , to cause to be embraced (?)

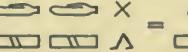
tesh , to drink, to drink oneself drunk; see .

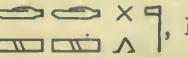
tesh ,  to pierce, to stab, ,  to gore, to thrust.

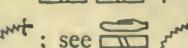
Tesh , Rec. 15, 18, a district.

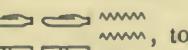
Teshesh , a figure of Osiris; see **Teshtesh**.

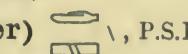
tesh ,  to yield, to give way; var. .

teshtesh  =  to run back or away, to give ground.

Teshtesh , Rec. 4, 31, a figure of Osiris; see .

tesh  ; see .

teshtesh  , to flow out, to overspread (of water).

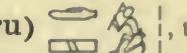
tesh (tesher) , P.S.B. 13, 412, to be red in colour, russet, reddish, caroty.

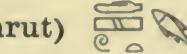
tesh (tesher) , , red grain plants.

tesh , red grain.

tesh-t (tesher-t) , , the red land (?) something appertaining to red, horrible.

Tesh-t (Tesher-t) , the red land, i.e., the desert.

teshu (tesheru) , the "red" fiends, associates of Set.

Teshut (Teshrut) , Metternich Stele 11, note 2, the fish that piloted the boat of Rā.

tesh , Rec. 13, 100, to assign; Copt. **Τωψ**.

tesher , , , to be red, to become red; Copt. **Τρωψ**, **ερωψ**, **εωρψ**.

tesher , to terrify; , B.D. 179, 4.

tesher-ti , , horrible, terrible.

tesher , U. 431, M. 774, , T. 246, , P. 662, , , P. 781, , , , blood, gore.

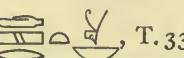
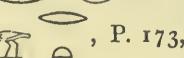
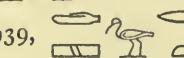
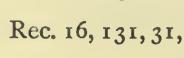
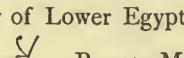
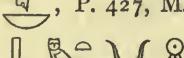
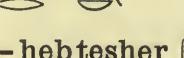
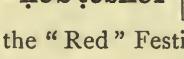
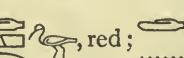
tesher-t , B.D. 32, 5, red thing, red flame; , B.D. (Nebseni)

17, 44, , , B.D. 179, 6, lord of blood (?), i.e., slayer; , B.D. 179, 7.

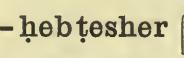
teshrut , , "red" devils.

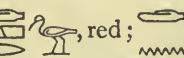
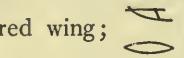
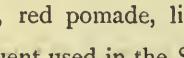
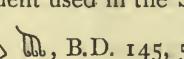
tesheru , B.D. 182, 20, , , , , , , , the "red ones," i.e., the wicked gods who were associated with Set

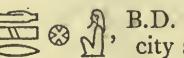
Tesheru , B.D. 96, 2,
Nesi-Āmsu 5, 3, red devils symbolized by red
clouds.

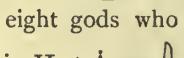
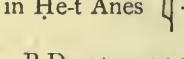
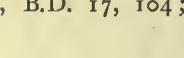
tesher-t , T. 336, ,
U. 518, , P. 173, ,
, N. 840, 939, , M. 254,
, Rec. 16, 131, 31, 11, ,
, the "Red" Crown, which symbolized
the sovereignty of Lower Egypt, or the North ;
plur. , P. 427, M. 611, N. 1216 ;
, , B.D.
149, III, 4.

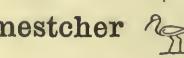
Teshrit , the goddess of the
Red Crown.

tesher — hebtesher 
Palermo Stele, the "Red" Festival.

tesher , red ; ,
B.D. 99, 16, red wing ; ,
B.D. 145, 40, red pomade, like the modern
cam-wood unguent used in the Sūdān ; ,
, B.D. 145, 51, red hair.

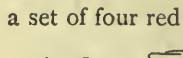
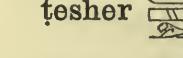
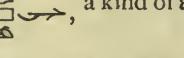
Tesher , B.D. 142, III, 6, a
city sacred to Osiris.

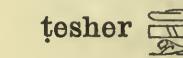
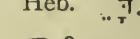
Tesher ar-ui , Berg. I,
3, one of the eight gods who guarded Osiris
and who dwelt in He-t Anes ,
, B.D. 17, 104 ; ,
Edfū I, 10 f.

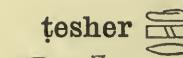
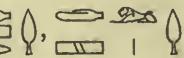
Tesher mestcher , P. 604,
"red ear," a title of Babāu .

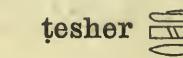
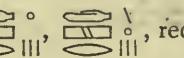
Tesheru heru-sen , B.D. 42, 21, "those whose faces are red"
— a class of beings in the Tuat.

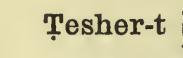
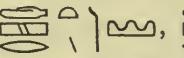
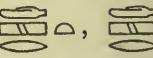
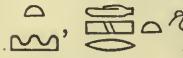
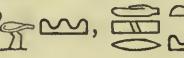
tesher-t , a vase or pot made
of "red" material used in funerary ceremonies ;

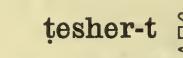
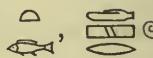
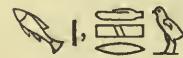
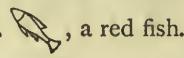
plur. , ,
, ,
a pair of red vases ; ,
a set of four red pots.

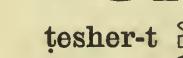
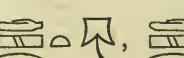
tesher , a kind of ānti, or myrrh ;
Heb. 

tesher , ,
, the myrrh tree (?)

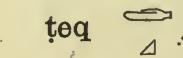
tesher , , red grain, sand (?)

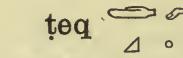
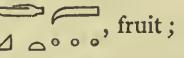
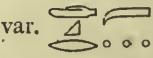
Tesher-t , ,
, , , ,
the "red" land, i.e., the Desert.

tesher-t , , ,
, , a red fish.

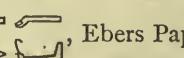
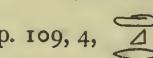
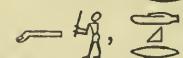
tesher-t , , a red
calf.

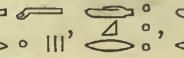
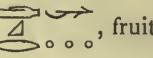
teshes , Rec. 16, 110, to cut, to
divide.

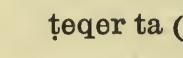
teq , IV, 754, a kind of grain.

teq , IV, 171, ,
, , , fruit ; var. 

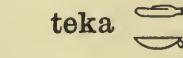
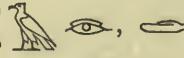
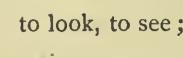
Teqq , N. 1047, the name or title
of a god.

teqer , Ebers Pap. 109, 4, ,
, , , I, 13, a writing of . . .

teqer , , , fruit,
fruit-bearing plants.

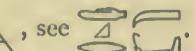
teqer ta (?) , ground produce,
vegetables (?)

teqeru (?) , Rec. 27, 220,

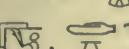
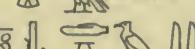
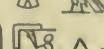
teka , , ,
to look, to see ; varr. , , 

Tekait , Ombos II, 133,
a goddess.

teken  to approach, to draw near to someone, to touch.

teker  , see .

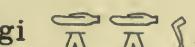
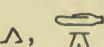
Tektek-ba-en-Heru 
 Denderah IV, 62, a serpent-god, warden of a coffer.

teg  ,  , 
 ,  ,  , 
 ,  , to hide oneself, to be hidden.

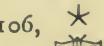
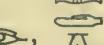
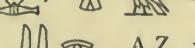
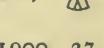
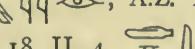
tegai-t  , Leyd.
 Pap. 4, 5, something hidden, hidden.

teg  ,  , 
 Israel Stele 6, to fail, to give way (of the legs).

teg  , Rec. 4, 126, to come, to walk, to march.

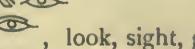
teg teg, tegtegi  ,  , 
 ,  , to march, to invade (?)

tegga  , Rec. 12, 70, to run quickly (?)

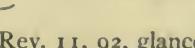
teg  , Peasant, B. 2, 106, 
 ,  ,  , 
 ,  , A.Z. 1900, 27, 1905, 19,  , B.D. 18, II, 4,  , U. 541, T. 297,  ,  , to look at, to see.

Tegaá  , "Seer"—title of a god (?)

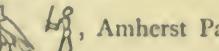
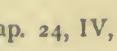
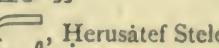
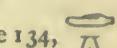
tegait  , Mar. Karn. 35, 70, sight, view.

tega-t  , B.D. 112, 5; Ebers Pap. 51, 21,  , look, sight, glance.

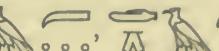
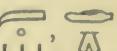
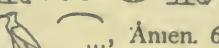
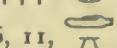
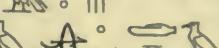
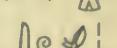
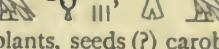
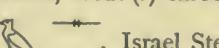
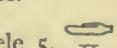
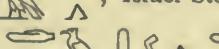
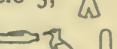
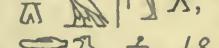
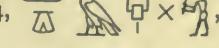
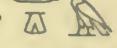
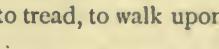
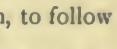
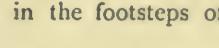
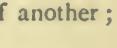
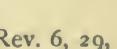
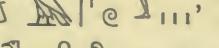
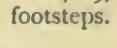
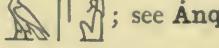
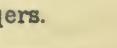
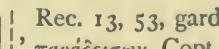
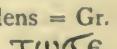
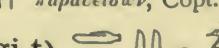
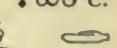
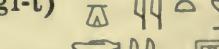
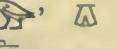
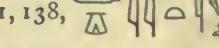
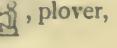
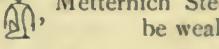
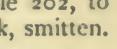
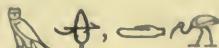
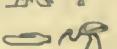
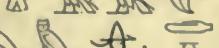
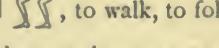
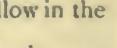
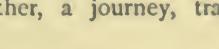
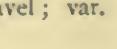
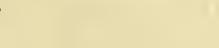
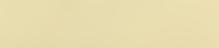
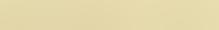
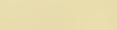
tegg  , U. 316, to see, to look at carefully, to examine, to scrutinize.

tegg-t  , IV, 617, sight, appearance;  , Rev. 11, 92, glances.

tega tegai  
 to look very carefully at something.

tega  , Amherst Pap. 24, IV, 1174,  , Herusálef Stele 134,  ,  , to plant, to inlay metal, to plate.

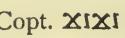
tega tegai  , to inlay metal, to plant.

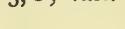
tega  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph for a bird" data-bbox="840

tegsa-t 

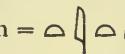
tetri-t (?) 

tet-khaiu (?) 

tet  (?)

tet-t  

Tet 

tet (?)  

tetem-t 

<img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph for tetem-t: a bird standing on a staff-like object." data-bbox="513 396 613 421}, a kind of plant, seedlings (?)</p>

tcha-t M. 683, palm of the hand, hollow of the hand; plur. M. 242; T. 91, handfuls of water; see var. .

tcha to stretch, to extend, to draw out, to reach out towards, to strike down, to fell, to oppose, to resist; immovable; IV, 1107, to correct a fault.

tcha-t a putting forth, extension, spacious, resistance, opposition.

tchaäu opponent, he who resists, enemy.

tchaäu-t a spreading out, resistance, wrong; wrongfully.

tcha-ā Leyd. Pap. 12, 2, to reach out the hand in protection, or with hostility; .

tcha re IV, 62, 64, 1031, to speak scornfully of sacred things or of offerings.

tcha-t the rest, the remainder, residue, balance; varr. L.D. III, 65A, 6.

tcha A.Z. 1908, 85, fire-stick, a wooden tool or instrument.

tcha-t(?) a cutting tool, a sharp-edged instrument.

Tcha aqru(?) B.D. 125, II; see Qerrti.

Tcha ati B.D. 125, II; see Qerrti.

tcha to set out on a journey, to make a passage, to travel.

tchaa-t T. 194, P. 677, N. 1291, passage, journey.

tcha-t Rec. 31, 29, a kind of cake.

tchau-t U. 38A, bread for the journey, viaticum.

tcha = XI in XIMHOOP.

tcha, tchai U. 451, T. 259, M. 375, 590, N. 944, 1195, Rec. 31, 17, U. 190, M. 224, N. 601, T. 70, to cross a river in a boat, to make a passage by boat, to slip (of the foot), U. 451; borne, carried; U. 475, T. 228, sail, sailings; A.Z. 1905, 22, how well thou sailest!

tcha-t P. 188, N. 905, N. 914, passage by boat, passage, transport, boat, ferry-boat, barge.

tchaäuui Rev. 11, 174, ship, ferry-boat; Copt. ΧΟΙ.

Tchaäuui P. 400, M. 570, N. 1177, the ferryman of truth, the Egyptian Charon.

tchai Rev. 12, 35, ship, boat; plur. Copt. ΧΟΙ.

tchaau T. 187, P. 675, N. 1284, Rec. 29, 154, those who sail, sailors, ferrymen.

tchai āa Rec. 24, 161, a priestly title.

tcha āa-t B.D. 133, 19, the great sailing, the Great Boat (?)

Tcha-t neter the "passage of the god" festival.

Tchat Zod. Dend., one of the 36 Dekans.

Tcha unnut Tuat I, a star-god who acted as guide of Af.

Tcha benu Asär "travelling benu of Osiris"—a title of the star Venus.

Tcha-t Tuat Tuat I, IX, the name of a sailor-god in the Tuat.

tcha the west wind.

tcha Jour. As. 1908, 264, impurity.

tcha Jour. As. 1908, 266, dishonour, blemish (physical or moral); Copt. σαειο, καιωτ.

tcha-t Jour. As. 1908, 269, humiliation, shame.

tcha, tchau fiend, devil, demon, enemy; fem. Thes. 1251, a term of abuse.

tcha-t Jour. As. 1908, 254, to steal, theft; Copt. ΧΙΩΤΕ.

tchai devil, fiend, foe, enemy; fem. plur. .

Tchai B.D. 15, 3, an enemy of Rā; plur. (masc.) and (fem.) B.M. 32, 144.

tchai Rev., impure man.

tchai wrong, evil; compare Copt. ΞΑΙ.

tchai-t pain, discomfort.

tchai-t iniquity.

tcha-t A.Z. 1905, 58, sin, guilt, reprehensible thing, offence.

tchau-t hostilities, enmity.

tchatcha foe, enemy; Copt. ΞΑΧΙ.

tcha-t B.D. 178, 12, a measure (?) vessel.

tchatchaau A.Z. 1905, 103, pot, vase, vessel, bowl; Copt. ΞΩ, ΞΩΙ.

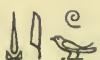
tcha-t Rec. 3, 53, Rec. 27, 226, bag, sack, stuff, garment, apparel.

tcha-t Rec. 27, 226, a bird, crane (?)

tchaā P.S.B. 13, 37, an amulet.

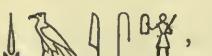
tchaau cloth, stuff, garment.

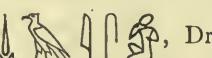
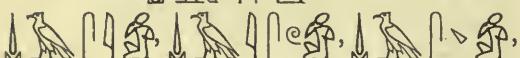
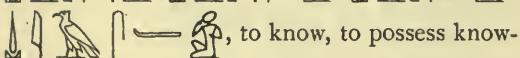
tchaā-t cloth, stuff, garment.

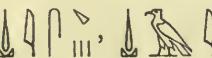
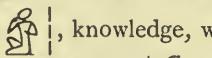
tchaā  Jour. As. 1908, 255,
injustice; Copt. ΟΞΙ.

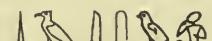
tchaāu (?)  crane (?)

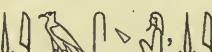
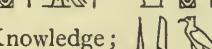
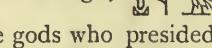
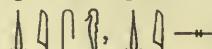
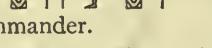
tchaāut  Thes. 1124,
throne-chamber, throne.

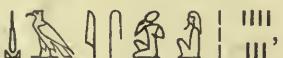
tchaās  to command
troops, to be lord and master, captain.

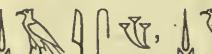
tchaās  Dream Stele 33,

 to know, to possess know-
ledge, to direct, to command.

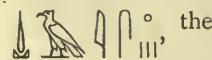
tchaās  knowledge, wisdom, speech
of wisdom (?);  fore-knowledge, primeval wisdom, the wisdom
of ancient times.

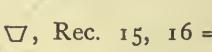
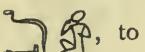
tchaāsu  sage, wise
man.

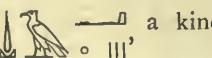
Tchaās  the god of Knowledge;

 the seven wise gods who presided over painting
and writing; 
 master (?) commander.

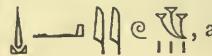
Tchaāsu VII  Düm. Temp. Inschr. 45, the Seven Divine
Masters of Wisdom who helped Thoth to plan
the universe. Their names were: Neferhat,
Neferpehui, Nebtesheru, Ka, Bāk, Khekh, and
Sān.

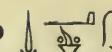
tchaās  a
kind of plant used in medicine.

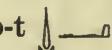
tchaāsu  the seed of the
same.

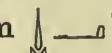
tchaā  Rec. 15, 16 =  to
lament, lamentation.

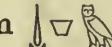
tchaāu  a kind of seed or
grain.

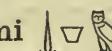
tchaāiu  a kind of plant.

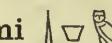
tchaāb  Metternich Stele 193,
to be hot, to glow, to roast, to cook.

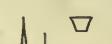
tchaāb-t  var. 
hot, glowing embers.

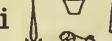
tchaām  A.Z. 1878, 48,
strength.

tchaām  Rev. 14, 19,
quietness, rest; Copt. σεληνή.

tchaāmi  Rev. 14, 12, to
devour.

tchaāmi  Rec. 15,
17, book; Copt. κώνιον.

tchaār  Rev. 12, 84, bolt;
Copt. σλο.

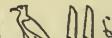
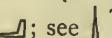
tchaāri  Rev. 11, 139, to
drive away, to repulse.

tchaāq  Rougé I.H. II,
125, to cry out; compare Heb. קַעֲזָל, Arab.
صَعْلَقَ.

tchaāqtā  cry, outcry; compare Heb. קַעֲזָל.

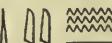
tchaātīt  stick.

tchaātchāi (tchātchi)  Rev. 12, 33, to run; Copt. σόξι.

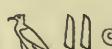
tchai  see  to reach
out towards.

tchai-t  cloth,
stuff, garment; see the following:

tchai-ut  whole garments
as opposed to rags.

tchai  Rev. 11, 141, valley,
lake (?)

tchaiu (?)  Anastasi I,
16, 8, a kind of ground or land (?)

tchai  wall; Copt.
χο, χοι.

tchaiua  Herusátef Stele
19, an inner chamber in a temple.

tchait  Rev. 14, 33, olives,
olive trees; Copt. **χοειτ**.

tchaaau  ,  ; Siut 15, B.D. 70, 2, hair, foliage.

tchau |  |  | , |  |  | , |  |  | , |  |  | , |  |  | , |  |  | , |  |  | , |  |  | , |  |  | , |  |  | , |  |  | , |  |  | , |  |  | , |  |  | , |  | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | | | , | <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph of a bar" data-bbox

tchau , IV, 1127, cloth, stuff, garment.

tchau-t  - , T. 379, a garment made by Horus for Osiris.

Tchau  Tuat VII, a rectangular lake or pool measuring 440 cubits x 440 cubits.

tchau , L.D. 229c, domain.

tchau-t  , Nástasen Stele 30, a
chamber or hall of a temple.

tchau , an amulet.

tchaut                                 <img alt="Handwritten symbol for tchaut, consisting of a vertical line with a horizontal stroke at the top and a small circle below it." data-bbox="15465

tchauatá      , Anas-
tasi IV, 12, 9, P.S.B. 13, 411, a kind of flying
insect (?) bird (?) crane (?)

tchauf            
Rec. 15, 16, papyrus; Copt. **χοοτσι**.

tchaut  , nn, 7,
 twenty; nn  , Rec. 5, 95 = 23; Copt. 

tchaut nu-t $\begin{smallmatrix} \text{u} \\ \text{o} \end{smallmatrix}$, twentieth.

Tchauti , Tuat I, a hawk-god.
tchab , want, need, weakness,
 impotence, starvation; see  ; Copt.

tchab |  | x, a plant, a vegetable; Copt. $\sigma\omega\beta\epsilon$.

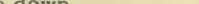
 |  | , soldiers, host, army;
 Heb.  plur.  ;  plur.  ,
 Assyrr.  - , sa-a-bu (Brünnow, List, 8137),
 in plur.  , Eth. Θ. Ο. Η. :

tchabaá-t  | @ @ o, Rev. 14, 34,
very hot embers, fire.

tchabagi to dip, to immerse, to submerge; var. Heb. צַבָּע, Syr. دَخْدَخ, Arab. صَبَع; compare Assyr. צְבָעֵת, “dyed stuff” (Rawl. C.I.W.A. V, 15, 6, 13).

tchabagaiu |  |  |  |  |  |
 |  |, drowned men.

tchabhu    —, Peasant
229, a fisherman who catches fish by a particular kind of means or instrument.

tchabgatchaqa  , to be upside down.

Tchapr |  □ " | , a proper name; compare Heb. צָפֹר.

tchapurm'  an animal, goat (?);
 compare Heb. צְפִיר, Syr. حَبْنَة.

tchapurtá things, rings, cakes ; compare Heb. צְבָרָה.

tchapqa dancer,
acrobat.

tchafi  x , Israel Stele 7, Rev.
 12, 48,  x ,  x ,  x , Rev. 13, 27, to be hot, to burn, to
 be angry; Copt. .

tchaff  , to be hot, to burn,
to be angry, to roast.

tchafu |  x  |, B.D. 146, 32,
flames, fire.

tchaf   ,      III,

tcham  , T. 385, P. 611,  
  , M. 402, to throw up the arms ()
 or hands ( ) in gladness.

tcham | —, sceptre; see |

tcham , to copulate, to beget:

tcham  ,  , youth,
young man; plur.  , IV, 924, 1006,

Rev. 12, 17, young men, young soldiers, recruits,
young folk in general, descendants, posterity;
Copt. **ꝝw  **.

L.D. III, 140B, □ ⊗,

tchamu nu thou |  | A.Z. 35, 17, the generations of men, the human race.

Tchamaā  , the god of
Western Thebes ; Copt. **XHEE**.

tchamā   , dry land,
perched ground; compare Heb. צְמַן, Eth.
צְמָן, Arab. ، to be thirsty.

tchamā  □ , Rev., calm (of the weather); Copt. .

tchamā (?)  , chair of state, throne.

tchan  , Rev., soft,
easy-going, feeble; Copt. ~~χατ~~.

tchani-t  Jour. As. 1908, 273,
 feebleness, idleness, supineness ;
 Copt. 

Tchan-t    , the sacred boat
of the Nome of Gynaecopolites.

The image shows a series of Egyptian hieroglyphs and cartouches. On the left, the word 'tchanna' is written in cursive hieroglyphs, followed by a vertical cartouche containing a falcon and a baboon. To the right of the cartouche is the name 'Anastasi I,' also in cursive hieroglyphs. Below this, another vertical cartouche contains a falcon and a baboon. Further down, there are two more vertical cartouches, each containing a falcon and a baboon, separated by a wavy line. The entire sequence is preceded by the number '24, I,' and followed by a large 'X' mark.

tchanariu (?) 
see tchanri.

tchanahu  →, Rech-nungen 69,  →, rudder handle.

tchanīh    , arm ; Copt.  

Tchanu  JJJ, P. 418,  JJJ, M. 598,  JJJ, N. 1203, the four long-haired gods who stand in the east of the sky.

tchanf , Rev. 13, 37, ,
to offer, chance; Copt. .

tchanr  B.M. 138, 3, to recompense, to requite, to reward.

tchanr  branch of a tree, staff, bar; Copt.  z&A.



tchanri (?) a disease of the skin.

tchanrri scorpio; fem. plur. .

tchant Rev., to experience, to try.

tchar to spy, to scrutinize; Copt. *xep*.

tchar spy, guide (?)

tchar Rec. 16, 137, to burn, to dissolve, to boil away; Copt. *xep*, *xwp*, *xwλ*.

tchar Rec. 16, 57, Amen. 11, 19, 25, 4, something unpleasant or hateful (?); plur. Amen. 10, 2.

tchar enemy, rebel.

tchar Rev. 12, 207, (for), to weigh out, to measure, to compute; Gol. Hamm. 13, 121.

tchar-t registration office.

tchar Rev. 11, 186, Jour. As. 1908, 248, to be strong, to act violently, to overcome; Copt. *xpo*, *xwωρε*.

tchar her Rev., bold; Copt. *χαρβαλ*.

Tchar-t Metternich Stele 73, a mythological scorpion.

tchara Rev. 12, 52, to overcome; Copt. *xpo*.

tchara to be bound, tied.

tchara Rev. 12, 40, to cover; Copt. *σωλ*, *xwλ*.

tchara Rev. 13, 103, strong.

tcharā strong, mighty; Copt. *xwpe*, *xwpi*, *xwωpe*.

tcharāā Thes. 1198, to strike, to cast down, to smite to the earth; Heb. *עֲזַב*.

tcharā Dem. Cat.

tchari Rev. 13, 106, hard (of stone).

tchari-t Rev. 13, 14, Rev. 14, 51, area; Copt. *xhpe*.

tcharu Peasant 281, excuse, apology.

tchar-ut (?) Anastasi I, 12, 4

tcharm Rev. 11, 172, to make a sign; Copt. *xwp*.

tcharm Rev. 13, 15, a plant; Copt. *σληνι*, Arab. *الثاد*, Raphanus sativus (Loret).

tcharm the seed or fruit of the same, a perfume.

tcharna see .

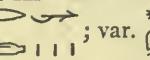
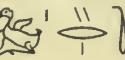
tchareh A.Z. 1878, 48, poor, wretched, miserable; Copt. *σρω*, *xoλω*.

tcharkha Rev. 11, 168,

tchar-khams Rev. 11, 169, Copt. *xooλε* *ξεκ* (?)

tchart Rev. 11, 169, .

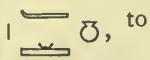
Rec. 15, 125, a kind of fruit, carob; Copt. **ꝝპ&TE.**

tchart  skiff, boat, ship;
plur.  ; var. 

Tchahar  , a name or title of a god of sickness.

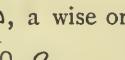
tchah  , Rev. 12, 61, to touch.

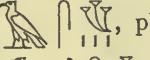
tchah  , Thes. 1206, to crush;
 , Rev.; Copt. **ꝝ&ꝝ**, **ꝝꝝ** (?)

tchah  , to anoint, to smear;
Copt. **ꝝꝝ**.

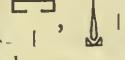
tchahéh  ,  , to rejoice; var. 

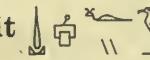
tchas  , to order, to arrange,
to command.

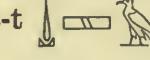
tchasá  , a wise or learned man; see **tchaás** 

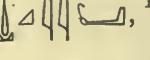
tchas  , plants, flowers, vegetables; var. 

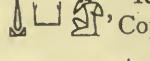
tchasu  , a kind of vessel (?)

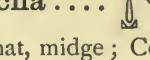
tchasfa  ,  , to inaugurate a house or establishment.

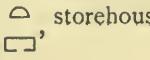
tchasfait  , Jour. As. 1908, 307, an establishment; Copt. **ꝝ&cꝝe**.

tchasha-t  , a kind of cake offering.

tchaqi  , Rev. 12, 47, to effect; Copt. **ꝝꝝ**.

tchaka  , Rev., to be perfect; Copt. **ꝝꝝ** (**ꝝꝝ**).

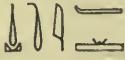
tchakitcha  , Rev. 13, 4, gnat, midge; Copt. **ꝝꝝꝝꝝ**.

tchat  , storehouse, warehouse, magazine.

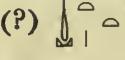
tchati (?)  , Rec. 3, 56, throne, throne-chamber, seat.

Tchat Tuat  : (1) a crocodile-god; (2) a singing-god who gave water to the dead.

tchatt  , N. 727

tchatâh  , to confine, to shut up.

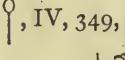
tchatu (?)  , to burn, fire.

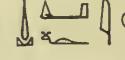
tchat-tu (?)  , Hh. 479, wand, rod, stick.

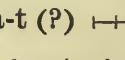
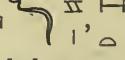
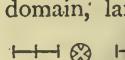
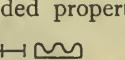
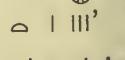
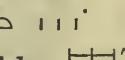
tchat  , U. 510,  , T. 323, to stick an animal, to cut the throat of a beast.

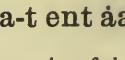
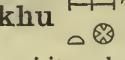
tchați-t  ,  , urine.

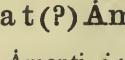
Tchatiu  , Tuat X, a group of gods in the Tuat.

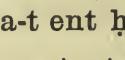
tchaťu  , I, 38,  , IV, 349,  ,  , hall of a building, hall with pillars, audience chamber.

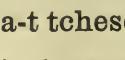
tchatfäu  , Rev. 13, 40, reptiles.

tchatcha-t (?)  ,  , estate, domain; landed property; plur.  ,  ,  , 

Tchatcha-t ent áakhu  ,  , the domain of the spirit-souls.

Tchatcha-t (?) Ámentt  , the domain of Ámenti, i.e., the cemetery.

Tchatcha-t ent héh  , the domain of eternity, i.e., the tomb.

Tchatcha-t tcheser-t  , the holy domain, the cemetery, the Other World.

tchatchau  , heads, i.e., people, the crowd.



tchatcha Rec. 5, 97,

tchatcha-t U. 449, T. 257, N. 162, 1321, M. 700,

a high official, chief of a company of priests, member of council or of a college, judge, etc.

Tchatcha-ti IV, 1192, the two Chiefs or Judges.

tchatcha-t Hh. 354, B.M. 447, Rec. 31, 173, court of judges, council of statesmen, board of guardians, college, board of overseers, the task masters of the Other World, chiefs, foremen. Later forms are:

Tchatcha-t ur-t IV, 1114, the Great Council, the Chief Council of a city or town.

tchatcha-t nesu (?) A.Z. 1900, 35, Royal College (?), Royal Council (?)

tchatcha-t nesu (?) āa-t B.D. 18 and 20, the great council of judges.

Tchatcha-t Abtu B.D. 18F, Osiris, Isis, Upuatu, and Tet.

Tchatcha-t Anu B.D. 18A, Tem, Shu, Tefnut, Osiris, Thoth.

Tchatcha-t Asár the court of judges of Osiris.

Tchatcha-t up mitu B.D. 18C, Thoth, Osiris, Anubis, Astenu, the council of the judgement of the dead.

Tchatcha-t ur-tem Anu P. 577, the Great Council of gods in Heliopolis.

Tchatcha-t Pe-Tep B.D. 18D, Horus, Isis, Mestā, and Hepi.

Tchatcha-t Naárrutf var. B.D. 18, I and 20, Rā, Osiris, Shu, Bebi.

Tchatcha-t Rekhti B.D. 18E, Horus, Isis, Anubis, Mestā, Thoth.

Tchatcha-t Restau B.D. 18J, Horus, Osiris, Isis, and another god.

Tchatcha-t khebs-ta B.D. 18H, three unnamed gods.

Tchatcha-t kheseft-Āapepi Tuat III, the divine judges who condemned Āapep.

Tchatcha-t Sekhem B.D. 18C, Osiris and Herukhenti-n-āriti.

Tchatcha-t ṭaṭa-t, etc. Tuat VIII, the gods who distributed rations to the dead.

Tchatcha-t Tuat the Council of the Other World, the judges in the Tuat.



Tchatcha-t Tuat

Tuat V, the judges of Time in the Tuat.

Tchatcha-t Tētu (Tchetu)

B.D. 18B, Osiris, Isis, Nephthys, Horus.

tchatcha Thes. 1323, Banishment Stele 9, throne, throne-chamber, seat.

tchatcha walled places, government offices.

tchatcha B.D. 99, 16, a part of a boat.

tchatcha-t Leyd. Pap. 7, 13, lyre (?)

tchatcha-t Thes. 524, harp, zither, lyre.

tchatcha-ti (?) harper.

tchatcha to fill with water, to water.

tchatchai Jour. As. 1908, 297, to break; Copt. .

tchā-t Rec. 27, 226, 29, 150, a kind of bird (?)

tchā IV, 1157

tchā desert; Genre 45, Copt. .

tchā A.Z. 72, 107, to roast meat (?)

tchā storm, gale of wind, hurricane; plur. Amen. 5, 14, Amen.

3, 15, storm of wind;

Peasant 244, violent storm;

the moist wind from the north; Amen. 3, 15.

Tchā B.D. 39, 18, a storm-god.

tchā Rec. 20, 40

tchā IV, 807, stick, staff, stalk.

tchā stalk, stem, straw, weed.

tchāā straw, weed.

tchātchā IV, 36, to beat, to strike; to knock at a door.

tchāā to try, to test.

tchāu a kind of fish.

tchāb M. 689, seat, throne (?)

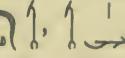
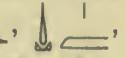
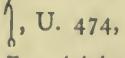
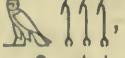
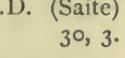
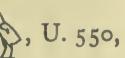
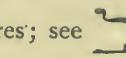
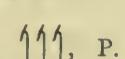
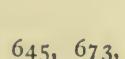
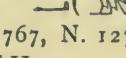
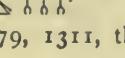
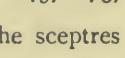
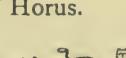
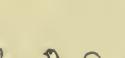
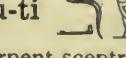
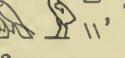
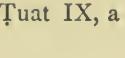
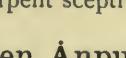
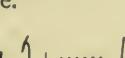
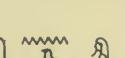
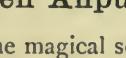
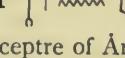
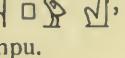
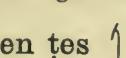
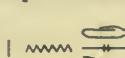
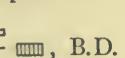
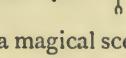
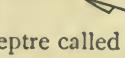
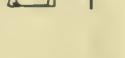
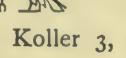
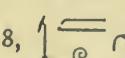
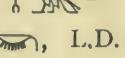
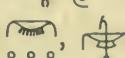
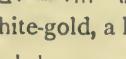
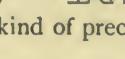
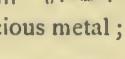
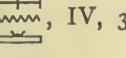
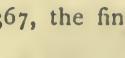
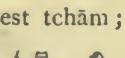
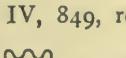
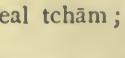
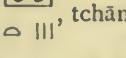
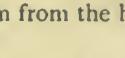
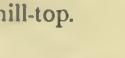
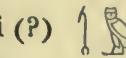
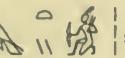
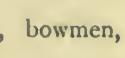
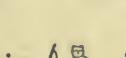
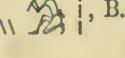
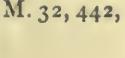
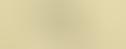
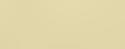
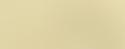
tchāb finger.

tchāb to tally (?)

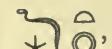
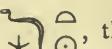
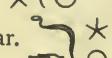
tchāb-t Rec. 1, 51, 17, 146, varr. fuel, material for a fire; B.D. 147, I, 12, Leyd. Pap. 3, 11, animals' dung for fuel.

tchāb Rec. 16, 141, a kind of seed used in making the incense Kyphi—aspalathus (?)

Tchābu (=), P. 282, M. 528, N. 1106, gods with their hair dressed (?)

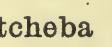
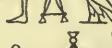
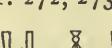
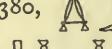
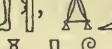
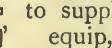
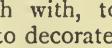
- tchām  T. 244, 
 →, Rec. 26, 229,                                                                               <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph of

tchuū , A.Z. 1900, 129, mountain; see **tu** ; Copt. **TOOT**.

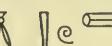
tchua-t , , the period of culmination of a star; var. .

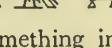
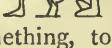
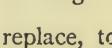
Tchuā , T. 292, the name or title of a god.

Tchun , Edfū I, 81, a title of the Nile-god.

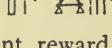
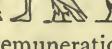
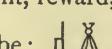
tcheb, tcheba , U. 229, , P. 25, 690, , P. 785, , U. 401, , U. 405, T. 272, 273, 385, P. 169, 380, , , , , , , ,  to supply, to furnish with, to equip, to provide, to decorate.

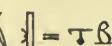
tcheba-t , P. 584, , M. 401, equipment, decoration.

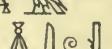
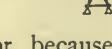
tcheb , Rec. 3, 46, food, provisions.

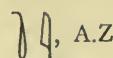
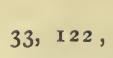
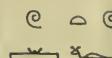
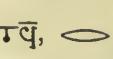
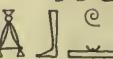
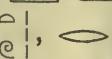
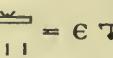
tcheb, tcheba , , , , , , to give something in place of something, to restore, to replace, to indemnify, to supply, to pay for, to discharge a debt or obligation, to requite, to reward, to barter, to exchange; Copt. **Τωωβε**.

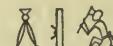
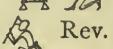
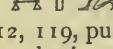
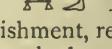
tchebb , to pay, to requite, to reward.

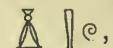
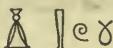
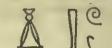
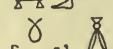
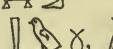
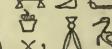
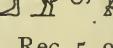
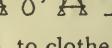
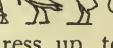
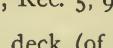
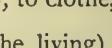
tchebu , , , , payment, reward, recompense, remuneration, price, bribe; , , Jour. As. 1908, 279, place of retribution.

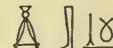
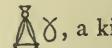
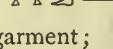
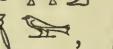
tcheb  = **τβε** in **ε τβε** (Rev.).

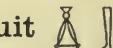
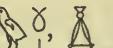
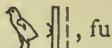
tcheb  — er tcheb , , in return for, because of, instead of; later forms are 

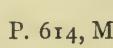
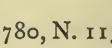
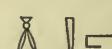
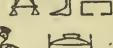
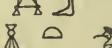
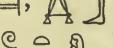
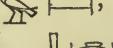
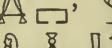
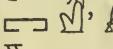
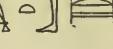
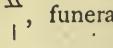
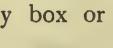
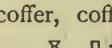
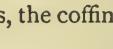
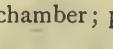
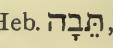
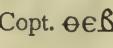
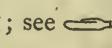
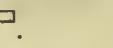
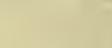
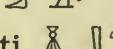
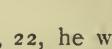
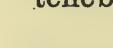
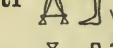
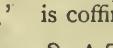
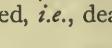
, A.Z. 33, 122, , ,  = **ε τβηητφ**, , ,  = **ε τβηητος**; , , , Rev. 13, 39, wherefore? because of what? Copt. **ε τβε**.

tcheb , , , , , , Rev. 12, 119, punishment, retribution in a bad sense.

tcheb , , , , , , , , , , , , Rec. 5, 96, to clothe, to dress, to dress up, to deck (of the living), to bandage, to provide with grave-cloths, bandages, etc. (of the dead).

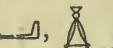
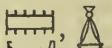
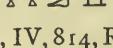
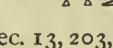
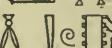
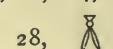
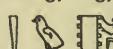
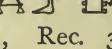
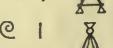
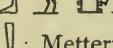
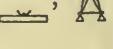
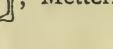
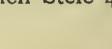
tcheb , , , a kind of stuff or garment; , , veils or bandlets.

tchebuit , , , funerary wrappings and other equipment.

tcheb-t , P. 614, M. 780, N. 1137, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , funerary box or coffin, sarcophagus, the coffin chamber; plur. , , , Heb. **תְבָה**, Copt. **θεβί**; see , , , .

tcheb-ti , B.D. 189, 22, he who is coffined, i.e., dead.

Tchebti , A.Z. 1905, 41, a god.

tcheb , , , , , , IV, 814, Rec. 13, 203, , , , A.Z. 1900, 28, , , , Rec. 31, 147, , , , Metternich Stele 41,

to block up,
to obstruct, to stop (a canal) to be blocked up.

tcheb , a kind of cage of wicker-work.

tchebu lattice work (?) the woodwork of a fishing or hunting net.

tchebu IV, 663, ; Anastasi I, 267, part of a chariot; compare Heb. .

tchebu A.Z. 1907, 125, Rec. 4, 126, flowers, foliage, garden arbour; varr. the flowers of Un-Nefer.

tchebāu raft made of reeds.

tcheb var. to pierce, to stab;

tchebtcheb A.Z., to pierce, to stab; varr. .

tcheb A.Z. 1879, 21, the chain or rope attached to a harpoon.

tcheb-t T. 163, M. 176, brick, seal; dual two bricks, double seal; plur. IV, 765; bricks, i.e., ingots of gold; Thes. 1287, ruined brickwork; Copt. .

Tcheb Rec. 26, 132, a god.

Tcheb Tuat III, a dog-headed god; see Tebi.

tcheb timid, fearful (?)

tchebā the number 10,000; plur. Dream Stele 23, myriads, thousands, hundreds, tens; Copt. .

tchebā Amen. 11, 13, ibid. 17, 7, finger; dual P. 196, 420, M. 602, N. 859, 1207, U. 430; plur. U. 480, T. 246, N. 1293,

T. 196, P. 678, N. 764, fingers of iron; Heb. Arab. Copt. Syr. Eth. plur. .

tchebā Set N. 302, the name of an offering.

Tchebā (?) god of .

Tchebā ur en Sekri B.D. 153A, 7, the pole of the net of the Akeru-gods.

Tchebā en Heru-semsu B.D. 99, 20, the paddles of the magical boat.

Tchebā en Sekri B.D. 153A, 17, the name of a part of the magical net.

Tchebā en Shesmu B.D. 153B, 5, the name of a part of the magical net.

Tchebāui en tepu āa Rā B.D. 153A, 19, the name of two parts of the net of the Akeru-gods.

Tchebāui netcherui ||

B.D. 153A, 19, "grasping fingers"—a name of two parts of the magical net.

tchebā | | |, A.Z. 1905, 19, | |, | |, to seal, to be sealed; Copt.

tchebā | |, seal; | |, "great seal"; | |, "little seal," U. 583, N. 963.

tchebāi-t | |, IV, 107², | |, IV, 1044, | |, | |, | |, | |, seal; plur. | |, A.Z. 45, 124, | |, A.Z. 1899, 86, | |, IV, 209, seal rings, seals of office; Copt. Heb. Assyr. ti-im-bu'-u (Winckler, El-Amarna, 24, 2, 20), and tim-bu-u-bi (Rawlinson, C.I.W.A. V, 26, 7, Obv. 4).

tchebātiu |, IV, 1116, keeper of seals, treasurers.

Tchebā | | |, Tuat I, god of the seal (?)

tchebā | |, | |, trouble, misery; | | |, Dream Stele 37, troubled; Copt.

tchebā-t (?) | |, Rev. 12, 10, instant; Copt.

tchebā | |, | |, | |, a plant or wood used in making kyphi incense.

tchebā-t | |, roasted food.

tchebu | |, revenue, income.

tchebha | |, to tear out, to rip open.

tchepeh | |, apple; Heb.

tchef | | = | |, to spit, to eject moisture.

tchefu | |, drop of water.

tcheftchef | |, | |, to drip, to sprinkle, to pour out, to drop tears; | | |, Litanie 47.

tchef | | = | |, the pupil of the eye.

tcheftchef-t | |, a disease of the eye, rheum of the eyes (?)

Tchef-en-utchat | |, god.

tchefa |, U. 202, |, T. 79, 331, M. 232, |, |, |, P. 102, M. 90, N. 620, 621, |, |, |, |, |, |, |, |, |, food, celestial food or offerings.

tchefu | |, to provide with food, to supply with offerings.

Tchef | |, Ombos I, 186, one of the 14 kau of Rā.

Tchef | |, the Food-god; fem. Tchefit | |.

Tchef | |, Ombos I, 85, a god of offerings.

Tchefit | |, | |, B.D. 110, 35, a goddess and a locality in Sekhet-Āaru.

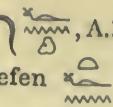
tchef | |, a kind of tree.

tchef | |, wretchedness, misery, sadness; Copt.

tchefi | |, to be agitated, to tremble.

tcheftchef | | |, to patter with the feet, to walk with quick short steps.

tchefi-t | |, a place of trembling in Amenti.

tchefen , A.Z. 1906, 124,  
to rejoice; see tefen .

tchefen ,  , to beget.

tchefen , child, offspring;                                                         

tchefenti                            

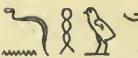
tchefet-t                                                          

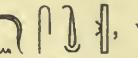
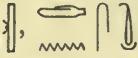
tchefetch                                                          

Tchemtch-hātut                                                          

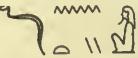
tchená                                                          

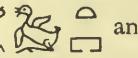
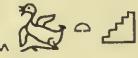
tchená       <img alt="

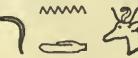
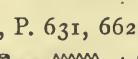
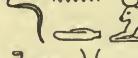
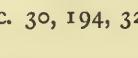
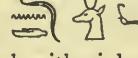
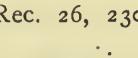
tchenh-t  beam, part of a ship;  B.D. 99, 29.

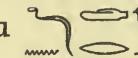
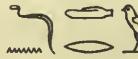
tchens  weight, heavy; see tens .

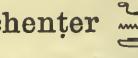
Tchenti  Litanie 68, a form of the Sun-god Rā.

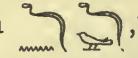
Tchenti  Tomb Seti I, a two-headed god—one of the 75 forms of Rā.

tchentha  throne, throne-room; see  and .

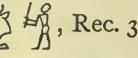
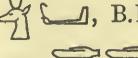
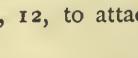
tchen̄t  U. 96, N. 374, 1377,  P. 631, 662, 689, M. 773,  T. 276,  Rec. 30, 194, 32, 85, Hh. 414,  Rec. 26, 230,  to attack with violence, to rage against.

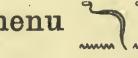
Tchen̄tru  T. 198, 276, N. 1294,  P. 679,  M. 40, N. 68, a god (?)

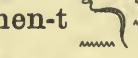
Tchen̄tchen̄ter  P. 301; see .

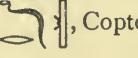
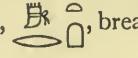
tchentch  wrath, anger, angry, fury, attack; see tchen̄tchen̄ and tchen̄t.

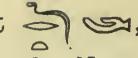
Tchen̄tchen  B.D. 180, 11, a god.

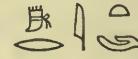
tchen̄tchen  Rec. 32, 85,  B.D. 39, 12, to attack with violence; see  .

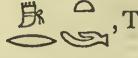
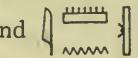
tchen̄tchenu  the attackers, besiegers.

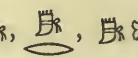
tchen̄tchen-t  Rec. 31, 26, attack.

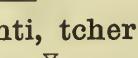
tcher-t  Coptos 8, 6,  bread, food, sustenance.

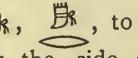
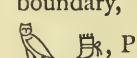
tcher-t  U. 3, 550, T. 29, 32, P. 613, M. 781, N. 179, 1138, palm of the hand; Copt. TOOT.

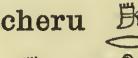
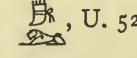
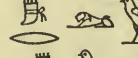
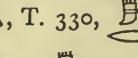
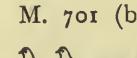
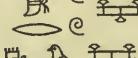
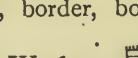
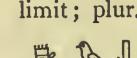
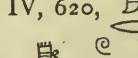
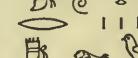
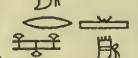
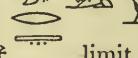
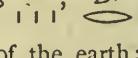
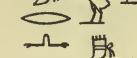
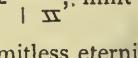
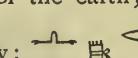
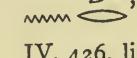
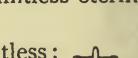
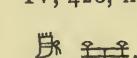
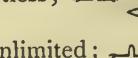
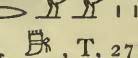
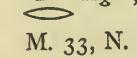
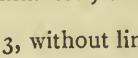
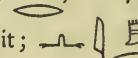
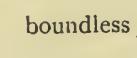
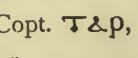
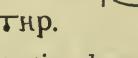
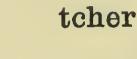
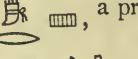
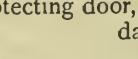
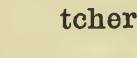
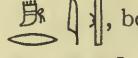
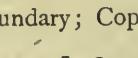
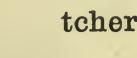
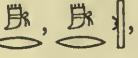
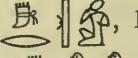
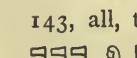
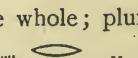
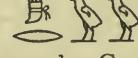
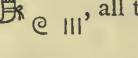
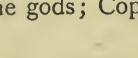
tcherá-t  Rec. 31, 30, hand.

Tcher-t  T. 308, the Great Hand in heaven; compare the hand  in Tuat X.

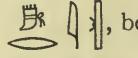
tcher  when, since, whilst, as;  Rec. 14, 12, because;  Rev.

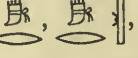
tcher enti, tcher entet   Rec. 4, 31, because.

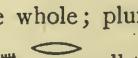
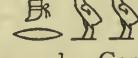
tcher  to be near the limit or boundary, by the side of something, near;  P. 431, M. 617, N. 1222.

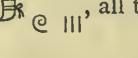
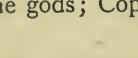
tcher, tcheru  U. 520, T. 329,  U. 521,  T. 330,  M. 701 (bis),   border, boundary, limit; plur.  IV, 620,                                            

tcher  a protecting door, a boundary door.

tcherá  boundary; Copt. THP.

tcher  Rev. 11,

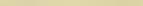
143, all, the whole; plur.  

  all the gods; Copt. THP.

tcher ~~is~~ — er tcher ~~is~~, to
the limit of, all; ~~is~~ ~~x~~, all of it; Copt.

תְּהִרְפֵּ;                     <img alt="U+405" data-bbox="37150 789 37250 830

tcher-ā  IV, 1074,  IV,
1143, before.

tcher bah , from of old;  , ancestors.

tcher ha-t  , from the beginning.

tcher-ti  - , belonging to olden time, he who is of olden time.

tchertiu  |, Tombos Stele 15,
 IV, 344,  |, ancestors, forbears, predecessors, beings, human
 or divine, of ancient time;  |, Rec.
 16, 109,  |  |, Rec. 3, 116, ancestral
 gods.

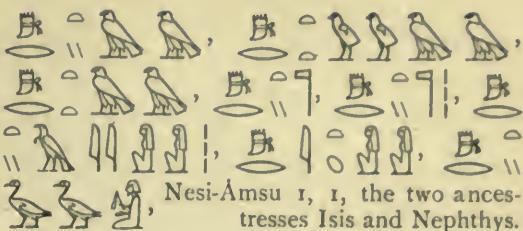
tchertcheru    |, B.M.
5645, Rev. 2, ancestral gods.

tchertcheriu ; fem.

Tcher, Tcherà-t  “ancestress”—a title of Isis and of Nephthys both of whom were represented as women, cows or birds, i.e., hawks, vultures, etc.

Isis was the "Great Ancestress,"  and Nephthys the "Little Ancestress," .

Tcher-ti  -  , U. 313, 448,
 -  , T. 256, P. 473, M. 539,
N. 1118,  -  ,  - 



Tcher-áakhu | Tuat VIII, a
god of the Circle Sehert-baiu-s.

Tcher-átf 

Tcherit-pet (?)  , Ombos
II, 133, a goddess.

tcher-t  , U. 572, P. 475, 673,

N. 1262,  T. 381, hawk, falcon,
vulture, kite, glede; plur.  T. 77; Copt. Τpe.

tcher , Peasant 243, 280, Rec. 32,
78, , to bring to an end, *i.e.*, to finish,
to fashion, to construct, to make an end of, *i.e.*,
to destroy.

tcher-t  , oppression, restraint.

tcheru-t      ,
coffin, chest, coffer.

Tcherut (?)  , Rec. 31,
163, a group of gods.

tcheri-t 段 又, 段 𠂇, 段 𠂇, chamber, store, dwelling, private room, shrine.

tcheru , A.Z. 45, 133, B.D. 144,
 24, , , , , , , , , , 
 ♀, Osiris 27, rump, chine; , , , , B.D.
 18, I, 2, the divine rump of Osiris; Copt.
 ተውሮ.

tchertcherui , buttocks, rump.



tcher-ti ḥ, belonging to the back or rump.

tcheru ḥ, P. 565, skull.

tcheru ḥ, ḥ, a circuit wall of a building.

tcherui (?) ḥ ḥ, Rec. 3, 48, the two halves of a mould.

tchertcher ḥ ḥ, N. 690 = ḥ, M. 172.

tcherui ḥ ḥ, ḥ, ḥ, ḥ, ḥ, ḥ, ochre, coloured earths used in illuminating papyri.

tcherut ḥ ḥ, ḥ, ḥ, beads, pills, pellets, small balls.

tcheru ḥ, crocodiles.

Tcherà ḥ, Rec. 30, 66, a god.

Tcherà-t ḥ ḥ, B.M. 46631, consort of ḥ.

tcherà-t ḥ ḥ, M. 665, N. 1281; var. ḥ - ḥ, T. 381, vulture, kite, glede; Copt. Ṭpe.

tcherà ḥ ḥ, ḥ, ḥ, ḥ, ḥ, ḥ, to work, to finish, to complete, to execute, to be complete or finished; ḥ ḥ, L.D. III, 194, 32, finished, i.e., hewn stones.

tcherà ḥ, ḥ, A.Z. 1868, 112, ḥ, ḥ, to constrain, to use strength, to enclose or imprison, to fortify.

tcherà ḥ, IV, 660, strong one or thing; ḥ ḥ, A.Z. 1905, 101, very, very.

tcherà ḥ, Thes. 1289, IV, 1087, wall, fort.

tcherà-t ḥ ḥ, ḥ ḥ, wall, palisade, wooden palings for defence; plur. ḥ ḥ, Leyd. Pap. 2, 10, ḥ ḥ.

tcherà-t ḥ ḥ, IV, 1057, coffer, funerary chest.

tcherà-t ḥ ḥ, domicile.

tcherà-ti ḥ ḥ, L.D. III, 194, 32, part of a temple court.

tcherà ḥ, B.M. 5645, Rev. 3, stupid, arrogant.

tcheràtcherà ḥ ḥ, ḥ, ḥ, ḥ, ḥ; var. ḥ ḥ, to boast, to talk an alien speech.

tcheràu ḥ, B.D. 145, 77, the lower part of the body.

tcheri-t ḥ ḥ, ḥ, ḥ, ḥ, ḥ, ḥ; see tcher-t ḥ.

tcheritcheri ḥ ḥ, ḥ, ḥ, ḥ, Amen. 26, 11, to boast (?)

tcheru ḥ, B.D. 172, 17, vulture, kite, glede; Copt. Ṭpe.

tcherp ḥ, see ḥ.

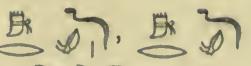
tchernit ḥ ḥ, a kind of seed or grain.

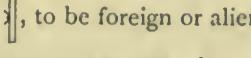
tcheres ḥ, B.D. 64, 19, chamber (?) room (?)

tchert ḥ, qualities, attributes.

tcherti ḥ, ḥ, ḥ, ḥ, musicians; Copt. Ṭwe.

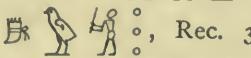
tchert (?) ḥ, a powerful bird, vulture, hawk, eagle = ḥ ḥ (?)

tchertch , Rec. 15, 121 = .

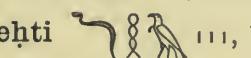
tchertcher , Rec. 36, 202, , to be foreign or alien.

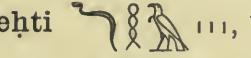
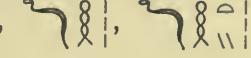
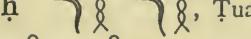
tchertcherà-t , P. 1116B, 29, strange or foreign speech.

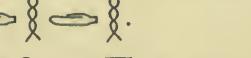
tchertcheru , foreigner, alien, boaster.

tchertcheru , Pap. 3024, 117, , Rec. 36, 202, boasters, those who assume rank to which they are not entitled.

tchertcheru , leaves of trees, foliage.

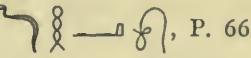
tcheh , I, 98, a kind of stuff, girdle; , or  (?) P. 303.

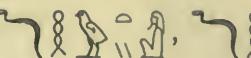
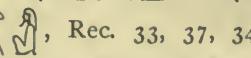
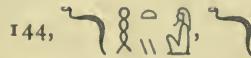
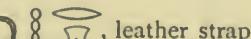
tcheh, tchehti , U. 600, , Décrets 48, , , lead; Copt. .

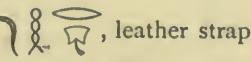
Tchehtcheh , Tuat I, an ape-god; var. .

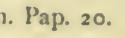
tchehā , an animal.

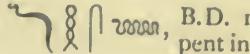
tchehāu , Hh. 437, leather straps (?)

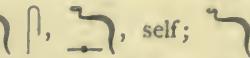
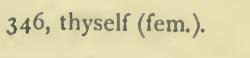
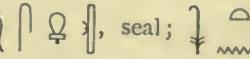
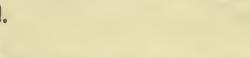
tchehāua , P. 662, 782, M. 774

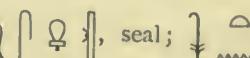
Tchehuti , , Rec. 33, 37, 34, 179, , ibid. 29, 144, , the god Thoth; Copt. .

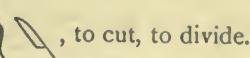
tcheher , leather strap; plur. , Hh. 439.

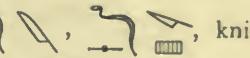
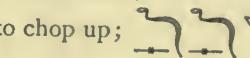
Tcheher , a proper name; in Heb. , Ungnad, Aram. Pap. 20.

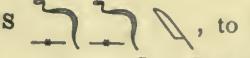
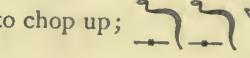
Tchehes , B.D. 149, a serpent in Aat VII.

tches , self; , himself; , herself; , themselves; , myself; , thyself; , U. 319, , IV, 346, thyself (fem.).

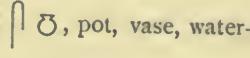
tches , seal; , royal seal.

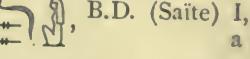
tches , to cut, to divide.

tches , , knife; plur. , var. t̄es .

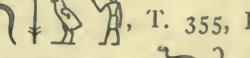
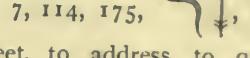
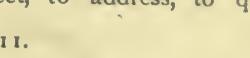
tchestches , to knife, to hack in pieces, to chop up; , double knife (?)

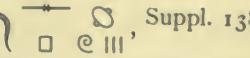
tchestches , U. 458

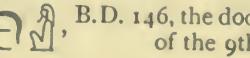
tches , pot, vase, water-jar; var. .

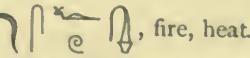
Tcheses , B.D. (Saïte) I, 45, 30, a goddess.

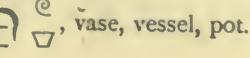
tchesau , N. 1317, to hail, to address.

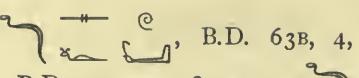
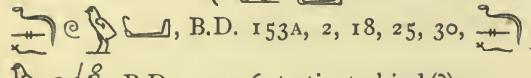
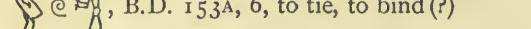
tchesu , T. 355, P. 8, 70, M. 10, 101, N. 7, 114, 175, , M. 826, to hail, to greet, to address, to question; , P. 611.

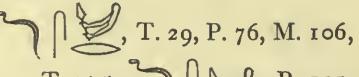
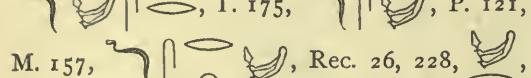
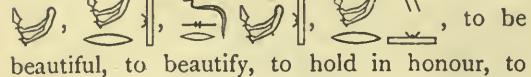
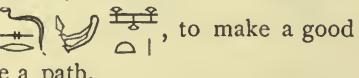
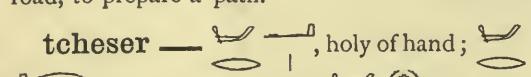
tchesp , Suppl. 1385

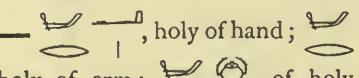
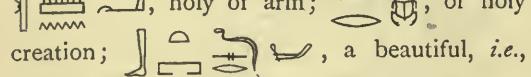
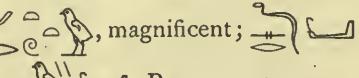
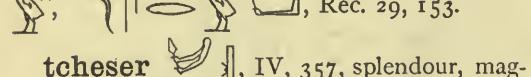
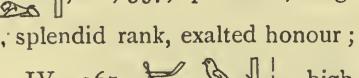
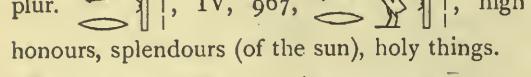
Tchesef , B.D. 146, the doorkeeper of the 9th Pylon.

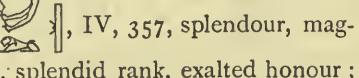
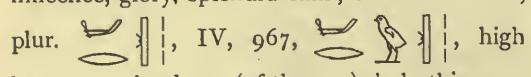
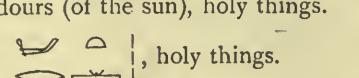
tchesef , fire, heat.

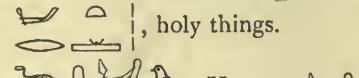
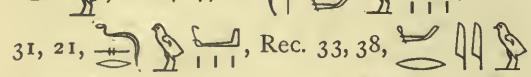
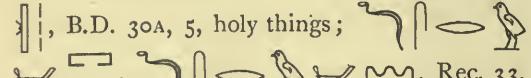
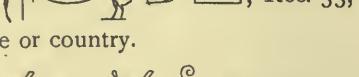
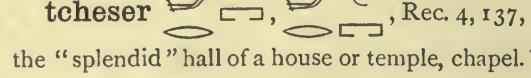
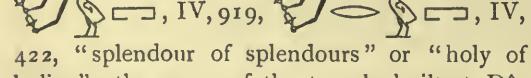
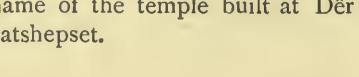
tchesef , vase, vessel, pot.

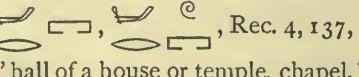
tchesef , B.D. 63B, 4,
, B.D. 153A, 2, 18, 25, 30,


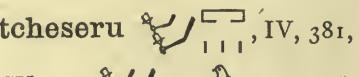
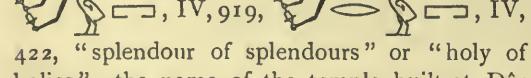
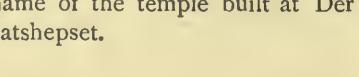
tcheser , T. 29, P. 76, M. 106,
, T. 175, , P. 121,
M. 157, , Rec. 26, 228,
Metternich Stele 51, , to be
beautiful, to beautify, to hold in honour, to
account holy; , to make a good
road, to prepare a path.

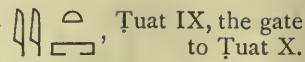
tcheser — , holy of hand;
, holy of arm; , of holy
creation; , a beautiful, i.e.,
holy, place; , magnificent; ,
Rec. 29, 153.

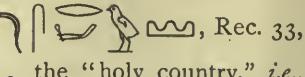
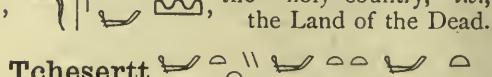
tcheser , IV, 357, splendour, magni-
ficence, glory, splendid rank, exalted honour;
plur. , IV, 967, , high
honours, splendours (of the sun), holy things.

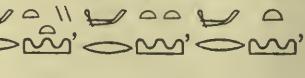
tcheser-t , holy things.
tcheseru , U. 474, 
, M. 767, , Rec.
31, 21, , Rec. 33, 38, 
, B.D. 30A, 5, holy things; , Rec. 33,
28, a holy place or country.

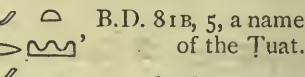
tcheser , Rec. 4, 137,
the "splendid" hall of a house or temple, chapel.

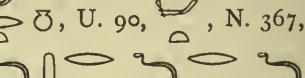
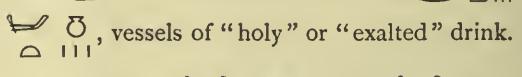
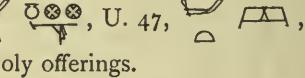
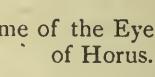
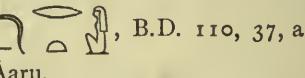
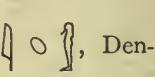
Tcheser-tcheseru , IV, 381,
, IV, 919, , IV,
422, "splendour of splendours" or "holy of
holies"—the name of the temple built at Dér
al-Bahari by Hatshepsut.

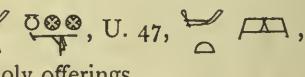
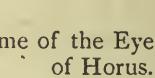
Tchesrit , Tuat IX, the gate
to Tuat X.

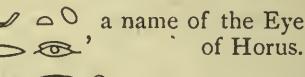
Tcheseru , Rec. 33,
27, , the "holy country," i.e.,
the Land of the Dead.

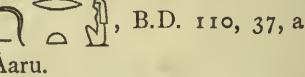
Tchesertt ,
the necropolis.

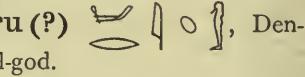
Tcheser-t , B.D. 81B, 5, a name
of the Tuat.

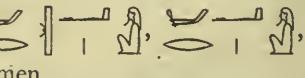
tcheser-t , U. 90, , N. 367,
, E.T. 1, 53, ,
, a kind of sacrificial drink; ,
, vessels of "holy" or "exalted" drink.

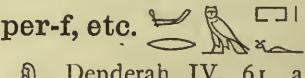
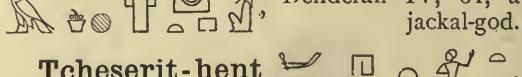
tcheser-t , U. 47, ,
N. 277, a table of holy offerings.

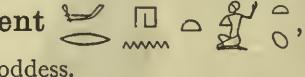
Tcheserit , a name of the Eye
of Horus.

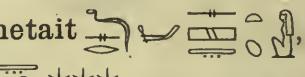
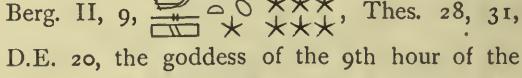
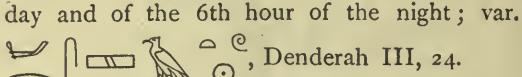
Tcheserit , B.D. 110, 37, a
goddess in Sekhet Åaru.

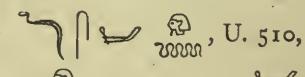
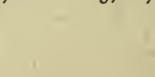
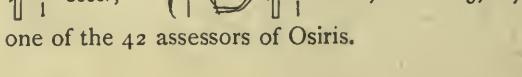
Tcheserá-áru (?) , Den-
derah IV, 79, a bull-god.

Tcheserá , a title of the god Åmen.

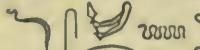
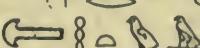
Tcheser-em-per-f, etc. ,
, Denderah IV, 61, a
jackal-god.

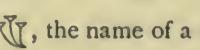
Tcheserit-hent ,
Ombos II, 131, a goddess.

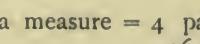
Tcheser-seshetait ,
Berg. II, 9, *, Thes. 28, 31,
D.E. 20, the goddess of the 9th hour of the
day and of the 6th hour of the night; var.
, Denderah III, 24.

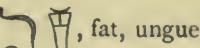
Tcheser-tep , U. 510,
548, , T. 311, 323, 
, B.D. 125, II,
one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

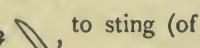
Tcheser-tep-f , Rec. 30, 194, one of the 42 Assessors of Osiris.

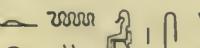
Tcheser-tetâ , T. 309, son of  .

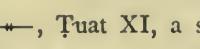
tcheser-t , the name of a plant.

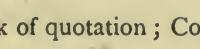
tcheser , a measure = 4 palms = 16 fingers.

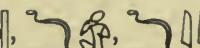
tchet , , fat, unguent; see ;   , an oil used in making kyphi.

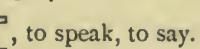
tcheteb , to sting (of a scorpion).

tchetf-t , the holy worm.

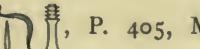
Tchet-s , Tuat XI, a serpent-goddess who was reborn daily.

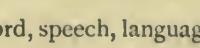
tchet , mark of quotation; Copt. **xe**.

tchet , , , , to speak, to say, to déclare, to tell, to narrate; Copt. **xe**; , to make a speech; , introduces a quotation; Copt. **xe**; , T. 191, P. 676, N. 1288, to announce or declare a name; , to read a report, to tell news; , IV, 1031, to tell a lie; , otherwise said.

tchett , to speak, to say.

tchett-t , IV, 165, something spoken.

tchet metu , P. 405, M. 578, N. 1184,  , to recite formulae; , N. 896, P. 183, , P. 467, 470, "recite the formula four times."

tchet-t , word, speech, language; plur. , sayings, proverbs, aphorisms; , Sayings of the Fathers; , speech of Negroland, Sûdânî language.

tcheți-t , Kubbân Stele 16, , A.Z. 1905, 33, something spoken, word, saying.

tchețu , , speaker, spokesman.

Tchet , U. 372, , U. 374, the Divine Word, speech deified.

Tchet-t-ur-t , M. 487, N. 1254, , P. 273, 489, the "great word" personified, a form of Isis of Busiris (Berg. I, 35).

tchet-t , star, the time of the culmination of a star.

tchet-t , olive tree; plur. , , Heb. **תַּעֲרֵת**, Arab. **تَعْرِيَةٌ**, Copt. **χoert**.

tchettu , olives.

tchet , P. 92, , M. 121, , N. 699, , , to be stable, to be permanent, abiding, established firmly, lasting, enduring;        , U. 255.

tchett , M. 252, lasting, enduring;    , N. 699, , P. 92, M. 121, N. 699, those who are permanent, lasting.

tchet , , stability, as in the group , "life, stability, serenity."

tchet-tâ , an enduring person or thing.

tchettchet , , Thes. 1285,   , to be permanent, stable, abiding, enduring;  , enduring;                                



Tchetchi , the "established one," or he of the Tchet pillar, *i.e.*, Osiris.

tchetchit , Rec. 4, 134, something established.

tchet-t , grave, tomb, sepulchre.

tcheṭu (?) , pillars or parts of pillars; , Rec. 30, 66.

tchet , the sacred pillar or tree trunk which was worshipped in certain parts of the Delta in predynastic times, and with which the backbone of Osiris was subsequently identified.

tchet , an amulet that was supposed to endue the wearer with the permanence and stability of the backbone of Osiris; , the backbone of Osiris, the sacrum bone.

Tchet , Ombos I, 186, one of the 14 kau of Rā.

Tchetṭi , B.D. 1, 13, a title of Osiris.

Tchetit , a goddess, a form of Hathor.

Tchetut (?) , Denderah III, 25, the two goddesses of Tchet-t (Busiris).

Tcheṭu , M. 121, , P. 92, the "stable ones" in the Tuat; var. .

Tchetṭa-t , P. 189, M. 354, , N. 906, a lake in the Tuat.

Tchet-heft , Berg. I, 18, a dog-god.

Tchetit-tent , Tuat V, a goddess who lived on the blood of the dead.

tchet , to shine, light, brilliance, radiance.

tchet-tu , Anastasi I, II, 4, blinded, dazzled.

tcheṭa , Ebers Pap. 76, 20, , Rec. 31, 16, , , fat, firm, solid.

tcheṭau (?) , fattened geese.

Tchetun , Mission 13, 51, a Sūdānī god; see .

tcheṭuh (?) , produce, crops.

tcheṭeb-t , P. 218, a kind of building, store (?); plur. .

, P. 609.

tcheṭeb , Rec. 35, 58, , Metternich Stele 55, 73, , , , , , to stick with a knife or spear, to stab, to pierce, to wound, to sting, to bite (of a reptile); , stuck, pierced.

tcheṭeb , Anastasi I, 21, 3, sting of an insect.

Tchetbi , Tuat IV, , the serpent-guardian of the Gate Neb-tsetchfau.

tcheṭeb , a kind of fish.

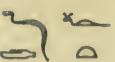
tcheṭeb , to collect, to gather together.

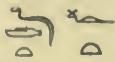
Tchet-pa-neter-äuf-äankh , , a theoretical name which is probably the equivalent of **פָנַת פְּנַת** (Gen. xli, 45), the name given to Joseph by Pharaoh.

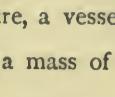
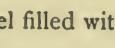
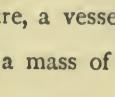
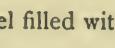
tcheṭpu , an iron tool or instrument.

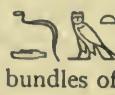
tchetf-t , , worm, serpent; plur. .

Copt. **خَاتِفَة**.

tchētf-t  ְַתְּפֵת, dagger, stilus, scraper.

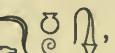
Tchētf-t  ְַתְּפֵת, B.D. 110, a boat in Sekhet-Āaru.

tchētem  ְַתְּמֵת,  ְַתְּמֵת,  ְַתְּמֵת, a heap, a measure, a vessel full of something;  ְַתְּמֵת, a mass of food or grain;  ְַתְּמֵת, a vessel filled with something.

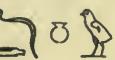
tchētem-t  ְַתְּמֵת,  ְַתְּמֵת, bundles of vegetables, bunches of grapes, etc.

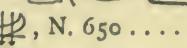
tchētem  ְַתְּמֵת, Metternich Stele 189,  ְַתְּמֵת, to stab, to stick, to sting (of a scorpion).

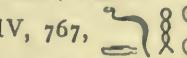
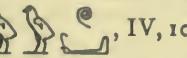
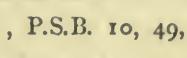
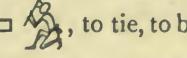
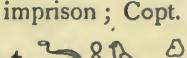
Tchēmit  ְַתְּמִיט, Tuat X, a light-goddess.

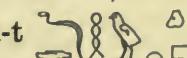
tchēten  ְַתְּמֵת, to be hot, fire.

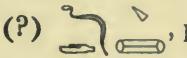
tchētna  ְַתְּמֵת, a kind of cloth.

tchētnu  ְַתְּמֵת, plots of cultivated ground.

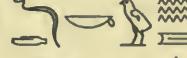
tchēt̄ter  ְַתְּמֵתֶר, M. 149,  ְַתְּמֵתֶר, N. 650

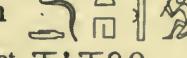
tchēt̄eh  ְַתְּמֵתֶה, Israel Stele 16,  ְַתְּמֵתֶה, IV, 767,  ְַתְּמֵתֶה, Rec. 17, 147,  ְַתְּמֵתֶה, IV, 1076,  ְַתְּמֵתֶה, P.S.B. 10, 49,  ְַתְּמֵתֶה, Rev. 13, 52,  ְַתְּמֵתֶה, to tie, to bind, to constrain, to shut in, to imprison; Copt. **χωτάχ**.

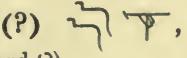
tchēt̄hu-t  ְַתְּמֵתֶה, Rec. 21, 96,  ְַתְּמֵתֶה, prison, place of restraint.

tchēt̄eh (?)  ְַתְּמֵתֶה, produce, food.

tchēt̄ek hat  ְַתְּמֵתֶה, A.Z. 1872, 33

tchēt̄ku  ְַתְּמֵתֶה, a kind of lake.

tchēt̄eh  ְַתְּמֵתֶה, Rev., prison, restraint; Copt. **τατθο**.

tchetch (?)  ְַתְּמֵתֶה, B.D. 174, 18, a kind of standard (?)

II.

LIST OF EGYPTIAN KINGS.

PREDYNASTIC KINGS: KINGS OF LOWER EGYPT.

1. pu		6. Neheb (?)	
2. Ska		7. Uatch-nār (?)	
3. Khaāu (?)		8. Mekha	
4. Tāu		9. a	
5. Thesh			

PREDYNASTIC KINGS: KINGS OF UPPER EGYPT.

10. Nār-mer		11. Tchar (?) the "Scorpion"	
-------------	--	---------------------------------	--

DYNASTY I.

12. Men, Menā (Μήνης)		13. Átet I (Αθωθις)		14. Átet II (Κενκένης)	
15. Áta, or Átati, or Átet III (?) (Οὐενέφης?)		16. Semti (Ούσαφάιδος)		17. Merpeba (Μιεβίς)	
18. Smerkha (?) (? Σεμέμψης), Hu or Nekht		19. Qebhu			

HORUS NAMES OF KINGS OF DYNASTY I:—

20. Khent Tā		22. Qa-ā		His name was Sen.
21. Tchet Át		23. Ka		

DYNASTY II.

24. Baiu-neter
25. Batchau (Βοηθός)
26. Ka-kau (Καιέχως)
27. Ba-n-neter (Βίνωθρις)
28. Uatchnes (Τλάς)
29. Senṭā (Σεθένης)
30. Nefer-ka I, or Nefer-ka-Rā I (Νεφερχέρης)
31. Nefer-ka-Seker
32. Hutchfa
33. Tchatchai or Bebi
34. Neb-ka I (Neb-ka-Rā I)

HORUS NAMES OF KINGS OF DYNASTY II:—

35. Hetep-sekhemui
36. Rā-neb
37. Sekhem-āb Per-en-maāt
38. Per-āb-sen
39. Khā-sekhem
40. Khā-sekhemui

DYNASTY III.

41. Neter khat
Tcheser I
42. Tcheser II, Átet IV (?)
43. Neb-ka II (Neb-ka-Rā II)
44. Setches
45. Nefer-ka-Rā II
46. Hu (Huni)

HORUS NAMES OF KINGS OF DYNASTY III :—

47. Khā-ba

48. Ka-Hēru (?)

49. To this dynasty, too, belongs the king whose name has been read Ahtes,
 Su-hetes, and Stnh.

DYNASTY IV.

50. Senefēru

51. Khufu (Xέοψ)

52. Tchēt-f-Rā or Tēt-f-Rā

53. Khā-f-Rā (Χεφρῆν, Κεφρῆν)

54. Men-kau-Rā (Μενχέρης)

55. Shepses-ka-f

DYNASTY V.

56. User-ka-f (Οὐσερχέρης)

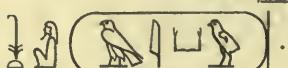
57. Sahu-Rā

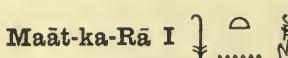
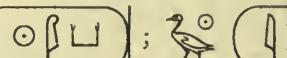
58. Nefer-āri-ka-Rā I The Abydos List

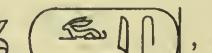
gives Kakaā

59. Shepses-ka-Rā his "son-of-Rā" name may have been
Āsā ; see A.Z. 50, 3.60. Nefer-f-Rā var. Khā-nefer-Rā

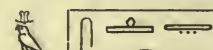
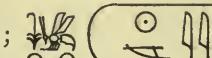
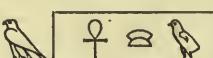
61. En-user-Rā Ān I

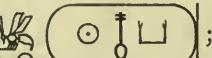
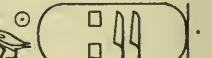
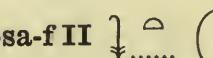
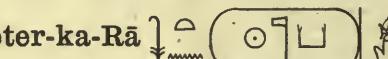
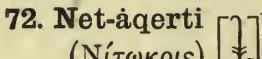
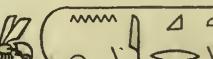
62. Men-kau-Heru  ;  ; var. Akau-Heru
.

63. Têt-ka-Râ I (Ταυχέρης) Assâ  ;  ; var.
 Maât-ka-Râ I  ; .

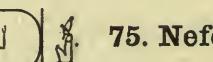
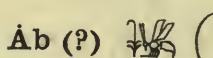
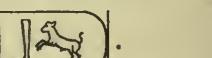
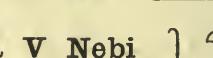
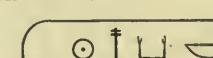
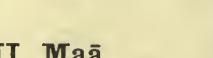
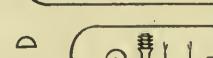
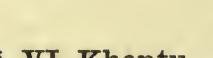
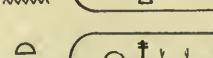
64. Unâs ("Ουννος")  ;  , .

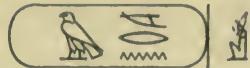
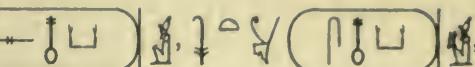
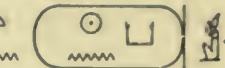
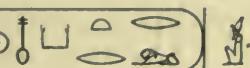
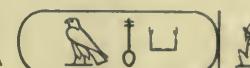
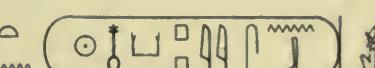
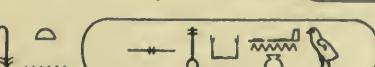
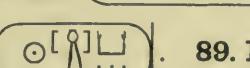
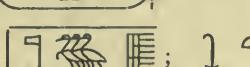
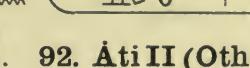
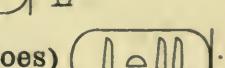
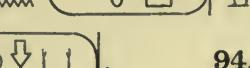
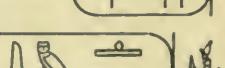
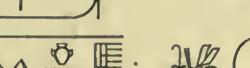
DYNASTY VI.

65. Tetâ (Åtet V)  ;  .
66. User-ka-Râ I Äti I  ;  ;  .
67. Meri-Râ Pepi I  ;  ,  .
68. Mer-en-Râ I Mehti-em-sa-f I
 (Μεθονσουφίς)  ;  ,  .
- .

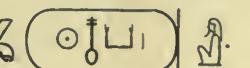
69. Nefer-ka-Râ III, Pepi II  ;  ;  .
70. Mer-en-Râ II, Mehti-em-sa-f II  ;  .
71. Neter-ka-Râ  ;  .
72. Net-âqerti
 (Νίτωκρις)  .
73. Nefer-ka II.  .

DYNASTIES VII (?) AND VIII.

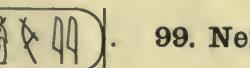
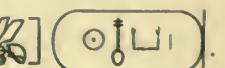
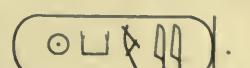
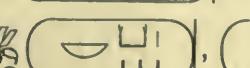
74. Men-ka-Râ  ;  .
75. Nefer-ka-Râ IV  ;  .
76. Nefres (?)  ;  .
77. Åb (?)  ;  .
78. Nefer-ka-Râ V Nebi  ;  .
79. Têt-ka-Râ II Maâ  ;  .
80. Nefer-ka-Râ VI Khențu  ;  .

81. Mer-en-Her I .
82. Senefer-ka I Senefer-ka-Rā I .
83. En-ka-Rā I .
84. Nefer-ka-Rā VII, Terrl (?) .
85. Nefer-ka-Heru .
86. Nefer-ka-Rā VIII, Pepi III Senb .
87. Senefer-ka II Ānnu .
88. Ān (?)-kau-Rā .
89. Nefer-kau-Rā .
90. Nefer-kau-Heru .
91. Nefer-āri-ka-Rā II .
92. Āti II (Othoes) .
93. Sekhem-ka-Rā I .
94. Āi-em-hetep .
95. Uatch-ka-Rā I .

DYNASTIES IX AND X.

96. Nefer-ka-Rā IX .
97. Āb-meri-Rā (Meri-ka-Rā I?) Khati I ('Αχθώνης) .
- .

[Names of five kings wanting here.]

98. Meri-[Āāh?] .
99. Nefer-ka-Rā X .
100. Uah-ka-Rā I Khati II .
101. Ka.meri-Rā II .
102. Neb-kau Khati III .

To this period probably belong :—

- | | | | |
|------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| 103. Skhā-n-Rā | | 104. Khā-user-Rā I | |
| 105. Nub-toui-Rā | | 106. Āa-hetep-Rā I | |
| 107. Āa-khā-Rā I | | 108. Maā-āb-Rā | |

DYNASTY XI.

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------|--|
| 109. Antef I the Erpā | | | |
| 110. Menthu-hetep I | | 111. Antef II (?) | |
| 112. Antef III (?) Uah-ānkh | | | |
| 113. Antef IV (?) Nekht-neb-tep-nefer | | | |
| 114. Qa-ka-Rā I Antef V (?) | | | |
| 115. Sānkh-āb-toui Menthu-hetep II | | | |
| 116. Neb-hep (?)-Rā Menthu-hetep III | | | |
- The 3rd and 4th signs in this cartouche probably represent , and if so, we should read Neb-hep-Rā, and so have the of the Abbott Papyrus.

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------|--|
| 117. Antef VI (?) | | 118. Neb-toui-Rā | |
| Menthu-hetep IV | | | |
| 119. Sānkh-ka-Rā Menthu-hetep V | | | |

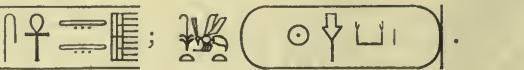
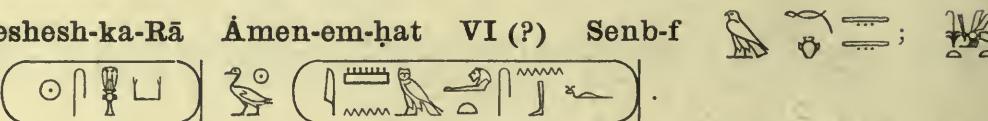
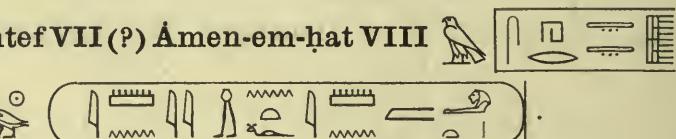
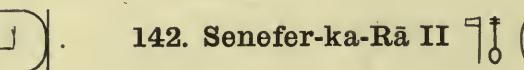
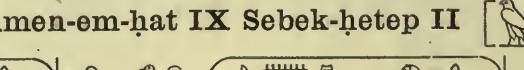
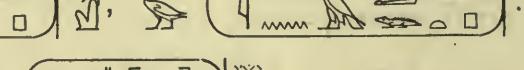
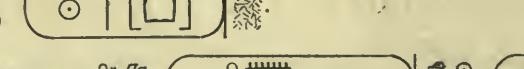
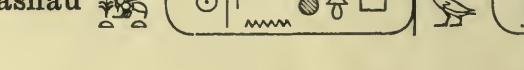
To this period probably belongs :—

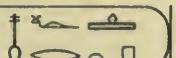
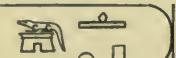
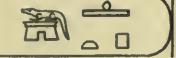
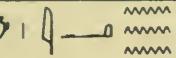
- | | |
|-----------------------|--|
| 120. ab-khent-Rā | |
|-----------------------|--|

DYNASTY XII.

121. **Sehetep-áb-Rā I Amen-em-hat I** ('Αμμενέμης) ; var. .
122. **Kheper-ka-Rā I Usert-sen I (Sen-usert)** (Σεσόγχωσις) ;
123. **Nub-kau-Rā Amen-em-hat II** ('Αμμενέμης) ;
124. **Kheper-khā-Rā I Usert-sen II (Sen-usert)** (Σέσωστρις) ;
125. **Khā-kau-Rā Usert-sen III (Sen-usert)** (Λαχάρης) ;
126. **En-Maāt-Rā Amen-em-hat III** ('Αμερής) ;
127. **Au-áb-Rā I Her** ; var. .
128. **Maā-kheru-Rā Amen-em-hat IV** ('Αμμενέμης) ;
129. **Sebek-neferu-Rā** (Σκεμίοφρις) ;
- To this period probably belong:—
130. **Amen-em-hat V (?)** .
131. **Senefer-áb-Rā I Usert-sen IV (Sen-usert)** .

DYNASTY XIII.

132. Khu-tau-i-Rā Ugaf (?) 
133. Sekhem-ka-Rā II 
134. Seshesh-ka-Rā Amen-em-hat VI (?) Senb-f 
135. Amen-em-hat VII (?) 
136. Sehetep-āb-Rā II 
137. Aufni 
138. Sānkh-āb-Rā Ameni Antef VII (?) Amen-em-hat VIII 
139. Smen-ka-Rā 
140. Sehetep-āb-Rā III 
141. ka 
142. Senefer-ka-Rā II 
143. Senefer-[āb]-Rā II 
144. Netchem-āb-Rā 
145. Sebek-hetep I 
146. Ren-Senb 
147. Au-āb-Rā II 
148. Setchef-[....]-Rā 
149. Sekhem-khu-tau-i-Rā Amen-em-hat IX Sebek-hetep II 
150. User-[ka]-Rā II 
151. Smenkh-ka-Rā Mer-māshau 

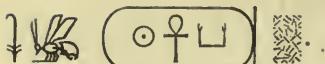
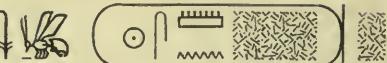
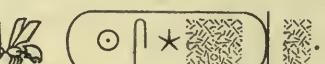
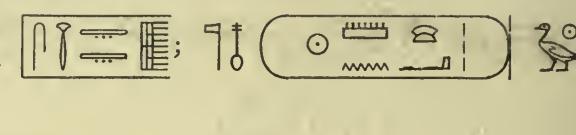
152.-ka-[Rā]  [○]  □ 
153. Ka-Set-[Rā] I  [○] □  □  [○] □ 
154. Sekhem-suatch-taui-Rā Sebek-hetep III  [○]  □  ; 
  [□] 
155. Khā-seshesh-Rā Nefer-hetep I  [○]  □ ;  [○] 
 [○] 
156. Sa-Het-Her (Sa-Hathor)  [○]  □  □  □  ; 
157. Khā-nefer-Rā Sebek-hetep IV  [○]  □ ;  [○] 
 [○]  . 158. Khā-ka-Rā  [○]  □
159. Khā-ānkh-Rā Sebek-hetep V  [○]  □ ;  [○] 
 [○] 
160. Khā-hetep-Rā Sebek-hetep VI  [○]  □  ;  [○] 
161. Uah-āb-Rā I Āā-āb  [○]  □  [○]  □ ; var. Āā-āb
 [○] 
162. Mer-nefer-Rā Āi I  [○]  □  ;  [○]  □
163. Mer-hetep-Rā I Ān or Ānā  [○]  □  ;  [○]  □
164. Mer-hetep-Rā II Sebek-hetep VII  [○]  □  ;  [○] 
165. Sānkh-en-Rā Senb (?)  [○]  □  ;  [○]  □
166. Mer-sekhem-Rā I Ān  [○]  □  ;  [○] 
167. Suatch-ka-Rā Heruā  [○]  □  ;  [○] 
168. Mer-netchem-Rā  [○]  □ [○] [○] ;  [○]

169. Mer-ānkh-Rā Menthu-hetep VI [Egyptian Hieroglyphs] .
170. Mer-kheper-Rā [Egyptian Hieroglyphs] .
171. Mer-ka(kau)-Rā Sebek-hetep VIII [Egyptian Hieroglyphs] ;
var. [Egyptian Hieroglyphs] .
172. Tēt-nefer-Rā Taṭu-mes [Egyptian Hieroglyphs] .
173. Neb-maāt-Rā I [Egyptian Hieroglyphs] .
174. Uben-Rā I [Egyptian Hieroglyphs] .
175. ka-Rā [Egyptian Hieroglyphs] .
176. Neb-maāt-Rā II [Egyptian Hieroglyphs] .
177. Tēt-ānkh-Rā Mentu-em-sa-f [Egyptian Hieroglyphs] ; var. [Egyptian Hieroglyphs] .
178. Nehsi [Egyptian Hieroglyphs] .
179. Khā-kheru-Rā [Egyptian Hieroglyphs] .
180. Neb-f-au-Rā [Egyptian Hieroglyphs] .
- The following kings probably belong to the XIIIth dynasty :—
181. Senefer-taui-Rā Sekhem [Egyptian Hieroglyphs] .
182. Mer-sékhem-Rā II Nefer-hetep II [Egyptian Hieroglyphs] .
183. Tēt-hetep-Rā Taṭa-mesu II (?) [Egyptian Hieroglyphs] .
184. Suah-en-Rā Senb-mā-āu [Egyptian Hieroglyphs] .

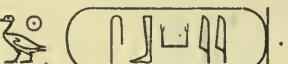
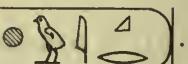
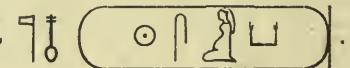
DYNASTY XIV

(According to the Turin Papyrus).

185. Seheb-Rā (O | ፩ ፪ ፩) |
186. Mer-tchefau-Rā (O | ፩ ፪ ፩) |
187. Senb-ka-Rā (O | ፩ ፪ ፩) |
188. Neb-tchefau-Rā I (O | ፩ ፪ ፩) |
189. Uben-Rā II (O | ፩ ፪ ፩) |
190. [Neb ?]-tchefau-Rā II (O | ፩ ፪ ፩) |
191. Uben-Rā III (O | ፩ ፪ ፩) |
192. Aut-āb-Rā III (O | ፩ ፪ ፩) |
193. Her-āb-Rā (O | ፩ ፪ ፩) |
194. Neb-sen-Rā (O | ፩ ፪ ፩) |
195. -Rā (O | ፩ ፪ ፩) |
196. Sekheper-en-Rā (O | ፩ ፪ ፩) |
197. Tēt-kheru-Rā (O | ፩ ፪ ፩) |
198. Sānkh-ka-Rā II (O | ፩ ፪ ፩) |
199. Nefer-Tem- -Rā (O | ፩ ፪ ፩) |
200. Sekhem- -Rā I (O | ፩ ፪ ፩) |
201. Ka- -Rā (O | ፩ ፪ ፩) |
202. Nefer-āb-Rā I (O | ፩ ፪ ፩) |
203. A- -Rā (O | ፩ ፪ ፩) |
204. Khā- -Rā (O | ፩ ፪ ፩) |

205. Ānkh-ka-Rā I  [○ ፩ ፻].
206. Smen-.....-Rā  [○ ፩ ፻].
207. Mer-sekhem (?)-Rā III  [○ ፩ ፻ ፪].
208. Seba-...-Rā  [○ ፩ ፻].
209. Men-khāu-Rā Sesh (?)-āb  [፩ ፻; ፩ ፻ ፻ ፻].

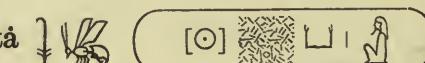
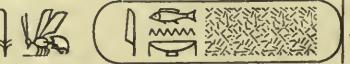
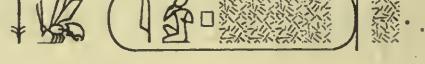
The following probably belong to the period of Dynasty XIV :—

210. Sebkai  [፩ ፻ ፻].
211. Khu-āqer .
212. Sebek-ka-Rā .

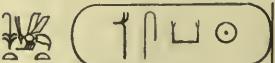
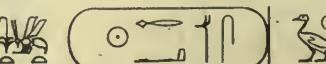
DYNASTIES XV AND XVI (HYKSOS)

(According to the Turin Papyrus).

213 to 215. [Names unknown.]

216.-ka-[Rā] Āanatā  [○] [፩ ፻ ፻] [፩ ፻ ፻ ፻].
217.-ka-[Rā] Bebenem (?)  [○] [፩ ፻ ፻] [፩ ፻ ፻ ፻ ፻].
218.-ka-[Rā]  [○] [፩ ፻ ፻] [፩ ፻].
219. Ān-nub (?)-.....  [፩ ፻ ፻].
220. Ā....(Aphobis)  [፩ ፻ ፻].
221. Āp.....(Aphobis)  [፩ ፻ ፻].

The following names of Hyksos kings are from the monuments :—

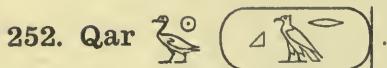
222. User-ka-Rā III Khentcher (Salitis?)  [፩ ፻ ፻ ፻] [○ ፻ ፻].
223. Āa-user-Rā Āpepā (Aphobis) I  [○ ፩ ፻ ፻] [፩ ፻ ፻].

(Perhaps No. 220.)

224. Suser-en-Rā Khian ('Iávvaś) ;
225. Neb-khepesh-Rā Ápep II (Perhaps No. 221).
226. Áa-árq-Rā
227. Mer-user-Rā I-ábeq-her ; var.
228. Áa-qenn-Rā Ápepá III

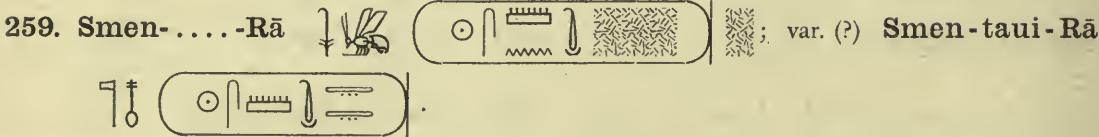
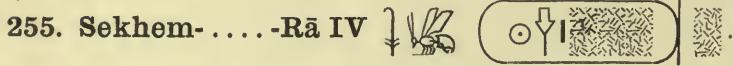
The following kings probably reigned during the Hyksos Period :—

229. Áa-pehti-Set Nubti var. , Brit. Mus. Scarab, No. 32368.
230. Áa-peh-Rā .
231. Áa-neter-Rā .
232. Áa-hetep-Rā II .
233. Áa-khā-Rā II .
234. Uatch-ka-Rā II .
235. Nub-ka-Rā .
236. Neb-tet-Rā .
237. Nub-.....-Rā .
238. Ne-ka-Rā II .
239. Khā-user-Rā II .
240. Khā-mu (?)-Rā .
241. Ka-Set-Rā II Sekhenn-..... .
242.-Set-Rā .
243. Semqen .
244. Ánt-her .
245. Áamu .
246. Iápeq-her .
247. Iámu .
248. Ipeq-Heru .
249. Uatchet .



DYNASTY XVII

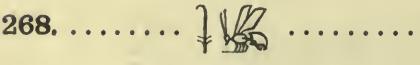
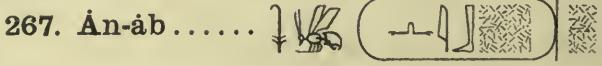
(According to the Turin Papyrus).



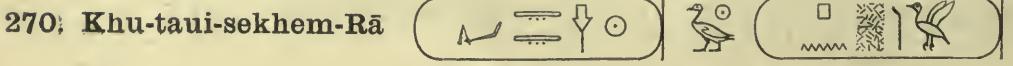
263. Au



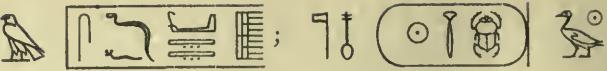
266. Heru



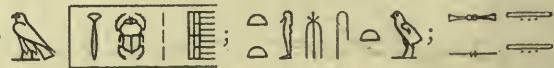
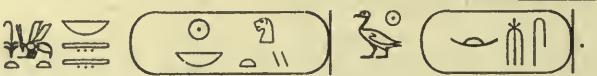
The following kings, whose names are taken from the monuments, also probably belong to Dynasty XVII.

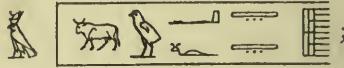
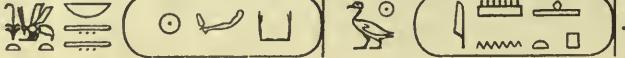


271. Hetep-âb-Râ
Hêru-netch-tef
272. Sekhem-uatch-khâu-Râ Sebek-em-sa-f I
273. Sekhem-shet-toui-Râ Sebek-em-sa-f II
274. Seshesh-Râ her-her-maât
Antef VIII Āa
275. Seshesh-Râ upu-em-Maât Antef IX Āa
276. Nub-kheper-Râ
Antef X Āa
277. Sekhem-nefer-khâu-Râ
Up-uaut-em-sa-f
278. Sekhem-uaḥ-khâ-Râ
Râ-hetep
279. Sekhem-smen-toui-Râ Tehuti
280. Sekhem-Râ-sâa-toui
281. Sekhem-Râ-ānkh-toui
282. Râ-mes-suser-toui
283. Suatch-en-Râ I
284. Suatch-en-Râ II
285. Skhent-en-Râ
286. Senekht-en-Râ
287. Seqenen-Râ I Tau-āa
- var. Seqen-en-Râ
288. Seqenen-Râ II
Tau-āa Āa
289. Seqenen-Râ III Tau-āa Qen

290. Uatch-kheper-Rā Kames ; 

DYNASTY XVIII.

291. Neb-pehti-Rā Aāhmes I (*Αμωσις*) ; 

292. Tcheser-ka-Rā Amen-hetep I (*Αμενωφθησ*) ; 

293. Aa-kheper-ka-Rā Tehuti-mes I (*Τέθμωσις*) ; 

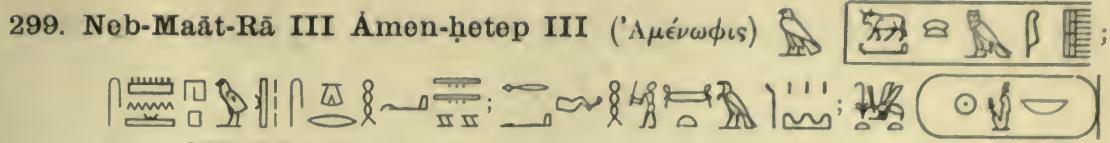
294. Aa-kheper-en-Rā Tehuti-mes II (*Χέβρων*) ; 

295. Maāt-ka-Rā II Hat-shepsut (*Αμενσις*) ; 

296. Men-kheper-Rā I Tehuti-mes III (*Μισάφρις,
Μήφρης*) ; 

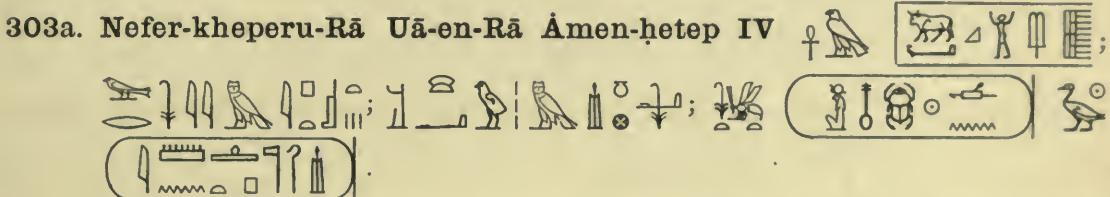
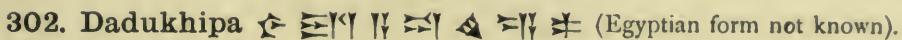
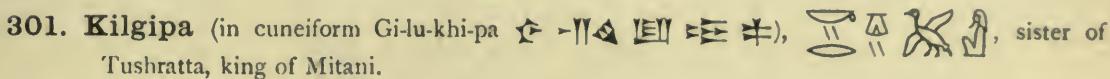
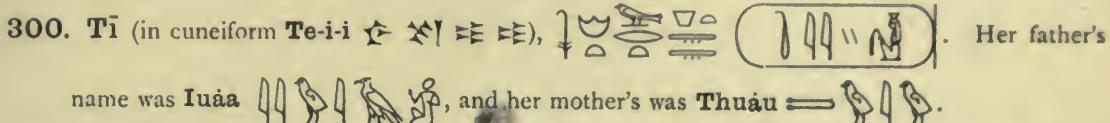
297. Aa-kheperu-Rā Amen-hetep II (*Μισφραγμούθωσις*) ; 

298. Men-kheperu-Rā Tehuti-mes IV (*Τουθμωσις*) ; 

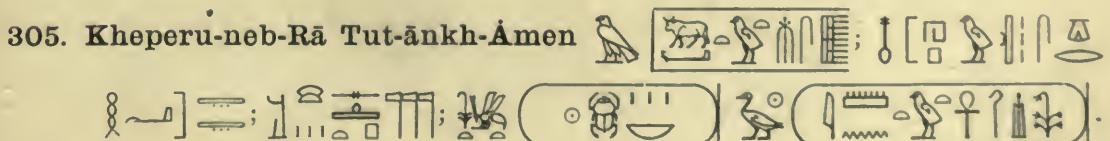
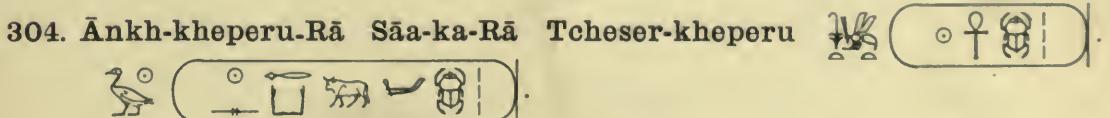
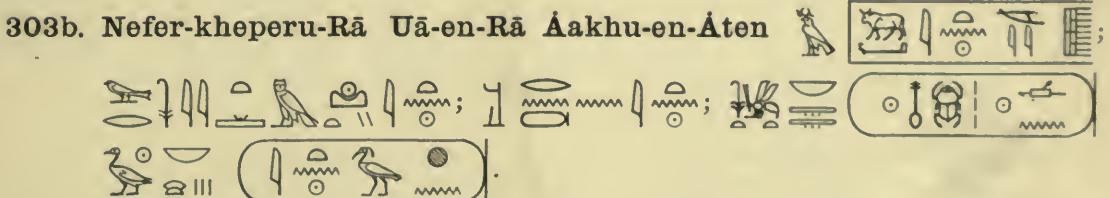


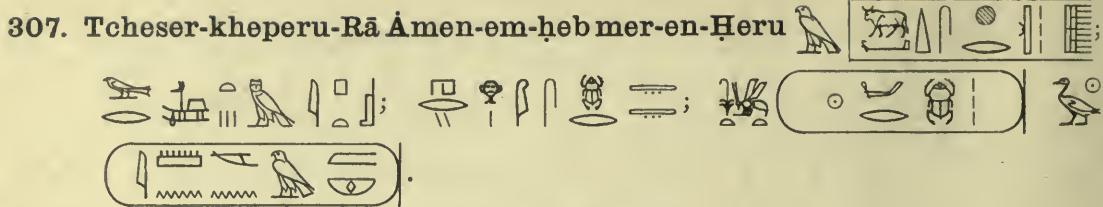
The Nesu-bāt name is rendered in the Tall al-'Amārnah Tablets by Ni-ib-mu-a-ri-ya | 𒀭 𒉿 𒉺 𒀭 𒉿 𒉺 𒀭 𒉿 𒉺 𒀭 𒉿 𒉺 𒀭 𒉿 𒉺 and Mi-im-mu-ri-ya | 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒀭 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒀭 𒉿 𒉿.

Some of the Mesopotamian wives of Amen-hetep III were :—

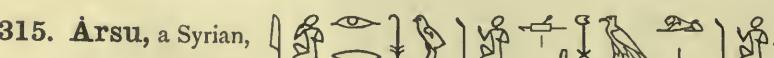
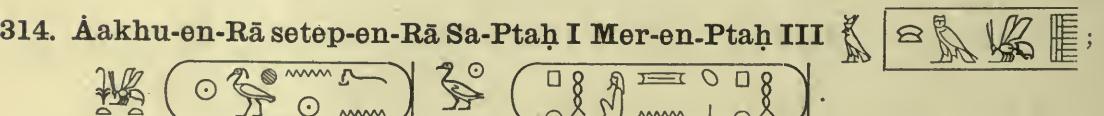
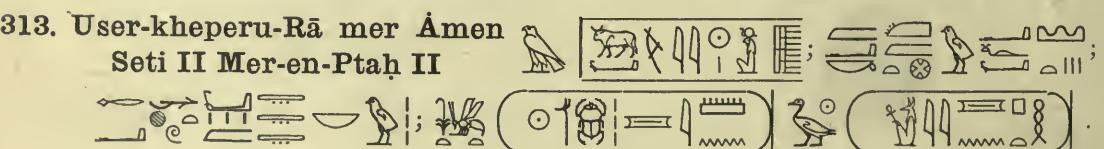
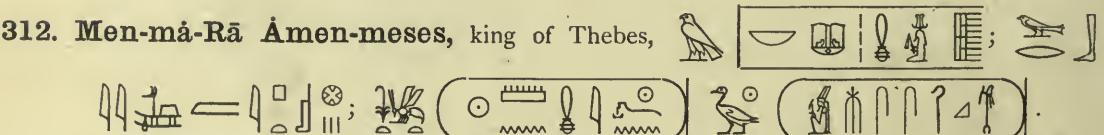
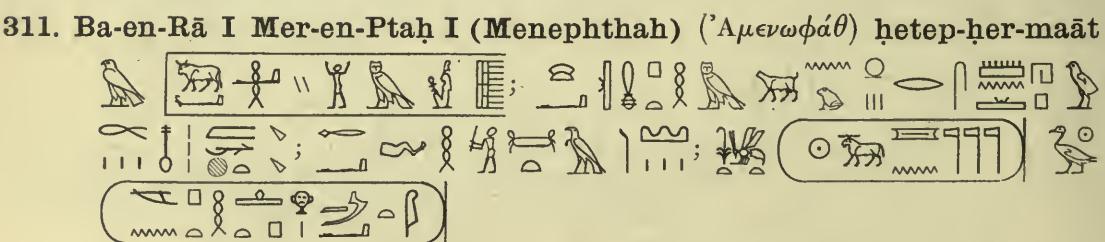
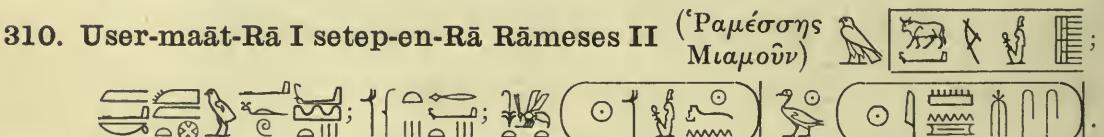
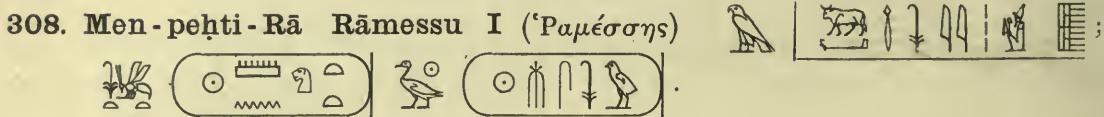


The commonest equivalents for the first part of his Nesu-bāt name, Nefer-kheperu-Rā, are Na-ap-khu-ru-ri-a | 𒀭 𒉿 𒉺 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿, Na-ap-khar-ri-ya | 𒀭 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿, Ni-ip-khu-ur-ri-ri-ya | 𒀭 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿, Na-ap-khu-ra-ri-ya | 𒀭 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿 𒉿.





DYNASTY XIX.



DYNASTY XX.



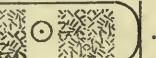
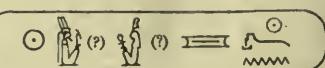
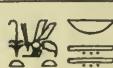
317. User-māt-Rā II meri-Āmen Rāmeses III
 'Pap̄ψιντος (Rhampsinitus) king of Ān (Heliopolis)
-
318. User-māt-Rā III setep-en-Āmen Rāmeses IV
-
319. User-māt-Rā IV se-kheper-en-Rā meri-Āmen Rāmeses V
-
320. Neb-māt-Rā IV meri-Āmen Rāmeses VI
 king of Ān (Heliopolis)
-
321. User-māt-Rā V setep-en-Rā meri-Āmen
 Rāmeses VII, king of Ān (Heliopolis)
-
322. User-māt-Rā VI Āakhu-en-Āmen meri-Āmen Rāmeses VIII
-
323. Nefer-ka-Rā XI setep-en-Rā Khā-em-Uast Maāt meri-Āmen Rāmeses IX
-
324. Kheper-māt-Rā setep-en-Rā Amen-her-khepesh-f Rāmeses X
-
325. Men-māt-Rā II setep-en-Ptaḥ Khā-em-Uast meri-Āmen Rāmeses XI, king of Ān (Heliopolis)
-
326. Sekhā-en-Rā meri-Āmen Rāmeses XII (?)
 sa Ptaḥ II (son of Ptaḥ)
-

To this period Gauthier (Livre des Rois, Cairo, 1913, p. 225) assigns the following :—

User-maāt-Rā neb-khepesh



Āmen-maāt (?) meri-Rā setep-en-Rā



Āmen-Rāmeses



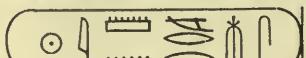
Rāmeses meri-Āmen



Smen-maāt-Rā Āmen-mes



User-maāt-Rā heq Uast Rāmeses merr-Āmen



User setep-en-Rā Mes



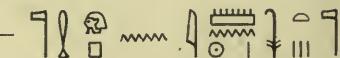
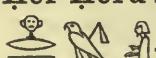
Ptaḥ Seti Sa-Ptaḥ meri



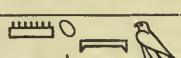
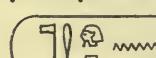
DYNASTY XXI.

A. HIGH-PRIESTS OF ĀMEN AT THEBES.

327A. Her-Heru as high-priest of Āmen-Rā, king of the gods :—



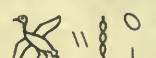
327B. Her-Heru sa-Āmen as king and son of Āmen :—



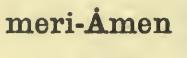
328. Pai-ānkh



329A. Pai-netchem I, son of Pai-ānkh, as high-priest of Āmen-Rā



329B. Pai-netchem I as king :—Khēper-khā-Rā I setep-en-Āmen Pai-netchem

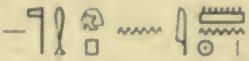
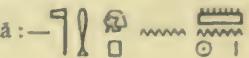
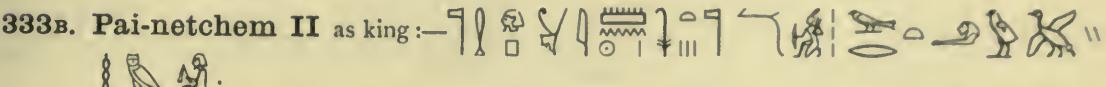
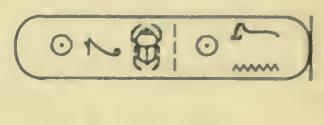
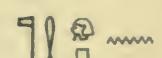
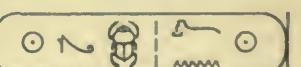
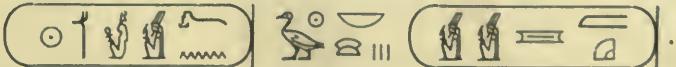
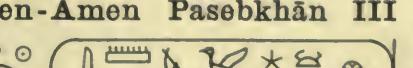


330. Tchet-Khensu-āuf-ānkh



331. Masaherth, son of Pai-netchem I meri-Āmen

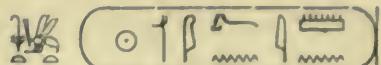


- 332A. Men-kheper-Rā II, son of Pai-netchem I, as high-priest of Amen :—  (without cartouche).
- 332B. Men-kheper-Rā II
as king :— 
- 333A. Pai-netchem II, son of Men-kheper-Rā, as high-priest of Amen-Rā :—  
- 333B. Pai-netchem II as king :— 
334. Taā-kheperu-Rā setep-en-Rā Pasebkhān  
335. Auapet, or Auuapet, high-priest of Amen-Rā and son of Shashanq I,  
- DYNASTY XXI.**
- B. KINGS OF TANIS.
336. Hetch-kheper-Rā I setep-en-Rā Nes-ba-neb-Tet (Σμένδης) meri-Amen 
337. Taā-kheperu-Rā setep-en-Rā Pasebkhān I
meri-Amen  
338. Kheper-khā-Rā II setep-en-Āmen Pasebkhān II
meri-Āmen  
339. User-māāt-Rā VII setep-en-Āmen Āmen-em-Āpt meri-Āmen  
340. Neter-kheper-Rā setep-en-Āmen Sa-Āmen
meri-Āmen  
341. Āa-kheper-Rā I setep-en-Āmen Pasebkhān III meri-Āmen   

DYNASTY XXII.

342. Hetch-kheper-Rā II setep-en-Rā Shashanq I ($\Sigma\epsilon\sigma\omega\gamma\chi\varsigma$) meri-Āmen (Shishak, i Kings xi, 40, xiv, 25) .
343. Sekhem-kheper-Rā setep-en-Rā Uasarken I ($\Omega\sigma\sigma\theta\omega\nu$) meri-Āmen .
344. User - maāt - Rā VIII setep - en - Āmen Thekreth (?) I .
345. User-maāt-Rā IX setep-en-Āmen Uasárken II meri-Āmen.
346. Hetch-kheper-Rā III setep-en-Āmen Heru-sa-Āst meri-Āmen .
347. User - maāt - Rā X setep - en - Āmen Peṭa-Bast meri-Āmen .
348. Seshesh-kheper-Rā setep-en-Āmen Shashanq II meri-Āmen .
349. Hetch-kheper-Rā IV setep-en-Rā Thekreth (?) II meri-Āmen sa-Āst ; var. Thekret ; Tekrert ; Tekret ; Thekruth ; Tekruth ; Tekreth .
350. User - maāt - Rā XI Uasarken III (?) meri - Āmen sa - Āst .
351. User - maāt - Rā XII Thekreth III (?) meri - Āmen sa - Āst .
352. User-maāt-Rā XIII setep-en-Rā Shashanq III meri-Āmen .

353. User-maāt-Rā XIV setep-en-Āmen Pamái
meri-Āmen



354. Āa-kheper-Rā II Shashang
IV meri-Āmen



DYNASTY XXIII.

355. Seher-āb-Rā Peṭa-Bast sa Bast



356. Āa-kheper-Rā III setep-en-Āmen Uasarkenā meri-Āmen-Rā



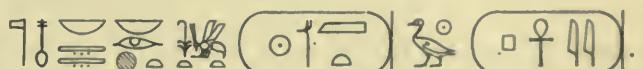
THE NUBIAN CONQUEROR OF EGYPT FROM NAPATA.

357. Piānkhī meri-Āmen



The inscriptions also mention :—

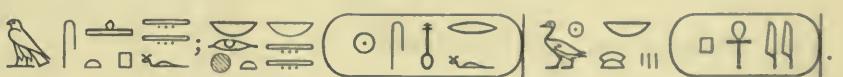
358. User-maāt-Rā XV Piānkhī
meri-Āmen Sa Bast



and :—

359. Senefer-f-Rā

Piānkhī



Kashta



DYNASTY XXIV.

360. Shepses-Rā Tafnekht I



361. Uah-ka-Rā II Bakenrenef
(Bóκχορις)



362. Uah-āb-Rā II Tafnekht II



DYNASTY XXV. (NUBIANS).

363. Nefer-ka-Rā XII Shabaka (Σαβάκων)

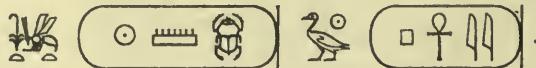


The Assyrian form of his name is Sha-ba-ku-u ܫܬܒܻܻܰ; he must not be confounded with the ܻܻܶܰ of 2 Kings xvii, 4.

364. **Tet-kau-Rā Shabataka** (Σεβιχώς)

His son Piānkhī assumed royal titles thus :—

365. **Men-kheper-Rā III Piānkhī**



366. **Nefer-Tem-[āa]khu-Rā Taharqa** (the תְּהַרְּקָה of Isa. xxxvii, 9)



The Assyrian form of his name is Tar-ku-u

367. **Ba-ka-Rā Tanuat-Åmen**

The Assyrian form of his name is Tan-da-ma-ni-e

DYNASTY XXVI.

368. **Uah-åb-Rā III Psemthek I** (Ψαμμήτιχος)



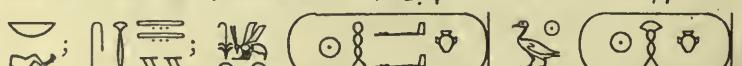
369. **Uhem-åb-Rā Nekau** (נֶכֹּו or נֶכְּוֹ, 2 Kings xxiii, 29; Jer. xlvi, 2; Νέχαω, Νεκώς)



370. **Nefer-åb-Rā II Psemthek II**



371. **Hāā-åb-Rā I Uah-åb-Rā IV** (עֲמָרָה, Jer. xliv, 30, Οὐαφρίς, Ἄπρίνης)



372. **Khnem-åb-Rā Aāhmes II** ("Αμωσίς) sa Net



373. **Ānkh-ka-Rā II Psemthek III**



DYNASTY XXVII. (PERSIANS.)

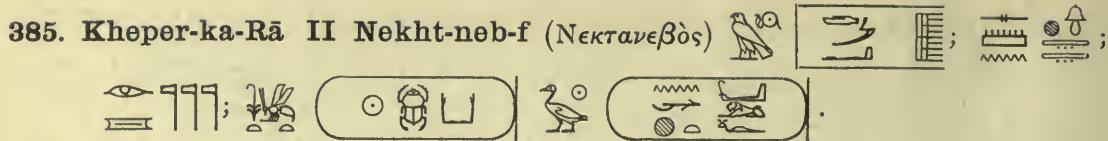
374. **Mesut-Rā Kambáthet, or Cambyses, (Pers. Ka[m]-b-u-j-i-ya, مَسُوت رَّامِيَة)**



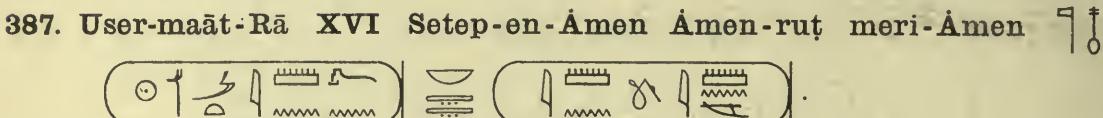
Kenbutcha

Kambasutent

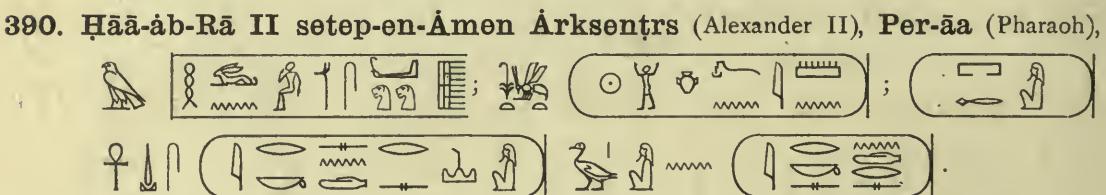
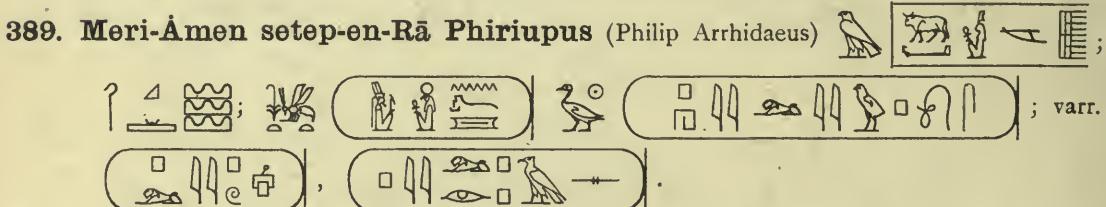
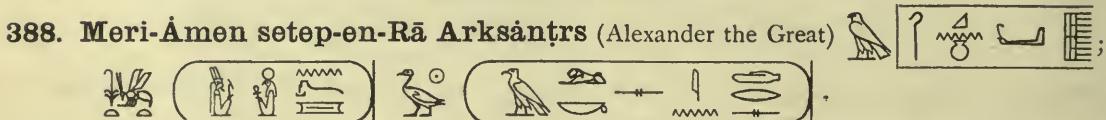
375. Setut-Rā Ántriusha I, or Darius (Pers. D-a-ra-ya-va-u-sh) ; Gr. Δαρεῖος), the son of Hystaspes, ; varr.
376. Khshaiarsha, or Xerxes (Pers. Kh-sha-ya-a-r-sha-a) ; Gr. Ξέρξης ὁ μέγας), the great Pharaoh
377. In his reign revolted Khabbasha ; var.
378. Artakhashassha, or Artaxerxes (Pers. A-r-ta-kh-sh-tr-a) ; the Great Pharaoh
379. Meri-Ámen-Rā-neb-Heb-user-khepesh Ántriusha II or Darius Ochus or Nothus
- DYNASTY XXVIII.
[Wanting.]
- DYNASTY XXIX.
380. Ba-en-Rā II Naifāaurut (Νεφερίτης)
381. Khnem-maāt-Rā Hagr (Ἄχωρις) ; varr.
382. Ptah-user setep-en-Rā Psa-Mut (Ψάμμουθις)
- DYNASTY XXX.
383. Senetchem-áb-Rā setep-en-Ámen Nekht-Heru-heb (Νεκτανέβης) meri-Ámen ; varr.
384. Ári-maāt-en-Rā Tche-her (Τέως) setep-en-Án-her ;



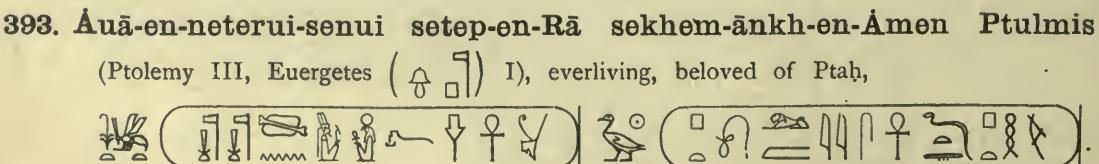
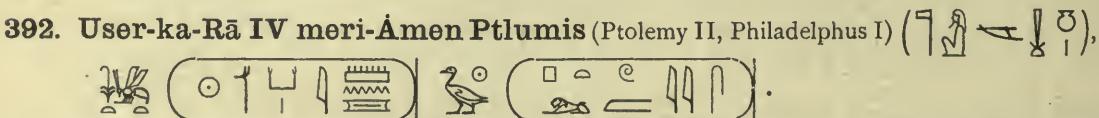
POSITION DOUBTFUL.



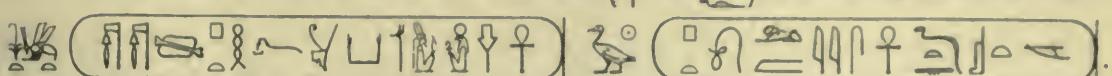
MACEDONIANS.



PTOLEMIES.



394. Áuā-en-neterui menkhui setep-en-Ptah user-ka-Rā V sekhem-ānkh-
Ámen Ptulmis (Ptolemy IV, Philopator (¶ ፩ ፪) I), everliving, beloved of Isis,



395. Áuā-en-neterui merui átu setep-en-Ptah user-ka-Rā VI sekhem-ānkh-
Ámen Ptulmis (Ptolemy V, Epiphanes (¶ ፩ ፫)), everliving, beloved of Ptah,



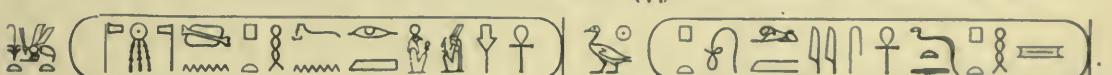
396. Ptulmis (¶ ፩ ፪ ፪) (Ptolemy VI, Eupator (¶ ፩ ፪ ፪ ፪)).

397. Áuā-en-neterui-perui I Kheper-Ptah setep-en-Ámen ári-maāt-Rā
Ptulmis (Ptolemy VII, Philometor (¶ ፩ ፪ ፪) I), everliving, beloved of Ptah,



398. Neos Philopator—P-neter hunnu Tef-f-meri (Ptolemy VIII, Philopator II),
¶ ፩ ፪ ፪ ፪ ፪ ፪.

399. Áuā-en-neterui perui II setep-en-Ptah ári-maāt-Rā sekhem-ānkh-
Ámen Ptulmis (Ptolemy IX, Euergetes (¶ ፩) II), everliving, beloved of Ptah,



400. Áuā-en-neter-menkh I [Áuā-en]-neter-t Netchti-menkh-t setep-en-
Ptah ári-maāt-Rā sekhem-ānkh-Ámen Ptulmis (Ptolemy X, Soter II,
Philometor II, surnamed Lathyrus), everliving, beloved of Ptah,



401. Áuā-en-neter-menkh II [Áuā-en]-neter-t-menkh-t-Rāt setep-en-Ptah
ári-maāt-Rā senen-ānkh-en-Ámen Ptulmis (Ptolemy XI, Alexander I,
Philometor III), who is called Alexander, everliving, beloved of Ptah,



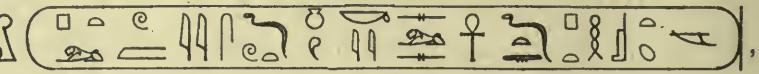
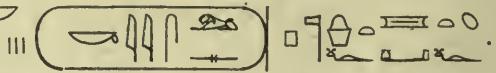
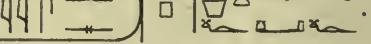
402. Ptolemy XII, Alexander II. [Cartouches wanting.]

403. Áuā-en-p-neter-enti-nehem setep-en-Ptah ári-maāt-Rā sekhem-ānkh-
Ámen Ptulmis (Ptolemy XIII, Philopator III, Philadelphus II, Neos Dionysos),
everliving, beloved of Ptah and Isis,

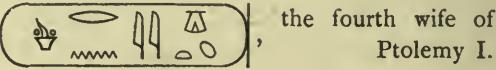
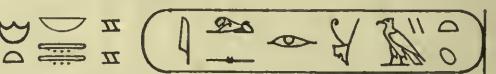
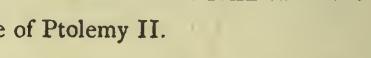


404. Ptolemy XIV. [Cartouches wanting.]

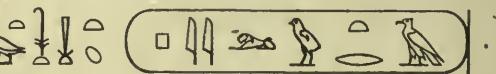
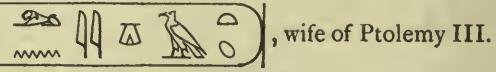
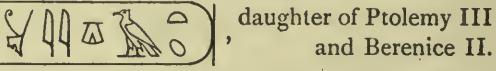
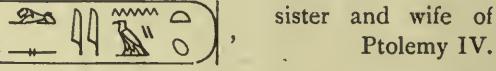
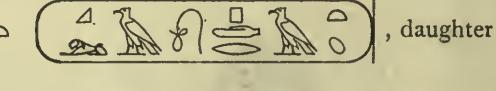
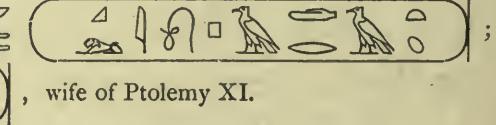
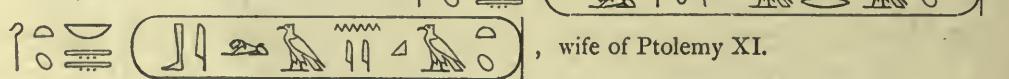
405. Ptolemy XV. [Cartouches wanting.]

406. Ptulmis (Ptolemy XVI, Philopator IV, Philometor IV, Caesarion), who is called **Caesar**,everliving, beloved of Ptah and Isis, son of the sun, lord of crowns, **Caesar** Philopator Philometor 

PTOLEMAIC QUEENS AND PRINCESSES.

406A. Berenice I (Barnig[a]) , the fourth wife of Ptolemy I.407. Arsinoë (Arsenai)  Philadelpha
daughter of Ptolemy I and sister and wife of Ptolemy II.

408. Arsinoë II Philadelpha Khnem-âb-en-Maât meri-neteru Arsenaaï (?)

409. Philotera (Pilutera), youngest daughter of Ptolemy I 410. Berenice II (Barniga) , wife of Ptolemy III.411. Berenice III (Barniga) , daughter of Ptolemy III and Berenice II.412. Arsinoë III (Arsenai) , sister and wife of Ptolemy IV.413. Cleopatra (Qlauptra) I Syra , daughter of Antiochus III and wife of Ptolemy V.414. Cleopatra II Soteira , sister and wife of Ptolemy VII, and sister of Ptolemy IX.415. Cleopatra III Kokke , niece and wife of Ptolemy IX.416. Cleopatra IV Berenice IV 
, wife of Ptolemy XI.417. Cleopatra V, who is called Tryphaena, 

sister and wife of Ptolemy XIII.

She is the 'Aklā'ubatā ሌፃለ-ብጥፃ : daughter of BAṬLIMOS, በጥለጥን : var. 'Abtēlmāwəs, አብተምአውስ : of Abyssinian writers. (See Brit. Mus. MS. Orient. 661, fol. 80b 3, fol. 81b 1.)

418. Cleopatra VI and her son Caesarion
-

ROMAN EMPERORS.

419. Augustus (B.C. 30—A.D. 14) ḥeq ḥequ setep-en-Ptah Autkrtr (አሸቱካራትዎṛ)
Kaisrs (Καισαρος)
-
- , everliving,
beloved of Ptah and Isis.

420. Tiberius (A.D. 14–37) Autkrtr Teberis Kisrs
-
- , everliving, beloved
of Ptah and Isis.

421. Caius Caesar Germanicus Caligula (A.D. 37–41) ḥeq ḥequ Autkrtr meri
Ptah ዘመኑ Kais Kaisrs Germ[a]nikis
-
- , everliving,
beloved of Ptah and Isis.

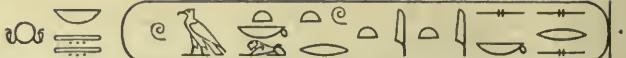
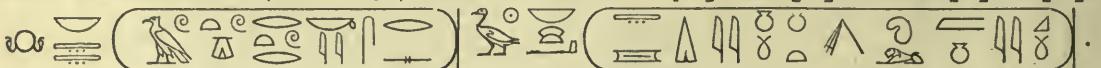
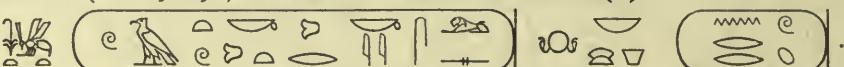
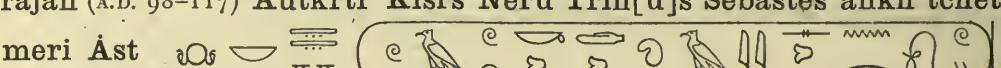
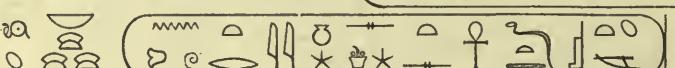
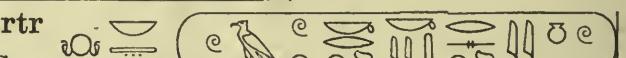
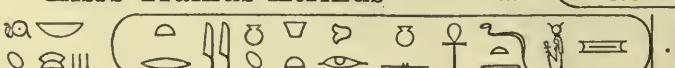
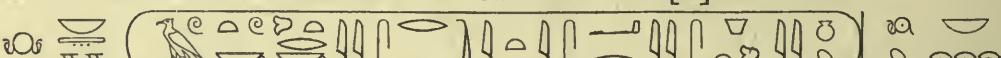
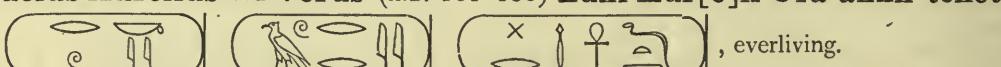
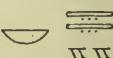
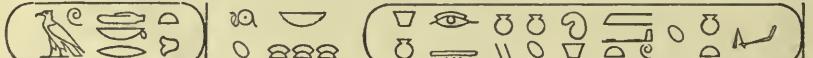
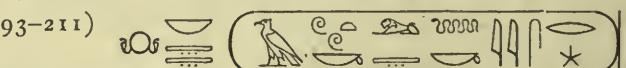
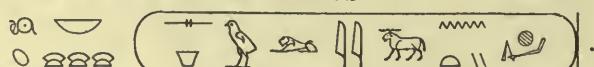
422. Tiberius Claudius Germanicus (A.D. 41–54) ḥeq ḥequ Autkrtr Teber[i]s
Klts Kaisrs Kermanikes
-
- , everliving,
beloved of Ptah and Isis.

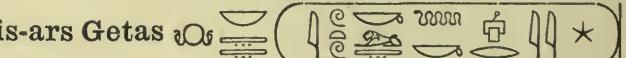
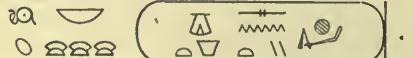
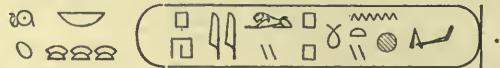
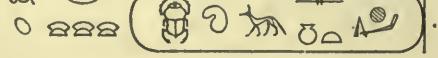
423. Nero Claudius Caesar Germanicus (A.D. 54–68) ḥeq ḥequ setep-en-Ptah
meri ዘመኑ Autkrtr Narani
-
- Kaisrs Karmniks
-
- , beloved of Ptah and Isis.

424. Servius Galba Caesar (A.D. 68) Saruu Glbs Autkrtr Kaisrs enti khu
-
- , who is glorious.

425. Marcus Otho (A.D. 69) Mrks Autuns Kisrs Autkrtr
-

426. Vespasian (A.D. 69–79) Autkrtr Kisrs Uspisins
-

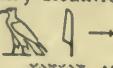
427. Titus (A.D. 79-81) Autkrtr
Tatas Ksrs 
428. Domitianus (A.D. 81-96) Autkrtr Kisrs T[u]mtin[u]s Germ[a]nik[u]s

429. Nerva (A.D. 96-98) Autkrtr Kisrs Nerrus (?)

430. Trajan (A.D. 98-117) Autkrtr Kisrs Neru Trin[u]s Sebastes ānkh tchet
meri Åst 
- 
431. Hadrian (A.D. 117-138) Autkrtr
Kisrs Trainus Atrinus 
- 
432. Antoninus Pius (Caesar Titus Aelius Hadrian) (A.D. 138-161) Autkrtr
Kisrs Tatas Alis Atrinus Antuninus Seb[a]sts Usbus

- 
433. Lucius Aurelius and Verus (A.D. 161-180) Lukī Aur[e]li Urā ānkh tchet

434. Commodus (A.D. 180-192) Autkrtr Antaninus Kamatus 
- 
435. Septimius Severus (A.D. 193-211)
Autkrtr Kisrs Sauris 
- 
436. Antoninus (Caracalla) (A.D. 211-217) Autkrtr Kisrs Antun[i]nus

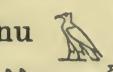
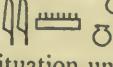
437. Geta (A.D. 211-212) Autkrtr Kis-ars Getas 
- 
438. Philip (A.D. 244-249) Autkrtr Kisrs Philipp[u]s 
- 
439. Decius (A.D. 249-251) Autkrtr Kisrs Takis 
- 

III.

NAMES OF COUNTRIES, DISTRICTS,
LOCALITIES, CITIES, TOWNS, ETC.

Aare , L.D. 3, 88, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

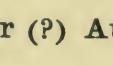
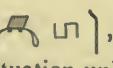
Aasi , IV, 805
(Ram. III, , a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

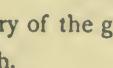
Aimenu , Rec. 20,
114, , IV, 806, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

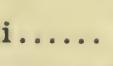
Aisekna , Rec.
20, 115, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

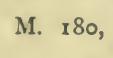
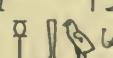
Auaaur (Aur) , P. 260,
a town; situation unknown.

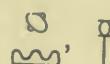
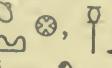
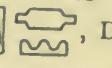
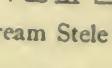
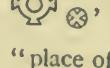
Auāb , a sanctuary in Ḥebenu.

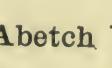
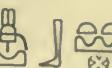
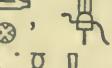
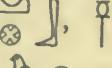
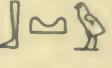
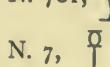
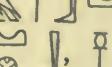
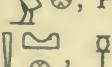
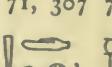
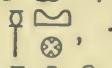
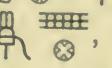
Aumer (?) Aunem (?) ,
IV, 805, , Rec. 20, 114, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

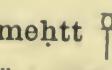
Auhep ,
the sanctuary of the god Āhi , and of Denderah.

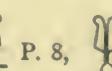
Auṭeni ,
B.D.G. 8, a sanctuary (?) at Thebes or Memphis.

Abu , N. 719, ,
, M. 180, , P. 298,
, , , , ,

, , , , , Dream Stele 10,
, , Elephantine, 113, the
“place of ivory” , var. ,
, “Stone of Āabu,”
i.e., granite; , “Abu of the South,”
i.e., Semnah.

Abt, Abetch , ,
, , N. 701, , P. 71, 307 722,
N. 7, , , , , , , , , Hh.
302, , , Abydos, the district of Abydos, the capital of the 8th Nome of Upper Egypt and centre of the cult of Osiris in the South; Copt. **εβωτ**, **Ἄβυδος**; see .

Abtu meḥtt , “Abydos of the North,” a town in the Fayyūm, Abūṣir al-Malik (?) A.Z. 1907, 28.

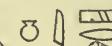
Abetch , IV, 988, , P. 8,
Berlin 7272, , the 8th Nome of Upper Egypt (Thinites).

Apet , P.S.B.A. 218, a town in Egypt.

Amu  |  B.D. 98, 7,
the Fire-city.

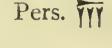
Amur-ta (?)  | 
Crocodilopolis (Gebelén).

Amsu  |  IV, 798,
a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Anuasherr  |  A.Z.
65, 28, a district in the Sûdân.

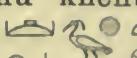
Arbin, Aribi  | 
 |  |  |  | 
Rev. 12, 26, Arabia; Assyr.  |  |  |  |  |  | 

Arp[al]kh, Arrapakha  | 
Rev. 24, 160, *Ἀρπαχάχτις* (Ptolemy VI, 1,
2); var.  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 

Arm'ina  |  |  |  | 
A.Z. 49, 78, Armenia; Pers.  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  Behis. 1, 15.

Arsa  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph for water"

Àa-t àakhu , a name of Edfû.

Àat àakhut en àakhu khenti netchemtchem , **àankh-t** , a name of Edfû.

Àa-t Àsár Nekhen , the tomb of Osiris at Nekhen.

Àa àtru (?) , a town near Gebelén in Upper Egypt.

Àa-t àq-t ent Amentt , , B.D.G. 35, the site of the temple of Thothmes III at Madinat Habû.

Àa uâb , , , , , "holy island," a name of the Island of Philae.

Àa-t uâb , , , , , , , , A.Z. 1904, 142, "holy sepulchre," i.e., the tomb of Osiris at Philae; Gr. 'Αβατον.

Àa ur (Mer ur?) , , , (1) a town in the Delta; (2) , a town in Upper Egypt (Arsinoë?)

Àa-t ur , B.D. 142, III, 10, a town of Osiris.

Àa-t ur ent hèter Heru , , a name of Edfû.

Àa-t Utcha , B.D.G. 181: (1) a suburb of Alexandria; (2) a district of Letopolis.

Àa-t baiu , , the necropolis of Mendes; Gr. Θουοῦς.

Àa-t bar (Àubar) , L.D. III, 252, 122, , IV, 785, 

, the name of several places in Syria; compare Heb. אַבְלָה (fertile land, meadow).

Àa-t Behetch , a quarter of Edfû.

Àa-t Pe (Pu?) , the necropolis of Pe-Tep, q.v.

Àapu , , Rec. 2, 31, , , , , , , Panopolis. Perhaps another name for Khemenu ; Copt. **კუმი**, Arab. أَخْمِينُ, Eth. ሌኩንድ: ሌኩንድ:

Àa Pega , , , , the temple of Osiris in the nome of Pharbaetites.

Àa-t Pegas , see **Àa-t Pega**.

Àa-t Ptéh , a section of the Labyrinth.

Àa-t Maât , , , a name of Edfû.

Àa maâti , , "Island of truth," the abode of Osiris in the Tuat.

Àa mátru, Àa m átru , , , Rev. 14, 21, , , Rec. 10, 133, , , , , , a name of Gebelén.

Àamur , Rec. 33, 128, a name of Gebelén.

Àa-t Menuär , , the temple of Osiris in Mareotis.

Àa-t menkhet , the sanctuary of the serpent god or goddess Shenär , var. .

Àa-t Meri , , the necropolis of Mareotis.

Āa meh "Island of the north," an island near Pelusium.

Āa-t mesq "Tomb of the bull's hide," a name of Abydos.

Āa nasha (Mer-nasha) Harris I, 61B, 10, a town in Egypt.

Āa-en-āufras "Island of Aufras," i.e., Cyprus.

Āa en Ābui (Ābi?) Rech. 99, an island near Memphis.

Āa en Ási "Island of Ási," i.e., Cyprus. The correct spelling of Ási is .

The form is found on the Stele of Canopus; this is a corruption of "Island of Auntanai."

Āa-t nebeh the tomb of Osiris at Busiris.

Āaut en Beht the holy tombs of Edfū.

Āa-t nebs see

Āa nefer a town in Egypt.

Āa nefer en āt a name of Edfū.

Āa-t nefer Rec. 11, 80, a town in Lower Egypt.

Āa-t nem-t a district of Denderah.

Āa-t ent mu B.D. 149, a district in the Tuat.

Āanreka (read), IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āa-t Nekheb a district in the Nome Diospolites.

Āa-t ent Kher-āha B.D. 149, the 14th Āat in the Tuat.

Āa-t Neserneser (Āa-t en Serser?) (1) a district in the Nome Hermonopolites; (2) a district in the Tuat.

Āa en serser Hh. 356, see **Āa-t Neserneser**.

Āa en shau an estate of King Khufu (Cheops).

Āa-t ent qāhu B.D. 149, a district in the Tuat.

Āa en Kam-ur a name of Athribis.

Āa netrit a town of Isis.

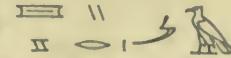
Āa-t netrāt Rec. 5, 88, a temple of Isis.

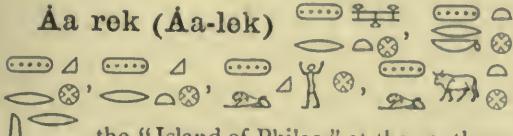
Āa-t netrit ent Rā a district near Denderah where Horus overthrew Set.

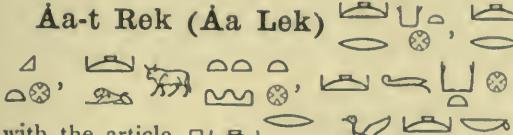
Āarats Rec. 33, 6, Aradus; Heb. אָרָד, Tall al-'Amânah אָרָד, Assy. آراد, Gr. Ἀράδος, 'Ophēσtia, Arab. اَرْوَاد, Syr. ḥ̄arād, the modern Ruwâd.

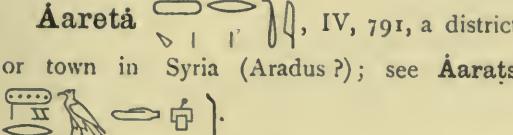
Āa-t Rut a town in the Nome Mahetch (Kôm 'al-Aḥmar?).

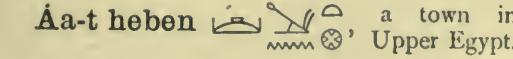
Āarma (Āalma) , Leon-topolis in the Athribite Nome.

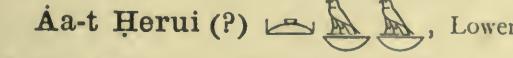
Āarmaā , Gol. 4, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

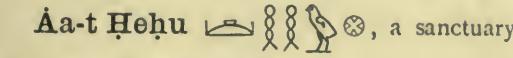
Āa rek (Āa-lek) , the "Island of Philae," at the south end of the First Cataract; Copt. ΠΙΛΑΚ, Arab. بلق.

Āa-t Rek (Āa Lek) , with the article , the temple town of Philae.

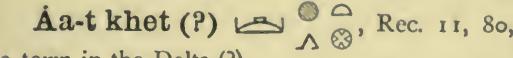
Āaretā , IV, 791, a district or town in Syria (Aradus ?); see **Āaraṭs** .

Āa-t heben , a town in Upper Egypt.

Āa-t Herui (?) , Lower Egypt; a cemetery of Horus and Set (?).

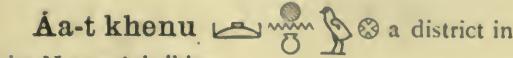
Āa-t Hehu , a sanctuary in Hensu (Herakleopolis).

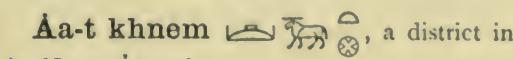
Āa-hetep , a name of Edfū.

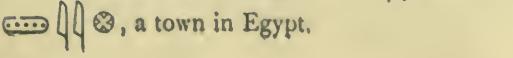
Āa-t khet (?) , Rec. 11, 80, a town in the Delta (?)

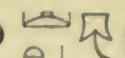
Āakhas , Eg. Res. 73, 109, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āakhatu , Rec. 20, 115, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

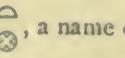
Āa-t khenu , a district in the Nome Athribites.

Āa-t khnem , a district in the Nome Ām-peh.

Āai khnemu , , a town in Egypt.

Āa-t sab-shu (?) , a district of Horus of Nekhen.

Āa-t Sebek , Methen 11, a village in the Delta.

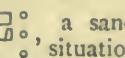
Āa-sma , a name of Edfū.

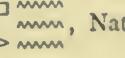
Āa-Seneferu , a town near Giza.

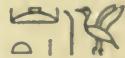
Āa-t Skhau , a town of Osiris; situation unknown.

Āastā , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

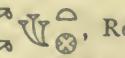
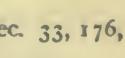
Āa-t shā-t , a name of Per-Rehreh (?) .

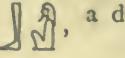
Āa-t shā , a sandy district; situation unknown.

Āa-sher , Natron Island, the Wādi Naṭrūn (?)

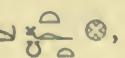
Āa-t qema hetchhetchui , , Khemenu (Hermopolis).

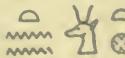
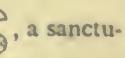
Āakatā , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

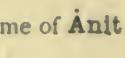
Āa-t kek , Rec. 33, 176, , a town near al-Hibah.

Āa-t Geb , a district near Edfū.

Āatuba , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

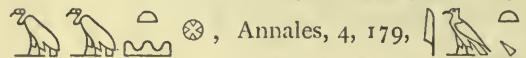
Āa-t Tefnut , , a name of Denderah.

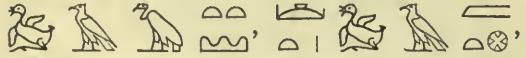
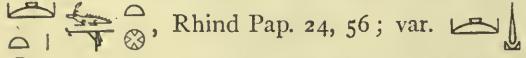
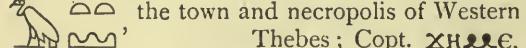
Āa-t Tenen , , a sanctuary in the Nome Prosopites; Copt. ΗΑΘΕΝΩΝ.

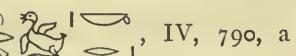
Āa-t Tha , a name of Anit , the modern Asnā (Latopolis).

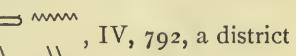
Àa-t tha Per-hemut 

 the necropolis of the Nome Sebennytos. The name means something like Andropolis-Gynaecopolis; see Strabo XVII, 803.

Àa-t tham 





 the town and necropolis of Western Thebes; Copt. **ΧΡΕΕ**.

Àaathaker 
 IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

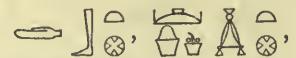
Àaathn 
 IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

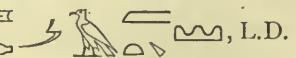
Àa-t ta (?)
 the 6th Nome of Upper Egypt (Tentyrites).

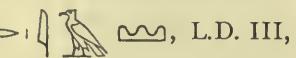
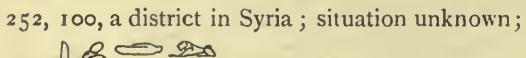
Àa-t ta (?)

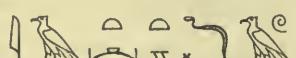
 the capital of the 6th Nome of Upper Egypt (Denderah).

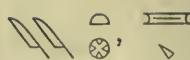
Àa-t Teb 
 Anastasi I, 22, 1, a country in Northern Syria; compare Heb. **אַדְמִים**.

Àa-t Tchera 
 a town in the Nome Pharaetites.

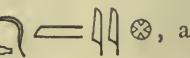
Àa-tmamt 
 L.D. 3, 252, 98, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

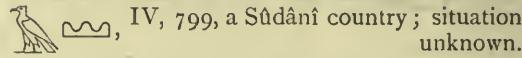
Àa-traa 
 L.D. III, 252, 100, a district in Syria; situation unknown; see .

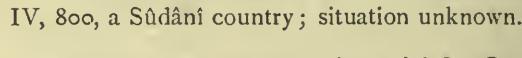
Àa-t Tchera 
 a district in the Tuat where food was stored.

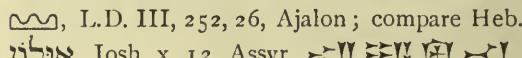
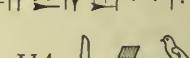
Àa tchestches 

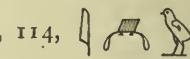
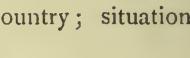
 a district in one of the Oases.

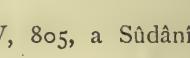
Àa-t Tchetmi 
 a village to the south-east of Thebes.

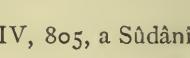
Aaa 

 IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

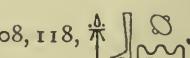
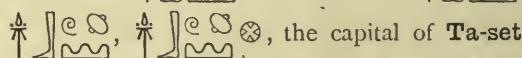
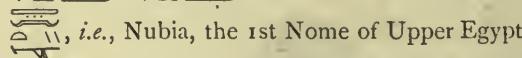
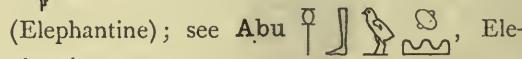
Àa, Àau 

 IV, 800, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

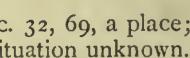
Àaiuran (Àaiulan) 

 L.D. III, 252, 26, Ajalon; compare Heb. **אַיּוֹן**, Josh. x, 12, Assyr. .

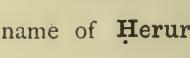
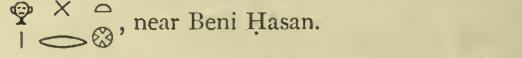
Àau 
 Rec. 20, 114, 
 IV, 806, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

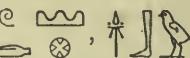
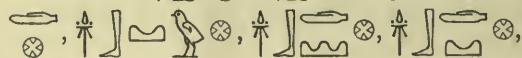
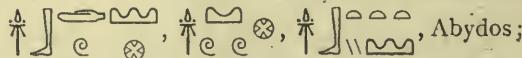
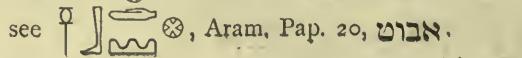
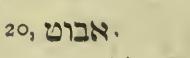
Àaui 
 IV, 805, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Àaur (?) 
 IV, 805, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Àabu 



 i.e., Nubia, the 1st Nome of Upper Egypt (Elephantine); see **Abu**  Elephantine.

Àab kher 
 Rec. 32, 69, a place; situation unknown.

Àabtet 
 a name of **Herur** 
 near Beni Hasan.

Àabtu 



 Abydos; see  Aram, Pap. 20, **אֶבּוֹת**.

Aam , the capital of the Nome Ament.

Aamu kehek , A.Z. 1883, 88, a nomad tribe conquered by Amenhetep I.

Aama , a country in the Egyptian Sûdân.

Aamá , IV, 797, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Aantem , IV, 797, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Aar , IV, 803, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Aarakaraka , IV, 796, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Aah , IV, 799, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Äahetb , the 5th station on the Kanâ-Kusêr Road, near the Red Sea.

Äakhekh , a town in Egypt.

Äakhet , IV, 802, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Äakh-t Amen , the vine land of Libya-Mareotis; var. **Äakh-t Menh** .

Äakh-t Menh , the vine land of Libya-Mareotis.

Äakhu-t , a name of the temple of Amen-Râ at Thebes.

Äakhu-t , a funerary temple of Men-kau-Heru.

Äakhu-t , the name of the pyramid of Khufu at Gîzah.

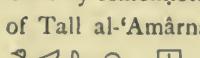
Äakhu Ásut , the name of the pyramid of Neb-hep-Râ (Menthuhetep) at Thebes.

Äakhu á-f user ásut nebt enti khet ta , a name of Denderah.

Äakhu mennu , Rec. 32, 64, a name of Karnak.

Äakhu-t ent Râ heri neteru , a name of Thebes.

Äakhu Áment , var. , a temple of Osiris in the Nome Áment.

Äakhut-en-Áten , , , a town built by Amenhetep IV near the modern village of Tall al-Amârnah; called also **Pa Átenher** .

Äakhu-t ent Ámen-ren-f , , a name of Thebes.

Äakhu-t en Râ , a temple of Horus in Edfû.

Äakhu-t heh , , a name of the temples of Edfû and Denderah.

Äakhu-t sheta-t , , "hidden horizon," a name of the tomb.

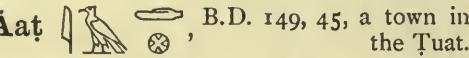
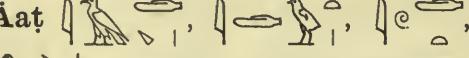
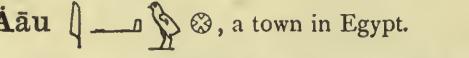
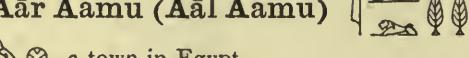
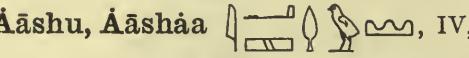
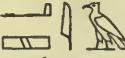
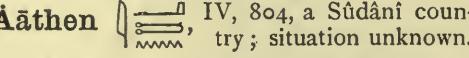
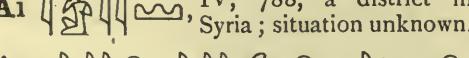
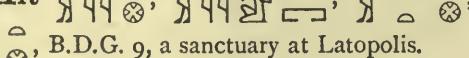
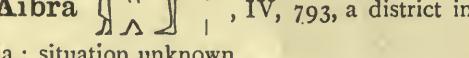
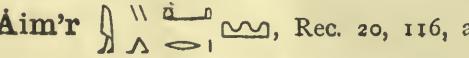
Äakhu-t taui , , a name of Memphis.

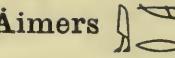
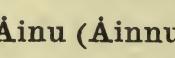
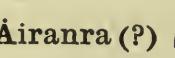
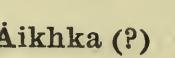
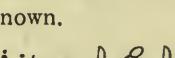
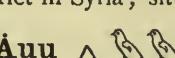
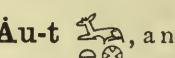
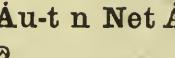
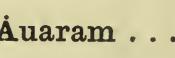
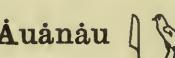
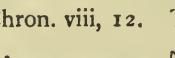
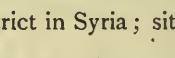
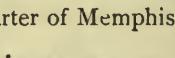
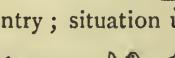
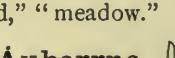
Äasen , IV, 802, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

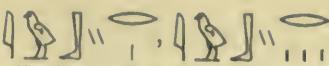
Äak , IV, 802, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Äakaraka , a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

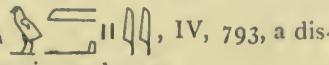
Äaku, Äauk , , a district near the modern Gebel Ahmar.

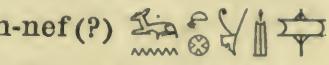
- Aag** , B.D.G. 76, an estate of Assâ.
- Àati** , Mar. Karn. 52, 7, a canal in An (Heliopolis).
- Àatuärt (?)** , IV, 801, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.
- Àatef, Àteftit** , a Nubian town with quarries of , rubies (?)
- Àat** , B.D. 149, 45, a town in the Tuat.
- Àat** , a district in the Nome of Menu.
- Àaatchem** , IV, 798, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.
- Àau** , a town in Egypt.
- Àar Àamu (Àäl Àamu)** , a town in Egypt.
- Àarsa** , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.
- Àashu, Àashâa** , IV, 806 (Ram. III , a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.
- Àathen** , IV, 804, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.
- Ài** , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.
- Àit** , B.D.G. 9, a sanctuary at Latopolis.
- Àibra** , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.
- Àim'r** , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

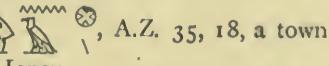
- Àimers** , Methen 11, a village or estate in the Delta.
- Àinu (Àinnu)** , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.
- Àiranra (?)** , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.
- Àikhka (?)** , Nâstasen Stele 46, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.
- Àitua** , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.
- Àuu** , Rec. 3, 2, IV, 385, a district in Syria; situation unknown.
- Àu-t** , a name of Abu (Elephantine).
- Àu-t n Net Àmenit (?)** , IV, 789, a name of Sni (Latopolis).
- Àuaram . . .** , Rec. 13, 3, a town in Egypt.
- Àuânâu** , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Heb. אָנָה, I Chron. viii, 12. The modern Kafr 'Anâ (?)
- Àuânâuqu** , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.
- Àuâ (Àuâut?)** , a quarter of Memphis.
- Àuât** , IV, 805, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.
- Àubar** , IV, 784, a name of many districts in Syria; compare Heb. לְכָה, "fertile land," "meadow."
- Àubarrna** , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.
- Àubatâ** , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

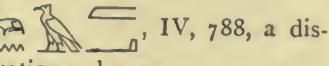
Aubir (?) , IV, 781, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

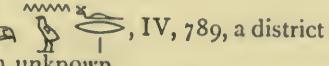
Aupa , Anastasi I, 17, 1, 22, 6, Anastasi IV, 16, 11, a district in Syria; Tall al-Amārnah .

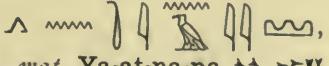
Aum'i , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

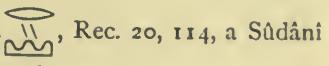
Aun en An-nef (?) , a sanctuary of Khnemu-Rā at Latopolis.

Auna , A.Z. 35, 18, a town in the district of Hensu.

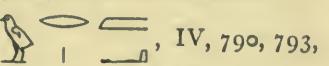
Aunam' , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

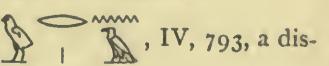
Aunufr , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

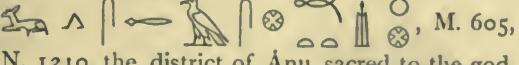
Auntānai , Cyprus; Assyrian *mat Ya-at-na-na* , *mat At-na-na* , Gr. *Kύπρος*.

Aur , Rec. 20, 114, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

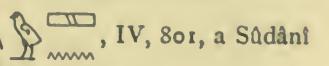
Aurina , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

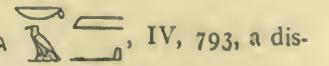
Aurm' , IV, 790, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

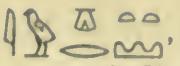
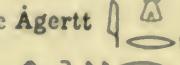
Aurna , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

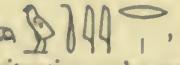
Ausāas , P. 423, , M. 605, N. 1210, the district of Ānu sacred to the goddess Ausāasit.

Aushā , IV, 799, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

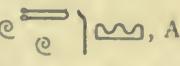
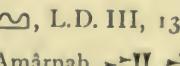
Aushen , IV, 801, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

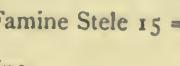
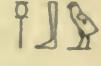
Aukam' , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

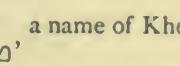
Augertt , the necropolis of Heliopolis; see **Āgertt** .

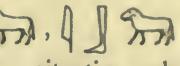
Autir , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Autrāā , IV, 785, a district in Syria; Heb. **אֲרָעָה**, Numb. xxi, 33, LXX **Ἐδραῖν**, Eusebius **Ἄραα**.

Authu , Anastasi I, 21, 1, , L.D. III, 131, a district near Tyre; Tall al-Amārnah   .

Ab , Famine Stele 15 = **Abu** , Elephantine.

Āb , a name of Khemenu (Hermopolis).

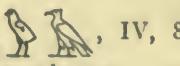
Āb , IV, 799, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

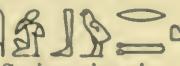
Abarāā , L.D. 3, 252, 40, the name of several places in Syria.

Ābarteth , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

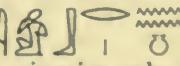
Ābakhi , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

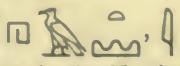
Ābatā , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

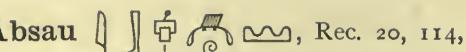
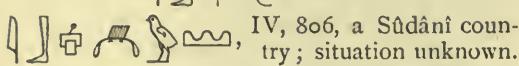
Ābuā , IV, 805, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

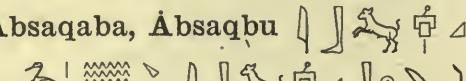
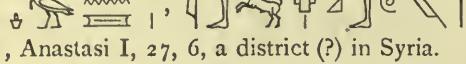
Ābureth , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ābre , the name of several districts in Syria; compare Heb. **אַבְלָה**, a meadow-like country.

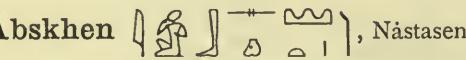
Ābrannu , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ābhat , B.M. 657, a country in the Northern Sūdān.

Ābsau , Rec. 20, 114,
, IV, 806, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

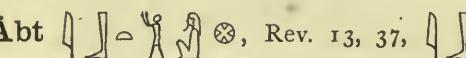
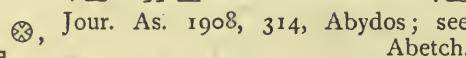
Ābsaqaba, Ābsaqbu ,
, Anastasi I, 27, 6, a district (?) in Syria.

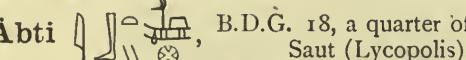
Ābsi , IV, 803, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

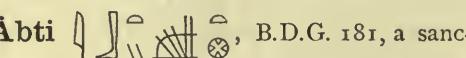
Ābskhen , Nāstasen Stele 53, a country in the Eastern or Southern Sūdān.

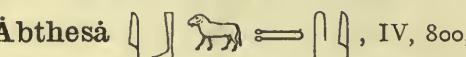
Ābshatna , IV, 794, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

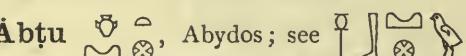
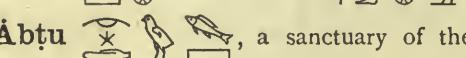
Ābshek , a town near the modern Abū Simbel in Nubia; Gr. Ἀβούγκις, Ptolemy IV, 7, 16, Aboccis, Pliny VI, 29.

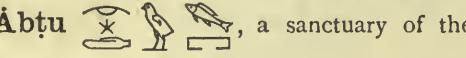
Ābt , Rev. 13, 37, , Jour. As. 1908, 314, Abydos; see Abetch.

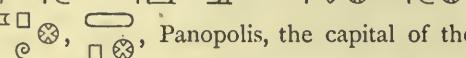
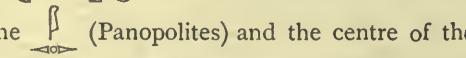
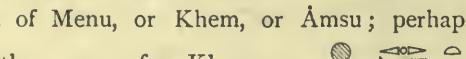
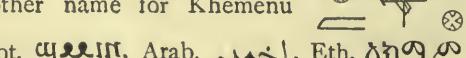
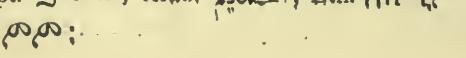
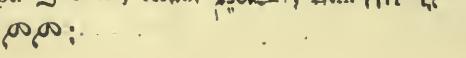
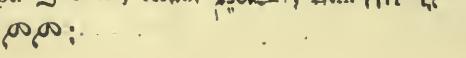
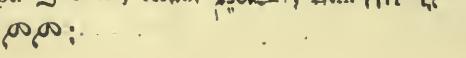
Ābti , B.D.G. 18, a quarter of Saut (Lycopolis).

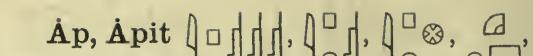
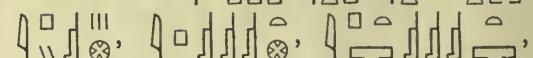
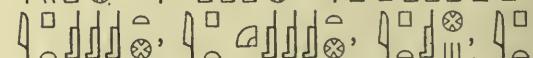
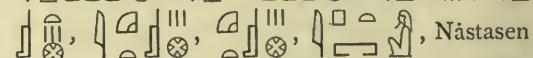
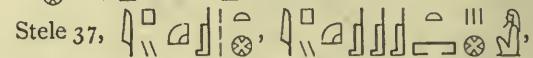
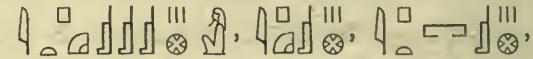
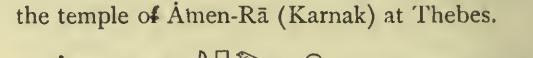
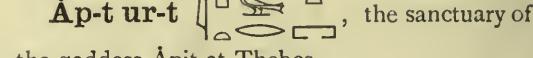
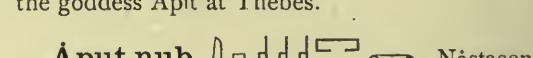
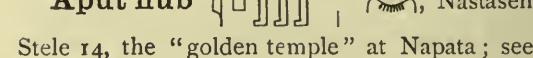
Ābti , B.D.G. 181, a sanctuary of Thoth in Khemenu (Hermopolis).

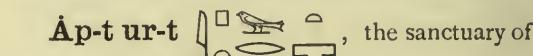
Ābthessā , IV, 800, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Ābṭu , Abydos; see .

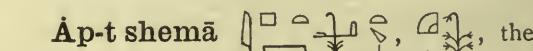
Ābṭu , a sanctuary of the Ābṭu fish (?); situation unknown.

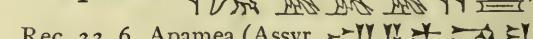
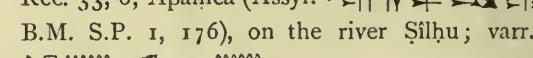
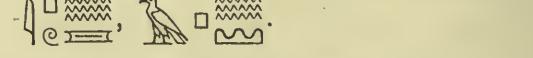
Āp, Āpi, Āpu , , , , , Panopolis, the capital of the nome  (Panopolites) and the centre of the cult of Menu, or Khem, or Āmsu; perhaps another name for Khemenu ; Copt. , Arab. , Eth. ;

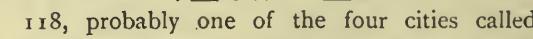
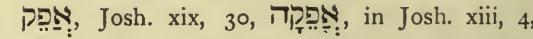
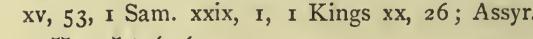
Āp, Āpit , , , , , , , Nāstasen Stele 37, , , , the temple of Āmen-Rā (Karnak) at Thebes.

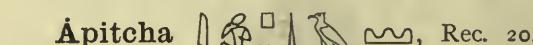
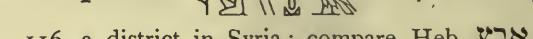
Āp-t ur-t , the sanctuary of the goddess Āpit at Thebes.

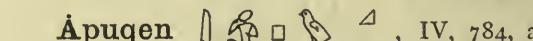
Āput nub , Nāstasen Stele 14, the "golden temple" at Napata; see Diodorus III, 6.

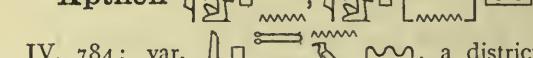
Āp-t shemā , the southern Āpt, i.e., the temple of Luxor.

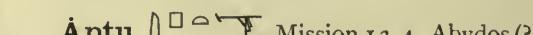
Āpamai , Rec. 33, 6, Apamea (Assyr. , B.M. S.P. 1, 176), on the river Silhu; var. , .

Āpaqā , Rec. 20, 118, probably one of the four cities called , Josh. xix, 30, , in Josh. xiii, 4, xv, 53, 1 Sam. xxix, 1, 1 Kings xx, 26; Assyr. .

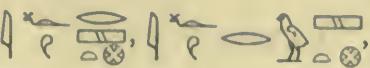
Āpitcha , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; compare Heb. , Josh. xix, 20.

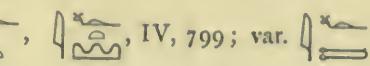
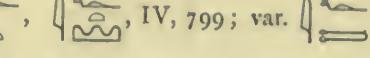
Āpuqen , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

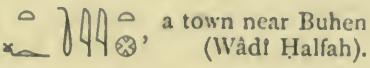
Āpthen , IV, 784; var. , a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āptu , Mission 13, 4, Abydos (?)

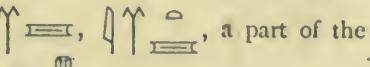
Āpptchu , IV, 798, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

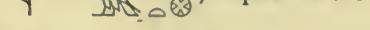
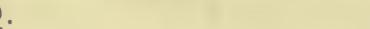
Àfrefresh 
a town in Egypt.

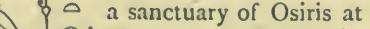
Àft 
IV, 799; var. 

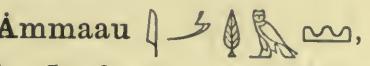
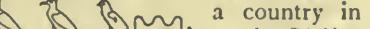
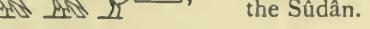

Àfttit 
a town near Buhen (Wâdî Halsah).

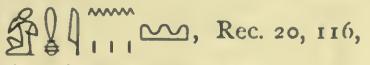
Àfth 
IV, 799; see 

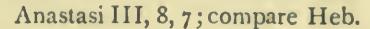
Àm-t 
a part of the
Nome Seshesht 

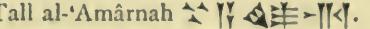
Àmm 
 
 
capital of the
Nome  

Àma Utch (?) 
 
 
a sanctuary of Osiris at
Letopolis.

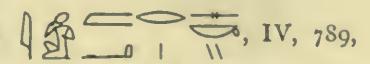
Àmam, Àmmaau 
 
 
a country in
the Sûdân.

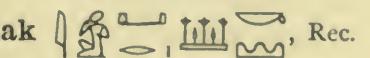
Àmân 
Rec. 20, 116,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Àm'r 
 
 
Anastasi III, 8, 7; compare Heb.
אַמְרָה.

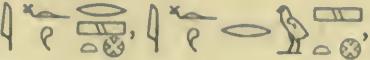
Àm'ur 
Rec. 11, 67,   
the land of
the Amorite; Tall al-Amârnah   

Àm'ut (?) 
IV, 788,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

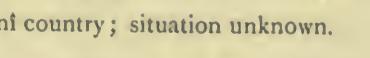
Àm'resk 
IV, 789,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

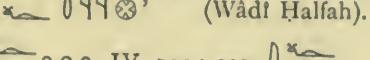
Àm'rashak 
Rec.
20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

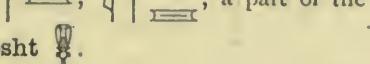
Àm'hur 
IV, 794,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

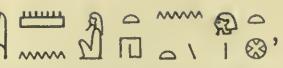
Àm'shana 
var.

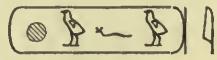
          
IV, 782, a district in Syria;
situation unknown.

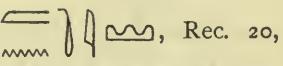
Àm'kau 
IV, 793, a
district in Syria; situation unknown.

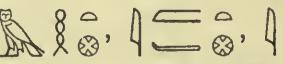
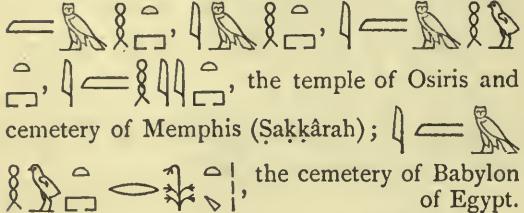
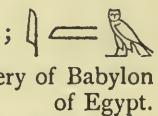
Àm'tâ 
Eg. Res. 71,
120, a district in Syria; compare Heb.         
2 Sam. viii, 1.

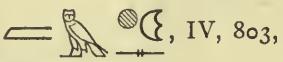
Àmit 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph for a person carrying a staff" data-bbox="

Àmen tehen 
"Amen of the hill," the district of Tehen at Thebes.

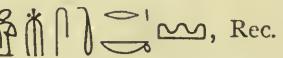
Àmenu-t Khufu 
 B.D.G. 32, an estate of Khufu.

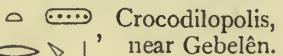
Àmentà 
Rec. 20, 119, a country conquered by Rameses III.

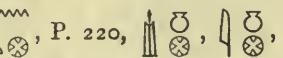
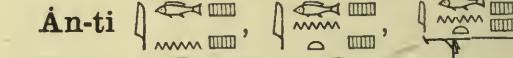
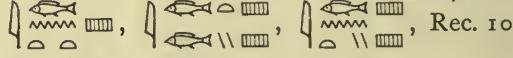
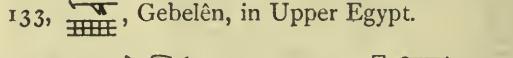
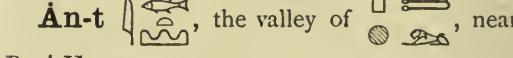
Àmhet 
 the temple of Osiris and cemetery of Memphis (Sakkárah);  the cemetery of Babylon of Egypt.

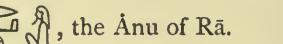
Àmmekhas 
IV, 803, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

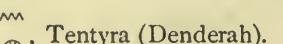
Àmkhent 
the 18th Nome of Lower Egypt (Bubastites).

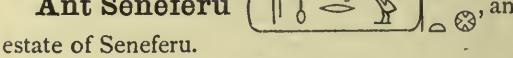
Àmestrek 
Rec. 20, 115, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

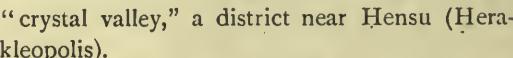
Àmter 
Crocodilopolis, near Gebelén.

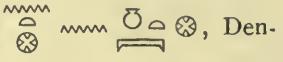
Àn 
P. 220, Rec. 26, 75, 31, 162, 
Rec. 1873, 105, Heliopolis, the capital of the Nome  (Heliopolites); Heb.  Assyr.  Copt. 

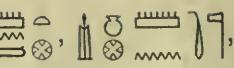
Àn Râ 
the Ànu of Râ.

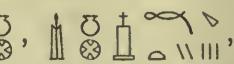
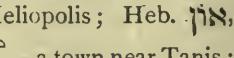
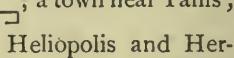
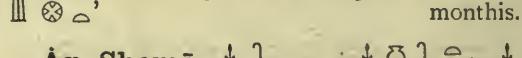
Àn 
Tentyra (Denderah).

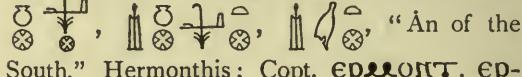
Àn nut Tem 
 Hermonthis.

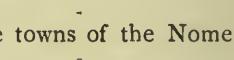
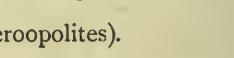
Àn en Pteh 
 Denderah.

Àn en Nut 
Den-derah.

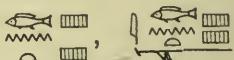
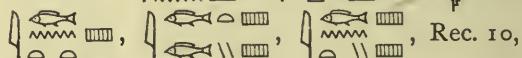
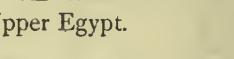
Àn Menth 
"the Àn of Menth," Hermonthis.

Àn meh 
"Àn of the North," Heliopolis; Heb.  Copt.  a town near Tanis;  P.S.B. 15, 444, Heliopolis and Hermonthis.

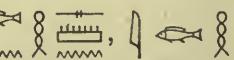
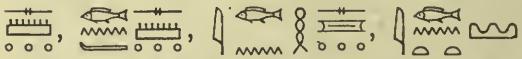
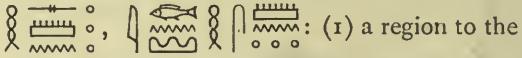
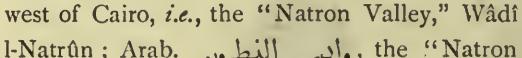
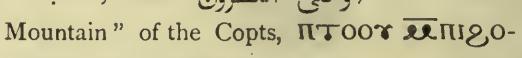
Àn Shemâ 
 "Àn of the South," Hermonthis; Copt.  the modern Armant.

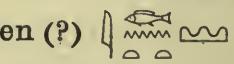
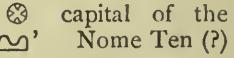
Ànut 
the towns of the Nome Nefer Àabti  (Heroopolites).

Àn-t 
a "valley" near Memphis.

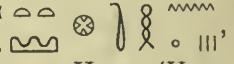
Àn-ti 

Rec. 133,  Gebelén, in Upper Egypt.

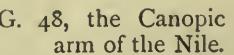
Àn-t 
the valley of  near Beni Hasan.

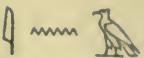
Àn-t hesmen 



: (1) a region to the west of Cairo, i.e., the "Natron Valley," Wâdi l-Natrûn; Arab. وادى النطرون, the "Natron Mountain" of the Copts, ; (2) a district of Al-Kâb.

Àn-t hetch Nekhen (?) 
 capital of the Nome Ten (?)

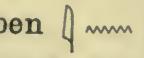
Ànt Seneferu 
an estate of Seneferu.

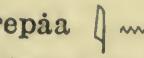
Àntt tehen 
"crystal valley," a district near Hensu (Hera-kleopolis).

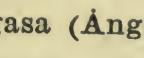
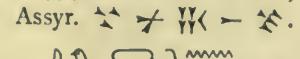
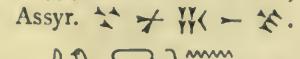
Àn 
B.D.G. 48, the Canopic arm of the Nile.

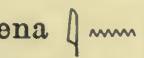
Ana , IV, 802, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Anā , a town in Upper Egypt.

Anáuben , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Anáurepáa , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Anáugasa (Ángas) , IV, 665, 704, 716, a district in Syria; var. , Alt.-K. 595, Tall al-'Amārnah;  Assyr. .

Anáutena , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

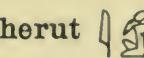
Annasa , Rec. 8, 137, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Annāui , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ani , Hh. 161, Rec. 10, 140, 27, 87, , IV, 1121, Sen, Sni (Asnā).

Anit , , a canal in the Nome of Sept. .

Anini (?) , Eg. Res. 84, 140, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Annukherut , , IV, 283, a district in Syria; compare Heb. אַנְקָרָת, Josh. 19, 19.

Aneb , , , IV, 1089, , , Memphis; , the eastern quarter of Memphis.

Aneb , , , (1) a town near Pelusium; (2) , (2) a town near Pelusium; (2) , (2) a town near Pelusium; (2) 

, , Edsū; (3) , the capital of (Heroonpolites); Gr. Γέρρηον, Heb. גֶּרְרֵה (?)

Aneb , , , , , a strong city in the Delta.

Aneb hetch-t , "White wall," Gr. Λευκὸν τεῖχος, the 1st Nome of Lower Egypt (Memphites); , the eastern quarter of Memphis, , the "White-walled City" (Memphis).

Aneb Sebek , a quarter of Memphis.

Ánbeth , , IV, 797, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Ánpu , , the 17th Nome of Upper Egypt (Cynopolites).

Ánpu mer ánkh , B.D.G. 60, an estate of .

Ánpu sānkh , B.D.G. 60, a town in the Nome Ánpu.

Ánem , a town in the Theban Nome.

Ánm'im' (?) , L.D. 3, 156, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ánem'rā , L.D. III, 252, 67, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ánmua (?) , IV, 797, a Sūdānī country, situation unknown.

[Á]ner en Behut , the sandstone quarry of Edsū.

Áner ruṭ , "Sandstone Town," a name of the necropolis.

Ánruar , Herusātēf Stele 82, a town in the Sūdān.

Anertha  |   | IV, 789, a
district in Syria; situation unknown; Tall al-
'Amânah      .

Anrethu , IV, 690, the district of Ullaza (?)

Ånkenna   , IV, 797, a
Sudan country; situation unknown.

Äntebt  IV, 805, a Sudâni country; situation unknown.

Änttepus   —, IV, 802,
a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Ån Thar  a district near
Edfu.

Ànthaqeb , IV, 791,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

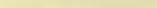
Änthka    , Rec. 20,
116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ān̄thu  (), Kubbān Stele 30, B.D.G. 1320, a swampy district in the Nome , Natho; Assyr. , Gr. Ναθού, Νεόντ.

Antches , B.D. 15 (Litany), a mythological locality.

Àra, Àla , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āra (Āla) 
a town on the Island of Meroë, 'Alwah; Arab. .

Árit (Párit) : (1) a district in the Nome of Set; (2) a district in the Nome Sma-Behut.

Årara |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | <img alt="A small sketch of a stylized human figure, possibly a deity or ancestor, standing with arms raised." data-bbox="17955 795 17995

Ārāna  IV,
710, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ari  ,  , a name of
Sekhem (Letopolis).

Ärpenkha |  , IV,
793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āri sheps  , Rec. 27, 4, a town in Egypt.

Åru | -    , T. 351, the name
of a country.

Åru | -   , M. 181, the name of
a town.

Aru, | eye | wavy line |, Rec. 23, 125, a name
of **Hebenu** | | O.

Āruna (read **Āuna**)   |                     <img alt="Wavy symbol" data-bbox="900 280 950 320}, Copt. ὄτεειενιν, ὄτειενιν.</p>

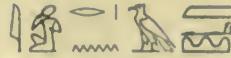
Årp-hesp  ,  ,
  ,  , a name of Sunnu (Aswân).

Årapusnen 
 Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

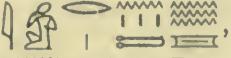
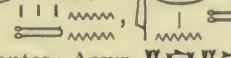
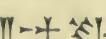
Ärmåa (?)    , IV, 796,
a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

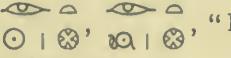
Arm'then , L.D. 3, 252,
126, a district in Syria, situation unknown.

A line drawing of a cuneiform tablet. At the top left, the name 'Arenna' is written in cuneiform script. To the right of the name are several symbols: a kneeling figure, a wavy line, a bird, another wavy line, a vertical line with a horizontal bar, a wavy line, and a kneeling figure. Below this row, there is a second row of symbols: a wavy line, a bird, a wavy line, a vertical line with a horizontal bar, a wavy line, a bird, and a wavy line.

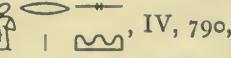
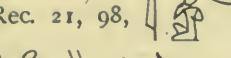
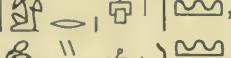
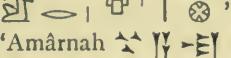
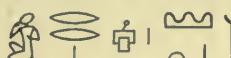
Ārnam' , Rev. 2, 4,
92, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

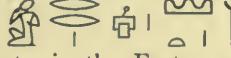
Ārnir (?) , IV, 789, a
district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ārenth , Mar. Aby.
II, 4, 15, , Annales
4, 129, the Orontes; Assyrian .

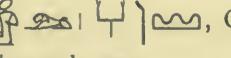
Ār-t Rā , "Eye of Rā"
—a name of Thebes.

Ārherr (?) , L.D.
III, 252, 70, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

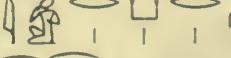
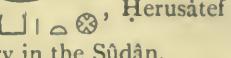
Āras , IV, 790, ,
Rec. 21, 98, ,
Rec. 10, 209, ,
Rec. 32, 69, , a district in
Syria; Tall al-Amārnah .

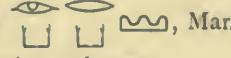
Ārras , Nāstasen
Stele 53, a country in the Eastern or Southern
Sūdān.

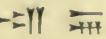
Ārsha , IV; 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

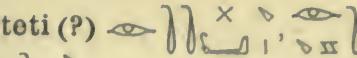
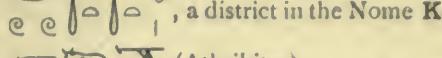
Ārka , Gol. 4, 8, a
district; situation unknown.

Ārkan , Rec. 20, 116,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ārkara , Rec.
20, 116, , Herusātef Stele 28, a
city and country in the Sūdān.

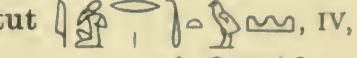
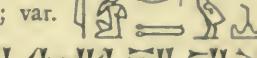
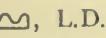
Ārkarka , Mar. Aby. II, 2,
a district; situation unknown.

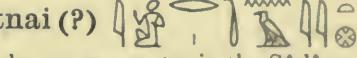
Ārgat , a district in
Northern Syria; Tall al-Amārnah .

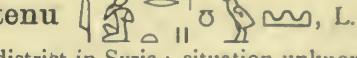
Ārteti (?) , a district in the Nome Ka-Kam
(Athribites).

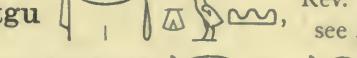
Ārtāqana ,
Alt.-K. 121; compare , Joshua xv, 50.

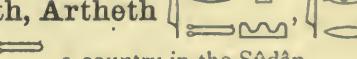
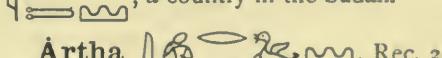
Ārtug , L.D. III, 131, a
district in Syria; situation unknown.

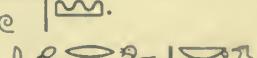
Ārtut , IV, 687, a
district in Syria; var. ; Tall
al-Amārnah .

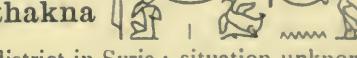
Ārtuai (?) , Heru-
sātef Stele 157, a country in the Sūdān.

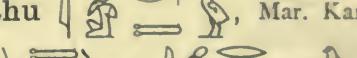
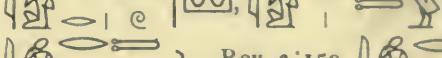
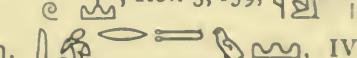
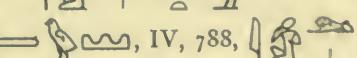
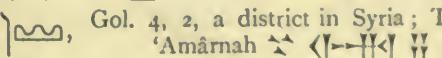
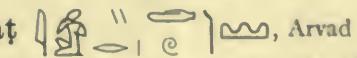
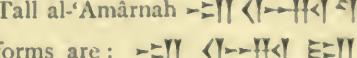
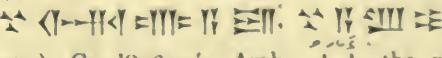
Ārtenu , L.D. III,
131, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

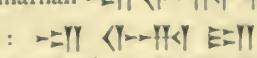
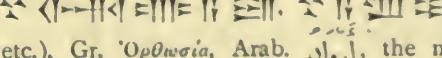
Ārtgu , Rev. 19, 18;
see **Ārtug**.

Ārth, Ārtheth ,
, a country in the Sūdān.

Ārtha , Rec. 20, 118;
see .

Ārthakna , IV,
788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ārthu , Mar. Karn. 38,
,
, Rev. 3, 159, ,
, IV, 689,
, IV, 788, ,
, Gol. 4, 2, a district in Syria; Tall al-
Amārnah .

Ārat , Arvad; Heb.
ארת, Tall al-Amārnah 
(other forms are: ,
, etc.), Gr. Ὀρθωσία, Arab. أرطاد, the modern
Ruwād.

Āraṭana

Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āhau (?) IV, 798, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Āhat (?) IV, 805
(Ram. III,), a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Āhi en Bast IV, 806, a quarter of Shetenu

Āhāa IV, 798, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Āhauṭt IV, 806, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Āhni (?) Rec. 15, 68, a town in Egypt.

Ākhnā IV, 802, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Ākhenu Rec. 28, 23, Leontopolis.

Ās, Āss B.D.G. 70, a town near Memphis (?)

Āsti the two Egypts—Upper and Lower.

Ās en neteru neterit a sanctuary in Heliopolis.

Āstauāb Denderah.

Āst auāb enti neteru nebu Denderah.

Āstāabi B.D.G. 15, a district near Nertuf

Āstāabs Het-Her Denderah.

Ās-tāāh B.D.G. 11, "Seat of the Moon," i.e., the capital of the Oasis of Tchestchesett or (Dākhlah).

Āstāb = Per-bar-as-t IV, 805, a town in the Western Delta; Arab Balbēs

Āstāb Rā Palermo Stele, B.D.G. 14, a sun-temple near Šakkārah.

Ās-tār menu en Het-Her er sehetep neteru Denderah.

Āstār-t (?) Heru "Seat of the Eye of Horus," i.e., a district in Sekhet-Hemam (Wādī an-Natrūn).

Āstāstāt emkhet hā-s Denderah.

Āstāten em nub a temple of Horus at Edfū.

Āst uāb "Holy place," i.e., Philae.

Āst Unep , a name of Edfū.

Āst ur-t en hem Heru-Āakhuti a common name of the shrine of Harmakhis.

Āst per Het-Her kher menu Denderah.

Āst per seshem en Het-Her urth nebtauaiām Denderah.

Às-t pesás ta a name of Denderah, "bakehouse."

Às-t pesh Nebti "place of the division of the two Horus gods," i.e., Denderah.

Às-t m's menu ent Het-Her áms Denderah.

Às-t m' snef sa Denderah.

Às-t Menti a place in the region of Mareotis.

Às-t mer áb en Rā the sanctuary of Hathor at Denderah.

Às-t meskhen-t en Àst "birthplace of Isis"—a name of Denderah.

Às-t nai Edfu.

Às-t nefer-t a temple of Horus in Hensu (Herakleopolis).

Às-t nefer-t the temple of Hathor at Denderah.

Às-t nefer-t en neteru neterit the temple of Denderah.

Às-t enth mut Heru Denderah.

Às-t en Rā Edfu.

Às-t ent Rā Heru-áakhuti Denderah.

Às-t en Hur(?) a town near Sni (Asnâ).

Às-t enth hem-t nesu "Seat of the Queen," i.e., Denderah.

Às-t ent Het-Her nebt Án Denderah.

Às-t n sek tchet Denderah.

Às-t en ta neterit em tchám Denderah.

Às-t neterui Edfu.

Às-t neteru a sanctuary of Amen-Rā in Pa khen Ament (Diopolis Parva).

Às-t Rā or **Rā hep-t**, a temple of Rā in Denderah.

Às-t Rā a temple of Horus in Edfu.

Às-t hi Denderah.

Àsut Heru "The Seats of Horus," i.e., Denderah.

Às-t heh "Seat of Eternity": (1) Denderah; (2) a sanctuary in Bekha; (3) a common name for the tomb.

Às-t heq Edfu.

Às-t khaṭbut em āq en netert ten Denderah.

Às-t khnem áten Edfu.

Às-t sekhem ānkh en neter Denderah.

Å-s-t sekhenu en åkhemu |, “Place where divine images alight,” i.e., the Theban Necropolis.

As-t sekhen en Heru áakhuti

Edfû.

Ås-t sekhen en suatch ba
¶ ፩ የኩ መመት ብቻ ስን (Asnâ).

Ås-t shā mehtt           **, the**
sandy region north of Lake Moeris.

Às-t shā shemā  , the sandy region south of Lake Moeris.

As-t Shu  Edfu.
As-t shepset hent neterit  Denderah.

As-t sheta-t  the temple of
Edfū.

As-t qen Heru em bah mut-f Ast
 Denderah.

Ås-t Qerhit [] ፳ ፻ ፻, a sanctuary
in Thek [] (Pithom).

Ås-t Tem , i.e., Ån (On, Heliopolis).

Ås-t Tem  = Per-Åtem =
 Thek , the Pithom of the Bible.

Ås-t tekh  “Seat of drunkenness,” i.e., Denderah.

As-t tettet  a district (?)
in the Fayyüm.

As-t The  a sanctuary near
Dakkah.
As-t ta kaut , a town or
village near Memphis.

As-t Temt [] <img alt="Egyptian cartouche symbol" data-bbox="450 800 480 830], the sanctuary of Osiris at Saut (Lycopolis, Asyût).</p>

Ås-t tekh enth Heru-åakhuti 
—, "Seat of the drink (or
drunkenness) of Rā Harmakhis," i.e., Denderah.

As-t tcheser Denderah.

Ἄσαρ |  | ει | ι | μ, Anastasi I,
23, 6, Asher; compare Heb. אַשָּׁר, Josh. xvii, 7.

Åsár Nemur (Merur) the temple of Osiris-Mnevis.

Åsi | — || ~~, IV, 707, Mar. Aby.
 II, 2, | — || , Rec. 32, 69, | — || ~~,
 Rec. 19, 18, Cyprus; Gr. Κύπρος. The form
 ~~~~ | — || ~~~~ ^ ^ , which is found on the  
 Canopus Stele (l. 9) is a corruption of ^ ~~~~ |  
 | ~~~~ | — || ~~, Åuntānai.

**Àsi (?)**  Rec. 20, 116,  
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

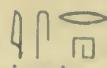
**Asir** אַשִׁיר, Gol. 4, 5,  
Asher; compare Heb. אַשְׁר.

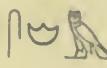
**Assur** , with   
the Assyrian.

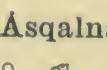
**Àsb-t**  , "the throne" par excellence, a name of Edfû; varr.   .

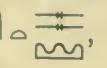
Åspau [P] [bird] [brush] [bird] [wavy line], IV, 798,  
 [P] [bird] [wavy line], Rec. 20, 114, a Sūdānī country;  
 situation unknown.

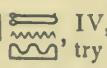
Åser (?)  Mar. Aby. II, 2,  
Asher (?)

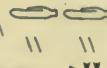
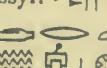
**Aserhebu** , IV, 804, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

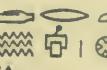
**Āshemu** , a town near Tanis.

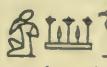
**Āsqarna, Asqalna** , Israel Stele 27, , Ascalon; Heb. אַשְׁלָנָה, Tall al-'Amārnah . The modern 'Asqalān.

**Āstses** , IV, 803, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

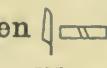
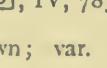
**Āsthēn** , IV, 802, a Sūdānī country; try; situation unknown.

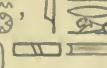
**Āstt** , Ashdod; Heb. אַשְׁדּוֹד, Assyr. .

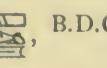
**Āstrs** , III, 143, a city in the Southern Sūdān.

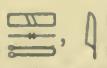
**Āshamb** , IV, 791, an Asiatic country; situation unknown.

**Āshar (?)** , Syria.

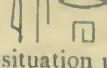
**Āshushkhen** , IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown; var. , Alt-K. 153.

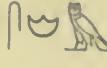
**Āsher** , IV, 1019, , the quarter of Thebes that contained the temple of Mut.

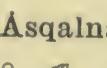
**Āsher** , B.D.G. 102, a canal of Bubastis.

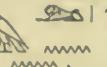
**Āshsēth** , IV, 800, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

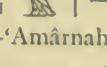
**Āqa** , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

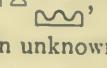
**Āqar** , IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

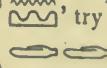
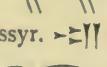
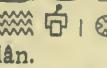
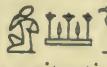
**Āqen** , a district near the Second Cataract.

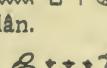
**Āqsu** , IV, 805 (Ram. III, , a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

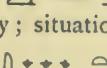
**Āqtua** , IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

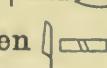
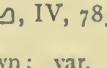
**Ākaita** , Kubbān Stele 9, Rec. 14, 97, a gold-producing district in Nubia.

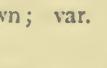
**Ākarkar** , Nāstasen Stele 51, a country in the Sūdān.

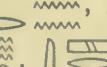
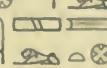
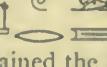
**Ākartā** , L.D. III, 88A, , , a country in Syria; Tall al-'Amānah .

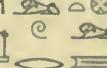
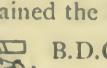
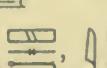
**Ākat** , Mar. Aby. II, 2, a district in Syria (?)

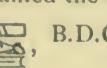
**Ākath** , Annales IV, 130, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

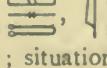
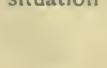
**Āku** , , a district in Upper Egypt (Gebel Ahmar?).

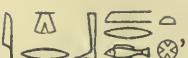
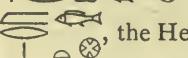
**Ākes, Ākses (?)** , B.D. 149, a city in the 9th Aat.

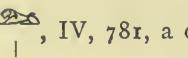
**Āksep** , , IV, 782, a district in Syria; Heb. אַקְסֵפָה (Josh. xi, 1), Assyr. .

**Ākesh** , see ; Heb. אַקְשֵׁה, Assyr. .

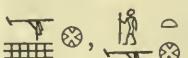
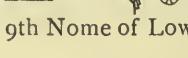
**Āktames** , IV, 786, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

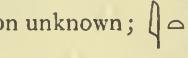
**Āgert, Āgertt** , , the necropolis of Ān (Heliopolis); var. .

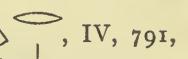
**Ägerbemren** , Canopus  
Stele 25 = , the Herakleum;  
see .

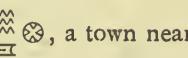
**Ätar** , IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

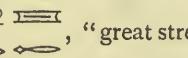
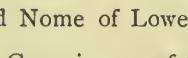
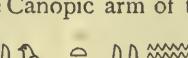
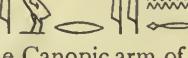
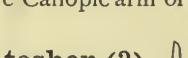
**Ätakar** , IV, 791,  
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

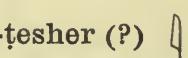
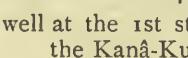
**Äti** , , B.D.  
(Saïte) 142, I, 20, the 9th Nome of Lower Egypt  
(Busirites).

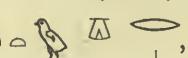
**Ätu** , L.D. III, 209c, a district in Syria; situation unknown; ,  
a canal in the Delta.

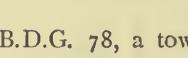
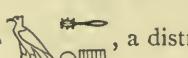
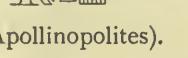
**Ätur** , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Ätur** , a town near Thebes.

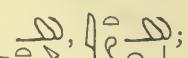
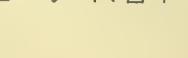
**Ätur aa** , "great stream," i.e.,  
the canal of the 2nd Nome of Lower Egypt;  
, the Canopic arm of the Nile;  
varr. , ; , West stream, the Canopic arm of the Nile.

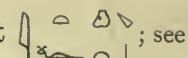
**Ätur ent Ta-tesher (?)** ,  
, a well at the 1st station on  
the Kanâ-Kusêr road.

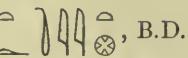
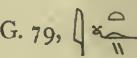
**Ätugenr** , IV, 790,  
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Äteb** , B.D.G. 78, a town in the  
Thebaïd; , a district in the  
Nome  (Apollinopolites).

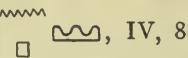
**Ätbana** , IV, 791, a  
district in Syria; situation unknown.

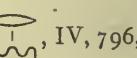
**Ätef peh** , ; see .

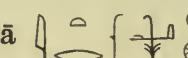
**Ätef khent** , see .

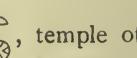
**Äteftit** , B.D.G. 79,   
, Mission 13, 3, a town in Northern  
Nubia; Tasitia (?)

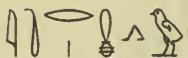
**Ätmem (?)** , IV, 782, Alt-  
K. 178, a district in Syria; Heb. אֶתְמִים,  
Josh. xv, 7, xviii, 17.

**Ätnep** , IV, 801, a Sûdânî  
country; situation unknown.

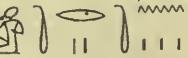
**Ätra** , , IV, 796,  
a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

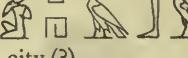
**Äter shemâ** , a name of  
Coptos.

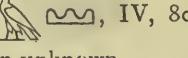
**Äterti shemâ** , temple of  
Osiris at .

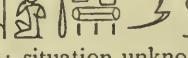
**Ätremââu** , N. 796,  
a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

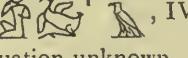
**Ätrennu** , IV, 791, a  
district in Syria; situation unknown.

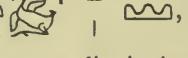
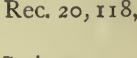
**Ätrten** , IV, 792, a  
district in Syria; situation unknown.

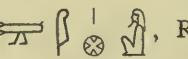
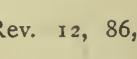
**Äthabu** , B.D.  
163, 1, a Nubian city (?)

**Ätga** , IV, 805, a Sûdânî  
country; situation unknown.

**Ättauma** , IV, 792,  
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Äthana** , IV, 791, a  
district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Äthar** , Rec. 20, 118,  
, a district in Syria.

**Äthimaâ** , Rev. 12, 86,  
Western Thebes; Copt. .

**Áthitauí**   
 a fortified town on the Nile between  
 Memphis and Mer-tem.

**Atheniu** , IV, 806, a  
district in the Sūdān.

**Åthshet (?)**  B.D.G. 101, a town in Egypt.

**Āṭah** |—|—, the 4th station on  
the Kanā-Kuṣēr road.

**Āṭir (Āṭil)**  L. D. III, 252,  
28,     a district in Syria;  
situation unknown; Heb. אָתֵר, Josh. xvi, 5.

- Ätt̄aqnā |  | W.,  
Alt.-K. 204, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Āturm' (Āṭulm')** |  , a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Āturna** | | | | | | |  
 Anastasi I, 22, 5, a district in Northern Syria;  
 Heb. אֲדָרִים, 2 Chron. xi, 9.

**Ātm', Ātum'** |  |  |  |  |  
 |  |  |  |  | Gr. **Αἴδομία**,  
**Iēdomia**, Assyr.  |  |  |  |

Ἄτρ, Ἄτραua |  |   
Ἄτρ, Mar. Aby. II, 2, a district in Syria (?)

**Atremam** | L.D. 3, 252, 19, Adoraim; Heb. אֲדֹרִים Adorim; 2 Chron. xi. 9.

B.D.G. 39, 1320, a swamp district in the 7th  
Nome in the Delta; Nāṭḥ ~~~~~ | — || = Natho.

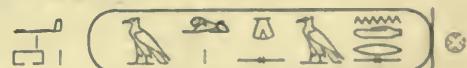
**Atchana** | | Rec.  
20, 115, a district in Syria; situation unknown;  
Heb. אַתְנָה, 1 Chron. vii, 24.

**Atchannáuá (?)** |  IV, 794, |  Alt.-K. 208, a  
district in Syria; situation unknown.

Atchet  , a town in the Fayyûm.

Atchtem לְתַחְתֵּם, Rec. 20, 115,  
a scribe's mistake for לְתַחְמָה, IV, 798.

## A Argentan



"palace of Alexander," i.e., Alexandria.

Ā mehti  , Lower Egypt.

Ā en Uatchit Sessu — ፳፻፷፭  
the country of Uatchit of Sessu.

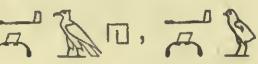
**Ā[ui?]** en Hāp-t   
the two doors of the Nile town (Elephantine?)

**Āāatchmāa** —   
—, Eg. Res. 81, 66, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

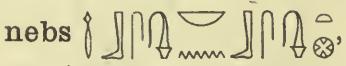
**Āaru** ← | o } ०, B.D.G. 104, a temple  
of Osiris in He-ta-her-āb (Athribis).

**Aai-t en Behut**                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  

**Āau, Āu** , IV, 800,  
a district in the Sūdān; situation unknown.

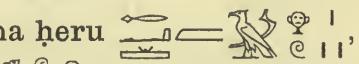
**Āauah, Āauh** , IV, 798, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

**Āauneh** , Rec. 20, 114, a scribe's mistake for , IV, 798.

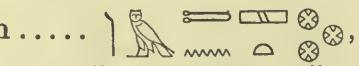
**Āabs neb nebs** , a town in the Nome Ām Khent (Bubastites).

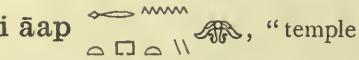
**Āam** , a country of Western Asia, or Western Asia; see the following:

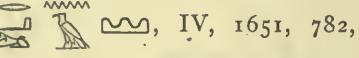
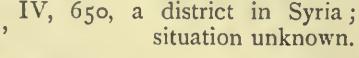
**Āamtt** , Western Asia;  
var. .

**Āa em ma ḥeru** , name of the site of the temple of Rameses II at Abū Simbel.

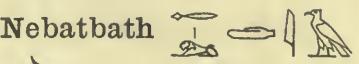
**Āamqu** , IV, 785,   
a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. .

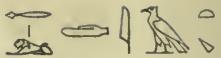
**Āamthen** , Ins. of Methen, a village in the Delta.

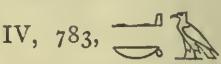
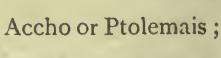
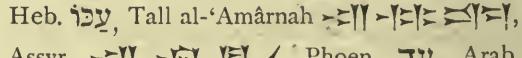
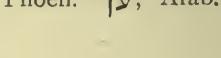
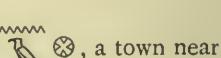
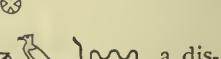
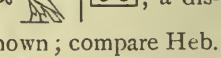
**Āa-t enti āap** , "temple of the Winged Disk," a name of Edfū.

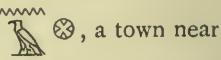
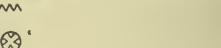
**Āarna** , L.D. III, 252, 32,  
, IV, 1651, 782,  
, IV, 650, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

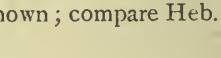
**Āareṭāa** , Eg. Res. 83, 110, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb.  Judges i, 16.

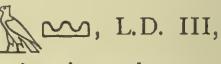
**Āareṭāa Nebatbath** , L.D. III, 252, 110  
and 111, a district in Syria; situation unknown.  
Read , Nebata.

**Āareṭāat Rebath** , L.D. III, 252, 108 and 109,  
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Āak** , IV, 783,   
, Accho or Ptolemais;  
Heb. , Tall al-'Amārnah ,  
Assyr. , Phoen. , Arab. ,  
Syr. , Gr. \*Akη.

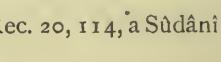
**Āagana** , a town near Gebelēn; var. .

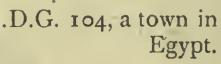
**Āatāka** , a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. , 1 Sam. xxx, 30.

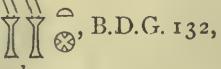
**Āat̄māa** , L.D. III, 252, 79, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

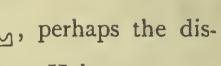
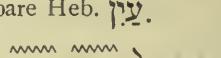
**Āat̄ en sekhet (?)** , B.D.G. 136, the 2nd station on the Kanā-Kušēr road.

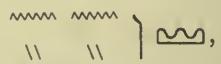
**Āatchaba** , B.D.G. 137, Mendes.

**Āāa** , Rec. 20, 114, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

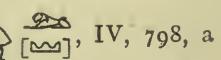
**Āāi (?)** , B.D.G. 104, a town in Egypt.

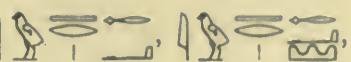
**Ākhākhui (?)** , B.D.G. 132, a town on the site of Sarariyah.

**Āina** , perhaps the district of Moses' Wells; compare Heb. .

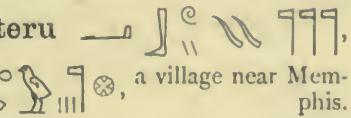
**Āinini (?)** , Anastasi I, 27, 6, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

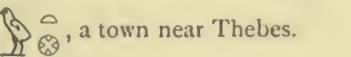
**Āunu-āb** , a town in the Nome of Sep .

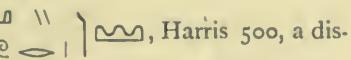
**Āuhur** , IV, 798, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

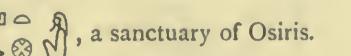
**Autarā** , IV, 785, a district in Syria; compare Heb. עֲזַרְעִי.

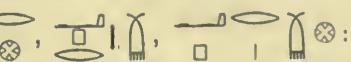
**Āb** , B.D.G. 105, a town in Egypt.

**Ābui neteru** , a village near Memphis.

**Āpu** , a town near Thebes.

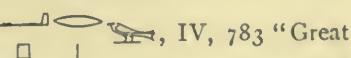
**Āpur** , Harris 500, a district; situation unknown; compare Heb. עָפָר.

**Āper** , a sanctuary of Osiris.

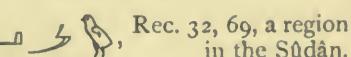
**Āper** , (1) a district of Memphis; (2) a town in the Delta.

**Āper** , B.D. 141, 142, 90, a town in the Tuat.

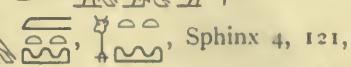
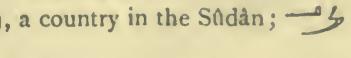
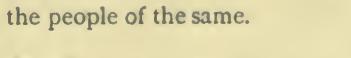
**Āperāar** , Alt-K. 254; compare Heb. עָפָר אֶל.

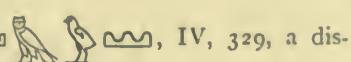
**Āper ur** , IV, 783 "Great Āper"—a district in Syria.

**Āper sher** , IV, 783, "Little Āper"—a district in Syria.

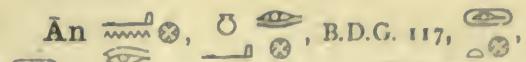
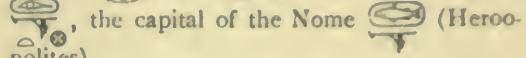
**Āmau** , Rec. 32, 69, a region in the Sūdān.

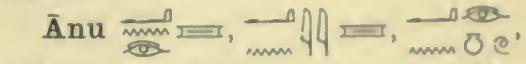
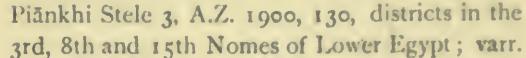
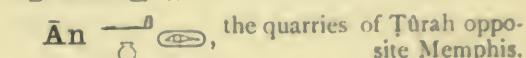
**Āmau** , Rec. 19, 19, a Sūdāni country whence came gold.

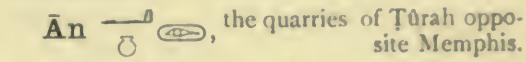
**Āmamu** , Rec. 3, 2, , Sphinx 4, 121, , a country in the Sūdān; , the people of the same.

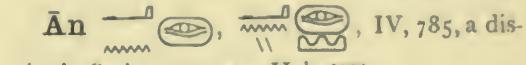
**Āmu** , IV, 329, a district in the land of Punt.

**An** , the Nome Heroopolites (the Arabian Nome) in the Eastern Delta.

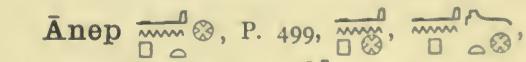
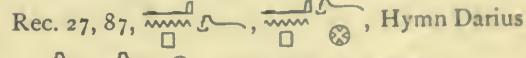
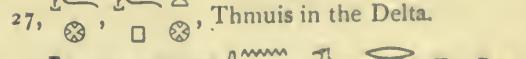
**An** , B.D.G. 117, , the capital of the Nome  (Heroopolites).

**Ānu** , , , , Piānkh Stele 3, A.Z. 1900, 130, districts in the 3rd, 8th and 15th Nomes of Lower Egypt; varr. , .

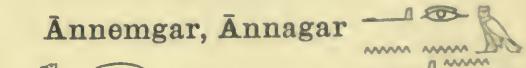
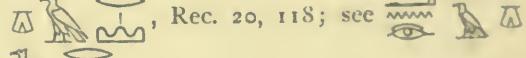
**An** , the quarries of Tūrah opposite Memphis.

**An** , IV, 785, a district in Syria; compare Heb. .

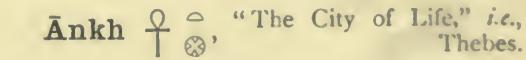
**Ānu . . . . n** , Rec. 20, 115, a foreign country; situation unknown.

**Anep** , P. 499, , Rec. 27, 87, , Hymn Darius 27, , Thmuis in the Delta.

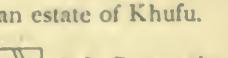
**Ānnagar** , Eg. Res. 70, 110, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

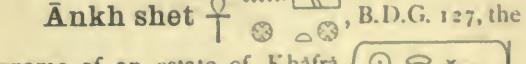
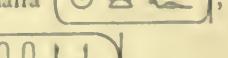
**Ānnemgar, Ānnagar** , , Rec. 20, 118; see 

**Ān her** , Denderah.

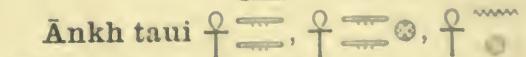
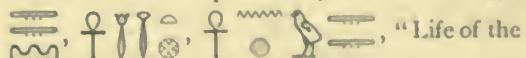
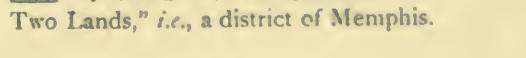
**Ānkh** , "The City of Life," i.e., Thebes.

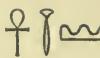
**Ānkhtt** , "Land of Life," a name of the Necropolis.

**Ānkhiu Khufu** , , B.D.G. 125, an estate of Khufu.

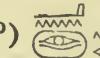
**Ānkh shet** , B.D.G. 127, the name of an estate of Khāfrā ,

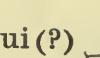
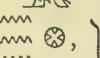
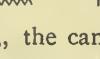
and of Shepseskaf .

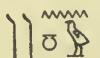
**Ānkh taui** , , , "Life of the Two Lands," i.e., a district of Memphis.

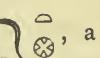
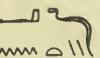
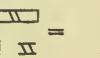
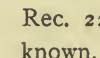
**Ānkh taui** , the name of a necropolis.

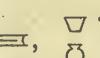
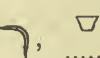
**Ānshau** , IV, 781, a people or country of Northern Syria.

**Ānqenāmu (?)** , IV, 786, a district in Syria; compare Heb. עַקְנָם for עַקְנָעָם (Alt-K. 273).

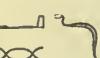
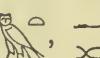
**Āntui, Āntchui (?)** , B.D.G. 122, a district in the 4th Nome of Lower Egypt (Prosopites), ; see A.Z. 47, 50; , B.D.G. 133, the canal of the district; , Dem. Cat. 425, Rec. 33, 123, Gebelen in Upper Egypt.

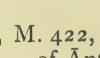
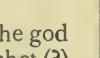
**Āntennu (?)** , B.D. 169, 22, a mythological locality (?)

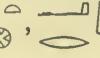
**Āntch** , a town in Egypt;  =  =  = , B.D. 125 (Neg. Confession).

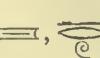
**Āntch** , , : (1) a district in the 2nd Nome of Lower Egypt; (2) a canal in Mendes.

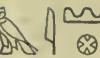
**Āntchem** , IV, 802, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

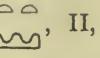
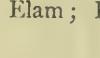
**Āntchemet** , , IV, 798, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

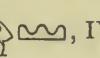
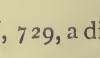
**Āntchtā** , T. 146, , T. 266, , M. 422, the god of Āntchet (?)

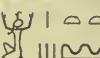
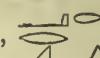
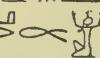
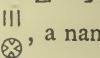
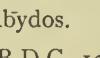
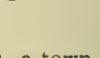
**Ārit** , , a town near Beni Hasan.

**Ārutchā** , , a canal in the Nome Theb-neter (Seben-nytus).

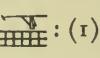
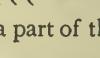
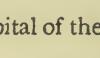
**Ārm', Ārmá** , A.Z. 1899,

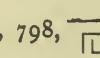
73, 49, 78, , II, 158, Ārmá (Ālmá), Ārm'tt (Ālm'tt), Elam; Heb. עִירָם, Babyl. .

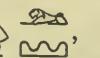
**Ārqatu** , IV, 729, a district in Syria; Tall al-Amānah .

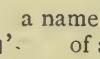
**Ārq heh** , , , , , , a name of the tomb of Osiris at Abydos.

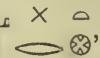
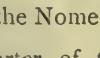
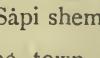
**Ārka** , B.D.G. 131, a town in Egypt.

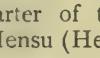
**Ārti Heru** , , , , , : (1) a part of the town of ; (2) the capital of the Nome Men.

**Āhau** , IV, 798, , Rec. 22, 114, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

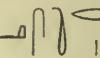
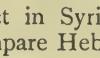
**Āhuur** , IV, 804, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

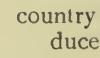
**Āh áakhu** , a name of the tomb of an Apis bull.

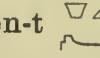
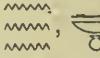
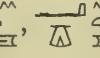
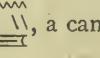
**Āh-t ur-t** , , , , a sanctuary of Āmen-Rā in the Nome Sāpi shemā.

**Āhā** , a quarter of the town of Hensu (Herakleopolis).

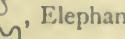
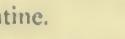
**Ākh, Ākhui (?)** , , B.D.G. 133, a town near Per Mātchet (Oxyrhynchus).

**Āsterut** , , , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. עַשְׁרָת.

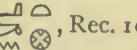
**Āqett** , a country which produced turquoises.

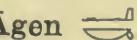
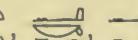
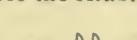
**Āqen, Āken, Āgen-t** , , , , a canal in Mendes.

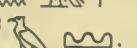
**Aqna-t** , Herusátef Stele 93, a city in the Sūdān; Gr. Ἀκίνη (?); see Pliny VI, 184.

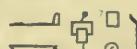
**Āka** , L.D. III, 131, Akko; Heb. אָקָה, Tall al-Amārnah --, Gr. Ἀκή, Arab. أَكْهَى, Syr. آکه.

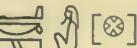
**Ākatem (?)** , a town in Egypt.

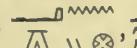
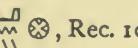
**Āken** , Rec. 10, 140 = .

**Āken, Āgen** , , , , B.D.G. 135, a town near Asnā.

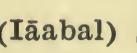
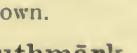
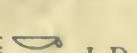
**Ākna** , Anastasi I, 21, 4; see **Āka** .

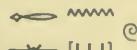
**Āksapu** , Anastasi I, 21, 4, a district in Syria; compare Heb. אַקְשָׁפָע (?)

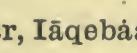
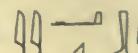
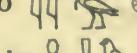
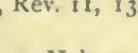
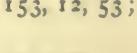
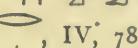
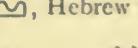
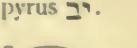
**Ākesh** , B.D. 142, 4, 9, a town famous for the cult of Osiris.

**Āgni (?)** , , Rec. 10, 140, a town near the modern Mata'anah.

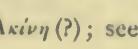
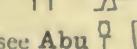
**Ātchahuth** , Eg. Res. 82, 85, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Iāabar (Iāabal)** , Rec. 20, 118; see -----.

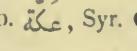
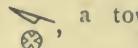
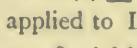
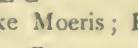
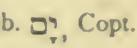
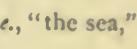
**Iāan** , Anastasi I, 22, 1, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

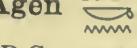
**Iāqebāar, Iāqebāal** , , , , , , , IV, 785, , , , , , , , a district in Syria; compare Heb. יְעָקֹב אֶל-

**Iua** , , IV, 798, , Rec. 20, 114, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

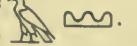
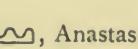
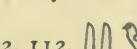
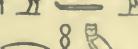
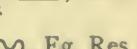
**Ib** , Elephantine; Heb. papyrus יִבְנֵה; see **Abu** -----.

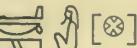
**Ib** , (Demotic) , Elephantine.

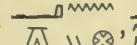
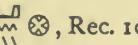
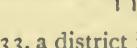
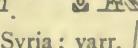
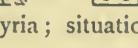
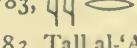
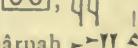
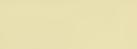
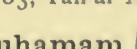
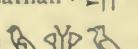
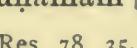
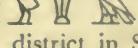
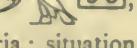
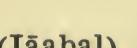
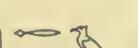
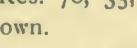
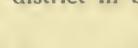
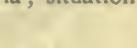
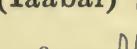
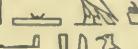
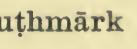
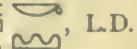
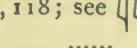
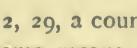
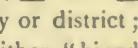
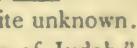
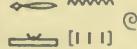
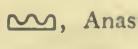
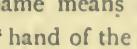
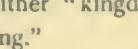
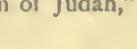
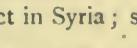
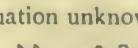
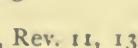
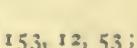
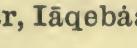
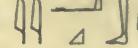
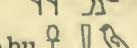
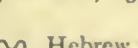
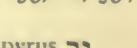
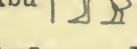
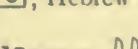
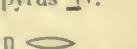
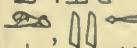
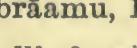
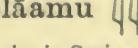
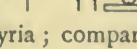
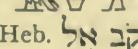
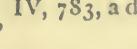
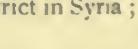
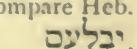
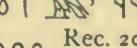
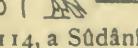
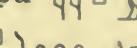
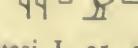
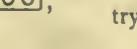
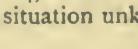
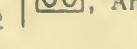
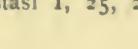
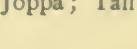
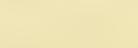
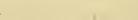
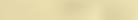
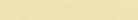
**Ium'** , the sea, a large lake, applied to Lake Moeris; Heb. יֻם, Copt. ειος; -----, i.e., "the sea," whence the Arabic Al-Fayyūm .

**Imār** , Alt-K. 218, a foreign city; situation unknown.

**Iurm'** , IV, 793; see **Urm.**

**Iurehum'** , L.D. 3, 252, 112, -----, Eg. Res. 85, 139, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Irurten** , Alt-K. 231, the Jordan district; Heb. יְרֻרְתֵּן.

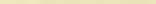
**Iurtcha** , , Eg. Res. 84, 133, a district in Syria; varr. ----, IV, 783, --------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------<img alt="Egypt

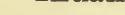
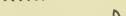
al-‘Amârnah אַמְרָנָה, Heb. יְפֻרָה, Gr. Ἰόππη, Arab. يَافَا, Syr. بَصْرَه.

Im' ent Hau-nebu  B.D.G. 180, the Ionian Sea.

**Im en seqet-t**  **¶**, the  
Red Sea.

**Imh** ; a town in Egypt.

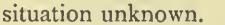
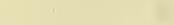
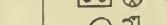
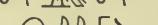
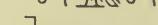
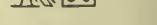
Inaāuā , a town  
near Memphis.

Inuāmu , Rec. 20, 118,  
, IV, 74, 665, 744, -  
, --, Israel  
 Stele 27, a district in Syria; Tall al-Amârnah

**Intchath**  , Rec. 20,  
118,  , Alt-K. 226, a  
district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Irut (Ilut)**   
IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Irep** , Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Irṭuna** , Anas-tasi I, 23, 1, Jordan; read                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <img alt="Hieroglyphs for Irṭuna: a wavy

Ih                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <img alt="Flag of Syria" data-bbox="12745

**Iha**  , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ihm' (Ihem), Ihemm'       IV, 784,      IV, 649, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Isantā** אִשְׁנָתָא, Rec. 20, 115,  
a district in Syria; Heb. יַשְׁנָה, 2 Chron. xiii, 19.

**Ikama** , a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Igaṭi ܐܓܾܲ, Anas-tasi I, 17, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

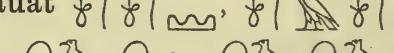
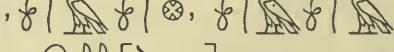
**Itâkhab**  , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Uatu Heru** [ Falcon and Uraeus ], Anastasi I,  
27, 2, a fortress in the Eastern Delta.

**Uaå** IV, 804, a Sùdàni country; situation unknown.

**Uaāpekāu**  (Demotic), the district of the Gap at Abydos.

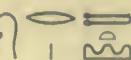
**Uainn** ονειρος ερεβος (Demotic),  
Ionia, Greece, Greek.

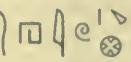
**Uauat**  Rec. 2, 120, a province of Northern Nubia;  the Nile of Nubia.

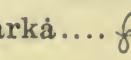
**Uauā[h]**   , Rec. 20, 114,  
a scribe's mistake for **Ruṭuāhu**   , IV, 798.

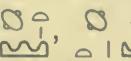
**Uabu-t**  Rev. 4,  
101, the 19th Nome of Lower Egypt (Oxyrhynchites).

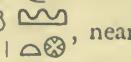
Uarshai       II,  
158,   , Rec. 22, 137, Orchoë.

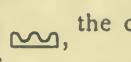
**Uarth** , IV, 685, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Uahâ** , A.Z. 51, 71, Oasis, Khârgah (?)

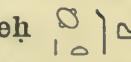
**Uahthuarkâ....**  Alt.-K. 318, a district or town in Syria.

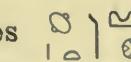
**Uah** (?) , , , , , A.Z. 51, 71, the Oasis par excellence, i.e., Khârgah; Copt. οὐαχέ, Arab. واحَة، واحَّة.

**Uah-t** , near Ta āa-t ent Nenu , an oasis not identified.

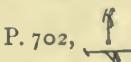
**Uah** , the country of the Oasis; Copt. οὐαχέ.

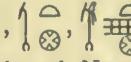
**Uah ást (?)** , IV, 1134, a town in Egypt.

**Uah-t meh** , Northern Oasis, Oasis Parva, i.e., Bahariyah.

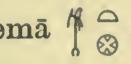
**Uah-t res** , Southern Oasis, Oasis Magna, i.e., Khârgah.

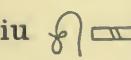
**Uakh** , , , , , the Oasis of Khârgah.

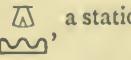
**Uas** , P. 702, , the 4th Nome of Upper Egypt (Diospolites).

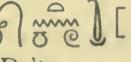
**Uas** , , , , Thebes, the capital of the 4th Nome of Upper Egypt.

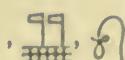
**Uas-Meh** , Thebes of the North, i.e., Thebes in Lower Egypt (Diospolis Parva).

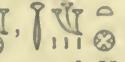
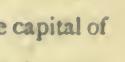
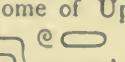
**Uas Shemā** , Thebes of the South, i.e., Thebes in Upper Egypt (Diospolis Magna).

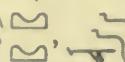
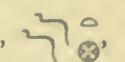
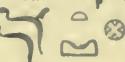
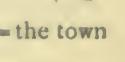
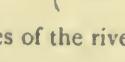
**Uash baiu** , a town in Egypt.

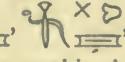
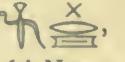
**Uag** , a station on the Kanâ-Kusêr road.

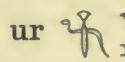
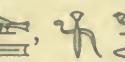
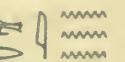
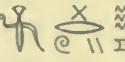
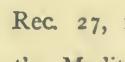
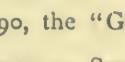
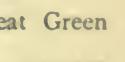
**Uaten**  [⊗], Sphinx 14, 158, a town in the Delta.

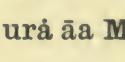
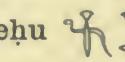
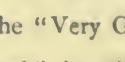
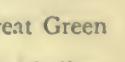
**Uatch** , , , the 10th Nome of Upper Egypt (Aphroditopolis); for the reading see Rec. 35, 1.

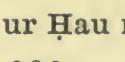
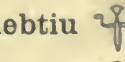
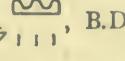
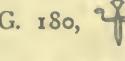
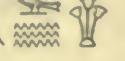
**Uatch-t** , , , , , , the capital of the 10th Nome of Upper Egypt (Aphroditopolis); , , Rec.

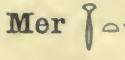
18, 181, 27, 84, , , , , ,  = the town on both sides of the river; , ,  , Rec. 35, 12, the eastern part of the city.

**Uatch ur** , , , a canal in the 6th Nome of Upper Egypt.

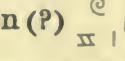
**Uatch ur** , , , , , , , , , Rec. 27, 190, the "Great Green Water," i.e., the Mediterranean Sea; compare Eth. ብትር: ዘዴድ: Brit. Mus. 660, Or. 35, 2, 18.

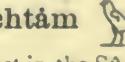
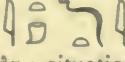
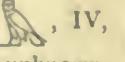
**Uatch urá āa Mehú** , , , , , , the "Very Great Green Water of the North Land," i.e., the Mediterranean Sea.

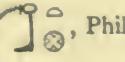
**Uatch ur Hau nebtiu** , , , B.D.G. 180, , , , A.Z. 1900, 130, the Ionian Sea.

**Uatch Mer** , a town in Egypt.

**Uatches** , the town of Buto.

**U-ámen (?)** , "hidden district."

**Uátatchtám** , , , IV, 805, a district in the Sûdân; situation unknown.

**Uáb-t** , , Philae.

**Uāb** , Silsilah.

**Uāb-t** , the shrine of Horus of Edfū.

**Uābu** , a district in the Sūdān; situation unknown.

**Uāb ásut** , the pyramid of Userkaf .

**Uān** , IV, 891, a country of Northern Syria:

**Uāni (?)** , Rev. 14, 18, a town in Egypt (?)

**Uār** , , , , a name of Kher-āhau .  
(Babylon of Egypt); the two parts of the city were , .

**Uār** , , a district in Lower Egypt.

**Uār-t** , , , a name of the Nile and of certain canals leading into Uār.

**Uārkhata (?)** , B.D.G. 1011, a town in Egypt.

**Uis** , Rec. 6, 8, a town in Egypt.

**Uu Benu** , , , a district in the Nome (Tanites).

**Ubeh (?)** , , IV, 800, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

**Up neterui** , , a quarter of the town of Mendes.

**Ups (?)** , Nāstasen Stele 45, a country in the Sūdān.

**U Peq** , , , , , , , B.M. 448, , the district of the Gap, the name of a large "gap" in the mountains behind Abydos.

**U Peqr** , Ikhernefert 20; see , varr. , , , .

**Uu Pega** , , variant of the preceding.

**Upta (?)** , L.D. III, 16A, in , Tu en Up ta "Mountain of the Crown of the earth," i.e., a district to the south of Egypt.

**Up tesh** , B.D.G. 22, the entrance to the Fayyūm.

**Umess** , Rec. 20, 114; see **Amessu** , , IV, 798.

**Un** , , , , the 15th Nome of Upper Egypt (Hermopolites).

**Un** , B.D. 149, , 12th Åat.

**Unn** , the "City of hours" (?)

**U nai** , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Unás-t** , a town; site unknown.

**Uu en ānkh** , , , name of a part of Sni (Asnâ).

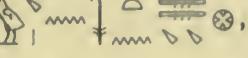
**Unu Meh** , , a town near the modern Damanhûr—Hermopolis Parva.

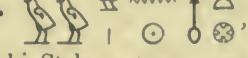
**Unu Shemā** , U. 311, , T. 259, , , Rec. 31, 169, , , , B.D. 28, 5, , Unu, the capital of the 15th Nome of Upper Egypt, Hermopolis; also called Unu of the South, .

**Uu en uāb** , , a district in Egypt.

**Ununāt (?)** , name of a place (?)

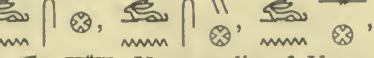
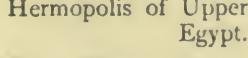
**Unp** , B.D.G. 149 — , Edfu.

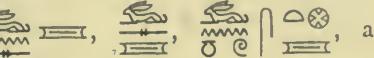
**U en nesu Taui** , a district near Memphis.

**Uu en Rā nefer** , Piānkh Stele, a town near Bubastis.

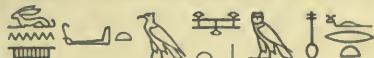
**Unhtchartā** , a lake or canal near Tanis.

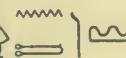
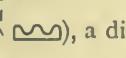
**Unkh** , a town in the Nome Tekh.

**Unes** , B.D. 125, II, , Hermopolis of Upper Egypt.

**Unes** , a canal in Upper Egypt.

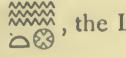
**Unshek** , Bubastis 34A, a district in the Sūdān.

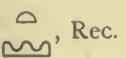
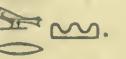
**Un ta uat em nefer-t Men-kheperrā** , IV, 814, Rec. 13, 203, name of the canal made by Thothmes III in the First Cataract.

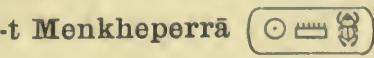
**Unth** , B.D. 125, Neg. Con. (var. , a district in Egypt (?)

**Uu en Thar** , a district in the Eastern Delta.

**Ur-t** , B.D.G. 154, a canal near Edfu.

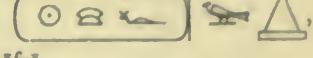
**Ur** , the Labyrinth.

**Ur** , Rec. 2, 112, a Theban cemetery = .

**Ur áab-t Menkheperrā** , Annales 3, 110, a temple of Thothmes III.

**Ur áamakh** , an estate of Assá.

**Ur manu** , an estate of Khufu.

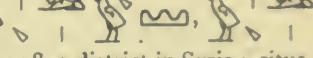
**Ur Khāfrā** , the pyramid of Khāfrā.

**Ur kau** , an estate of Khāfrā.

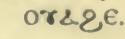
**Ur ka Sahurā** , an estate of Sahurā.

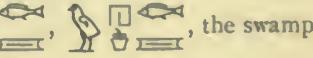
**Uri, Urit** , B.D. 125, Neg. Con., a town in Egypt.

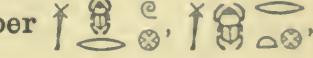
**Urit** , a canal or lake at Tanis.

**U Ru (?)** , Rec. 20, 116, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Urm'** , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

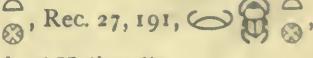
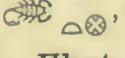
**Uhā** , Rev. 12, 62, Oasis; Copt. .

**Uheb** , the swamp land of the Nome  (Busirites).

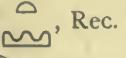
**Uhem kheper** , Denderah.

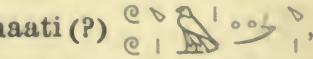
**Uh-t** , IV, 676, a country conquered by Thothmes III.

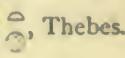
**Uhat** , the name of a country, the region of the Oases (?)

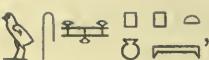
**Uhā ta** , Rec. 27, 191, , a suburb of Heliopolis.

**Uhut** , Stat. Taf. 31, a district; situation unknown.

**Uu Heru** , , "estate of Horus," a name of several districts in Egypt.

**Uu Heru-maati (?)** , a district in the Nome of Thes-Heru.

**Us** , A.Z. 1877, 146 — , Thebes.

**Uspenpet** , Bubastis.

**User** , Unu (Hermopolis Magna).

**User** (Demotic), Thebes.

**User** , a mountain in Northern Syria.

**User** , Edfu.

**User hat** , B.D.G. 165, the house of the sacred boat Amén-user-hati  at Thebes.

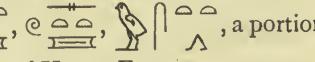
**User Kheper Rā** , Sphinx 14, 163, a town in Egypt (?)

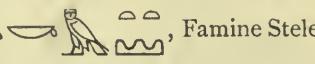
**Usekh** , Rec. 15, 88, a town in the Oasis of Khârgah.

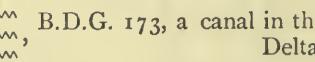
**Usekh-t Maāti** , the temple of Osiris at Athribis.

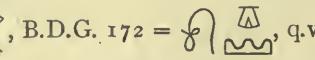
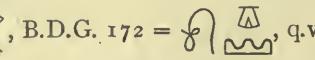
**Usesh sekhef res, etc.** , Denderah.

**Us (?) seshmi** , Rec. 11, 129, a town in Egypt.

**Ustt** , a portion of the 14th Nome of Upper Egypt.

**Ukemtt** , Famine Stele, a Sûdânî country whence came mother of emerald, .

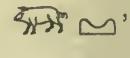
**Ug** , B.D.G. 173, a canal in the Delta.

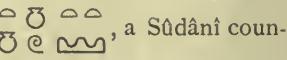
**Uga** , B.D.G. 172 = , q.v.

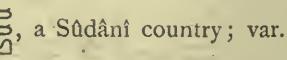
**Ugar** , a canal in the 7th Nome of Upper Egypt.

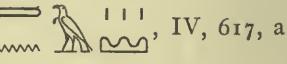
**Utáu, Utháu** , IV, 797, a district in the Sûdân; situation unknown.

**Utuit hetch** , B.D.G. 175, a frontier station of the 2nd Nome of Upper Egypt.

**Utent, Uthent** , IV, 798,  B.D. 64, 19, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown; varr. .

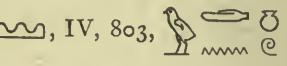
**Utennutt** , a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

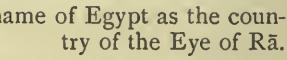
**Utheth** , a Sûdânî country; var. .

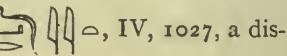
**Uthentiu** , IV, 617, a Sûdânî people.

**Uthes Her** , , , , , , , , the 2nd Nome of Upper Egypt (Apollinopolites).

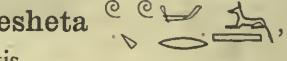
**Uthes hehtt** , , , , , , , , the Necropolis of Abydos.

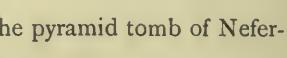
**Utent** , IV, 803, , a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

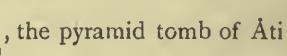
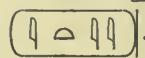
**Utcha** , a name of Egypt as the country of the Eye of Râ.

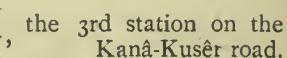
**Utchârit** , IV, 1027, a district in the Delta.

**Utchâ tchatchau (?)** , a town in the Fayyûm.

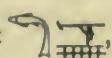
**Uu tcheser sesheta** , a district near Bubastis.

**Ba** , the pyramid tomb of Nefer-ârikarâ .

**Baiu** , the pyramid tomb of Âti .

**Ba-t** , the 3rd station on the Kanâ-Kusêr road.

Ba-ti , A.Z. 46, 69, the Two Lands (Egypt).

Ba-neb-Tet (Tchet) , B.D.G. 185, or Per Ba neb Tet, the capital of the Nome Hat mehit , Mendes; Assyrian .

Ba-tet , Rec. 11, 161, Mendes.

Baa ,  , Rec. 20, 115; see Baam   .

Baam ,  , IV, 798, a Sudani country; situation unknown.

Ba'rut , IV, 782, 986, a district in Syria; compare Heb. בָּאָרוֹת, Josh. ix, 17, 2 Sam. iv, 2.

Baa'ratcha , L.D. III, 252, 123, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Baita Anta ,  , L.D. III, 156, ,  , a district in Syria; Heb. בֵּית עֲנָוֹת, Josh. xv, 59.

Baita Shaar ,  , ,  , Anastasi I, 22, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Baita Taquna ,  , ,  , Alt-K. 331, a district in Syria; compare Heb. בֵּית דְּגַן, Josh. xv, 41, xix, 27.

Baita Tuquna ,  , ,  , Rec. 20, 117; see ,  .

Bau ,  , IV, 797, a Sudani country; situation unknown.

Bauá , L.D. III, 187, a country in Syria; situation unknown.

Bau-Kem, Bau-Qem, Bau-Gem



211, a Sudani country whence the worship of Hathor, Shu, Tefnut, and other Sudani gods was introduced into Egypt.

Batu (Baut) , a Sudani country; situation unknown.

Babar (Babal) , Rev. 11, 167, Babylon; Heb. בְּבָל; var.  , Babyl. بَلْ, Pers. بَلْ,  .

Bar, Bur ,  , IV, 783, ,  , a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Barbar ,  , Rec. 20, 115, a Sudani country; situation unknown.

Barast ,  , B.D.G. 197, ,  , a city in the Delta near the Libyan frontier.

Barua ,  , Nastasen Stele 18, the capital of the Island of Meroë, the ruins of which lie near the modern village of Bagrawir, about 40 miles south of the Atbara; Gr. Μερόη, Μεροῖας.

Barbatu ,  , Eg. 73, 106, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Barmam ,  , L.D. III, 252, 33, a district in Syria; compare Heb. בְּלָעָם, 1 Chron. vi, 70, in Manasseh (Brugsch).

Barhaá ,  , Gol. 4, 9, a foreign country; situation unknown.

Barg ,  , L.D. III, 131, a district in Syria; situation unknown, Tall al-Amarnah .

**Bartā** Anāstāsi I, 20, 8, a district in Syria, Bērūt; Tall al-'Amārnah Gr. Βαρυτός, Arab. بَرْوَت Eth. بَرْوَنْه:

**Bahit** the name of a country, "white marble country"; compare Heb. בָּהִת, Esther i, 6.

**Baht** a suburb of Memphis.

**Bahṭet** Sphinx 3, 239 = **Beḥut**

**Bakh, Bekha, Bekhatt** B.D. 108, 2, 15, the country of sunrise, the East.

**Bakhther** Maskhūtāh Stele, Bactria; Pers. Babyl.

**Bast** IV, 432, Bubastis; see Per Bast.

**Bash** IV, 800, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

**Baq** a name of Egypt.

**Bak** IV, 800, Kubbān Stele 5, B.M. 138, Rec. 15, 171, Rec. 34, 186, a town in Nubia; Gr. Ἀβουγκίς.

**Bak (He-t Bak)** B.D.G.

210, a temple of the hawk ( of Horus, Hierakonpolis (?)

**Baka nefer-t en Neb-[er]-tcher** Denderah.

**Bakem** Rec. 20, 115; see **Bau-Qem**.

**Bagarua** Gol. 4, 10, a foreign country; situation unknown.

**Batāntā** IV, 786, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Batā Thupar** Anāstāsi I, 22, 5, a district in Syria; compare Heb. בֵּית-סְפַר (?)

**Bat Āarmam (Bat Āalmam)** a district in Syria; situation unknown. Alt-K. (385) compares Heb. בֵּית-עֲלָם.

**Batia** IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Batbentā** IV, 786; see

**Bat huarn** L.D. III, 252, 24, Beth-horōn; compare Heb. בֵּית-חָרֹן (Josh. x, 10, 11), a city in Ephraim.

**Bat shar, Bat shaār** IV, 785, a district in Syria; var. L.D. III, 131.

**Bat shanrāa** L.D. III, 252, 16; compare Heb. בֵּית-שָׁנָא (1 Kings iv, 12), in Manasseh, west of the Jordan; var.

**Bat tapuh** L.D. III, 252, 39, a district in Syria. Alt-K. (389) compares Heb. בֵּית-תָפֻחָה.

**Bat tarmam** L.D. III, 252, 36, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Bat-tchabi ....

L.D. III, 252, 45, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Bathar Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Bathāath (?) L.D. III, 252, 124, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Bathānth L.D. III, 131, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Batchana IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Bāa, Bāat B.D. 41, 4, B.D.G. 184, a town in Egypt.

Bāa-t a canal near Edfū.

Bāa-ti (?) Egypt.

Bāasta Sphinx 14, 160; Copt. *Beacia*.

Bāshu a town in Lower Egypt.

Bāket (?) B.D. 142, 87, U. 578, N. 966, a city in the Tuat (?)

Bāt (?) Khufu an estate of Khufu; situation unknown.

Bāh the capital of the 15th Nome of Lower Egypt (Hermopolites).

Bāh Ássā L.D. III, 80, estate of Ássā, estate of Sahurā.

Bāh B.D.G. 187, 188, the name of several canals.

Bāhu the eastern arm of the Nile.

Bi, Bit (?) B.D.G. 184, a town in Egypt.

Biu a town in Egypt.

Baut (?) Buut (?) var.

IV, 797, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

Bu-t ur ent ser neteru B.D.G. 152, Edfū.

Bu-t behen kheftiu Edfū.

Bu en āhā P.S.B. 27, 120; Gr. *Bouptan* (?)

Bu-t enti Rā a solar temple at Denderah.

Bu-t en Rā tchat the solar temple of Hēri-shef neb Tēt in the Fayyūm.

Bu-gem see Bau-qem.

Buṭutu, Buṭuitt Rec. 2, 140, 19, 22, the city of Naucratis.

Bu tchāmiu P. 145, M. 182, N. 692, the 19th Nome of Upper Egypt (Oxyrhynchites of the West).

Bu-t Tēt-ti (Tcheṭ-ti) Edfū.

Buaiqa Pap. 3024, 92, Edfū.

Buaiqa en ka nekht user Edfū.

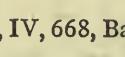
Bur Rec. 20, 118, a country conquered by Rameses III.

Buhēn B.D.G. 198, the district of the modern Wādi Ḥalfah—the *Bōw* of Ptolemy.

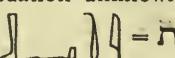
[M]bushu (?) , IV, 804, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Bukak , IV, 796, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Bebâ , IV, 803, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Beber, Bebel , IV, 668, Babylon; Heb. בְּבָל, Assyrian , Pers. Bâbirush .

Bepset , IV, 799, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

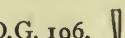
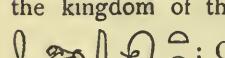
Bemai (Bum'i?) , IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown. Alt-K. (340) suggests that  = בְּמֹת.

Benen , a district of Thebes.

Benu , a temple town of Osiris in Tanis.

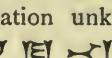
Benui (?) , a district in Upper Egypt.

Benî , a town in Egypt.

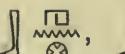
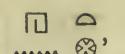
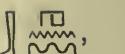
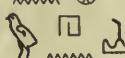
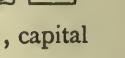
Berua , B.D.G. 196, , Nâstasen Stele 16, Meroë, the capital of the kingdom of the Island of Meroë; var. ; Gr. Μερόη.

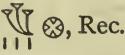
Berber (?) , a district in Upper Egypt;  = κως βῆρεψ (?)

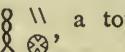
Berberta , IV, 316, 796, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Bereqna , IV, 786, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Tall al-Amânah .

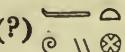
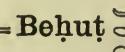
Berget , a town of the god Re-hes , in the Fayyûm.

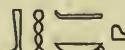
Behen , , , , , , capital of the modern district of Wâdi Halfah—the Boâw of Ptolemy.

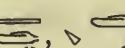
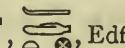
Beh , Rec. 3, 50, a town in Egypt.

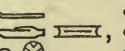
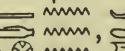
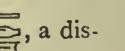
Beh , a town near the modern Al-Kâb.

Behaa , IV, 797, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

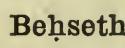
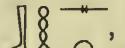
Behuit (?)  = Behut , Edfû.

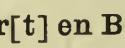
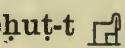
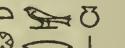
Behuk , IV, 802, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

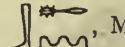
Behut , , , Edfû or Udfû.

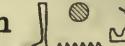
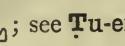
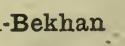
Behut , , , a district in the Nome Ânpu.

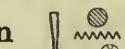
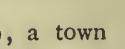
Behutch , , , a district in the 6th Nome of Lower Egypt.

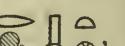
Behset, Behseth , , IV, 800, , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

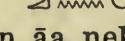
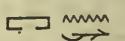
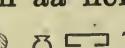
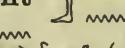
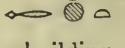
Behût ur[t] en Behût-t , , , Edfû.

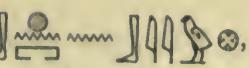
Bekha , Metternich Stele 84, the land of Sunrise, the East; see Bakh.

Bekhen , , , see Tu-en-Bekhan

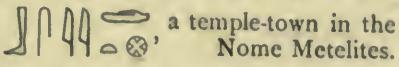
Bekhen , , , a town which stood on the site of the modern Mit-Kamr.

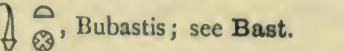
Bekhen árkhen , , , B.D.G. 203, , a suburb of Busiris.

Bekhen áa nekht , , , , , , (1) a building of Seti I at Karnak; (2) a name of Tanis.

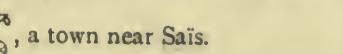
Bekhen en Biu , B.D.G. 205, a town in Egypt.

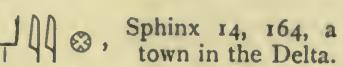
Bekhten , Bekhten Stele, an Asiatic country; situation unknown.

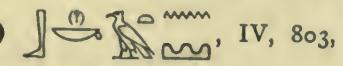
Besit , a temple-town in the Nome Metelites.

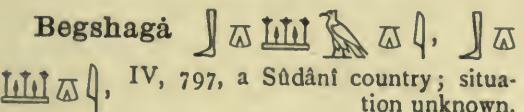
Best , Bubastis; see Bast.

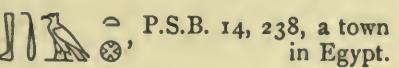
Beq , Rev. 13, 84, Egypt.

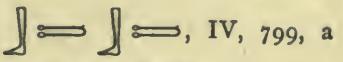
Bek , a town near Saïs.

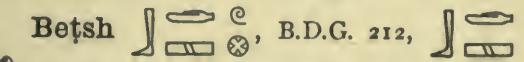
Bekai , Sphinx 14, 164, a town in the Delta.

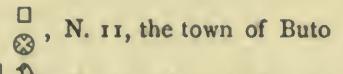
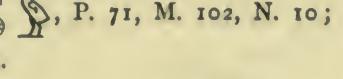
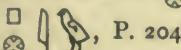
Bektan (?) , IV, 803, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

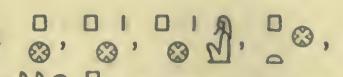
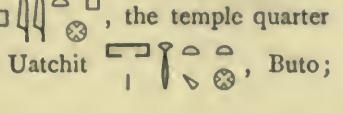
Begshagâ , IV, 797, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Beta , P.S.B. 14, 238, a town in Egypt.

Bethbeth , IV, 799, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

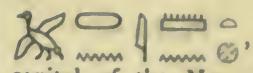
Betsh , B.D.G. 212, B.D. 142, 14, a town in Egypt.

Pe, Pi, Pu , N. 11, the town of Buto in the Delta; , P. 71, M. 102, N. 10; , P. 204.

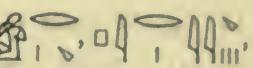
Pe, Pi, Pu , the temple quarter of the town Per Uatchit , Buto; see Pe-Tep.

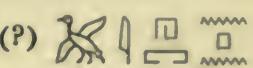
P-nu-tur en Heru , Edfû.

Pe-Tep , a double town in the Nome Nefer-Âment, Buto.

Pa-âa en Amen , Sphinx, 14, 160, the capital of the Nome Sma-Behj.

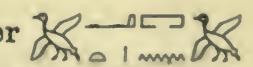
Pa-âner ruṭ , B.D.G. 61, the "sandstone city" i.e., the cemetery.

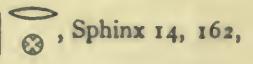
Pa-âra (?) , B.D.G. 64, a district in the 11th Nome of Lower Egypt.

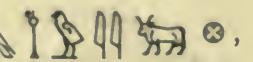
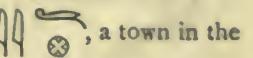
Pa-âh en penrâ (?) , Rec. 31, 36, a town in Egypt.

Pa-âshemu , B.D.G. 72, Rev. 3, 40, a town near Tanis.

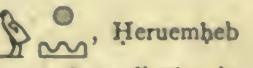
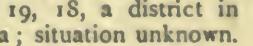
Pa-âm'q Ââatchaâ , L.D. III, 252, 65 and 66, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Pa-â-ten pa uaher , Rec. 23, 49; Copt. παποωρ (?)

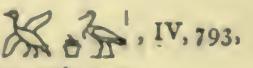
Pa-ir , Sphinx 14, 162, a town in the Delta.

Pa-utui , B.D.G. 175, , a town in the 17th or 18th Nome of Upper Egypt.

Pa-baiâa (?) , L.D. III, 252, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Pa-bukh , Heruemheb 36, , Rec. 19, 18, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Pa-paa , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

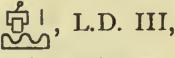
Pa-paba , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Pa-penā** ☐  a suburb of Memphis.

**Pa-magar**    
—, Anastasi I, 19, 2, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

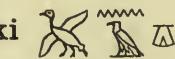
**Pa-mu** ☐  ☐   
IV, 798 (Rameses III, ), Rec. 20, 114), a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

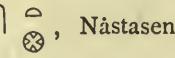
**Pa-mu en pa Rā**    
                                           

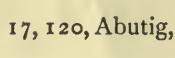
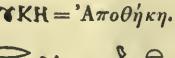
**Pa-nasa**    
L.D. III, 160, Rec. 8, 137, a district; situation unknown.

**Pa-nagbu Āshahatā**    
                         

**Pa-nagbu Ātchaurhuth**    
                         

**Pa-nagbu Uahthuarki**    
                         

**Pa-nebs**    
Stele 29,    Mission 13, 4,  
                                  

**Pa-rā**    
Rec. 17, 120, Abutig, in Upper Egypt; Copt.  $\Delta\pi\theta\tau\kappa\eta = \text{Αποθήκη}$ .  
**Pa-rūṭ Āment**    
a town in the Delta.

**Pa-rūṭ en pa-Rā**    
—, a town near Tanis (?)

**Parbu**   Eg. Res. 73, 105, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Parem**   a canal in the Nome Coptites.

**Parekhti**   Rec. 11, 146, 12, 24, a town in Egypt.

**Pars**   II, 128, Persia; see  Old Persian  Baby.  

**Parqa**   L.D. III, 146, 27, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

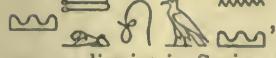
**Pa-haqraā Fetiushaā**    
  L.D. III, 252, 68 and 69, a district in Syria; situation unknown. In this name and in several following  is the Eg. article.

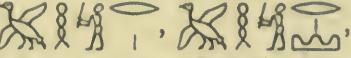
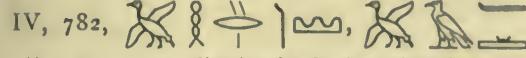
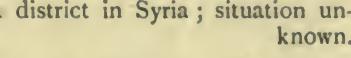
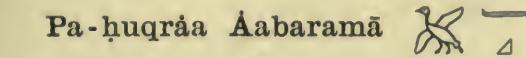
**Pa-haqraā en Āatchait**    
  L.D. III, 252, 77 and 78, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

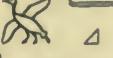
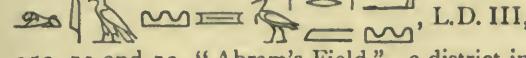
**Pa-haqraā Shanaiā**    
  L.D. III, 252, 87 and 88, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

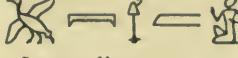
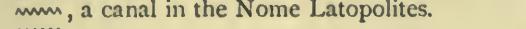
**Pa-hagrāā Ārqat**    
  L.D. III, 252, 96 and 97, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

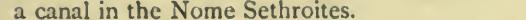
**Pa-hageri Haniniā**    
  L.D. III, 252, 94 and 95, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

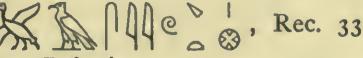
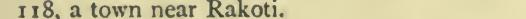
**Pa-hager Theruan**   
 L.D. III, 252, 101 and  
102, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

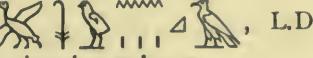
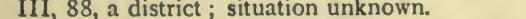
**Pahura**   
 IV, 782,   
 a district in Syria; situation unknown.

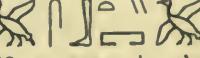
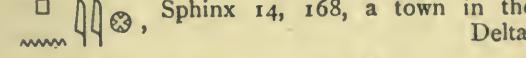
**Pa-huqrāā Aabaramā**   
 L.D. III,  
252, 71 and 72, "Abram's Field"—a district in  
Syria; situation unknown.

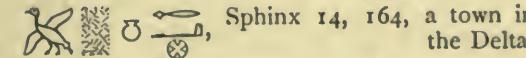
**Pa-her-hem (?)**   
 a canal in the Nome Latopolites.

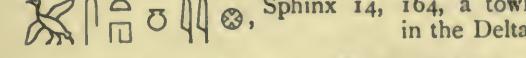
**Pa-kharm'**   
 a canal in the Nome Sethroites.

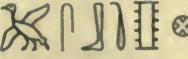
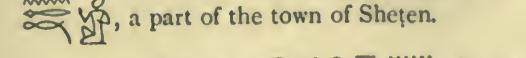
**Pasiu**   
 Rec. 33,  
118, a town near Rakoti.

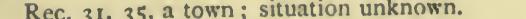
**Pasunqa**   
 L.D.  
III, 88, a district; situation unknown.

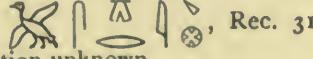
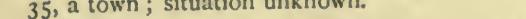
**Pa-sebti pa-peni**   
 Sphinx 14, 168, a town in the  
Delta.

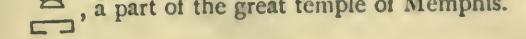
**Pa-sebti pa ... nuā**   
 Sphinx 14, 164, a town in  
the Delta.

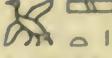
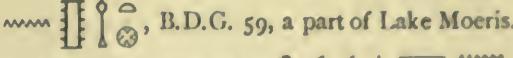
**Pa-sebti pa-setheni**   
 Sphinx 14, 164, a town in  
the Delta.

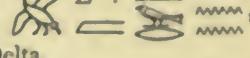
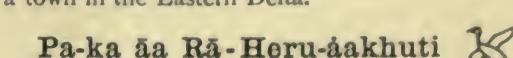
**Pa-sebt en āameh**   
 a part of the town of Sheten.

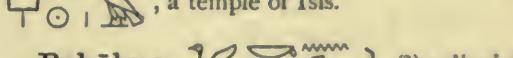
**Pasegnär (?)**   
 Rec. 31, 35, a town; situation unknown.

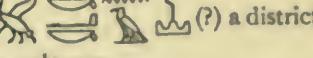
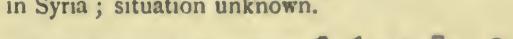
**Pa-segerā**   
 Rec. 31,  
35, a town; situation unknown.

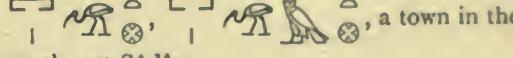
**Pa-shashau-khā**   
 a part of the great temple of Memphis.

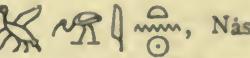
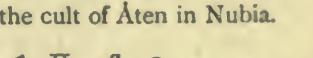
**Pa-shet en Aneb hetch**   
 B.D.G. 59, a part of Lake Moeris.

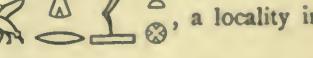
**Pa-qem ur (?)**   
 a town in the Eastern Delta.

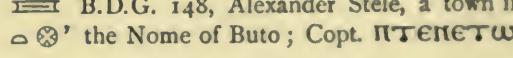
**Pa-ka āā Rā-Heru-āakhuti**   
 a temple of Isis.

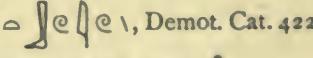
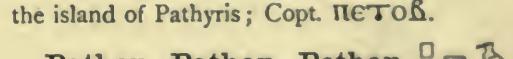
**Pakākna**   
 a district  
in Syria; situation unknown.

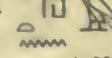
**Pa-gem, Per-gem**   
 a town in the  
south-east Sudān.

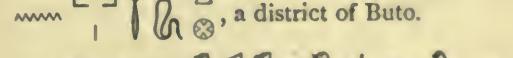
**Pa-gem Aten**   
 Nás-  
tasen Stele 36,   
 a seat of the cult of Aten in Nubia.

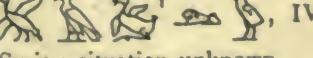
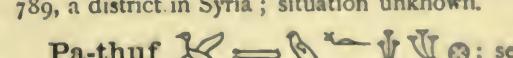
**Pa-gerg**   
 a locality in  
the Fayyūm.

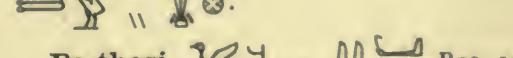
**Pa-ta en Uatchit**   
 B.D.G. 148, Alexander Stele, a town in  
the Nome of Buto; Copt. ΠΤΕΝΕΤΩ.

**Pateb**   
 Demot. Cat. 422,  
the island of Pathyris; Copt. ΠΕΤΟΒ.

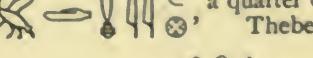
**Pathen, Pathan, Pethan**   
 see  
Pentatehan.

**Pa-tesh en Per Uatchit**   
 a district of Buto.

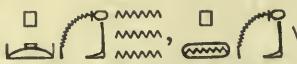
**Patharu**   
 IV,  
789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

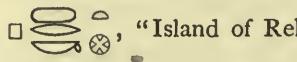
**Pa-thuf**   
 see  
= 

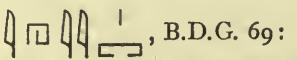
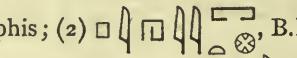
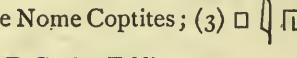
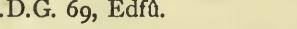
**Pa-thesi**   
 Rec. 12,  
24, a town in Egypt.

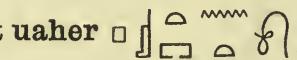
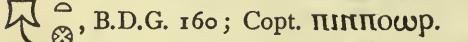
**Pa-tmai**   
 a quarter of  
Thebes.

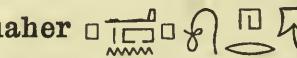
**Pa-tcheṭku** , the canal (?) of Avaris.

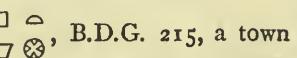
**P-āa uāb** , "holy tomb," or "holy island," i.e., Philae.

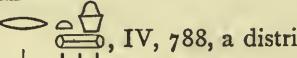
**P-āa rek** , "Island of Rek, or Lek," Philae; Copt. ΠΙΛΑ&K.

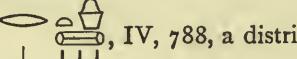
**P-āhi-t** , B.D.G. 69: (1) a suburb of Memphis; (2) , B.D.G. 68, a town in the Nome Coptites; (3) ,  III, B.D.G. 69, Edfū.

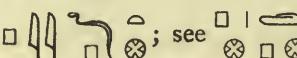
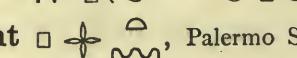
**P-ás-t ent uaher** , , B.D.G. 160; Copt. ΠΙΝΠΩΩΡ.

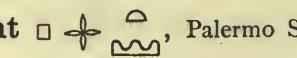
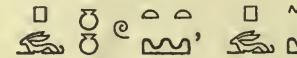
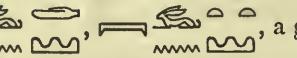
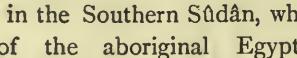
**P-ā en p-uaher** , Rec. 23, 49; Copt. ΠΙΝΠΩΩΡ.

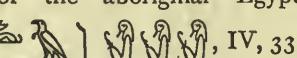
**Pāpā** , B.D.G. 215, a town near Thebes; Copt. ΠΑΠΗ; Papa of the Itinerary of Antoninus.

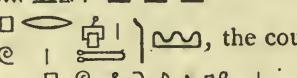
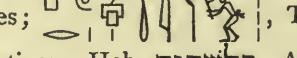
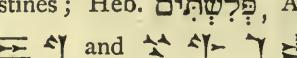
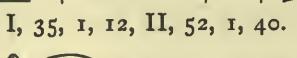
**Piu**  = **Pe** .

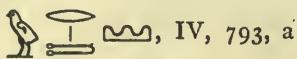
**Pirtau** , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Pi-tchep** ; see .

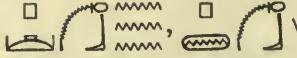
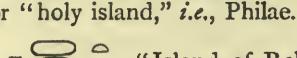
**Pun, Punt** , Palermo Stele, , , , a gold-bearing country in the Southern Sūdān, whence came some of the aboriginal Egyptians,

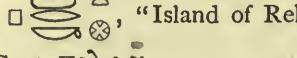
**Puntiu** , IV, 335.

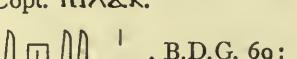
**Pursath** , the country of the Philistines; , Thes. 1204, the Philistines; Heb. פְלִשְׁתִּים, Assyr.  and , Rawl. C.I.W.A. I, 35, 1, 12, II, 52, 1, 40.

**Purath** , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

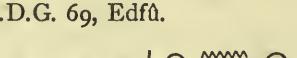
**Puhartā** , a canal in the Eastern Delta.

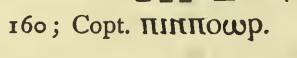
**Puqa** , a district of Abydos; see .

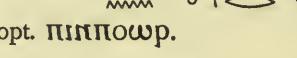
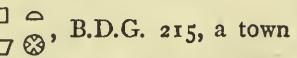
**Puqi** , IV, 793, a country and a people in Northern Syria.

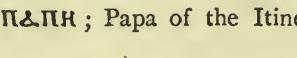
**Puqiu** , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Putauī** , A.Z. 35, 18, an estate in the Oxyrhynchite Nome.

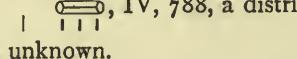
**Puther** , Rec. 20, 116, a northern country conquered by Rameses III.

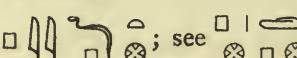
**P-mu en Utcha Heru** , , B.D.G. 183, a canal of Edfū.

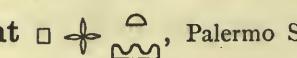
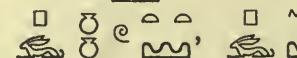
**P-mu en set en Sebek** , , a canal in Upper Egypt.

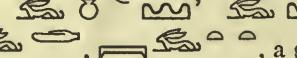
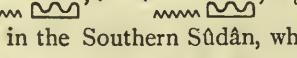
**P-mer** , a town near Asnā.

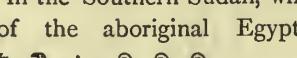
**Pemkha** , B.D.G. 296, a village near Thebes; Copt. ΠΕΜΚΗ (?).

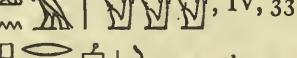
**P-mesrā** , a town in Egypt.

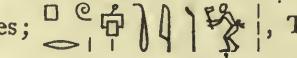
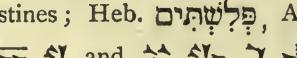
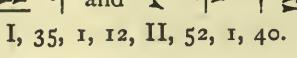
**Pen Abṭu** , B.D.G. 18, a canal at Abydos.

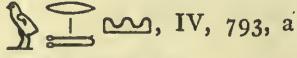
**Peninaāuā** , see **Inaāuāā** .

**P-nebes** , , a town near the modern Wādī Halfah; Gr. Πνούψ.

**Penshāṭ** , a canal in the Nome Latopolites.

**Penshenu** , a canal in the Nome Patarest.

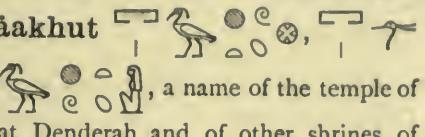
**Pentatehan** , , , a canal in the 21st Nome of Upper Egypt.

**Per (?) (Aa-per ?)** , B.D.G. 120, Crocodilopolis in the Fayyūm.

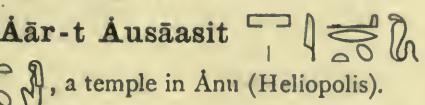
**Per** , a town in the Eastern Delta.

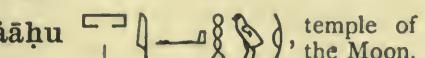
**Per áau** , a part of Memphis.

**Per Áakh or Per sha**  (1) a district near  in Upper Egypt; (2) , Nastasen Stele, a town or village in the Sudān.

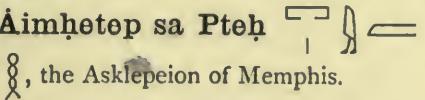
**Per áakhut** , a name of the temple of Hathor at Denderah and of other shrines of Hathor.

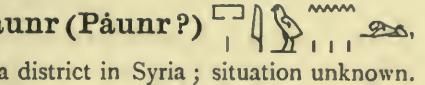
**Per áakhut Áment** , the Osiris temple of Libya-Mareotis.

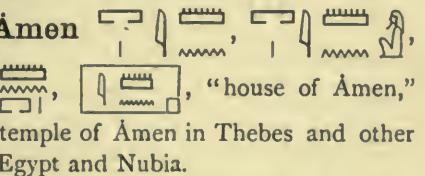
**Per Áär-t Áusásit** , a temple in Ánu (Heliopolis).

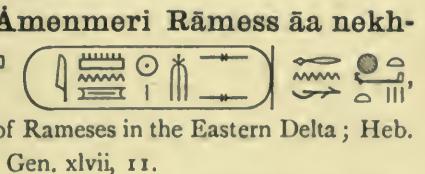
**Per ááhu** , temple of the Moon.

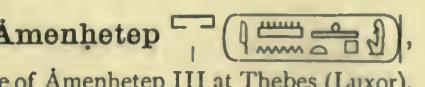
**Per ái** , B.D.G. 9, a sanctuary at Sekhem (Letopolis).

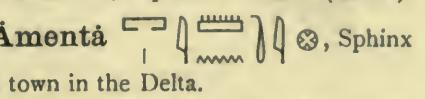
**Per Áimhetep sa Pteh** , the Asklepeion of Memphis.

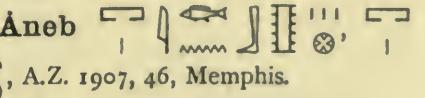
**Per áunr (Páunr?)** 

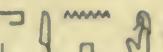
**Per Ámen** , "house of Ámen," the great temple of Ámen in Thebes and other towns in Egypt and Nubia.

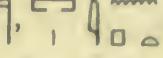
**Per Ámenmeri Rāmess áa nekh-tut** , the town of Rameses in the Eastern Delta; Heb. מִצְרָיָם, Gen. xlvi, 11.

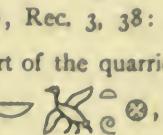
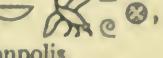
**Per Ámenhetep** 

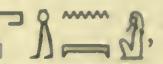
**Per Ámentā** 

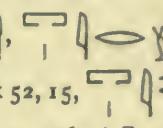
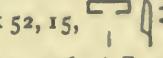
**Per Áneb** 

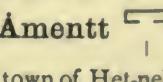
**Per Anpu** , Sphinx

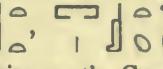
14, 156, , B.D.G.

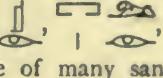
59, , Rec. 3, 38: (1) a town in the Delta; (2) part of the quarries of Tūra; (3) , B.D.G. 60, a temple in Alabastronpolis.

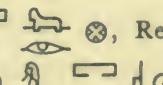
**Per Ánher** , B.D.G. 63, a name of This, Sebennytus, etc.

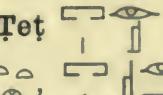
**Per ári** , Karnak 52, 15, , B.D.G. 66, Sphinx 14, 156, A.Z. 1869, 98, a town in the Delta (Prosopis?).

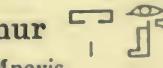
**Per Áhu neb Ámentt** , a quarter of the town of Het-neh (Metelis).

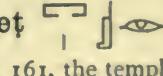
**Per Ást** , the temple of Isis near the Great Pyramid.

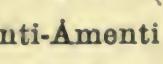
**Per Ásár** , the name of many sanctuaries of Osiris.

**Per Ásár** , Demot. Cat. 422, Abúṣir; Copt. ποτσιπι, Arab. اَبُصِير.

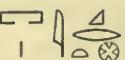
**Per Ásár neb Tet** , Busiris—the capital of the Nome Busirites; Assy. Ṣar ḫaṣṣa ḫaṣṣa.

**Per Ásár Nemur** 

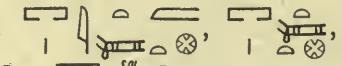
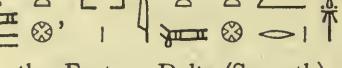
**Per Ásár Reqet** 

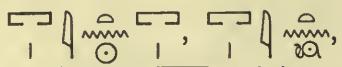
**Per Ásár Khenti-Ámenti** 

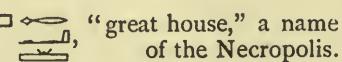
**Per Ástes** 

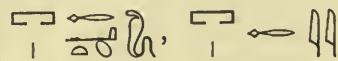
**Per áker** , Hermopolis in the Delta.

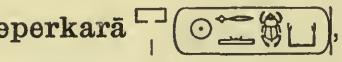
**Per átef Ánher-Shu sa Rā** , a name of This.

**Per Átem** , "House of Tem"; , a town in the Eastern Delta (Succoth); Heb. מִתְהָבֵט, Exod. i, 11, Gr. Πάτρουμος Ἀραβίας, Copt. πεθωμ.

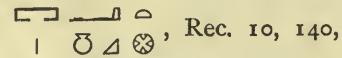
**Per Áten** , the temple of Áten built by Ámenhetep IV in his town of Áakhut-en-Áten (Tall al-Amârnah).

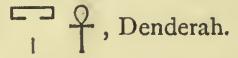
**Per áa** , "great house," a name of the Necropolis.

**Per Áait** , Denderah.

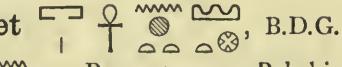
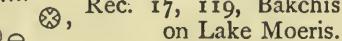
**Per Áakheperkará** , Rechnungen 35, an estate near Memphis.

**Per Ánnuit** , Denderah.

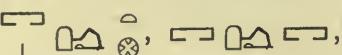
**Per ánuq** , Rec. 10, 140, the capital of the Nome Mahetch.

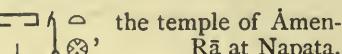
**Per ánk** , Denderah.

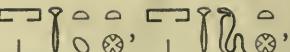
**Per ánk** , Rec. 27, 88, the city of the dead, *i.e.*, Deadland.

**Per ánkhet** , B.D.G. 126, , Rec. 17, 119, Bakchis on Lake Moeris.

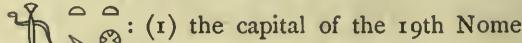
**Per ánk áru** , "temple of the living," a name of the Necropolis.

**Per Áha** , a district near Per Mâtchet.

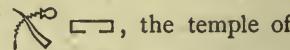
**Per Uas** , the temple of Ámen-Râ at Napata.

**Per Uatchit** 

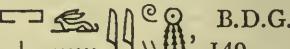
, Rec. 31, 35,

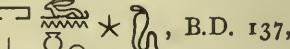
: (1) the capital of the 19th Nome of Lower Egypt; (2) a name of Denderah, Buto; Copt. πόλις, Gr. Βούτω.

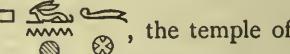
**Per uât** , B.D.G. 140, the temple of Denderah.

**Per uâb** , the temple of Osiris at Abydos.

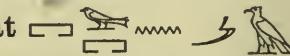
**Per Upuatu shemâ** , the temple of Upuatu in the south (Lycopolis).

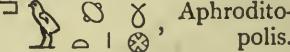
**Per Uniu (?)** , B.D.G. 149....

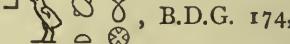
**Per Unnut** , B.D. 137, 38, a temple in Hermopolis.

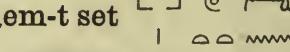
**Per unk** , the temple of Osiris in the 15th Nome of Lower Egypt.

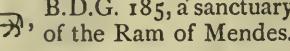
**Per ur** , the temple of Osiris in Aphroditopolis.

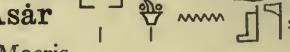
**Per ur en mat** , a temple near the granite quarries at Aswân.

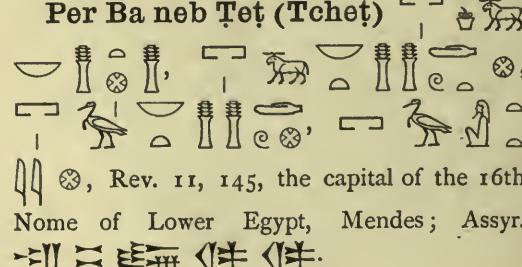
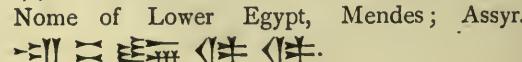
**Per ut (?)** , Aphroditopolis.

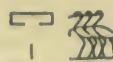
**Per ut (?)** , B.D.G. 174, the burial place of Set.

**Per utet en hem-t set** , the temple of Denderah.

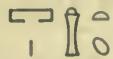
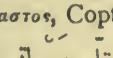
**Per Ba** , B.D.G. 185, a sanctuary of the Ram of Mendes.

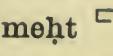
**Per Ba en Ásár** , a temple near Lake Moeris.

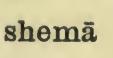
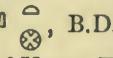
**Per Ba neb Têt (Tchet)** , Rev. 11, 145, the capital of the 16th Nome of Lower Egypt, Mendes; Assyrian .

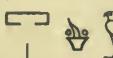
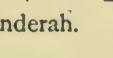
**Per Baiu**  Rec. 10, 142,  
a town in the Delta.

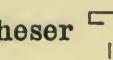
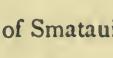
**Per Barāst**   
Karnak, 52, 7, a town near the western frontier  
of the Delta.

**Per Bast**   
  
  
Bubastis; Gr. Βαύβαστις, Βούβαστος, Copt. πονθ&ας, Heb. בָּבָסְתִּי, Arab. بَبَسْتِي.

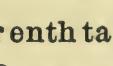
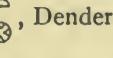
**Per Bast meht**   
Bubastis of the North, i.e., Bubastis in the Delta.

**Per Bast shemā**   
  
B.D.G. 207, Bubastis of  
the South, i.e., of Upper Egypt, or Denderah.

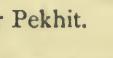
**Per bak**   
  
Denderah.

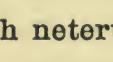
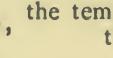
**Per bu tcheser**   
B.D.G.  
209, the temple of Smataui,  q.v.

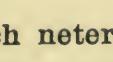
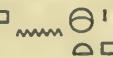
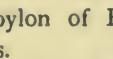
**Per Benu**   
Rec. 10, 141,  
Farshūt.

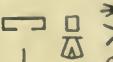
**Per benerenth ta neterit**   
  
Denderah.

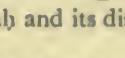
**Per Pekht**   
temple of  
Pekht near Beni Hasan (Speos Artemidos).

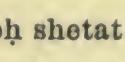
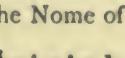
**Per Pekht**   
  
Pekht or Pekhit.

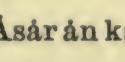
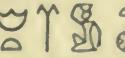
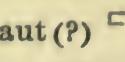
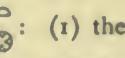
**Per pestch neteru**   
  
the temple-town of Osiris in  
the Mendesian Nome.

**Per pestch neteru**   
  
  
a name of Babylon of Egypt and of many  
other sanctuaries.

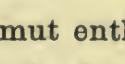
**Per peg**   
P.S.B. 20, 123;  
Piānkh Stele 20, a town in Upper Egypt.

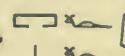
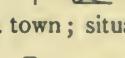
**Per Ptēh**   
  
the temple of Ptah and its district at Memphis.

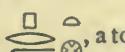
**Per Ptēh shetat**   
  
a temple in the Nome of Memphis.

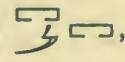
**Per fa Asārān kaut (?)**   
  
  
B.D.G. 170,   
  
  
(1) the temple of  
Denderah; (2) a shrine in the Delta.

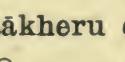
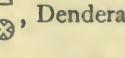
**Per fa-ā**   
IV, 1031, a  
temple of Menu at Thebes.

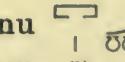
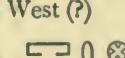
**Per fa mut enth neteru**   
  
the temple of  
Denderah.

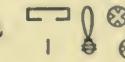
**Per gefā**   
  
Peasant 37, a town; situation unknown.

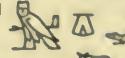
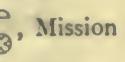
**Per em**   
a town in Nubia; Primis (?)

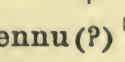
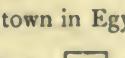
**Per ma**   
Karnak 54, 49, A.Z.  
83, 66, a temple; position unknown.

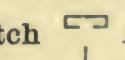
**Per maākheru en Usrit**   
  
Denderah.

**Per Manu**   
  
A.Z. 35, 18, a  
district in the West (?)

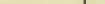
**Per mā**   
an estate in  
the Delta.

**Per M'gu**   
  
Mission  
13, 117,   
  
a town in the  
Nome Ka-heseb, 

**Per M'tennu (?)**   
  
Rec. 1, 52, a town in Egypt.

**Per M'tch**   
  
  
  
Demot.  
Cat. 422, Oxyrhynchus, the capital of the 19th  
Nome of Upper Egypt; Copt. πελεχε,  
πελεχη.

**Per Mut**                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <img alt="Crossed staff symbol

**Per Mut**  , the sanctuary  
of Mut at Thebes; varr.  , 

**Per Menā**  ,  ,  
Minyā in Upper Egypt; Copt. .

**Per Menu** [ ] —— [ ] , B.D. 125, 2, 20,  
 ☩, temple of Menu  
 at Ápu (Panopolis); [ ] —— [ ] , the canal  
 of Ápu.

**Per mennsh Rā(?)**   
Rec. 12, 20, a town in the Delta.

Per Menth  , Hermonthis ;  
 Copt. **apeeane**, **apeeone**, Armant;   
 

Per mer   ,  , Rec. 10,  
140, a town between Asnâ and Al-Kâb.

Per mer (Pamer) - [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]  
 Mission 13, 8, the temple of Isis at Philae.

**Permer** [ ] T [ ] D [ ] D [ ]  
 [ ] D [ ] X [ ] [ ] [ ] A [ ]  
 [ ] A [ ] [ ] [ ] A [ ] [ ] A  
 [ ] O [ ] O [ ] O [ ] O [ ]  
 B.D.G. 1177, the district of Mareotis.

Per Merāu (?)  A, IV,  
1123, a town in Upper Egypt.

**Per Merit (?)**  A      A.Z.  
1900, 130, a name of Naucratis.

**Per merh**  , the name of several places in Egypt; var.  .

**Per mes** , the birth chamber of a god in a temple.

**Per Mess** —, ,  
the great temple at Abû Simbel.

**Per mes-t en Nut**   
the "birthplace of Nut," i.e., Denderah.

**Per mes Rekhit**  , Denderah.

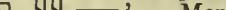
Per mes Heru-sa-Ást [ ] Denderah.

Per Metcha    , Rev.  
11, 178, Oxyrhynchus; Copt. .

**Per Nut** , a quarter of Memphis.

(1) the capital of the Nome of Nubt ; (2) a town in the Western Delta ; Assyr.  (?)

**Per nubit**      Den-  
derah.

**Per Neb-t neha**  a quarter of Memphis.

Per Neb-t-hetepit, a suburb of An (Heliopolis).

**Per Neb-thetepit**   
a town near Tanis.

Per Neb khet en Tem                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          <img alt="Egyptian cartouche symbol" data-b

**Per nebs**  , Herusâtef Stele 21,  
 , Nâstasen Stele 25, a town near  
 the modern Wâdi Halfah; Gr. Πνούψ.

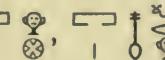
**Per Neb seger** , a temple at Thebes.

**Per Neb tepu ah**  Piānkhī Stele, a town in the 17th Nome of Upper Egypt (Aphroditopolis); Copt. ΠΕΤΠΙΕΩ.

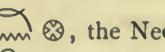
**Per en pa Mennu**  a town in Egypt.

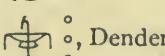
**Per en pa Rā en Rāmeses meri Ámen**  temple of Rā founded by Rameses II at Memphis.

**Per Nefer**  a town in Egypt.

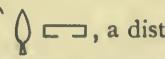
**Per Nefer her-s**  Denderah.

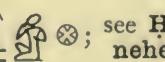
**Per nemhu**  Rec. 11, 168, a town in Egypt.

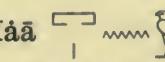
**Per ent meh**  the Necropolis of Saïs; Copt. Π&ΝΟΥΨ&HT.

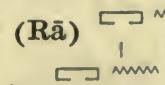
**Per en nub**  Denderah.

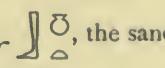
**Per entres**  the Necropolis of Saïs; Copt. Π&ΝΟΥΨ&RC.

**Per neha**  a district of Athribis; Copt. Π&Ν&GO, Arab. بنبى, Benhâ.

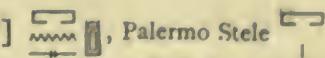
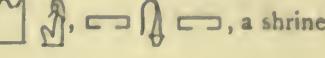
**Per nehem**  see Het-nehem.

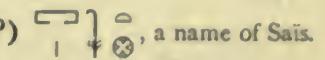
**Per en Heru Neb Māā**  the temple of Horus of Māā[m] in Nubia (near Ibrim, Primis).

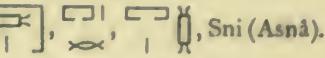
**Per nekhi en Ásár (Rā)**  B.D.G. 170,  Denderah.

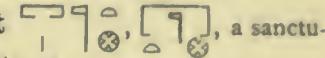
**Per Nekhebit**  the sanctuary of Nekhebit at Eileithyiaspolis.

**Per en Kheper**  Sphinx 14, 158, a town in the Delta.

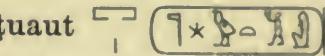
**Per nes[er]**  Palermo Stele  A.Z. 45, 126,  a shrine of Uachtit.

**Per nesu (?)**  a name of Saïs.

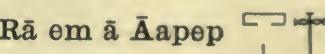
**Per Net**  Sni (Asnā).

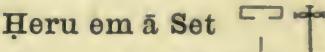
**Per neterit**  a sanctuary of Isis at Sni (Asnā).

**Per Neteru**  Denderah.

**Per neter tuaut**  the temple of the high-priestess of Ámen-Rā at Thebes.

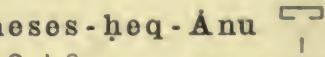
**Per netchem**  a village near Pelusium.

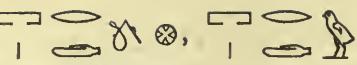
**Per netch Rā em ā Áapep**  the temple of Denderah.

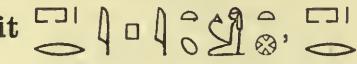
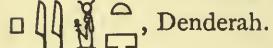
**Per netch Heru em ā Set**  the temple of Denderah.

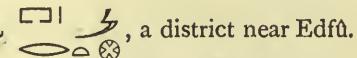
**Per Rā**  B.D.G. 414, "house of Rā," i.e., Heliopolis; Heb. בֵּית־שְׁמַיָּה, Jer. xliii, 13.

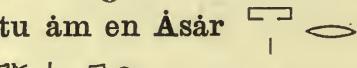
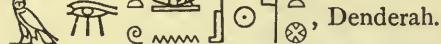
**Per Rāmessu - meri - Ámen,**    the town of Rameses II in the Eastern Delta, Gen. xlvi, 11, Exod. i, 11, xii, 37, Numb. xxxiii, 3, 5; Heb. רֹעֲמֵסֶס, LXX Ῥαμεσση.

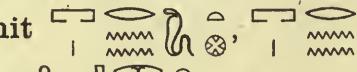
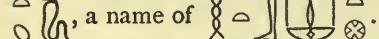
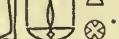
**Per Rāmeses - heq - Ánu**  a town of Rameses II in the north of the Delta.

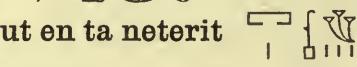
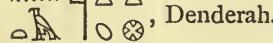
**Per rut**   
 a village near Memphis.

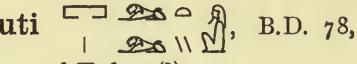
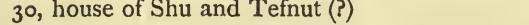
**Per Repit**   
 Denderah.

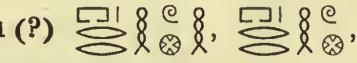
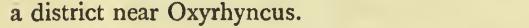
**Per rema**  a district near Edfu.

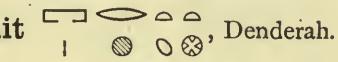
**Per remtu àm en Åsár**   
 Denderah.

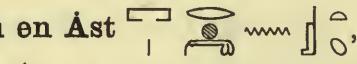
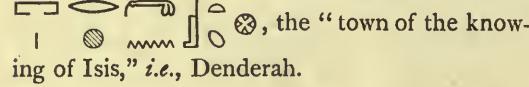
**Per Rennit**   
 a name of .

**Per renput en ta neterit**   
 Denderah.

**Per Ruruti**   
 B.D. 78, 30, house of Shu and Tefnut (?)

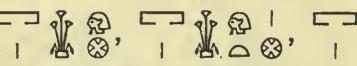
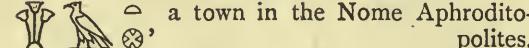
**Per rehu (?)**   
 a district near Oxyrhyncus.

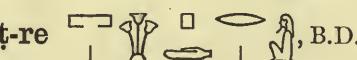
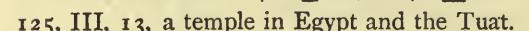
**Per rekhit**   
 Denderah.

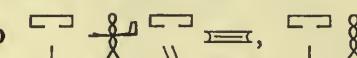
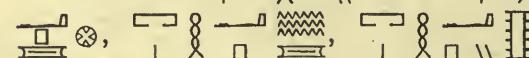
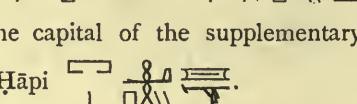
**Per rekh en Åst**   
 the "town of the knowing of Isis," i.e., Denderah.

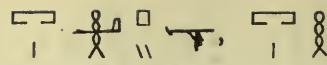
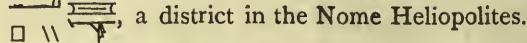
**Per hai-ni en mesu Geb**   
 Denderah.

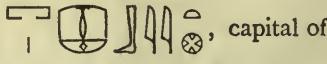
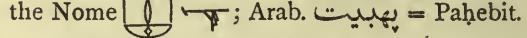
**Per hina**   
 the temple of Åmen at Karnak.

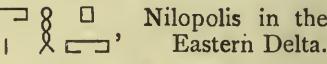
**Per ha**   
 a town in the Nome Aphrodito-polites.

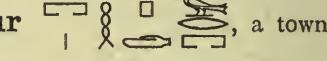
**Per Hapt-re**   
 B.D. 125, III, 13, a temple in Egypt and the Tuat.

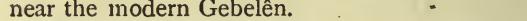
**Per Háp**   
 the capital of the supplementary  
 Name of Per Hápi 

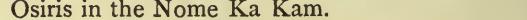
**Per Hápi**   
 a district in the Nome Heliopolites.

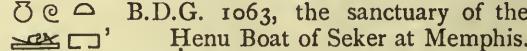
**Per Hebit**   
 capital of the Nome ; Arab. بَهْبِيت = Pahebit.

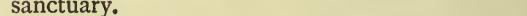
**Per Hep**   
 Nilopolis in the Eastern Delta.

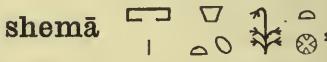
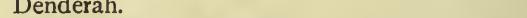
**Per Hep̄ ur**   
 a town in Egypt.

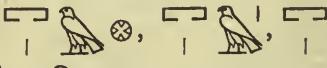
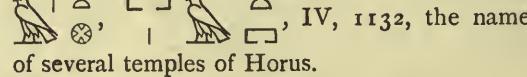
**Per Hefau**   
 near the modern Gebelén.

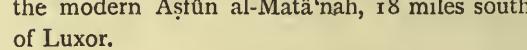
**Per hen**   
 a temple of Osiris in the Nome Ka Kam.

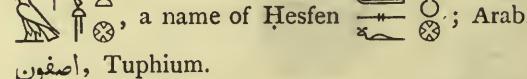
**Per henu**   
 B.D.G. 1063, the sanctuary of the  Henu Boat of Seker at Memphis.

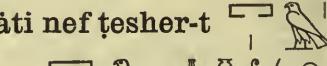
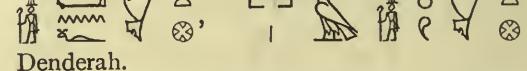
**Per Hennu**   
 a sanctuary.

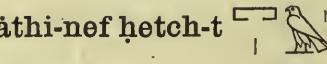
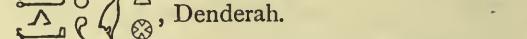
**Per Hent shemā**   
 Denderah.

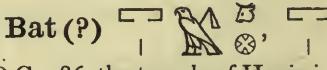
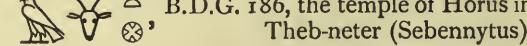
**Per Heru**   
 IV, 1132, the name of several temples of Horus.

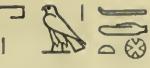
**Per Heru áab**   
 Aspynis, the modern Asfün al-Matânah, 18 miles south of Luxor.

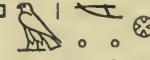
**Per Heru áment**   
 a name of Hesfen ; Arab. أصفون, Tuphium.

**Per Heru áti nef t̄esher-t**   
 Denderah.

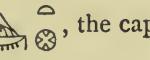
**Per Heru áthi-nef hetch-t**   
 Denderah.

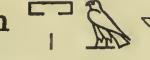
**Per Heru Bat (?)**   
 B.D.G. 186, the temple of Horus in Theb-neter (Sebennyut).

**Per Heru Behut** , a sanctuary built by Usertsen I.

**Per Heru merti** , a town in the Nome Ka-hesep; Copt. Φ&ρβ&ιτ, Pharaethus.

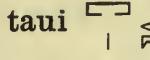
**Per Heru merti** , the temple of Sheten.

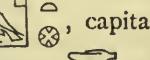
**Per Heru nub** , the capital of the Nome Tuf.

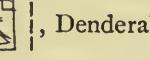
**Per Heru neb Mesen** , a temple of Horus at Edfu.

**Per Heru khenti-khat** , a temple of the unborn Horus near Athribis.

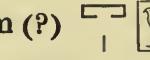
**Per heri neb äabt** , Sphinx 14, 164, the modern Fakûs.

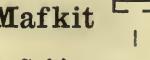
**Per Her shefit nesu taui** , the temple of Herushefit in Hensu (Herakleopolis).

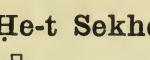
**Per Het-Her** , capital of the Nome P-tesh en Per Het-Her, ; Copt. Π&ερπίς, Π&ερπίτης.

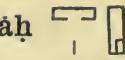
**Per Het-Her** , Denderah.

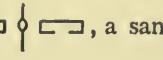
**Per Het-Her** , a village near Tanis.

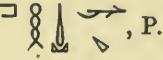
**Per Het-Her ást qem (?)** , a town in the Nome Pathyrites.

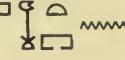
**Per Het-Her nebt Mafkit** , Sphinx 14, 157, a town in the Delta.

**Per Het-Her nebt He-t Sekhem** , the temple of Hathor at Diospolis Parva.

**Per Het-Her neb-t Tepi-äh** , the temple of Hathor at Aphroditopolis.

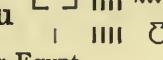
**Per hetch** , a sanctuary near Asphynis and Hermonthis.

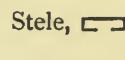
**Per hetcha** , P.S.B. 17, 18, a sanctuary in Nubia.

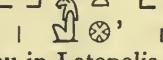
**Per khat en hem-t-set** , Denderah.

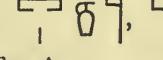
**Per khebit** , a temple in Sekhem (Letopolis).

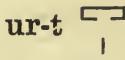
**Per kheperānkh** , Sphinx 14, 155, a town in the Delta.

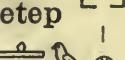
**Per Khemenu** , Hermopolis in Upper Egypt.

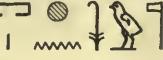
**Per Khen** , Palermo Stele,  Denderah.

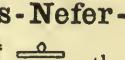
**Per Khnem** , the temple of Khnemu in Latopolis.

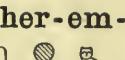
**Per Khnemu** , a district in the Fayyûm.

**Per Khnemu neb He-t urt** , the temple of Khnemu in the Nome Mahetch.

**Per Khnemu neb Shashetep** , the temple of Khnemu in Hypselis.

**Per Khensu** , the temple of Khensu at Thebes.

**Per en Khensu-em-Uas-Neferhetep** , the temple of Khensu Neferhetep in Thebes.

**Per Khensu-pa-ári-sekher-em-Uas** , the temple of Khensu, the arranger of destinies.

**Per khenti menāt-f** B.D. 67, 3, a mythological temple (?)

**Per khenti Tenen** a temple (?) of Ptah or Osiris in Memphis.

**Per kheru** the name of a canal.

**Per kherp āh** a sanctuary.

**Per Kherp-kheper-Rā** a town on the great canal that fed Lake Moeris.

**Per khet** the temple of Osiris at Mendes.

**Pers, Persa, Persu** L.D. 3, 283, II, 158, II, 128, II, 91, Pers., Persia; Baby.

**Per sat** a temple of Uatchit at Letopolis.

**Per sai** Met. Stele 8; see Per sui.

**Per sāah Rā** a district of Latopolis.

**Per sui** Met. Stele, a temple in Nut-ent-Teb, Atfih.

**Per Sutekh** a name of Avaris, Pelusium, Ombos, etc.

**Per Seb Netert** a town in the Fayyūm.

**Per sebh-t** the Labyrinth.

**Per Sebek** Crocodilopolis, capital of the Nome Arsinoëtes.

**Per Sebek áuf ári shāit** i.e., Berget a town in the Fayyūm.

**Per Sep** a town near An (Heliopolis).

**Per Sepa** Methen, an estate in the Delta.

**Per Sept** Dream Stele 36, Sphinx 14,

165, a town in the Eastern Delta, Fakūs(?); Assyr.

**Per sensen** Her-mopolis Magna.

**Per sennu (shennu ?) en nub** Herusátef Stele 27, a temple in Napata.

**Per sehep** B.D. 104, 5, a mythological locality.

**Per Sekhmit** a name of several temples of this goddess.

**Per sekhem en Rā** Denderah.

**Per sekhem khenti Khaṭa** Denderah.

**Per seshen** a temple in the Nome of Ka-hesep (?)

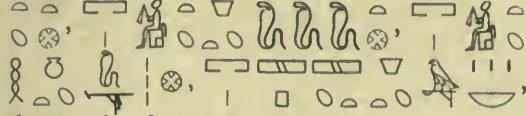
**Per Seker neb Sehetch** Piānkhī Stele, a temple of the god of the district of Médūm.

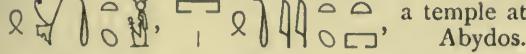
**Per seger** a temple of Osiris in Busiris.

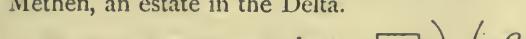
**Per Seti** B.D. 125, I, 10, a temple of the fire-goddess.

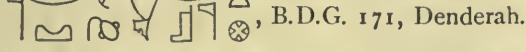
**Per Setem** a temple of Osiris; position unknown.

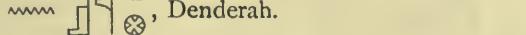
**Per shaā (?)** A.Z. 51, 79, a temple; position unknown.

**Per Shepset hent neterit**   
  
 the temple of Hathor at Denderah.

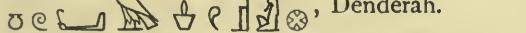
**Per Shentit**   
  
 a temple at Abydos.

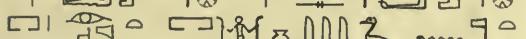
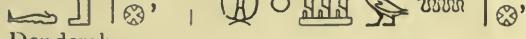
**Per shesthet**   
  
 Methen, an estate in the Delta.

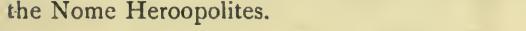
**Per shet er̥tu en Åsár**   
  
 B.D.G. 171, Denderah.

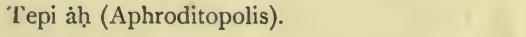
**Per shettá en Åsár**   
  
 Denderah.

**Per qen**   
  
 a town in the Nome Ka-heseb.

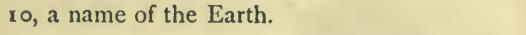
**Per qen Heru utet tef-f Åsár**   
  
 Denderah.

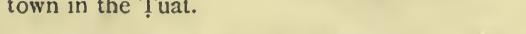
**Per qerás Åsár**   
  
  
  
 Denderah.

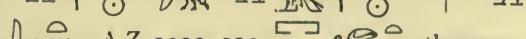
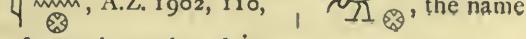
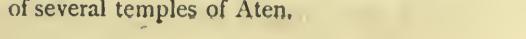
**Per Qerhit**   
  
 a temple in the Nome Heroopolites.

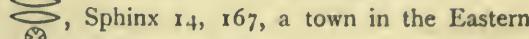
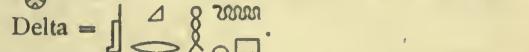
**Per kaut**   
  
 Tepi ah (Aphroditopolis).

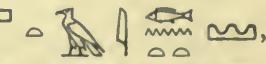
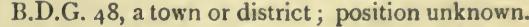
**Per Kamkam**   
  
 a temple in Hermonthis.

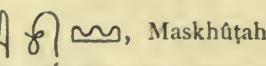
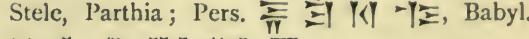
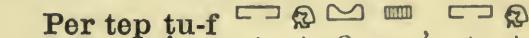
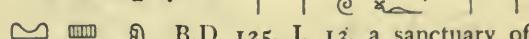
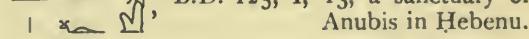
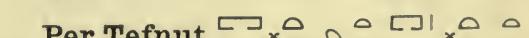
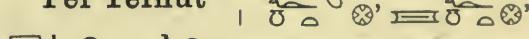
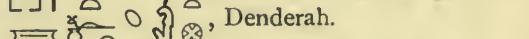
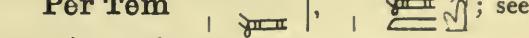
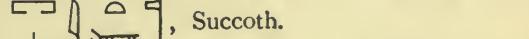
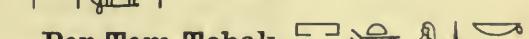
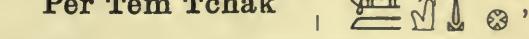
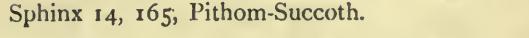
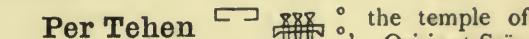
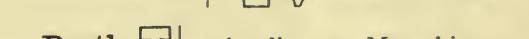
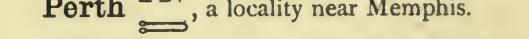
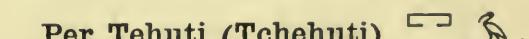
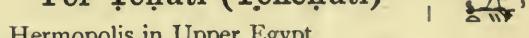
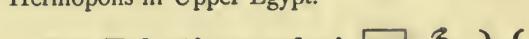
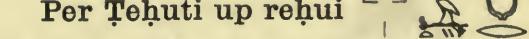
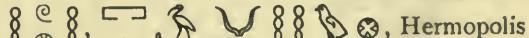
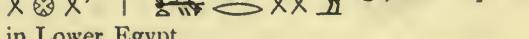
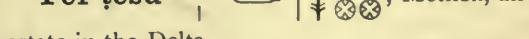
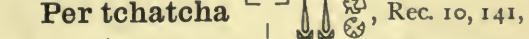
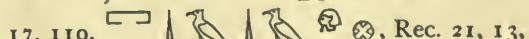
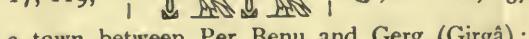
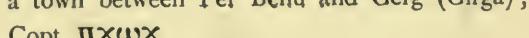
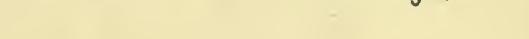
**Per Gebu**   
  
 Sinsin I, 10, a name of the Earth.

**Per Gem**   
  
 N. 22, a town in the Tuat.

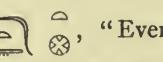
**Per gem Åten**   
  
  
  
 A.Z. 1902, 110,   
 the name of several temples of Åten.

**Per gerr (gell)**   
  
 Sphinx 14, 167, a town in the Eastern Delta = .

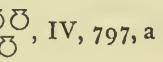
**Per ta ánt**   
  
 B.D.G. 48, a town or district; position unknown.

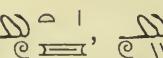
**Pertäua**   
  
 Stele, Parthia; Pers.   
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
<img alt="Hieroglyphs for Stele, Parthia; Pers., including a temple facade, a sun disk, and other symbols."

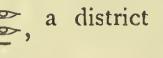
**Per tcheftchef** , a sanctuary of Harmakhis in .

**Per tchet** , "Everlasting House"—a name of Denderah.

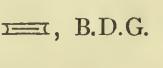
**Pehābās** , Rev. 11, 185 = Copt. ⲥɸωδωc.

**Pehānu** , IV, 797, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

**Pehu** , , the swampy ground in many parts of Egypt.

**Peh ār-ti(?)** , a district in the Delta.

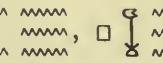
**Peh ān** , a canal in the Nome Āment.

**Peh Bāh** , B.D.G. 187, a part of the Nome Ām peh.

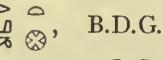
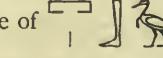
**Peh neter** , the back part of the Nome Aphroditopolites.

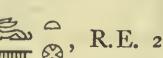
**Peh Qenus** , Mission 13, 4, the back part of Nubia.

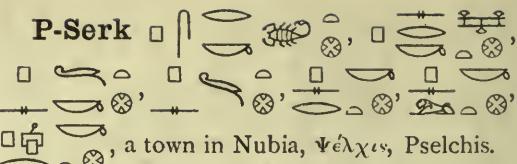
**Pekh-t, Pekhit** , a temple of , , near Beni Hasan (Speos Artemidos).

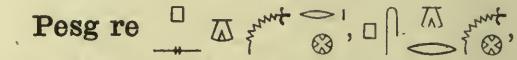
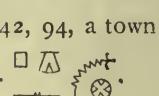
**P-Khann** , a canal in the Nome Pathyrites.

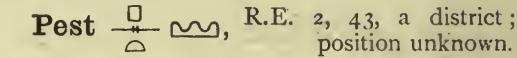
**Pekhar ur Nehern** , IV, 587, the "Great Bend" in Northern Mesopotamia.

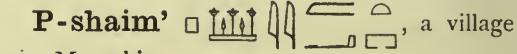
**P-serāk** , B.D.G. 221, "scorpion town"—a name of , in the Western Delta; Copt. πεσοκ.

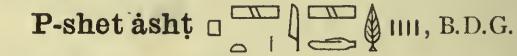
**Pesrun** , R.E. 2, 43, a town in Egypt.

**P-Serk** , a town in Nubia, Ψέλχις, Pselchis.

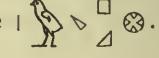
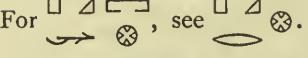
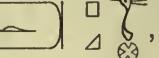
**Pesg re** , [⊗], B.D. 142, 94, a town famous for the cult of Osiris; var. .

**Pest** , R.E. 2, 43, a district; position unknown.

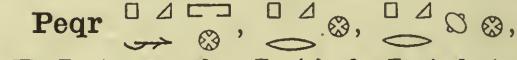
**P-shaim'** , a village near Memphis.

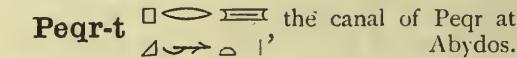
**P-shet ḫasṭ** , B.D.G. 75, a lake in Heliopolis.

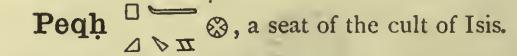
**Peshnu** , B.D. 36, 2, a town of Khnemu.

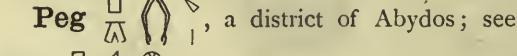
**Peq, Pequ** , a district of Abydos; see . For , see .

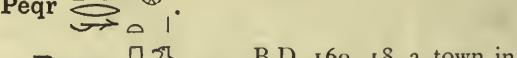
**Peq Khāfrā** , L.D. II, 12, a district near Memphis.

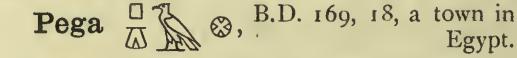
**Peqr** , the tomb of Osiris at Abydos.

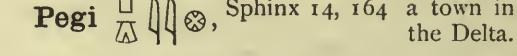
**Peqr-t** , the canal of Peqr at Abydos.

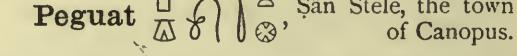
**Peqh** , a seat of the cult of Isis.

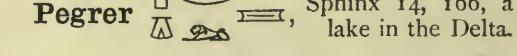
**Peg** , a district of Abydos; see .

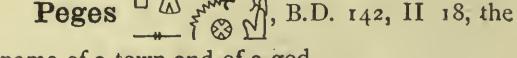
**Peqr** , the canal of Peqr at Abydos.

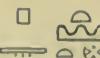
**Pega** , B.D. 169, 18, a town in Egypt.

**Pegi** , Sphinx 14, 164 a town in the Delta.

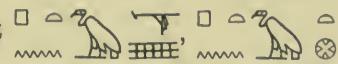
**Peguat** , Šān Stele, the town of Canopus.

**Pegrer** , Sphinx 14, 166, a lake in the Delta.

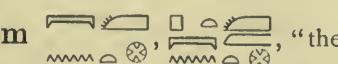
**Peges** , B.D. 142, II 18, the name of a town and of a god.

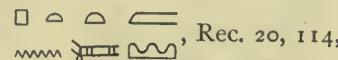
**Petat (?)** , a district of Heliopolis.

**Petaih (?)** , B.D.G. 139, a quarter of Memphis.

**Petenmut** , the capital of a district in Nubia; the *H̄repuw̄tis* of Ptolemy.

**Petenher** , Mission 13, 4, a town in Nubia between the Third and Fourth Cataracts; Pontyris (?)

**Pet en Kam** , "the heaven of Egypt"—a name of An (Heliopolis).

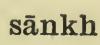
**Petentem** , Rec. 20, 114, a country conquered by Rameses III.

**Peteriti (?), Merti (?), År - ti (?)** , the swamp land of the Nome of Ka-heseb; , a town near Anu.

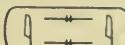
**Peteriti** , Rec. 29, 146, , a mythological locality, and the low-lying land of the Nome (Cabasites).

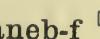
**Petrā** , a large canal in the Tanite and Diospolite Nomes.

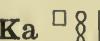
**Pteh ān** , L.D. 2, 50, a town in Egypt.

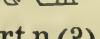
**Pteh men sānkh** , a town near An.

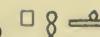
**Pteh nefer** , a town in Egypt.

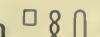
**Pteh nefer mer Åssā** , L.D. II, 80, an estate of King Åssā.

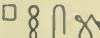
**Pteh res åneb-f** , a district of Memphis.

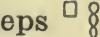
**Pteh he-t Ka** , a name of Memphis; see **Het Ka Pteh** , B.D. 106, 1.

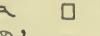
**Pteh hesárt n (?)** , a town in the Libyan Nome.

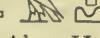
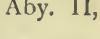
**Pteh hetep** , a village in the Sebennyt Nome.

**Pteh sānkh** , a town in the Nome of Xoïs.

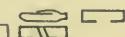
**Pteh srut** , a town in the Delta.

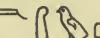
**Pteh tēt sheps** , a town near Memphis.

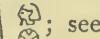
**Pet** , B.D. 142, II, 12, , a town in Egypt.

**Petasa** , I.H. 211, , Mar. Aby. II, 4; , Rec. 8, 140, a Mediterranean country and people.

**Petr** , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**P-tesh en Per Het-Her** , , a district of Thebes.

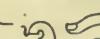
**Pet̄ti shu** , Mar. Mon. 2, 2.

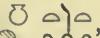
**P-tchatcha** , ; see , Copt. *πχωχ*.

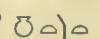
**Fa** , a suburb of Memphis.

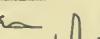
**Fat Heru** , B.D. 141, 122, a town of Osiris.

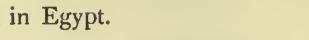
**Fariua** , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

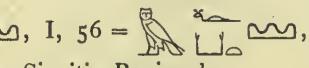
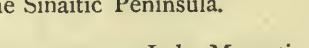
**Fāg** , , , a temple of Osiris in the 3rd Nome of Upper Egypt.

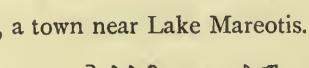
**Fenkhtt** , a foreign country; , the two lands of the foreigners.

**Fensh** , see **Fenkhtt** .

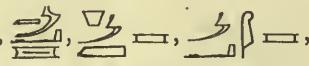
**Ferām'āa** , a district in Syria; Alt-K. (439) compares Heb. **מִצְרָיִם** (Josh. x, 3).

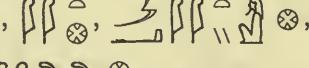
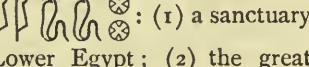
**Fek, Fekau** , A.Z. 49, 130,   
a town in Egypt.

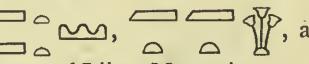
**Feka** , I, 56 =  Turquoise land—the Sinaitic Peninsula.

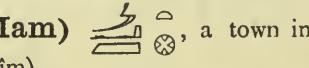
**Feka** , a town near Lake Mareotis.

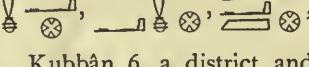
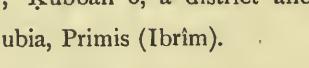
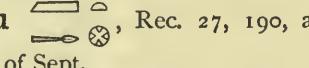
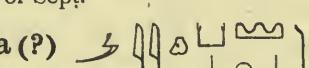
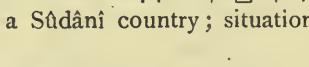
**Fetiushaa (?)** , Eg. Res. 81, 69, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Maā-t** , a district in the Sebennyt Nome.

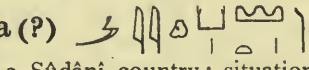
**Maāti** , , : (1) a sanctuary at Letopolis in Lower Egypt; (2) the great Judgment Hall of Osiris.

**Maāti (?)** , a sanctuary in the Nome of Libya-Mareotis.

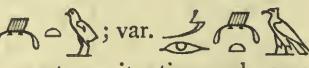
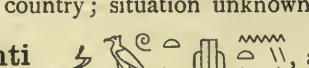
**Maāmaā (Mam)** , a town in Nubia, Primis (Ibrim).

**Maām, Māām (?)** , IV, 812, , , , , , Kubbān 6, a district and city in Northern Nubia, Primis (Ibrim).

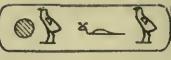
**Maāt kheru** , Rec. 27, 190, a town in the Nome of Sept.

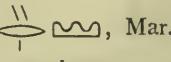
**Maikhentka (?)** , Nāstasen Stele 57, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

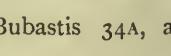
**Mauaāa** , Gol. 4, 8, a country; situation unknown.

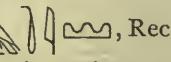
**Mautu** ; var. , IV, 799, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

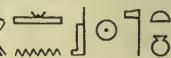
**Mau-t khenti** , a district; situation unknown.

**Maat baiu Khufu** , an estate of Khufu.

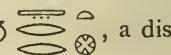
**Mabara** , Mar. Karn. 52, 11, a district; situation unknown.

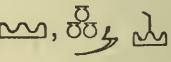
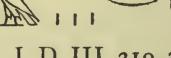
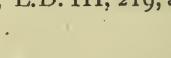
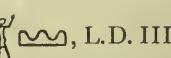
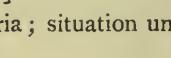
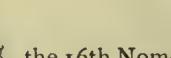
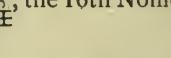
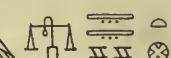
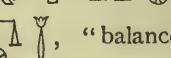
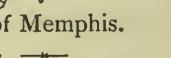
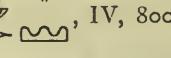
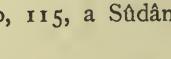
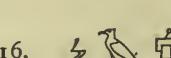
**Mam** , Bubastis 34A, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

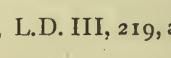
**Manatā** , Rec. 20, 115, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

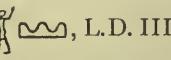
**Ma en Asár-Teni** , a district near Denderah.

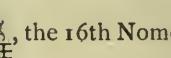
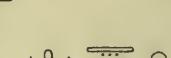
**Ma-t en Het-Her** , a district in the Nome Pathyrites.

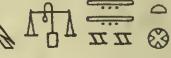
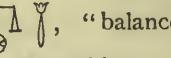
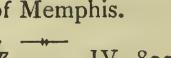
**Ma-t en Tarr** , a district near Denderah.

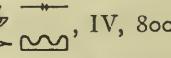
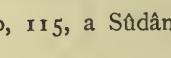
**Manu** , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , the West, the country of the sunset.

**Maanra (?)** , , L.D. III, 219, a district; situation unknown.

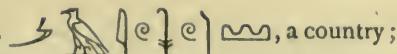
**Marem'** , L.D. III, 156, IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Héb. מִרְםָם.

**Mahetch** , , the 16th Nome of Upper Egypt.

**Makha taui** , , , "balance of the Two Lands"—a name of Memphis.

**Mas, Masi** , , IV, 800, , Rec. 20, 115, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

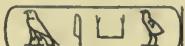
**Masa** , I.H. 216, , 

R.E. 3, 160, , a country; situation unknown.

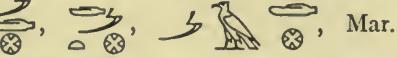
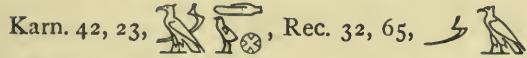
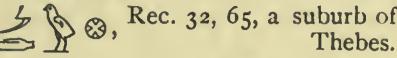
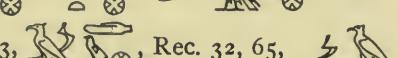
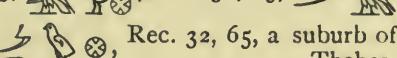
**Mas khemi** , R.E. 11, 122, 12, 29, a town in Egypt.

**Masha** , Nastasen Stele 53, a town in the Sudān.

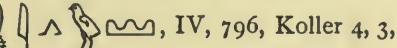
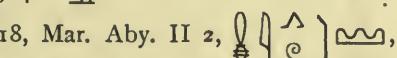
**Magar** , Anastasi I, 19, 2, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

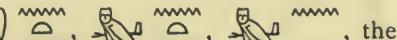
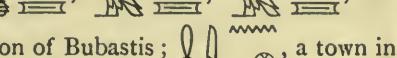
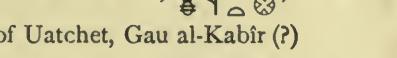
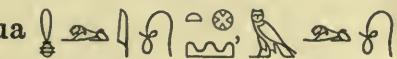
**Mater (?) Heruákau** , , an estate of King Heruákau; situation unknown.

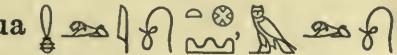
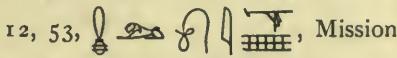
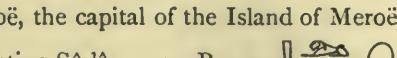
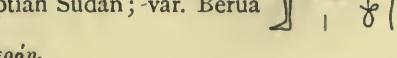
**Matha** , B.D. 116, 2, a town of Neith.

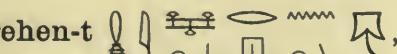
**Mat** , , , Mar. Karn. 42, 23, , Rec. 32, 65, , Rec. 32, 65, a suburb of Thebes.

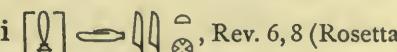
**Máareth** , Rec. 20, 119, a country conquered by Rameses III.

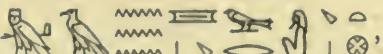
**Máu** , IV, 796, Koller 4, 3, Rec. 20, 118, Mar. Aby. II 2, , L.D. III, 229c, a Sudāni country; situation unknown.

**Mán** , , , the swamp region of Bubastis; , a town in the Nome of Uatchet, Gau al-Kabir (?)

**Máráua** , Rec. 12, 53, , Mission 13, 4, Meroë, the capital of the Island of Meroë in the Egyptian Sudān; -var. Berua , ; Gr. Μερόη.

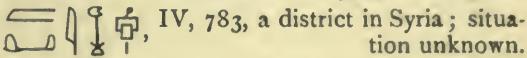
**Mát rehen-t** , Rec. 17, 95, Mit-Rahinah (?) near Sakkarah.

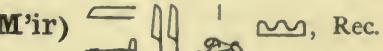
[**Má]ti** , Rev. 6, 8 (Rosetta Stone 21), a town in Egypt.

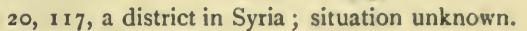
**M'aur** 

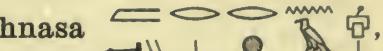
Demot. Cat. 423, Moeris in the Fayyūm.

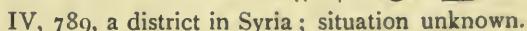
**M'ákhasa (Mákhsha)** 

, IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

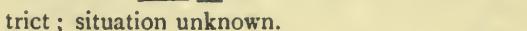
**Māir (M'ir)** 

, Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

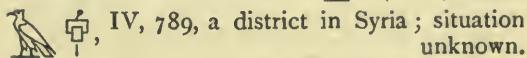
**M'rrekhnasa** 

, IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

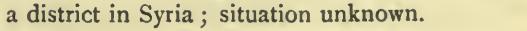
**Määu** 

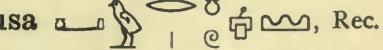
, Rec. 24, 179, a district; situation unknown.

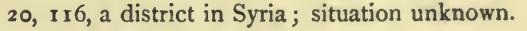
**M'urrekhnasa** 

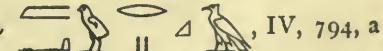
, IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**M'urm'r** 

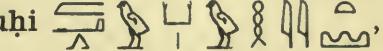
, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**M'urnusa** 

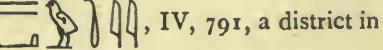
, Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**M'urqa** 

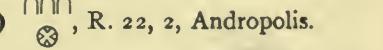
, IV, 794, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

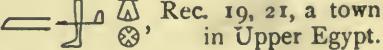
**M'uukauhi** 

Semnah Stele, a district in the Eastern Desert.

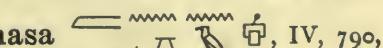
**M'uti** 

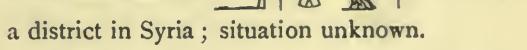
, Syria; situation unknown.

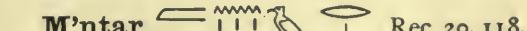
**Máb (?)** 

**M'beg** 

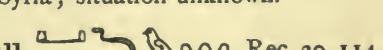
, in Upper Egypt.

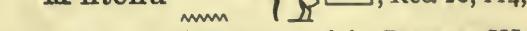
**M'n** 



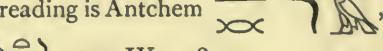


a district in Syria; situation unknown.

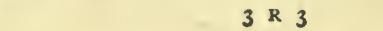
**M'ntar** 



a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**M'ntchu** 

a southern district conquered by Rameses III.

The correct reading is Āntchem 



**M'rm'** IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. מְרָם.

**M'rm'am** IV, 784, IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**M'rm'r** Rec. 20, 115, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

**M'haå (Mahi)** Harris Pap. I, 16B, a country; situation unknown.

**M'ha** a district in Nubia near Primis (Ibrîm).

**M'hanem'** L.D. III, 252, 22, Mahanaim; compare Heb. מַחֲנִים, Josh. xxi, 38.

**M'hugåa** L.D. III, 252, 119, a district in Syria conquered by Shishak I.

**M'khirp** Alt.-K. 494, a town; position unknown.

**M'khen** a town near Edfû.

**M'kher** a country in the Sūdān.

**M'sakha** IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**M'shaår** IV, 782; compare Heb. לְאַשְׁר, Josh. xix, 26, xxi, 30.

**M'shaua** IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**M'shauasha** Harris Pap. I, 10, 8, the land of the Maxyes.

**M'shakasanra** Eg. Res. 68, 76, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**M'qata (Maqta)** IV, 782, a district in Syria; compare Heb. מֵקְדָּה, Josh. x, 10.

**M'qrut** IV, 785, a district in Syria; compare Heb. מְעָרָת, Josh. xv, 59, LXX Μαγαρώθ.

**M'qerput** IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**M'kåa (Makå)** Gol. 4, 6, a country; situation unknown.

**Mäktå (M'ketå)** IV, 649, 781, IV, 655, IV, 781, Anastasi I, 23, 1, Megiddo; Heb. מַגְדֹּל, LXX Μαγεδδώ, Tall al-'Amârnah .

**M'ketär** I, 11, II, 11, tower, fort, a fortress in the Eastern Delta; Heb. מַגְדֹּל, Gr. Μάγδωλος, Copt. .

**M'keter** IV, 784, a district in Syria; compare Heb. מַגְדָּל.

**M'keth** IV, 667, a country; situation unknown.

**M'kthir (?)** Rec. 20, 118, Migdal (?)

**M'kṭåu** L.D. 3, 252, 27, Megiddo; compare Heb. מַגְדָּל, 1 Kings iv, 12.

**M'g** Rec. 11, 168, Mycia.

**M'ga, M'gana** A, a town in Egypt.

**M'gaṭir, M'gaṭil**

Migdol, in the Eastern Delta; see

**M'gaṭen**

Macedonia; Gr. *Makedōvia*.

**M'gir (Megir)**

Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**M'tenu**

B.D.G. 1041, the 22nd Nome of Upper Egypt (Aphrodopolites).

**M'tenu**

the capital of the Nome of the same name.

**M'tenu ent Sep**

a district near Kherāḥa.

**M'thna (Methen)**

IV, 616, Rec. 20, 116,

IV, 589, a district in Northern Syria; varr. Tall al-'Amārnah

**M'ti**

Nāstasen Stele 61, a country in the Sūdān;

the natives of the country =

**M'tch**

a town near Lycopolis.

**M'tchana**

IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Muau**

a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

**Muā**

IV, 804, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

**Mu ent Āntch**

Rec. 5, 93, a canal in the Delta.

**Mu ent Ptēh (?)**

a canal in Edfū; var.

**Mu nesert**

a lake of boiling water in the Tuat.

**Mu neter**

the sacred canal of Edfū.

**Muset (?)**

Rec. 20, 115; see

IV, 798.

**Mushanth**

Mar. Aby. II, 4, 2,

Alt-K. 510, a country; situation unknown.

**Muqet-t (?)**

the name of a country (?)

**Muka (?)**

Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

**Mebushu**

see and

**Mebutu**

Rec. 20, 114, a southern country

conquered by Thothmes III; var.

IV, 798.

**Mebeq (Meqeb ?)**

Ombos I, 130, a district; situation unknown.

**Mefki**

Sphinx 14, 167, a town in the Delta.

**Mefkgi**

Rec. 11, 158, a foreign city.

**Memu, Memmu (?)**

a town in the Fayyūm.

**Memtu (Memut)**

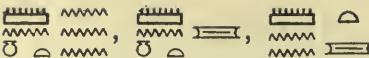
IV, 798, a Sūdānī country conquered by Thothmes III.

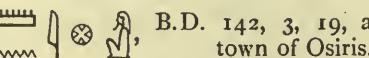
**Memthu**

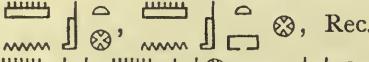
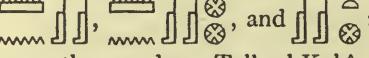
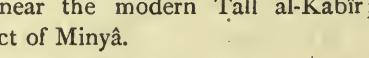
IV, 798; see

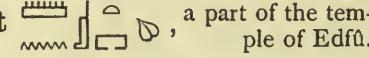
**Men**

Rec. 34, 1, a shrine at Abydos.

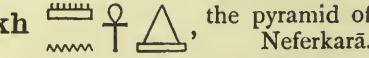
**Men-t** , a canal in the Nome Tekh .

**Mená** , B.D. 142, 3, 19, a town of Osiris.

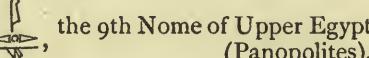
**Menás** , Rec. 32, 63; varr. , and : (1) a town near the modern Tall al-Kabir; (2) the district of Minyā.

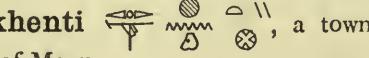
**Menás-t** , a part of the temple of Edfū.

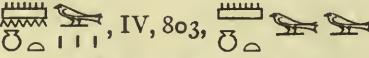
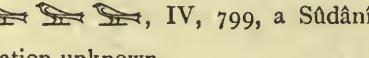
**Menásut** , the pyramid of Userenrā at Sakkārah.

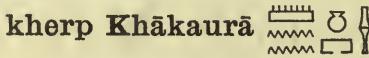
**Menānkh** , the pyramid of Neferkarā.

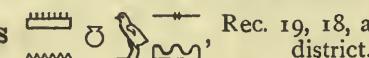
**Menāt Khufu** , , "the town of the nurse of Khufu," Minyā.

**Menu** , the 9th Nome of Upper Egypt (Panopolites).

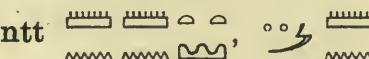
**Menu khenti** , a town with the cult of Menu.

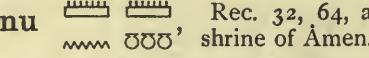
**Menut** , IV, 803, , IV, 799, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

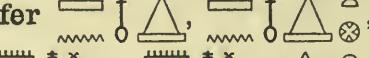
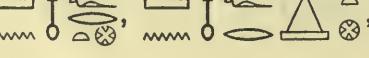
**Mennu kherp Khākaurā** , a fortress built by Usertsen III at Kummah in the Third Cataract.

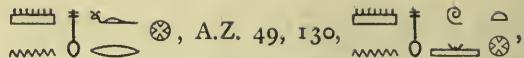
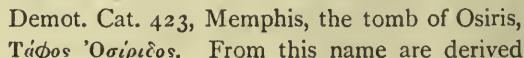
**Mennus** , Rec. 19, 18, a district.

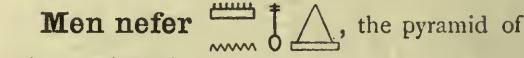
**Mennu Senmut** , the fortress of Biggah.

**Menmentt** , a region in the Fayyūm.

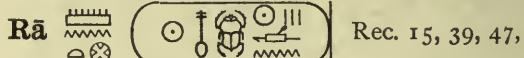
**Menmenu** , Rec. 32, 64, a shrine of Amen.

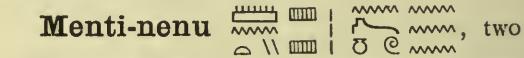
**Men nefer** , , , 

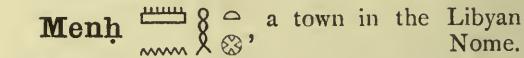
, A.Z. 49, 130, , Demot. Cat. 423, Memphis, the tomb of Osiris, Τάφος ὘σιρίδος. From this name are derived the Coptic forms **መይኩ**, **መይኩ**, **መይኩ**, **መይኩ**, **መይኩ**, **መይኩ**, Assyr. **መይኩ**.

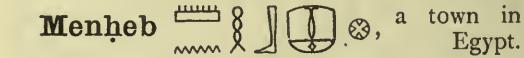
**Men nefer** , the pyramid of King Pepi Meri-Rā.

**Ment Nefer-kheperu-Rā uā-en-**

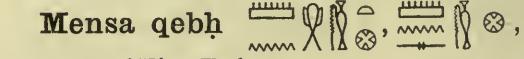
**Rā** , Rec. 15, 39, 47, the town of Amenhētep IV, the modern Tall al-Amānah.

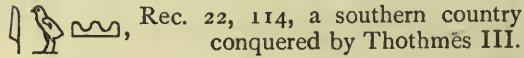
**Menti-nenu** , two rocks in the First Cataract, the K̄p̄w̄f̄ and M̄w̄f̄ of Herodotus (?)

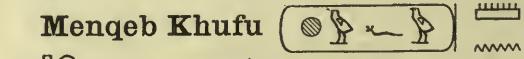
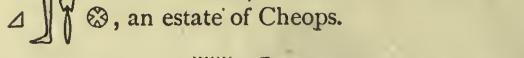
**Menh** , a town in the Libyan Nome.

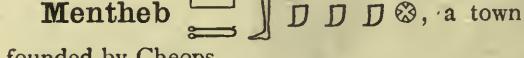
**Menheb** , a town in Egypt.

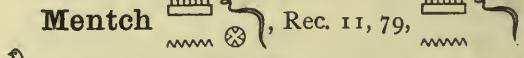
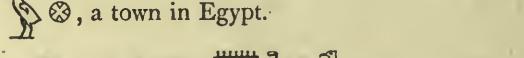
**Men Khufu** , an estate of Cheops.

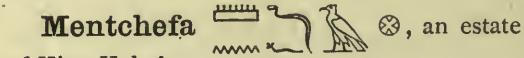
**Mensa qebh** , an estate of King T̄ek̄arā.

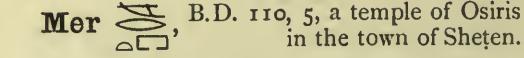
**Mensau** , IV, 798, , Rec. 22, 114, a southern country conquered by Thothmēs III.

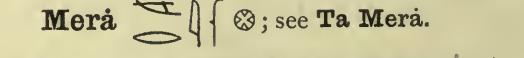
**Menqeb Khufu** , , an estate of Cheops.

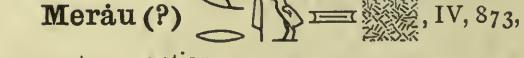
**Mentheb** , a town founded by Cheops.

**Mentch** , Rec. 11, 79, , a town in Egypt.

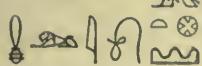
**Mentchefa** , an estate of King Kakaā.

**Mer** , B.D. 110, 5, a temple of Osiris in the town of Sheten.

**Merā** ; see **Ta Merā**.

**Merāu (?)** , IV, 873, a country or nation.

**Merāu**    B.D.G. 280 =

  Meroë, capital of the Meroitic kingdom; Gr. Μερόη.

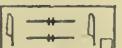
**Merāu**   the sacred boat of Athribis.

**Merāhetāa**   IV, 801, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

**Mer Atem**  

Rec. 11, 155,   Pithom (?)

**Mer ānkh Åssā**   an estate of King Åssā.

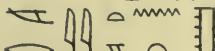
**Mer ānkh Rā Åssā het** 

   an estate of King Åssā.

**Meri, Merti**  

 a district in the Nome Sept.

**Meri-t**  port, harbour of a

city, e.g.,          var.          B.D.G. 57, the port of Memphis.

**Meri-t**  

Mareotis.

**Mer ur**  

   Lake Moeris in the Fayyūm.

**Mer maāt**  a town of Åssā in

 the Nome Metelites.

**Mer nefer**  

a town in the Nome Cynopolites.

**Mer nefer Het Sahurā**  

 a town founded by King Sahurā.

**Mer-t neterit**  

A.Z. 1907, 46, a town in the Delta.

**Merhu (?)**  

IV, 801, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

**Mer Herui (?)**  

a canal in the Nome Ka heseb.

**Merr he-t ka Åssā**  

   the Ka town or temple of Åssā.

**Mer Sept Kakaā**  

a town built by King Kakaā.

**Mer Sesheta Herákau**  

 an estate of King Herákau.

**Merkar**  

 IV, 797, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

**Mer gerh**  

, the name of a locality near the Labyrinth.

**Mert**  

Herusátef Stele 149, a Sūdānī town.

**Mer Tem**  

 Médum.

**Mehā**  

IV, 801, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

**Meh**  

           , the modern Minyā.

**Meh**  

, the temple of Osiris at Elephantine.

**Meh-t**  

, a canal in the Nome of Maħetch.

**Mehti ab aātu**  

 Rec. 27, 50, a name of Magħarah.

**Mehi**  

a canal in the Nome Nefer Āment.

**Mehi**  

, a town in Northern Nubia, Meae (?)

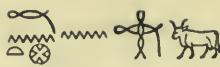
**Mehu**  

IV, 953,           

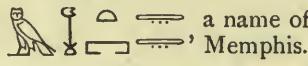
           , Hymn Darius 29,

           , the northern half of Egypt—the Delta;

Copt. εεεειτ, εεεειτ.

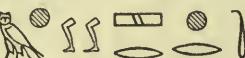
**Mehen en Mehurt**   
 a name of Sni (Latopolis).

**Mehthchem'**   
 IV, 798, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown; var.  
**Metchhem'** 

**Mekha taui**   
 a name of Memphis.

**Mekhem** ; see **Sekhem** (Letopolis).

**Mekher**  a town near Sni (Asnâ).

**Mekhsherkher** 

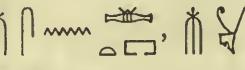
 Nâstasen Stele 55, a Sûdânî country;  
 situation unknown.

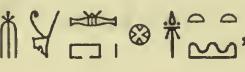
**Mekhthenif (?)**   
<sup>(sic)</sup> Herusâtef Stele 97, a Sûdânî town; situation unknown.

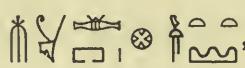
**Mekhthenintiteqth (?)** 

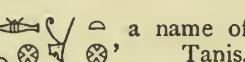
 Nâstasen Stele 46, a Sûdânî town;  
 situation unknown.

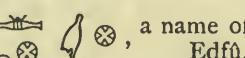
**Mesper en Ma-t ensa Heru her**  
**åst-f**   
 Denderah.

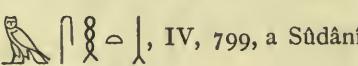
**Mesen-t**   
 a sanctuary of Heru-Behu.

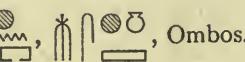
**Mesen-taabtt**   
 a district of Edfû.

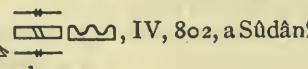
**Mesen-tamentt**   
 a district of Edfû.

**Mesen-t meh-t**   
 a name of Tanis.

**Mesen-t res-t**   
 Edfû.

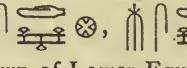
**Meshet**   
 IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

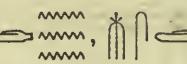
**Meskhen-t**   
 Ombos.

**Messhes**   
 IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

**Mest, Mesth**   
 IV, 798, a Sûdânî country conquered by Thothmes III; var.  

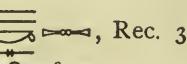
**Mesta**   
 A.Z. 38, 18, a town in Egypt.

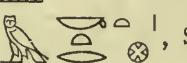
**Mest**   
 Piankhi Stele 122, a town of Lower Egypt.

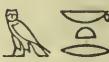
**Mest**   
 IV, 800, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

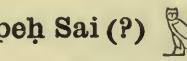
**Meshâ**   
 Herusâtef Stele 156, a Sûdânî town; situation unknown.

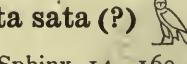
**Mekanu (?)**   
 Rec. 13, 62, Lycopolis.

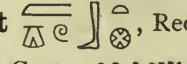
**Mekes**   
 Rec. 35, 192, a name of the Nome 

**Mekter**   
 Sphinx 14, 169, Migdol; Heb. מַגְדָּל.

**Mekter pef Brâchapnu**   
         
 Sphinx 14, 169, Migdol of Baal Zephon.

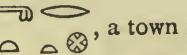
**Mekter peh Sai (?)**   
        
 Sphinx 14, 169, Migdol behind Sai.

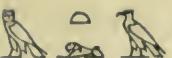
**Mekter ta sata (?)**   
        
 Sphinx 14, 169, Migdol of the land of . . . .

**Megubet**   
 Rec. 19, 21, a town near Asyût; Copt. ΜΕΓΙΚΑΠΩΤ, Arab. مَقْبَاضٍ.

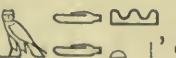
**Metun en ka, Methun en ka**   
        
 Amenemhat I, 2, 2, 3, the place where bulls run, arena.

**Meturt**   
 IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

**Meter**   
 a town in Egypt.

**Metra, Metla** , Rec. 11, 141, Metelis.

**Methen shet** , a place in the Saïte Nome.

**Metṭ**  Herusätef Stele 78, a country in the Sūdān.

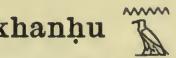
**Meṭnāt** , Peasant 38, Gol. Hamm. 12, 99, a town; situation unknown.

**Metch** , a sanctuary at Elephantine.

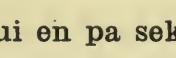
**Metcha** , IV, 799, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

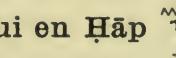
**Metchau** , Demot. Cat. 20, a district; situation unknown.

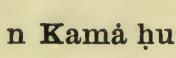
**Metchar** , Nastasen Stele, a Sūdānī town.

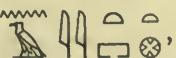
**Naāskhanhū** , Rec. 14, 66, an island in the Nile.

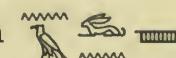
**Naārrutf** , B.D.G. 1063; see **N.-rutef** .

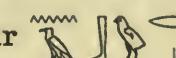
**Na āui en pa sekh user** , a district in the Nome Metelites.

**Na āui en Hāp** , "the gates of Hāp"—a district in the Nome Metelites.

**Na p n Kamā hui** , Demot. Cat. 423, a place at Pathyris.

**Nait** , B.D.G. 1064, a town near Tall al-Yahūdiyah.

**Naun** , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Nabur** , Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

När, Thes. 1251, a district of Hensu (Herakleopolis).

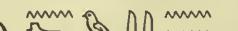
**Ni**    .    , IV,  
698, 788, 893, a district in Syria; Assyr.  
            

**Niu (Neniu?)**  , Rec.  
32, 68, the Equatorial Lakes.

**Nirab**  J , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Gr. *Nήραβος*, Akkad. Nēribu (Zimmern, Akkad. Fremdenwörter, 43).

**Nishapa**  IV,  
790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

**Nu-t (Nenu-t)**  the canal of the  
 Nome Ka Kam.

**Nui (Nenui?)**  , the great canal of Abydos, which fed the stream into which offerings were thrown near the temple of Osiris ; this stream or lake was supposed to represent the primeval watery mass out of which all things were created.

**Nu-t (Nenut?)**  $\ddot{a}$ a  the chief canal of the Nome Am peh.

Nu (Nenu?) Set  the canal of the Nome of Set.

Nu-t åau  B.D.G. 1072,  
a name of Ån (Heliopolis).

**Nu-t Amen** ☰ | ♫, the “town of Amen,” i.e., Thebes; Heb. נֶאָמְןָ, Assyr. ➤|| ≈ ♪ ➤||.

**Nu-t Åteh-t**  “the marsh city”; Gr. *Naθω*, Assyrian  “city”.

**Nu-t**  $\ddot{\text{a}}$ -**a-t**   $\ddot{\text{a}}$ -**t**, the "great city" par excellence, i.e., Thebes.

**Nu-t Uast ent Amen**   
~~~~~  ~~~~, Dream Stele 11, "the city Uast of  
Amen," i.e., Thebes in Upper Egypt.

Nu-t mes[t] nut ☀ ⚡ ⚡ ☀ ☀, Rec.
 33, 18, Demot. Cat. 423, "mother of cities"
 (metropolis); ☀ ☀ ⚡ ☀ "city of cities," i.e.,
 Thebes.

Nu-t en Amen  "city of Amen." i.e., Thebes.

Nu-t ent Bak, B.D.G. 186, capital of the Nome Tuf.

Nu-t neb-t héh ☀ ⊕ ⊖ ☀ ⊙ ☀, “the city, lady of eternity,” i.e., Thebes.

Nu-ten Nubit  Den-
derab

Nu-t enth heh ☽~~~~~☽ ☽○☽ ☽~~~~~☽
 "eternal city"—a name of the Other World.

Nu-t en ka pefs  Panopolis.

Nu-t ent thebt 
B.D.G. 926, "city of the two divine sandals"—
the modern Atfish, اطفيش.

Nu-t Kheper tchesef ☰ ☱ ☲, Thebes.

Nu-t shesit (?) ☰ ☱ ☲ ☳ ☴ ☵, Lib. Fun. II, 89, a town in Egypt.

Nukartá ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, Sphinx 14, 159, Naucratis; var. ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, Rec. 24, 184, Annales 1, 186.

Nu-t Tem ☰ ☱ ☲ = **Per Tem** ☰ ☱ ☲, An (Heliopolis).

Nub ☰ ☱ ☲, the Nome Ombites.

Nubit, Nubti ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, U. 285, M. 210, N. 674, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, IV, 1127, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, Ombos; Copt. εεβω, weebon, Arab. كوم امبو.

Nub ☰ ☱ ☲, Rec. 10, 141, 15, 160, a town near Ballás (Pampípis?)

Num'ána (Nenum'ána) ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Nurnas (Nenurnas?) ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, IV, 793, a country in Syria; situation unknown.

Nuhtem ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, IV, 798, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Nuges ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, see **Anaugasa** ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, IV, 704.

Nuthana (Nenuthana?) ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Nebata ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. נְבוֹת (Alt-K. 567).

Nebáru ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, a town in the Nome Am-peh.

Nebānkh ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, "Lady of Life"—the Necropolis of Thebes.

Nebit ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, a town in the Thebaïd (?)

Nebiui ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, a town in the Thebaïd (?)

Nebina ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, Canopus Stele 9; a mistake for ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, Auntanai, Cyprus; see also **Asi**.

Nebu ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, Rec. 10, 141, Cheno-boscion.

Nebut (?) ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, a town near Denderah..

Neb neter ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, the canal of Edfu.

Nebes Seneferu ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, an estate of Seneferu famous for its mulberry trees; situation unknown.

Nebt seger-t ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, the district of Busiris; var. ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵.

Nepau ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, IV, 805, a Súdáni country; situation unknown.

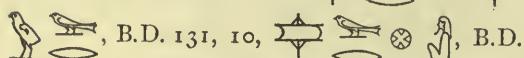
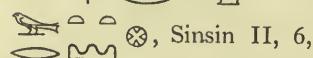
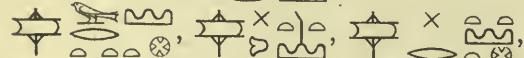
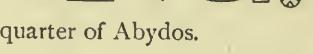
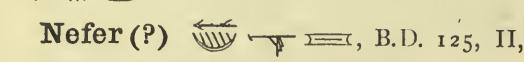
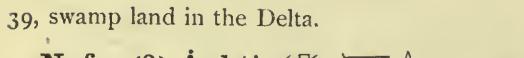
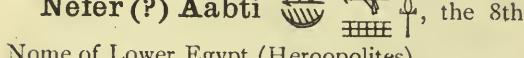
Nepi ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, Sphinx 14, 159, a town in the Delta.

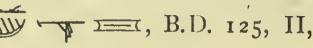
Nepi ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, Nástasen Stele 9, III, 139, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, III, 143; see **Népita** ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵.

Nept, Nepita ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, III, 139, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, a town situated at the foot of the Fourth Cataract, the capital of the Northern Nubian Kingdom, the Napata of classical writers. Its ruins lie opposite Gebel Barkal.

Neper ☰ ☱ ☲ ☴ ☵, B.D. 141, 117, a town of Osiris.

Nepriuriu  IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

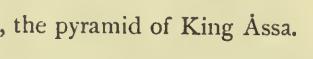
Nef ur (Tau ur?) 
, B.D. 131, 10, 
, B.D. 142, II, 14,  Sinsin II, 6,


 a quarter of Abydos.

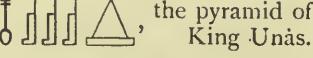
Nefer (?)  B.D. 125, II, 39, swamp land in the Delta.

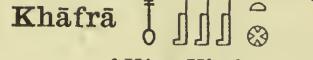
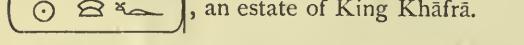
Nefer (?) Åabti  the 8th Nome of Lower Egypt (Heroopolites).

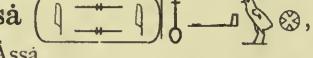
Nefer (?) Amenti  the 7th Nome of Lower Egypt (Metelites).

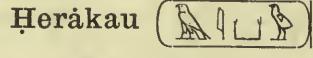
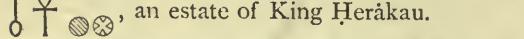
Nefer  a town in the Delta.

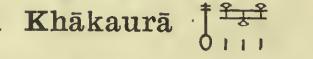
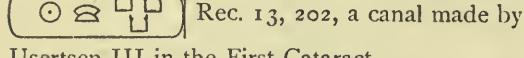
Nefer  the pyramid of King Åssa.

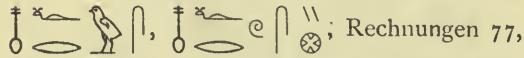
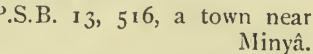
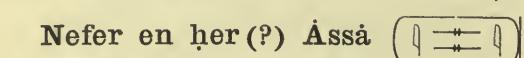
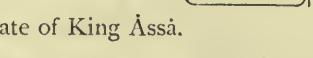
Nefer ásut  the pyramid of King Unás.

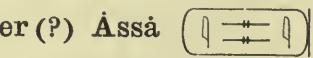
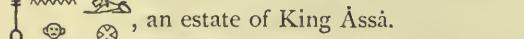
Nefer ásut Khäfrá 
 an estate of King Khäfrá.

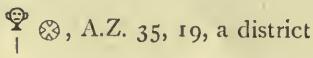
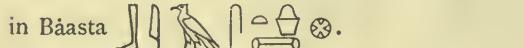
Neferáu Åssá  an estate of King Åssá.

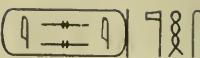
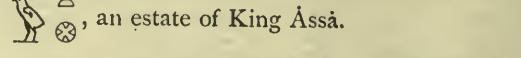
Nefer ánk Herákau 
 an estate of King Herákau.

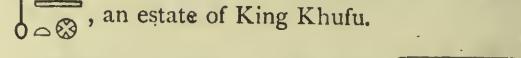
Nefer uatu Khäkaurá 
 Rec. 13, 202, a canal made by Usertsen III in the First Cataract.

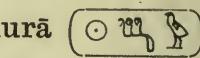
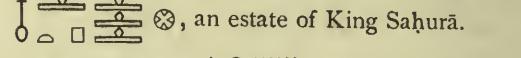
Nefrus 

 Rechnungen 77,

 P.S.B. 13, 516, a town near Minyá.

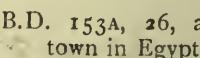
Nefer en her (?) Åssá 
 an estate of King Åssá.

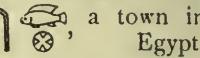
Nefer her 
 A.Z. 35, 19, a district in Bäasta 

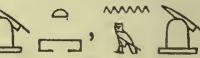
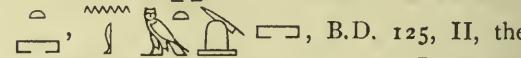
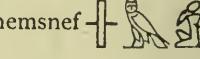
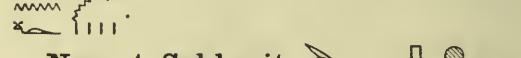
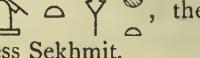
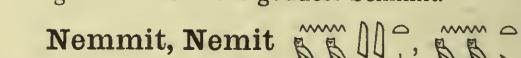
Nefer hesut Åssá 
 an estate of King Åssá.

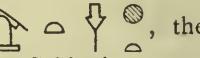
Nefer hetep Khufu 
 an estate of King Khufu.

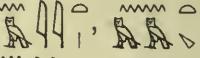
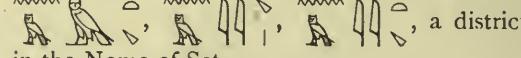
Nefer heteput Sahurá 
 an estate of King Sahurá.

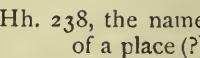
Nefer sen  B.D. 153A, 26, a town in Egypt.

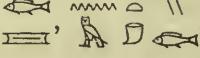
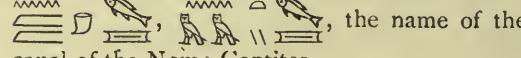
Nefer seh án  a town in Egypt.

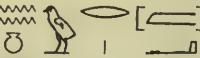
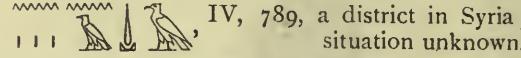
Nem-t 


 B.D. 125, II, the slaughter house of the god Unemsnef 


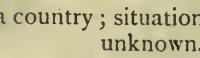
Nem-t Sekhmit  the slaughter house of the goddess Sekhmit.

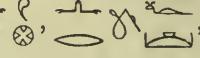
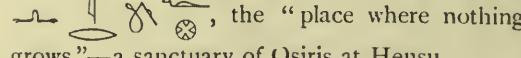
Nemmit, Nemit 
 a district in the Nome of Set.

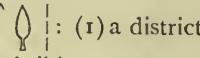
Nemnem  Hh. 238, the name of a place (?)

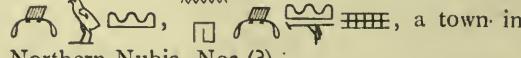
Nemti 
 the name of the canal of the Nome Coptites.

Nenurm'nnatcha 
 IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Nerau  a country; situation unknown.

Nerut-f 
 the "place where nothing grows"—a sanctuary of Osiris at Hensu.

Neh-t  (1) a district of Memphis; (2) a part of Athribis.

Nehau 
 a town in Northern Nubia, Noa (?)

Nehaut     B.D. 125, II,
21, a district in Memphis (?)

Nehana-t    Herusátef
Stele 159, a town in the Egyptian Sūdān.

Neharna, Neherna    IV, 710, A.Z. 1880, 82,   IV, 649,  IV, 698,  IV, 870,  Mar. Karn. 38,   IV, 9,  Alt.-K. 578,     Thes. 1123, a portion of Mesopotamia; Heb. נְהָרִים, Tall al-'Amānah mat Narima  (Berl. 91, 32), mat Na-akh-[ri]-ma   (Būlāk tablet).

Nehi    "sycamore land."

Neham        a town near Lake Mareotis.

Nehim-u   IV, 804, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Nehestt     IV, 800,  Palermo Stele,  Herusátef Stele 5,  the Land of the Negro;      negroes.

Nekhir (Nekhel)     Anastasi IV, 15, 7, stream, river; Heb. נֵחֶל, Syr. نَهْرٌ, Gr. Νείλος. This river is probably the "river of Egypt," נַחַל כְּצָרִים of Num. xxxiv, 5 = Assyr.    (Budge, Esarhaddon, 119).

Nekheb-t    Palermo Stele,  U. 459,   T. 332,   P. 290,    

              the capital of the 3rd Nome of Upper Egypt (Eileithyiaspolis).

Nekhu   Love Songs 2, 4, low-lying lands.

Nekhen   P. 72,  B.D. 15, Litanie 8,          the capital (?) of the 3rd Nome of Upper Egypt (Hierakonpolis), Kôm al-Aḥmar.

Nekhen neshen       Xoïs.

Nekhen neshen     Edfû.

Nesaf   a town near Saïs.

Nes-t ur en neb nebu    the temple of Khnemu in Sni (Asnā)

Nes ba Tet   = Εσβενδήτις = Σμένηης.

Nes Menu-ti (?)   A.Z. 35, 18, a town in the Hermopolite Nome.

Nes-t neteru   Edfû.

Nes-t en tchet Neb tcherit    Denderah.

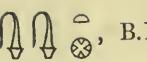
Nes-t Rā   Denderah.

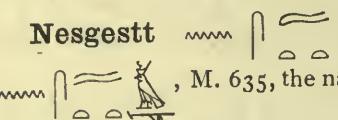
Nes-t Her   Edfû.

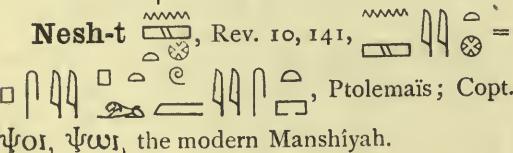
Nes-t Herui   a temple of Horus and Set at Panopolis.

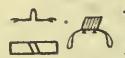
Nes-t Het-Her   Denderah.

Nes-t taui     "Throne of the Two Lands," i.e., Thebes.

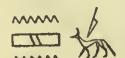
Neserser (Serser?) , B.D. 22, 7, a lake of fire in the Tuat.

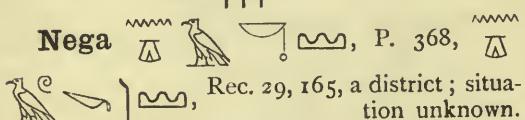
Nesgestt , P. 332, M. 635, the name of a country or god.

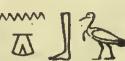
Nesh-t , Rev. 10, 141, Ptolemaïs; Copt. ΨOI, ΨWI, the modern Manshiyah.

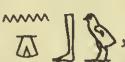
Neshau , IV, 805, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Neshat Khufu , an estate of King Khufu.

Neshen , Edfū.

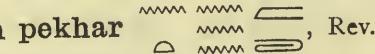
Nega , P. 368, Rec. 29, 165, a district; situation unknown.

Negba , IV, 890, Southern Palestine; Heb. נְגַבָּה.

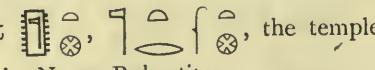
Negbu , IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

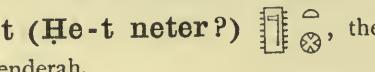
Netauka , Rec. 20, 113, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

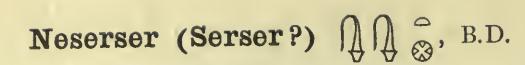
Netit (?) , see **Netit**.

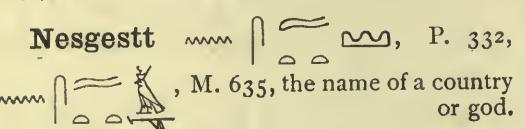
Net em pekhar , Rev. 27, 84; the ocean surrounding the world.

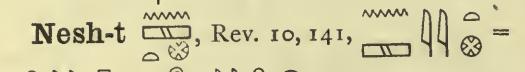
Neter , the temple of Isis, Ἱσεῖον, at Hebit , in the Delta; Arab. بَيْتِ.

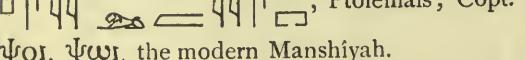
Neter-t , the temple of Osiris in the Nome Bubastites.

Neter-t (He-t neter?) , the temple of Denderah.

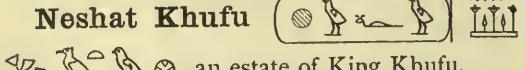
Neter , a sanctuary in the Nome Coptites.

Neterui (?) , the Nome of Horus and Set (Aphrodito-polites); see **Āntui**, **Āntchui**.

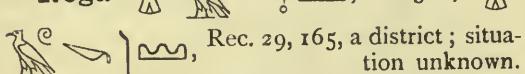
Neter āāu , a town in Egypt.

Neter ásut , the pyramid of King Menkauher.

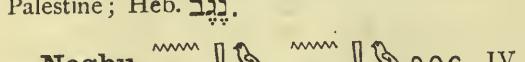
Netert Utchat , B.D. 96 and 97, 7, a locality in Egypt.

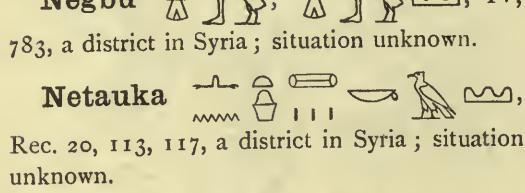
Neter heb , Rev. 11, 165, a town in Egypt.

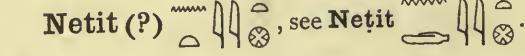
Neter-t-khaṭa , a quarter of Denderah; see .

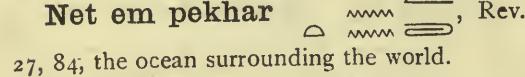
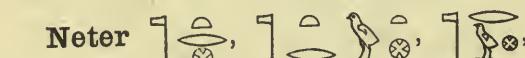
Neter shemā , a name of Coptos.

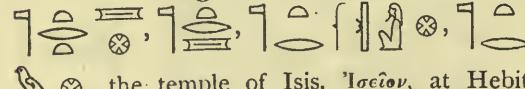
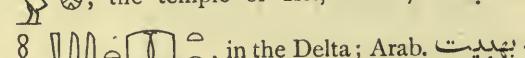
Neter ta , see **Ta Neter**.

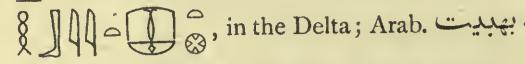
Neter theb , see **Theb neter**.

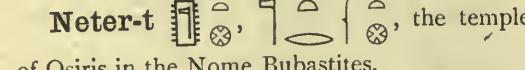
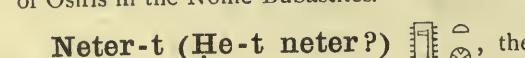
Nethra , Dendur, in Northern Nubia; see **Ta ent Her**.

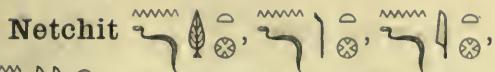
Nethen , P. 609, a town in the Tuat (?).

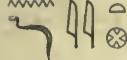
Netāt , P. 8, 476, N. 114, 994, 1263, Rec. 26, 229, a place near Abydos where Osiris was slain; var. , B.D. 174, 5.

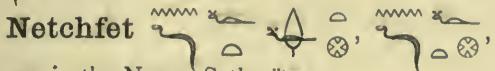
Netit , B.D. 142, II, 15, Hh. 238; see .

Netbit , B.D. 141, 112, a town of Osiris.

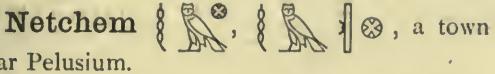
Netchit , B.D. 142, I, 24, , Mett. Stele 7, , a district in the Delta.

Netchit 

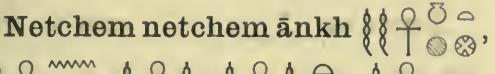
 a town in the Nome Sethroïtes.

Netchfet 

a town in the Nome Sethroïtes.

Netchem 

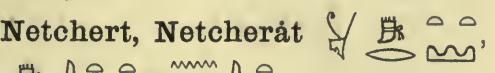
a town near Pelusium.

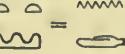
Netchem netchem ānkh 

a name of: (1) the temple of Denderah; (2) Elephantine; (3) a temple chamber at Edsū.

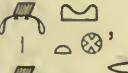
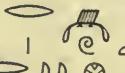
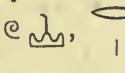
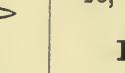
Netchem shu 

a town near Al-Kâb.

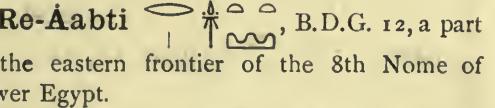
Netchert, Netcherât 

 = 

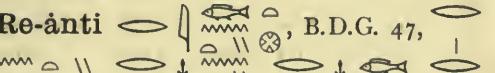
Re-au 

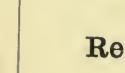
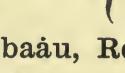
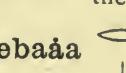
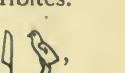
    

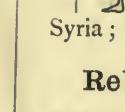
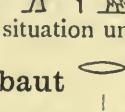
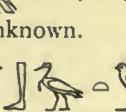
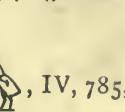
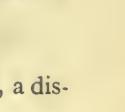
the quarries of Tûrah opposite Memphis; Copt. λιοντί (?)

Re-Āabti 

B.D.G. 12, a part of the eastern frontier of the 8th Nome of Lower Egypt.

Re-ānti 

B.D.G. 47,     

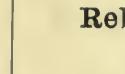
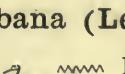
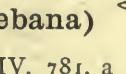
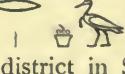
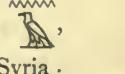
"mouth of the valley"—a name given to the entrance of several valleys;     

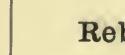
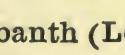
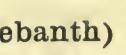
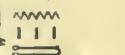
Rec. 17, 113.

Re-āti 

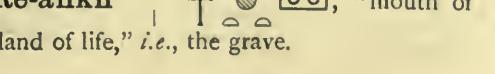
Rec. 3, 45, a canal in the Nome Heliopolites.

Re-ā-ur 

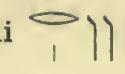
B.D. 64, 17,     

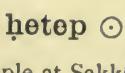
quarter of Abûdos;     

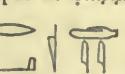
A.Z. 45, 138, gate of the South Lands.

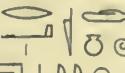
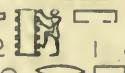
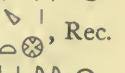
Re-ānkh 

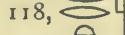
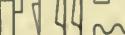
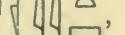
"mouth of the land of life," i.e., the grave.

Re-Āntui  Rec. 5, 86; see **Āntui**.

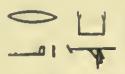
Rā Heru hetep  B.D.G. 441, a sun temple at Şaakkârah.

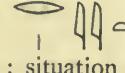
Rāqeti 

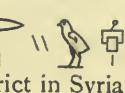
    Rec.

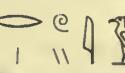
33, 118,    

an ancient town on part of the site on which the city of Alexandria was built; Copt. pâkot, pâkote.

Rāka (?)  a district in Egypt.

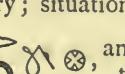
Reiut (?)  IV, 689, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

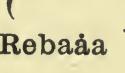
Reusa  IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

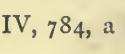
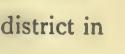
Reuāar  Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ruthen  IV, 783, a district in Syria.

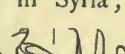
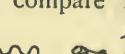
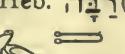
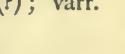
Ruṭuāhu  IV, 798, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

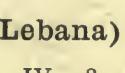
Rutch  an estate of Seneferu in the Nome Athribites.

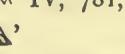
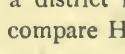
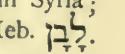
Rebaāu, Rebaāa 

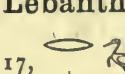
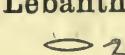
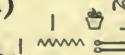
    IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Rebaut  IV, 785, a district in Syria; compare Heb. רְבָעַת (?); varr.

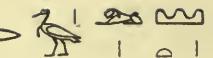
   

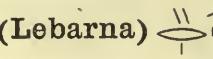
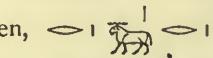
Rebana (Lebana)  IV, 781, a district in Syria; compare Heb. לְבָנָה.

Rebanth (Lebanth)  L.D. 44, Rec. 20, 117,   

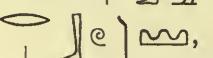
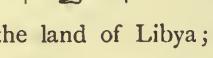
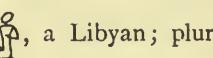
III, 209, a district in Syria; Heb. לְבָנָה.

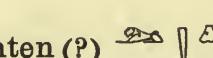
Rebar , Nâstasen
Stele 50, a Sûdânî country.

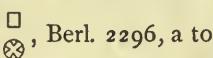
Rebarna (Lebarna) , Unu-Âmen, , Lebanon; compare Heb. לְבָנָן.

Rebatâ , L.D. III, 252, 13; compare Heb. בֵּית, Josh. xix, 20.

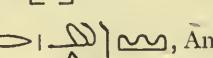
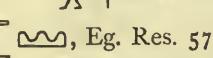
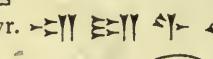
Rebatâ , a well on the caravan road to Syria.

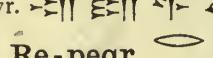
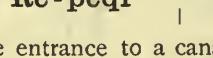
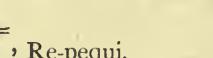
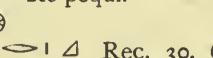
Rebu (Lebu) , Mar. Karn. 53, 27, , , the land of Libya; Heb. לֹבִי; , a Libyan; plur. .

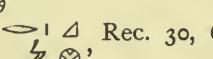
Rebkhenten (?) , Nâstasen Stele 51, a Sûdânî country.

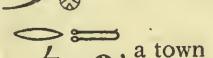
Rep , Berl. 2296, a town in Egypt.

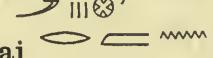
Reper (?) , II, 126, a town in Egypt.

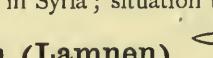
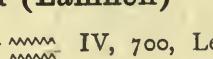
Repeh , Anastasi I, 29, 7, , Eg. Res. 57, 16, a district in Syria; Assyrian , Gr. Παφία.

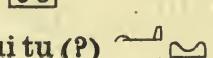
Re-peq, Re-peqr , , the entrance to a canal at Abydos; , , Re-pequi.

Remaq , Rec. 30, 66, a town in Egypt.

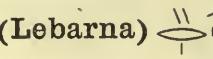
Remath , a town in Egypt.

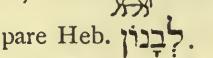
Rem'nnai , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

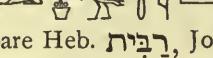
Remnen (Lamnen) , IV, 719, , IV, 700, Lebanon; Heb. לְבָנָן.

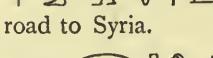
Remenui tu (?) , IV, 388.....

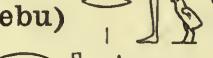
Re mer nefer , a town near Mendes (Onuphites).

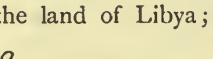
Renam' (Ranam) , IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

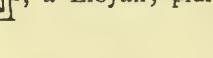
Renr , L.D. III, 131A, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

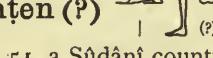
Renreka , IV, 792, read Åanraka, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

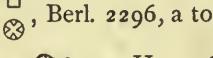
Re nekhen , see Nekhen.

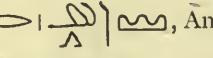
Re en qerr-táp-t khaut , Tuat XI, a circle in the Tuat.

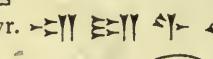
Renga , a town in Egypt.

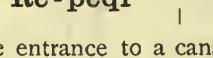
Rentânu , IV, 902, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

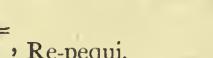
Rere .. ber , Rec. 20, 115, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

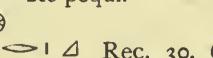
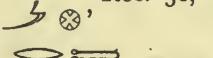
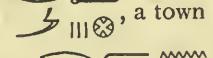
Rerekabra , Rec. 20, 117; see .

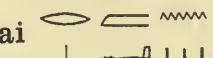
Rerti , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

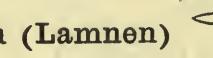
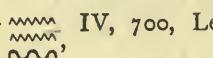
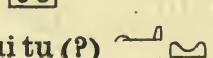
Rehanti , a lake in the Fayyûm.

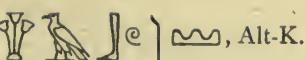
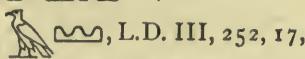
Rhum , A.Z. 49, 86, Ρώμη, Rome.

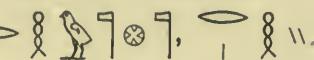
Rehen , the swamp land of the Nome Busirites.

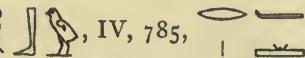
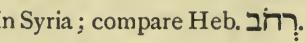
Re-hen , , , a district east of Coptos (Wâdi Hammâmât).

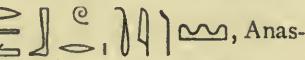
Rehrehsa , Herusâlef Stele 73, 100, a Sûdânî country.

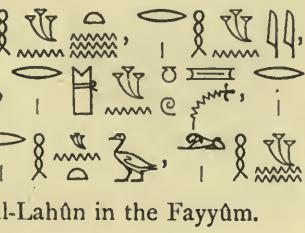
Re-ha-t , Greene 2, 23, a mouth of the Nile; plur. , .

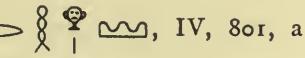
Rehab  Alt-K.
528, , L.D. III, 252, 17,
a district in Syria; compare Heb. רָחוֹב.

Rehui(?)  B.D. 178, 16, , Hermopolis
in the Delta.

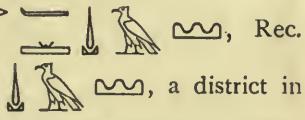
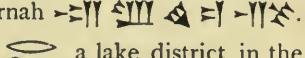
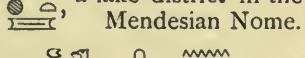
Rehbu  IV, 785, 
, a district in Syria; compare Heb. רָהּ.

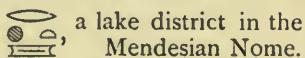
Rehburtá  Anas-
tasi I, 27, 7, a district; situation unknown.

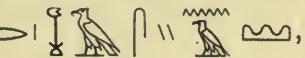
Re-hent  Al-Lahún in the Fayyūm.

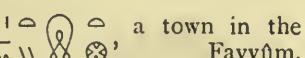
Reher(?)  IV, 801, a
Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

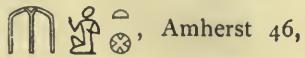
Rehsa  a town
near Sekhem.

Rehtcha  Rec.
20, 118,  a district in
Syria; Tall al-'Amârnah .

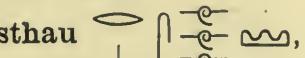
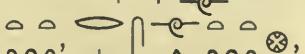
Rekh-t  Mendesian Nome.

Rekhasna  Treaty 27, a district in Syria; Boghaz Keui,
Li-kh-zî-na.

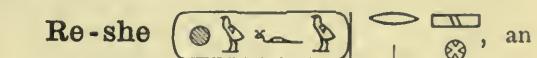
Re-senti  a town in the
Fayyūm.

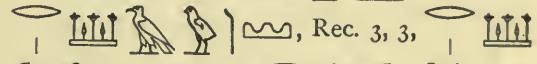
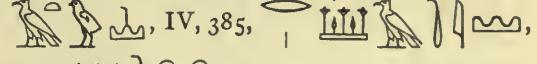
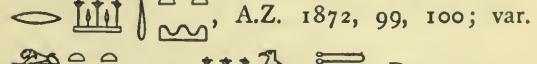
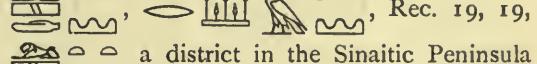
Re-seh  Amherst 46,
a town in the Delta.

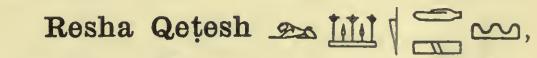
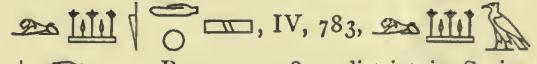
Reshui(?)  Rec. 22, 138, a town in the Fayyūm.

Re-set, Re-sthau  U. 556, 

 Tuat IV,
 Rec. 36, 211,
 Rev. 5, 97,
originally a portion of the Tuat of Memphis;
later a common name of the grave.

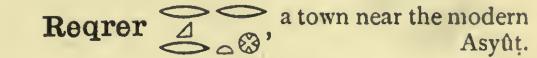
Re-she  an
estate of King Khufu.

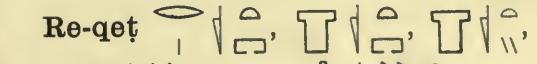
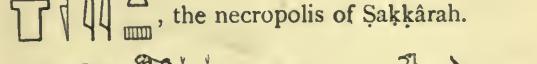
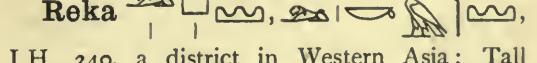
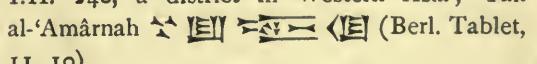
Reshaut  IV, 373,
 Rec. 3, 3,
IV, 385, 
 A.Z. 1872, 99, 100; var.

 a district in the Sinaitic Peninsula
or Arabia.

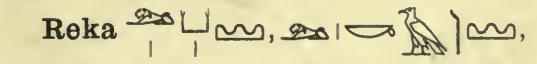
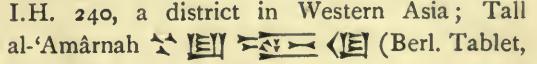
Resha Qetesh  IV, 783, 
Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria;
compare Heb. רַאשׁ קְטֵשׁ.

Reshit  a name of the Under-
world.

Reqatcha  Alt-K. 639,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Reqrer  a town near the modern
Asyût.

Re-qet  
    the necropolis of Şakkârah.

Reka  I.H. 240, a district in Western Asia; Tall
al-'Amârnah  (Berl. Tablet,
11, 10).

Rekaám  A.Z. 1907, 46,
a town in the Delta.

Rekares  , Rec. 20,
116, a district conquered by Ramesses III.

Regaba  IV,
788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Regatcha (Legtcha)     IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Retam' , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

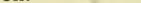
Retam'rka IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Retár (Ratál)  Rec. 20,
116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Rētnu , IV, 809, a district
in Syria.

Ret shes (?)  , a town in Egypt.

Rethnu  IV, 689, a district in Syria.

Rethen Hert  IV,
907, Upper Rethen.

Rethen Khert 

Rethnepen [wavy line] IV, 800, 2
Sudan country; situation unknown.

Retheq  Nástasen Stele 45, a country in the Súdán.

Retcha  , Asien 165, Luz; compare Heb. **לֹא**.

Retchatcha (?)   , IV, 794.
a Sudani country; situation unknown.

Haa □  } district in Syria; situation unknown.

Haubu  IV, 805, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Har □  □ , □  □ , IV, 784,
a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare
Heb. **הר**(?) .

Har                <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph of a wavy line." data

Harm'     A.Z. 49,
P̄w̄μη, Rome.

Har-nemáta                  <img alt="Egyptian cartouche symbol" data-bbox

Haqa □  △  ⌂, L.D. III, 252,
89, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Hi en Shu nefer ☐𢃠𢃡𢃣𢃤, the temple of Edfu.

Hirana      , Rec. 20, 117,
a district conquered by Rameses III.

Hikrim 口 𠂔 𩫓 𠂔 𩫓 , 口 𠂔 𩫓 𠂔 —, IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Hu  , a canal near Edfû.

Hum' , ,
IV, 786, a district in Syria; situation unknown;
compare Heb. , Gen. xiv, 5.

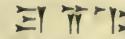
Heb-t  , the swamp land of Athribis.

Hen          <img alt="

Henhen 𠵼 𠵼 ~~~~~, 𠵼 𠵼 𩫓
~~~~~, the lakes near Buto.  
~~~~~

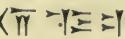
Hentui 口  𠂔 𠂔 𠂔, Rev. 11,
168, 13, 105, A.Z. 49, 79, 𠂔 𠂔 𠂔
India; Copt.  𠁻, Baby.  𠁻 𠁻 𠁻

Herār  []   (var.   )   , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb.      .

Herau  Maskhūtah Stele, A.Z. 49, 78, Herat (?); Pers.  Behis. I, 16, Babyl. , l. 16.

Hernefer  Sphinx 14, 160, a town in the Delta.

Herhertā  Sphinx 14, 168, a town in the Delta.

Herkhtī  Maskhūtah Stele, Arachosia; Pers.  Col. I, 17, Babyl. , ll. 7, 79, 83, 84.

Heh  a town in Egypt.

Heker  Demot. Cat. 421, a district in Egypt; Copt. .

He-t  Diospolis Parva; Copt. .

He-t  a name of Edfū.

He-t au  a town near Latopolis.

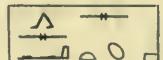
He-t au áb  a temple in the Nome Coptites.

He-t áabbekh  a temple in Hermopolis Magna.

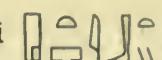
He-t áakhu  the temple of Hathor at Denderah.

He-t áakhut khep[er] em hat  Denderah.

He-t Áäh  B.D. 153B, 10,  the temple of the Moon-god at Panopolis and other places.

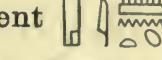
He-t Áusásit  Den-derah.

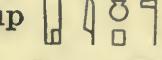
He-t áb  Athribis.

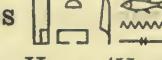
He-t ábti  B.D.G. 18, Unu (Hermopolis).

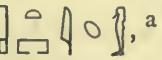
He-t ábtj  a sanctuary in Abydos.

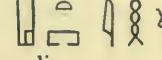
He-t ápit  a name of Thebes (?)

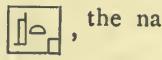
He-t Áment  Denderah.

He-t Ánup  Lycopolis.

He-t Ánes  B.D.G. 17, Hensu (Herakleopolis).

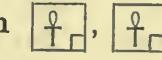
He-t ár  a sanctuary at Kom Ombos (?)

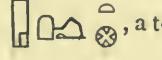
He-t Áh  B.D.G. 1064, Aphroditopolis.

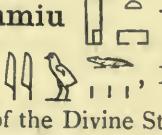
He-t Ást  the name of any sanctuary of Isis.

He-t ásut Rā  the temple of Osiris in the Nome Ka Ahau.

He-t Ásár  Mareotis.

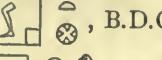
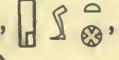
He-t áankh  Denderah.

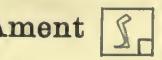
He-t Áha  a town near Thebes.

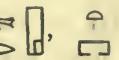
He-t Ákhmiu  B.D. (Saïte) 148, 14, the temple of the Divine Statues.

He-t Uatchit  a name of the town Buto.

He-t Uāb  Denderah.

He-t uār  B.D.G. 144,  Avaris, capital of the Nome Áment (Libya-Mareotis).

He-t uār Áment  B.D.G. 144, part of the metropolis of the Nome Áment.

He-t urt  B.D.G. 153, B.D. 178, 28,  a town in the Nome Mahetch.

He-tur

153, a town in the Nome Mahetch.

He-t Urit

121,

121, a temple or town of Hathor.

He-t ur áau

the temple of the Aged Prince, i.e., the Sun-god, in Heliopolis.

He-t ur-t Ámenemhat

Rechnungen 6, a place north of Thebes; position unknown.

He-t ur ka

a town of Hathor (?)

He-t User menu

the temple of the goddess Ápit at Thebes.

He-t utet

(1) a town near Memphis; (2) a temple at Karnak; (3) a name of Edfu.

He-t utet en Usen

B.D.G. 176, a name of Latopolis.

He-t Baiu

a town in the Nome Mahetch.

He-t ba Ást

Rec. 10,
141, a town between Kanâ and Denderah;
Copt. Τ&βεηπησε.

He-t Bak

Hierakonpolis; Gr. Ἱεράκων πόλις (?)

He-t Benu

B.D.G. 189: (1) a sanctuary at Heliopolis;
(2) the temple of Osiris in the 7th Nome of
Upper Egypt; (3) a temple mentioned on the
Stele of Piánkhi—Hipponon, Al-Híbu.

He-t Benben

Rev. 15, 47, a name given to several temples of the Sun-god, Rā, Áten, etc., in which a stone was worshipped.

He-t pa Ááni

Sphinx 14, 163, a town in the Delta.

He-t pa Áten

the temple of Áten at Memphis.

He-t pāpā-t

Denderah.
He-t Pepi

a town near Sakkárah.

He-t pestch neteru

a name of many sanctuaries.

He-t Ptēh

a quarter of Thebes to the north of Karnak.

He-t Ptēh

B.D.G. 235, the temple town of Ptah at Memphis.

He-t maákheru

a name of several sanctuaries of Osiris.

He-t māb (?)

B.D.G. 140, a name of Ombos (?)

He-t Mut

Rec. 27, 88,

(1) the temple of Mut at Latopolis; (2) the temple of Mut at Diospolis Parva.

He-t mená-t

B.D.G. 255, Denderah.

He-t menu

the temple of Denderah.

He-t men uār

the temple of Osiris of the Libyan Nome of Lower Egypt.

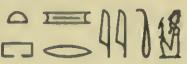
He-t mennu Khäemmaät

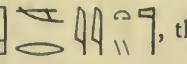
the temple of Ámenhetep III at Gebel Barkal or Sûlb.

He-t menh

the temple of Osiris at Saïs.

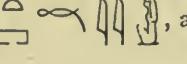
He-t Menth  ☺, Rec. 31, 35, a sanctuary of Menthu of Hermonthis.

He-t Merit  ☺, a temple of Osiris at Thebes.

He-t Meriti  ☺, the temple of Osiris at Bâh in the Delta.

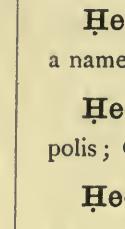
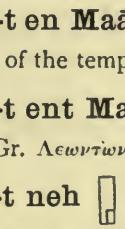
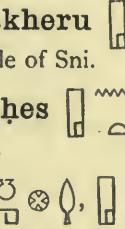
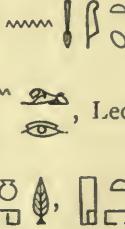
He-t Meh  ☺, a town in the Nome of Mahtetch.

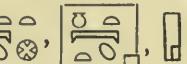
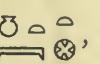
He-t meht  ☺, Berl. 2296, a town in Egypt.

He-t Mehî  ☺, a name of Elephantine.

He-t mest  ☺, a town in the Nome Tekh (?) in the Delta.

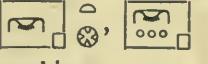
He-t mes-[t] Heru  ☺,  ☺, Denderah.

He-t meskhenit  ☺,  ☺, Ombos; varr.  ☺,  ☺,  ☺.

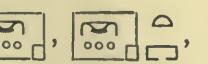
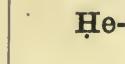
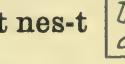
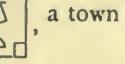
He-t Nut  ☺,  ☺, a section of the temple of Denderah.

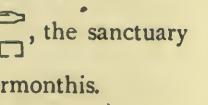
He-t nub  ☺, Sni (Latopolis).

He-t nub  ☺,  ☺, Alabastropolis in Upper Egypt.

He-t nub  ☺,  ☺, the temple of Osiris at Memphis.

He-t nub  ☺, the temple of Osiris at Coptos.

He-t nub  ☺,  ☺, the gold foundry of the temple at Denderah; near it was the manufactory of jewellery,  ☺, or  ☺,  ☺.

He-t nut  ☺, the sanctuary of Râit taui,  ☺, at Hermonthis.

He-t Nebâ  ☺,  ☺, a town of Hathor in Nubia.

He-t nebs  ☺,  ☺,  ☺,  ☺,  ☺,  ☺,  ☺,  ☺: (1) a town in the Nome of Tuf; (2) a town in the Nome of Sept.

He-t nef  ☺, a village in the Nome of Edfu.

He-t nem  ☺, a district; situation unknown.

He-t nemm  ☺,  ☺,  ☺,  ☺: (1) a sanctuary at Denderah; (2) the temple of Osiris in the 11th Nome of Upper Egypt; (3) the temple of Osiris in the 2nd Nome of Lower Egypt.

He-t en Maâkheru  ☺, a name of the temple of Sni.

He-t ent Mahes  ☺, Leontopolis; Gr. Λεωντίων.

He-t neh  ☺,  ☺,  ☺,  ☺,  ☺,  ☺,  ☺,  ☺, the temple of Osiris in Metelis.

He-t nehem  ☺,  ☺,  ☺, Denderah.

He-t ent heh en renput  ☺,  ☺,  ☺,  ☺, "house of 100,000 years"—a name of several temples.

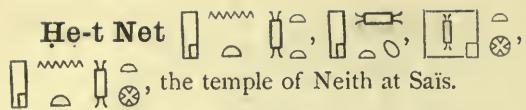
He-t nekhen  ☺,  ☺,  ☺, Edfu.

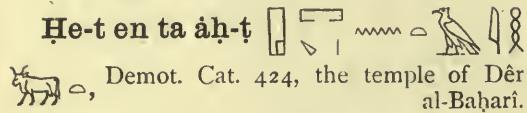
He-t nekht neteru  ☺,  ☺,  ☺,  ☺, Edfu.

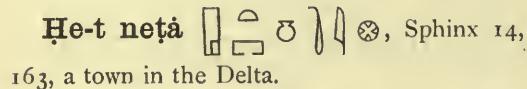
He-t nes-t  ☺, a town in the Northern Delta.

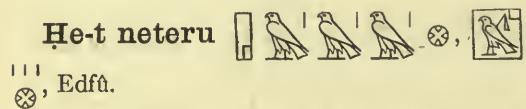
He-t nesu  ☺,  ☺,  ☺: (1) Alabastropolis; (2) Diospolis in the Delta.

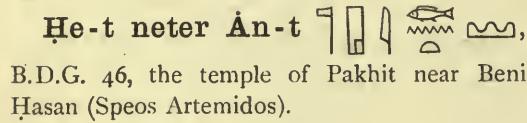
He-t nesu hent  ☺,  ☺, Inscript. of Methen 17, a temple.

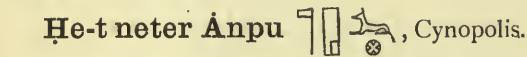
He-t Net  , the temple of Neith at Saïs.

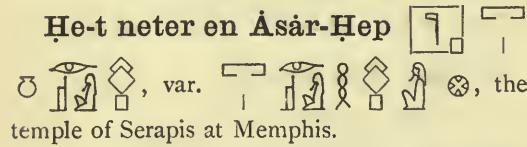
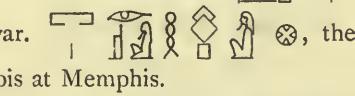
He-t en ta áh-t  , Demot. Cat. 424, the temple of Dér al-Bahari.

He-t netà  , Sphinx 14, 163, a town in the Delta.

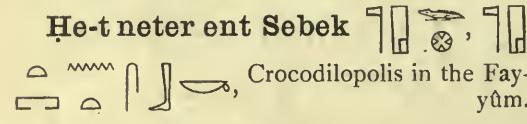
He-t neteru  , Edfû.

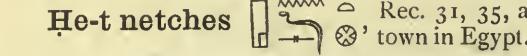
He-t neter Án-t  , B.D.G. 46, the temple of Pakhit near Beni Hasan (Speos Artemidos).

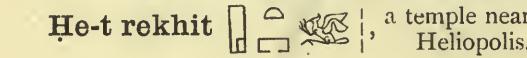
He-t neter Ánpu  , Cynopolis.

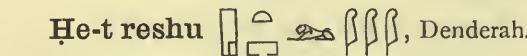
He-t neter en Ásár-Hep  , var.  , the temple of Serapis at Memphis.

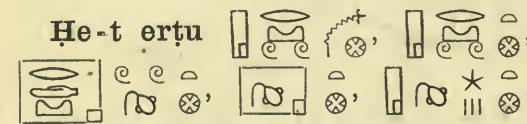
He-t neter en Her en Taui  , Denderah.

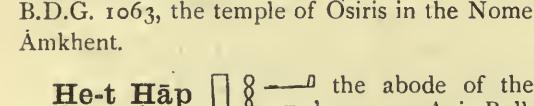
He-t neter ent Sebek  , Crocodilopolis in the Fayyûm.

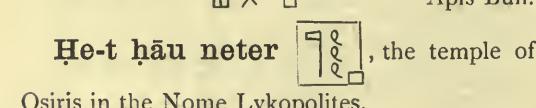
He-t netches  , Rec. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.

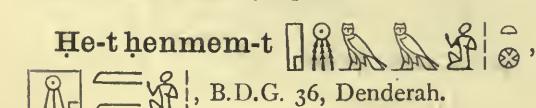
He-t rekhit  , a temple near Heliopolis.

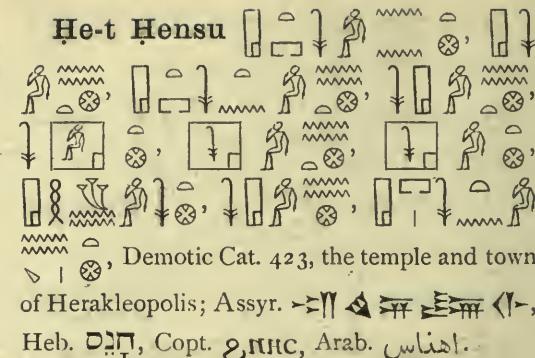
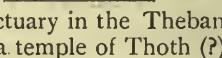
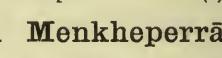
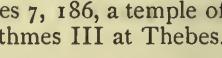
He-t reshу  , Denderah.

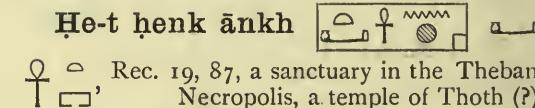
He-t ertu  , B.D.G. 1063, the temple of Osiris in the Nome Amkhent.

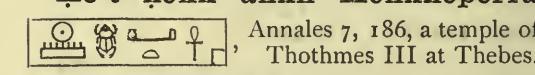
He-t Hāp  , the abode of the Apis Bull.

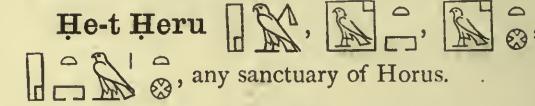
He-t hāu neter  , the temple of Osiris in the Nome Lykopolites.

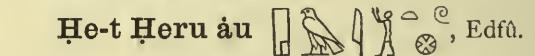
He-t henmem-t  , B.D.G. 36, Denderah.

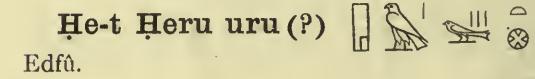
He-t Hensu  , Demotic Cat. 423, the temple and town of Herakleopolis; Assyrr.  , Heb.  , Copt.  , Arab.  .

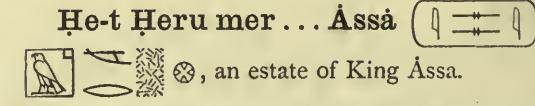
He-t henk ānkh  , Rec. 19, 87, a sanctuary in the Theban Necropolis, a temple of Thoth (?)

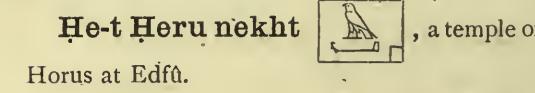
He-t henk ānkh Menkheperra  , Annales 7, 186, a temple of Thothmes III at Thebes.

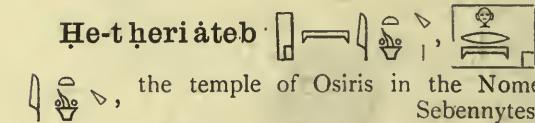
He-t Heru  , any sanctuary of Horus.

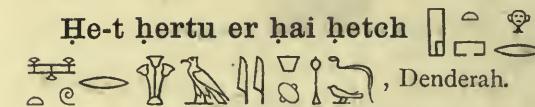
He-t Heru áu  , Edfû.

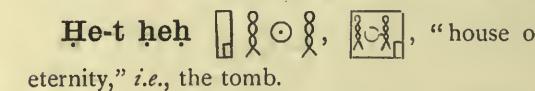
He-t Heru uru(?)  , Edfû.

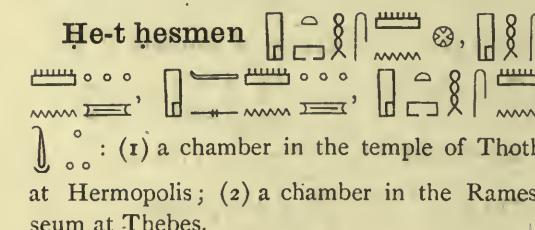
He-t Heru mer... Ásså  , an estate of King Ássa.

He-t Heru nekht  , a temple of Horus at Edfû.

He-t heri áteb  , the temple of Osiris in the Nome Sebennytos.

He-t hertu er hai hatch  , Denderah.

He-t heh  , "house of eternity," i.e., the tomb.

He-t hesmen  : (1) a chamber in the temple of Thoth at Hermopolis; (2) a chamber in the Ramesseum at Thebes.

He-t heq [?], [?], [?], [?],
[?], [?], Edfū.

He-t heka [?], [?], [?], the temple of Hathor in Heliopolis.

He-t hetep [?], the temple of Latopolis (Asnā).

He-t hetch [?], N. 669, [?], [?],
[?], a settlement; site unknown.

He-t kha [?], "house of Kha" [?]; situation unknown.

He-t khas [?], [?], [?], B.D.G.
1012, [?], [?], a town in the Delta.

He-t khastu [?], [?], [?], Sphinx 14, 163, a town in the Delta.

He-t khā [?], [?], [?], Mendes.

He-t khā-t [?], [?], [?], "the coronation chamber" of the king in a temple.

He-t khāit [?], [?], a district in the Nome Lykopolites.

He-t khā ent Heru [?], [?], Edfū.

He-t khā-t en nesu neteru [?],
[?], [?], the temple of Amen-Rā in the Oasis of Dakhlah.

He-t Khufu [?], [?], [?], a temple-town founded by Khufu in the Nome Lykopolites.

He-t Khufu nefer [?], [?], [?],
[?], a temple-town founded by Khufu.

He-t Khebit [?], [?], [?], [?],
[?], [?], [?], the temple of Osiris at Saïs.

He-t Kheper [?], [?], [?], Edfū.

He-t Khnemu [?], [?], Sni (Latopolis).

He-t Khnemit [?], [?],
the god's birth-chamber at Denderah.

He-t Khnemti [?], [?], [?], a town in the Wādī Tūmilāt, Sile.

He-t Khnemtānkh [?], [?], a temple in Western Thebes.

He-t Khenti [?], [?], the Island of Philae.

He-t Khenti [?], [?], [?], [?],
[?], [?], Sunu-Syene-Elephantine-Aswān.

He-t Khenti [?], [?], [?], Mission 138,
a temple; position unknown.

He-t Sata [?], [?], [?], [?],
Denderah.

He-t sutenit [?], [?], [?], [?],
a name of Xoës.

He-t sutenit en Rā [?], [?], [?],
Rec. 27, 190, [?], [?], Xoës.

He-t Sebakh ... [?], [?], [?], a name of
[?], [?], (Tuphium).

He-t Sebaq [?], [?], [?], a town of [?],
[?], [?], a form of Tefnut.

He-t Sfen [?], [?], Asphynis; Arab.
أَصْفُونَ.

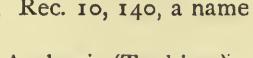
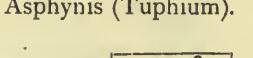
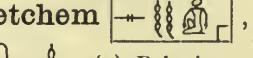
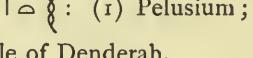
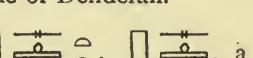
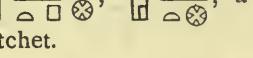
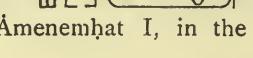
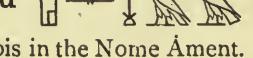
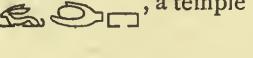
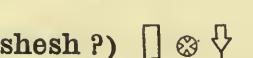
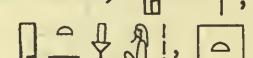
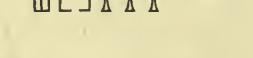
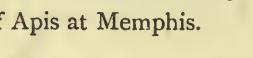
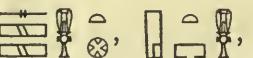
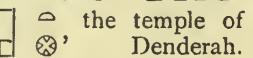
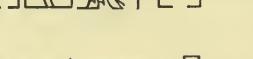
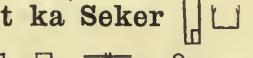
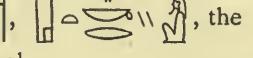
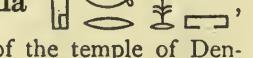
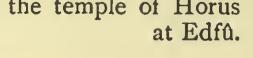
He-t smau [?], [?], IV, 800,
a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

He-t sma-tauí [?], [?], [?],
[?], [?], [?], [?], [?], a temple at Denderah.

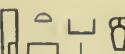
He-t Sems [?], [?], [?], [?],
a town in the Nome Nefer Āment.

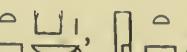
He-t Sent [?], [?], [?], [?], Inscrip.
of Methen, an estate in the Delta.

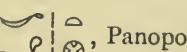
He-t Seneferu [?], [?], [?],
Palermo Stele, a temple-town of Seneferu.

He-t Seneferu                                <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyphs for He-t S

He-t Ka en Rā  a temple in the Nome of Sāpi Shemā.

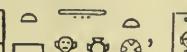
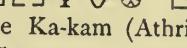
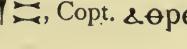
He-t Ka khnem neteru   Memphis.

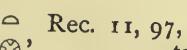
He-t Ka ka   B.M. No. 138, the chapel of Amenhetep, son of Hāp, at Thebes.

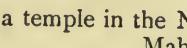
He-t kauit  Panopolis.

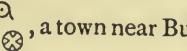
He-t ta neter-t  Denderah.

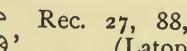
He-t ta Heru (?)  Rev. 11, 152, a sanctuary of Horus.

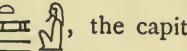
He-t ta her ab  the capital of the Nome Ka-kam (Athribis); Assyrian  Copt.  Arab. 

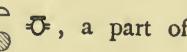
He-t Ti  Rec. 11, 97, Tah-tah (?)

He-t tu (?)  a temple in the Nome Mahetch.

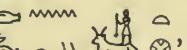
He-t tut Rā  a town near Busiris.

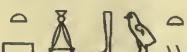
He-t Tef  Rec. 27, 88, Sni (Latopolis).

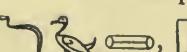
He-t Tem  the capital of the Heroopolite Nome (Succoth?)

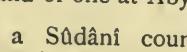
He-t tekh  a part of the temple of Denderah.

He-t thaui (?)  Rec. 27, 191, a temple in Sni (Latopolis).

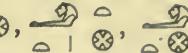
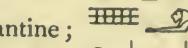
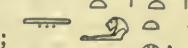
He-t Tunti  the capital of the Nome Mahetch.

He-t t̄ebutiu  the "house of the coffined ones," i.e., the Necropolis.

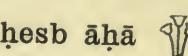
He-t tchefa  the name of a chamber at Denderah and of one at Abydos.

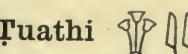
Ha  a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

Ha-t (Ah-t?)  a town in Egypt.

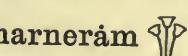
Ha-t  the frontier city, i.e., Elephantine;  the 1st Nome of Egypt;  the southern frontier.

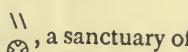
Haāanem  L.D. III, 252, 31, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

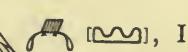
Hai-t en hesb āhā  the temple of Khnemu at Latopolis.

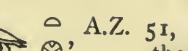
Haiṭbaāa Tuathi  L.D. III, 252, 105 and 106, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

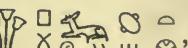
Haiṭbāa  a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Haiṭbāa Sharnerām  L.D. III, 252, 103 and 104, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

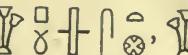
Hau  a sanctuary of  (Nome Metelites).

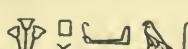
Haau  IV, 806 (var. ), a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

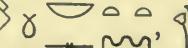
Hab  A.Z. 51, 71, Hibis in the Great Oasis.

Hap àuti   a town in the Nome Ka-kam.

Hapu àutitt  a name of the Tuat.

Hap áms  a town of Rā-Āmen in the Xoïte Nome.

Hap nebes  a gate at Abydos.

Hap nebes     the Necropolis of Memphis and of Abydos.

Hapurmáa

L.D. III, 252, 18, a district in Syria; compare Heb. חַפְרִים, Josh. xix, 19.

Hamatá Anas-tasi I, 21, 7, Hamath; Heb. חָמָתָה, Assyr. 𒄩, Rawl. C.I.W.A. III, 11, 1, 51.

Ha mehit B.D. 112, 2, the 16th Nome of Lower Egypt (Mendesius).

Ha mehit a district in the Mendesian Nome.

Hanani L.D. III, 252, 99, a district in Syria conquered by Shishak I.

Ha-t nu-t Rec. 27, 87, "first of towns," i.e., Elephantine.

Harkar IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Haqrää For place-names containing this word see under .

Haqrää Fetiushaaā Eg. Res. 81, 68, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Haqrää en Aatchait Eg. Res. 81, 68, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Haqrm' Aartäat Eg. Res. 82, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Haqr-t Shanaiäa Eg. Res. 82, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Haqet̄ti a district in Egypt (?)

Hagrää Árqaṭ Eg. Res. 82, 96, a district in Syria; situation unknown. (= article).

Hagri Haniniäa Eg. Res. 82, 94, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Hagr Thruan Eg. Res. 83, 101, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ha-t ta the main canal of the Nome Aphroditopolites.

Hatchaā (?) a town near Al-Kâb.

Häā a town in the Delta.

Häp the Nile.

Häp a locality in the Western Delta.

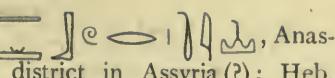
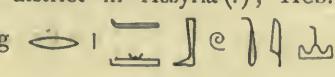
Häp a locality in the Fayyûm.

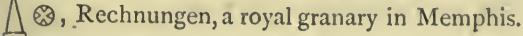
Häp meh a district in the Nome Säpi meh.

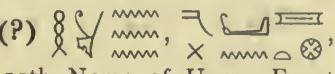
Häp res-t a district in the Nome Säpi res.

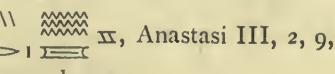
Huau Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

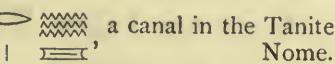
Huā Nav. Bubast. 34A, Rec. 20, 115, IV, 800, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

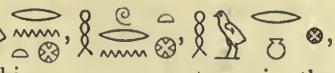
Huburtā , Anasta I, 19, 6, a district in Assyria (?); Heb. **רְהַבּוֹת**, reading , (Alt-K. 673).

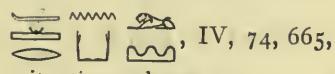
Hu em Mennefer , , Rechnungen, a royal granary in Memphis.

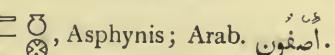
Hu en mu (?) , a name of the 11th Nome of Upper Egypt (Hypselis?)

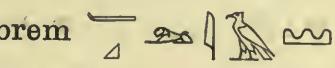
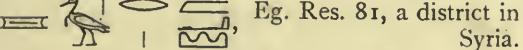
Hur , Anastasi III, 2, 9, a lake (?) ; situation unknown.

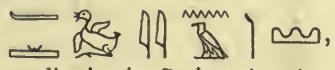
Hur , a canal in the Tanite Nome.

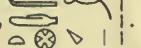
Huren , Rec. 6, 134, Sphinx 14, 159, a town in the Nome Äntchui.

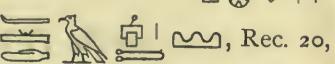
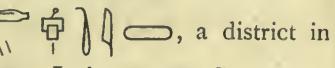
Hurenkar , IV, 74, 665, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

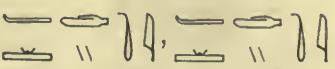
Husfen , Asphynis; Arab. أصْفُون.

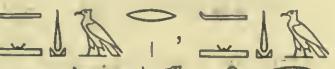
Huqrāa Åbrem , , Eg. Res. 81, a district in Syria.

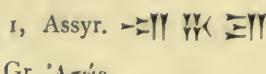
Huthaina , Anastasi I, 27, 4, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

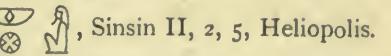
Huṭ-taab-t , B.D.G. 1068 ; there was a northern part also, .

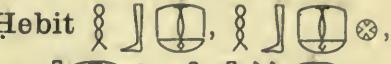
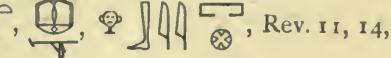
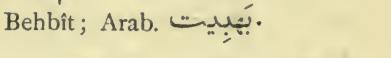
Huṭasath , Rec. 20, 118 ; var. , a district in Syria ; Heb. חָרְשָׁה, Josh. xv, 37, Gr. Ἀδαση, 1 Macc. vii, 40, 45.

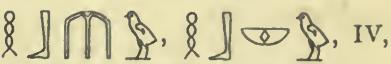
Huṭita (?) , IV, 784, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

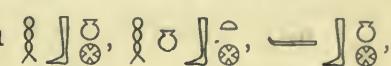
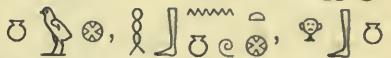
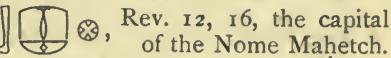
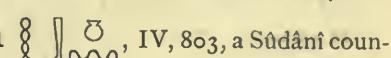
Hutchar , IV, 782 ; varr. , a district in Syria ;

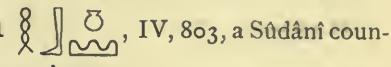
Heb. חַצְרוֹ, Josh. xi, 1, Assyr.  סִירֵ, Syr.  Ασώρ, Gr. Ἀσώρ.

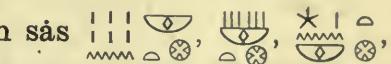
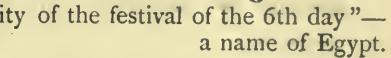
Heb , Sinsin II, 2, 5, Heliopolis.

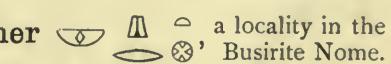
Heb, Hebit , , , , , Rev. 11, 14, a town near Behbit; Arab. بَهْبِيت.

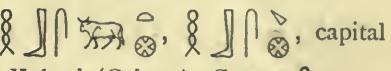
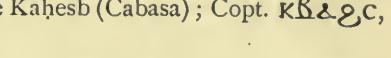
Hebu , IV, 799, a Sudāni country ; situation unknown.

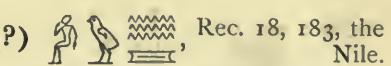
Hebnu , , , , , Rev. 12, 16, the capital of the Nome Mahetch.

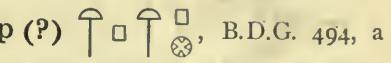
Hebnu , IV, 803, a Sudāni country ; situation unknown.

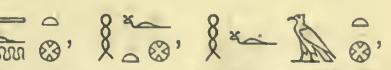
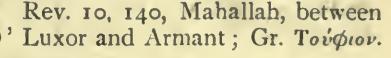
Heb en säs , , "city of the festival of the 6th day"—a name of Egypt.

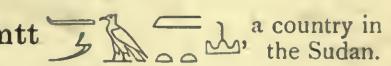
Heb kher , a locality in the Busirite Nome.

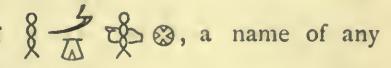
Hebs , , capital of the Nome Kaḥesb (Cabasa) ; Copt. κεβες, κεβες.

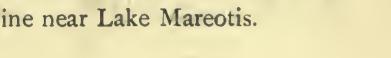
Hepu (?) , Rec. 18, 183, the Nile.

Hephēp (?) , B.D.G. 494, a town in Upper Egypt with the cult of Menu.

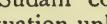
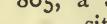
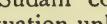
Hef , , Rev. 10, 140, Mahallah, between Luxor and Armant ; Gr. Τούφιον.

Hemamtt , a country in the Sudan.

Hemag , a name of any sanctuary of Osiris.

Hemit , , a town famous for wine near Lake Mareotis.

Hemut  ,  ,  ,
 IV, 781, Hamath; Heb. חֲמָת, Assyr.


Hemreth (Henreth) 
 IV, 798, varr.  (sic) 
 IV, 805, a Sûdâni country;
 situation unknown.

Hen-t                                         <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph for water" data-bbox="180

Hen-t  , the marsh district of the Nome Ám peh.

Hen    U. 417,    ,
T. 238,             , a town in the Tuat.

Henhen 亨亨, T. 369, a town in the Tuat.

Henu  ☩, a town in the Sûdân.

Henui ta khartâ  , Sphinx 14, 168, a lake in the Delta.

Henui ta gerri  = -  A
○  ○  ○, Sphinx 14, 166, a lake in the Delta.

Hen nefer , A.Z. 1865, 27,
Nubia; see .

Henk , B.D. 141, 119, a city of Osiris.

Hen-t taui  "mistress of Egypt," a name of Thebes.

Her , the Pyramid of King Menkaurā.

Her-t  A.Z. 1908,
118, the Necropolis of Memphis.

Herui   ,   , A.Z. 1906,
120, Denderah.

Heritåbhetka

(1) a town in the Nome Lykopolites ; (2) a town in the Nome Libya-Mareotis.

Her-á her Amen  A.Z. 1907, 1, 4, a place in the Thinite Nome.

Her ást áb shet , a town in the Nome Átef-peh.

Heri p-temai 
a suburb of Memphis.

Herment , a necropolis near Edfu.

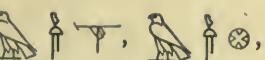
Her-t ent heh  , "the everlasting hill," a name of the tomb.

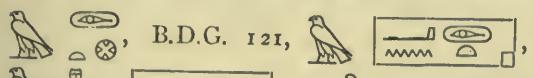
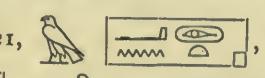
Herit en hatch (?) hetep 
 a name of the temple of Latopolis.

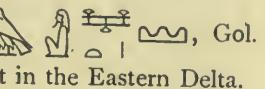
Héru  , Weill, Décrets, 9,  ,
the Nome Coptites.

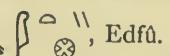
Herui , a canal in the Nome
Ka heseb.

Heru *äabt*  , the Nome of
Horus of the East;  , the town of
Horus of the East; Copt. *Φ&ρΒ&ιτ*. See
Per Heru äabt.

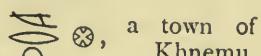
Heru Amenti 
Asphynis and its neighbourhood.

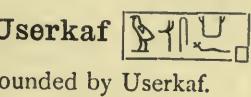
Heru ān (Heru em he-t Ān) 
B.D.G. 121, 
Heronopolis; Gr. Ἡρωνπόλις.

Heru uat (?) 
Gol. Hamm. 12, 89, a district in the Eastern Delta.

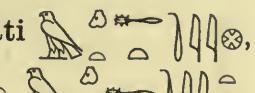
Heru maāti 
Edfū.

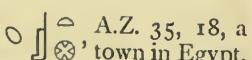
Heru em āat uāb (?) 
a town near Heliopolis.

Heru mer 
a town of Khnemu.

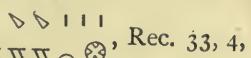
Heru merānkh Userkaf 
 a temple founded by Userkaf.

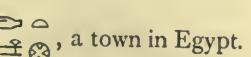
Heru mer Khāfrā 
 a town founded by King Khāfrā.

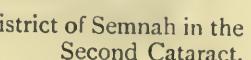
Heru khentikhāti 
 Berlin 12,800, a town near Athribis; it was associated with the unborn Horus (Horus in the belly).

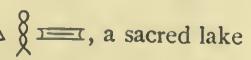
Heru sa Āst 
A.Z. 35, 18, a town in Egypt.

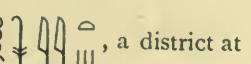
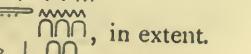
Heru sma taui 
Denderah.

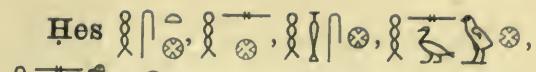
Heru taiu 
Rec. 33, 4,
"lands of Horus," i.e., temple estates.

Heru-t (?) 
a town in Egypt.

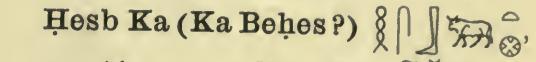
Heh 
the district of Semnah in the Second Cataract.

Heh 
a sacred lake in Hensu (Herakleopolis).

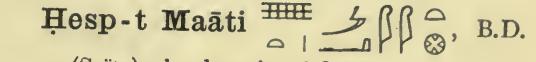
Heh sutenit 
a district at Abydos 50 aruras,  in extent.

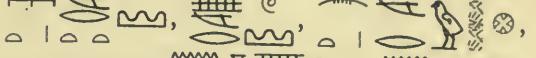
Hes 
a town near Sekhem (Letopolis).

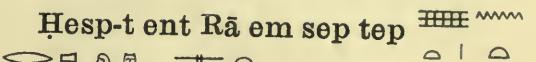
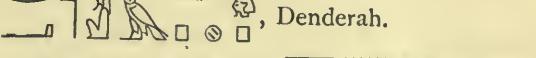
Hesb Ka (Ka Behes?) 
the 11th Nome of Lower Egypt (Cabasites).

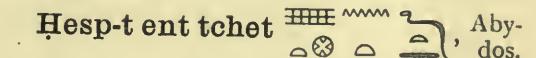
Hesb Ka (Ka Behes?) 

Cabasa; Copt. Χεσβα, Χεσβα.

Hesp-t Maāti 
B.D. 1, 17 (Saïte), the domain of Osiris.

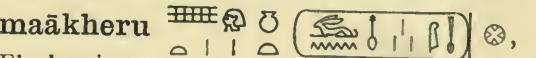
Hesp-t mert 

Oxyrhynchus; 
 the canal of the town.

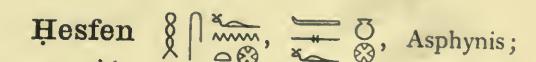
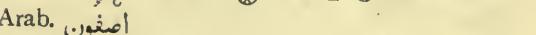
Hesp-t ent Rā em sep tep 
 Denderah.

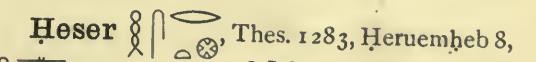
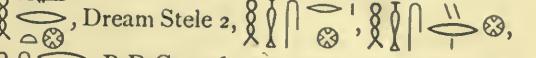
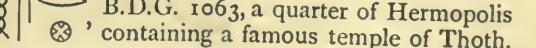
Hesp-t ent tchet 
Abydos.

Hesp ha en Heru 
Edfū.

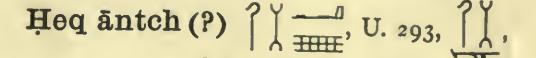
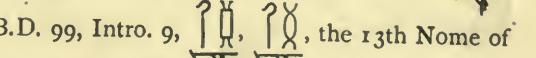
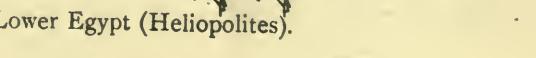
Hesp ta áui 
B.D.G. 11, the town of Busiris.

Hesp tchatcha-t ent Unnefer 
maākheru 
Elephantine.

Hesfen 
Asphynis; Arab. 

Heser 
Thes. 1283, Heruemheb 8,

Dream Stele 2, 
 B.D.G. 1063, a quarter of Hermopolis containing a famous temple of Thoth.

Heqāst (?) 
a town in Egypt.

Heq āntch (?) 
U. 293, 
B.D. 99, Intro. 9, 
the 13th Nome of Lower Egypt (Heliopolites).

Heq āntch (or **ānt**) , the capital of the 13th Nome of Lower Egypt.

Heaps $\Delta\tilde{\gamma}\tilde{\mu}\tilde{\pi}$, $\Delta\tilde{\mu}\tilde{\pi}$, $\Delta\Delta\tilde{\mu}\tilde{\pi}$, $\tilde{\mu}\tilde{\pi}$, a district in the Nome Abetch (Abydos).

Hekauhet, Hekauheth   
   IV, 798, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Heka mer ānkh Åsså (唤阿斯) , an estate of King Åsså.

Heken  B.D. 142, III, 13, a
suburb of Memphis.

Hekha  , Rec. 20, 115;
see **Hekauhet**  .

Hetau , IV, 797, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

H_et_it  Rec. 31, 35, a city captured by Shashang I.

Hetep   , a name of the Nome Sma
Behuṭ.

Hetep em hetep                          <

Hetep hemit (?), P. 423, M.
605, N. 1210, Stele 90, a district in the Nome
Metternich Heliopolites.

Hetep khet  |, a district in the
Fayyûm.

Hetep Khuru ☰, an estate of King Khufu.

Hetch ܚܷܸܻܶܰ, a town near Kom Ombos.

Hetch Nekheb  Eilethyiaspolis (Al-Kâb).

Hetch-t Nekhen , Rev. 10,
139, see Nekhen.

Hetch Heru  , a name for Lower Egypt.

Hetchi  IV, 801, a Sūdān country; situation unknown.

Hetcheb  P. 506, a town
the Tua,

Hetcher  a town,
villa.

Hetchrer  a village,
or estate

Kha  , Hh., a mythological lake.

Khaitu  =  , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kha <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyphs for Kha: a falcon standing on a staff, a cartouche, and a sun disk with a cross." data-bbox="250 78 450 134}, a town in Egypt.</p>

Kha-t Uast  Dende-
rah.

Khab , a canal in Edfû.

Khabatchana                   <

Khabu  , the land of the hippopotamus (?)

Khabs (Khabs) [Khabs], a town in Upper Egypt.

Khanratcha Ancestors of the Khitan people.

Detailed description: This is a Demotic manuscript page, specifically catalog number 421 from Syria. The page features several rows of ancient Egyptian symbols. At the top left is the name 'Khar' written in Demotic script. To its right are two large falcon-headed deities, likely Horus or Ra, standing on stylized wavy bases. Below 'Khar' are two rows of symbols. The first row includes a small oval, a wavy base, a falcon, another wavy base, and a larger oval. The second row includes a wavy base, a falcon, a wavy base, and a circular emblem. In the center of the page is a large, stylized sun disk with rays. Below the sun disk are two more rows of symbols. The third row contains a wavy base, a falcon, a wavy base, and a large oval. The fourth row contains a wavy base, a falcon, a wavy base, and a circular emblem. At the bottom left is another row of symbols, starting with a wavy base, followed by a falcon, a wavy base, and a large oval. To the right of these symbols is the text '⊗, Demot. Cat. 421, Syria.'

Kharr  a region in Western Thebes.

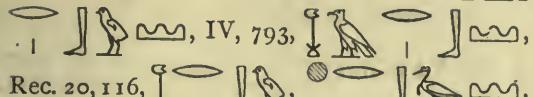
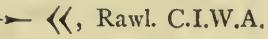
Khari (Khri)  Rev. 13,
 96 = , Lower Egypt; Copt. **εξφη**.

Khar en pa sebt    

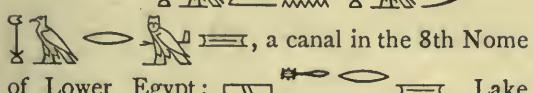
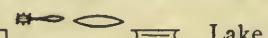
Khri           <img alt="Khri symbol" data-bbox="38600 19

Kharb  קַרְבָּ, Alt-K. 736,
the desert; Heb. **חרבָה**, Assyr. **𒄑**, Tig. Pil. I, VI, 63, **𒄑-𒄑**, Ashurn.
Annals III, 28, Heb. **חרבָה**.

Kharbu (Khalbu, Khalpu)


IV, 793, Rec. 20, 116, L.D. III, 153, Aleppo; Assyr. Khalman , Rawl. C.I.W.A. III, 8, 86, Gr. *χαλυβον*.

Kharm

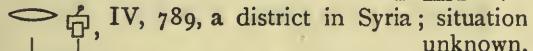

a canal in the 8th Nome of Lower Egypt; 

Lake Timsah.

Kharma

Gol. 4, 6, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kharersa (Khalarsa)


IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

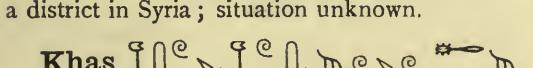
Kha[r]sam

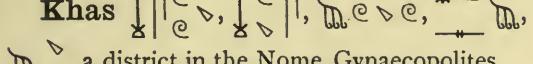
Rev. 13, 105, a district.

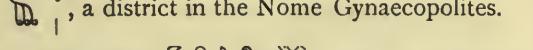
Kharqut

IV, 786, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. *חַרְקָת* (?), Josh. xxi, 31.


IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


IV, 789, a district in the Nome Gynaecopolites.


Sphinx 14, 162, Casius on the Mediterranean (?)

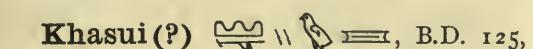

IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


the capital of the 6th Nome of Lower Egypt; Gr.

Xoës, Copt. *χωωτ*, *χωωτ*, *χεο*, Arab.

Sakhâ *خوا*.

Khasui (?)

B.D. 125, II, 22; varr. 


Khasu

Rev. 5, 76, foreign land.

Khaskh-t

IV, 800, Rec. 20, 115, Bubastis 34A, Karnak 22, 95B, Thes. 1254, foreign land; plur. 

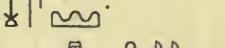
Khaskhetu

foreign peoples.

Khas (?) seshem

a part of the Nome Metelites.

Khast

see 

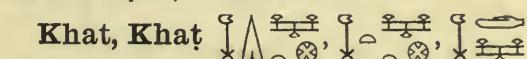
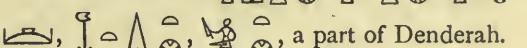
Khas (?)

Sphinx 14, 158, a town on the Libyan frontier.

Khashabu

IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Khat, Khat

, a part of Denderah.

Khatāai

IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Khatāthana

Annales 4, 131, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Khatithet

Sûdânî country, far to the south.

Khatum'

IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Khaathen

IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Khathai

(read 
), IV, 781, a district in Syria; compare Heb. *חַתָּה*, I Chron. xvi, 38.

Khathartchau

IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Khathakana

Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Khaṭt

III, a town in Egypt (?)

Khatum'

Anastasi I, 17, 7, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Khatcham' IV,
789, Rec. 20, 117, a
district in Syria; situation unknown.

Khā Mendes.

Khā ásut a town in Egypt.

Khāi a Nome in Upper
Egypt.

Khāi Rev. 12, 1, Rec. 37, 70,
the capital of the Nome Khāi.

Khāi-t ur-t Edfū.

Khāi en áakhuti Edfū.

Khāi-t en mut neter Denderah.

Khā-t utet qa em hat a name of Karnak and of
Thebes.

Khāba the pyramid of
King Sahurā.

Khāfau a town in
Egypt.

Khā em Maāt Rec. 20,
42, the temple of Amenhetep III at Sūlb
between the Second and Third Cataracts.

Khā meht an estate of King
Khufu.

Khā em hebs a sanctuary at Lycopolis.

Khā nefer Memphis.

Khā nefer the
pyramid of King Merenrā .

Khā nefer he-t Usertsen the
pyramid town of Usertsen I.

Khā neter mesu a
town in Egypt.

Khā resu an estate of King
Khufu.

Khāhet IV, 802, a Sūdāni
country; situation unknown.

Khā khāb (?) B.D.G. 562,
a lake (?)

Khā Khākheperrā the name of the pyramid of Usertsen II.

Khā Khufu an estate of King Khufu.

Khāui (?) Seneferu

Weill, Décrets, 107, the two pyramids of Seneferu.

Khā kau a sanctuary of Rā.

Khibur Rec. 20, 118,
Hebron; Heb. קְבּוּרָה.

Khirba (Khalba, Khalpa) L.D. III, 153,
Rec. 8, 134, Aleppo; Assyr. Gr. χαλυβον.

Khirpa L.D. III, 146,
a Hittite town; Boghaz Keui, Khal-ap.

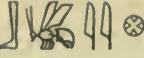
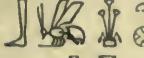
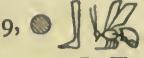
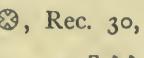
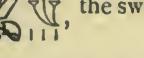
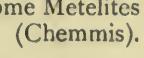
Khirtha L.D. III, 144,
Rec. 20, 118, Eg. Res. 61, 16, a district in Syria;
compare Heb. קִירָת, Judges 1, 35.

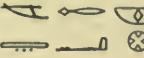
Khisas[khe]pa L.D. III, 146, Treaty 27, a Hittite district in
Syria; Boghaz Keui, Khi-ish-sha-ash-kha-pa.

Khita Rec. 11, 71, Heth; Heb. קִתָּה, Assyr.
 .

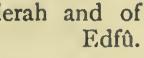
Khu-t khu Kheper Edfū.

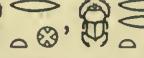
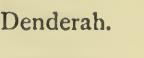
Kheb (1) a town in the
Nome Matenu; (2) Metternich Stele
65, a town in the Delta; (3) a canal in the Nome Ka Kam.

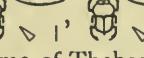
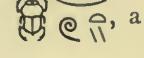
Khebit ○  Sphynx 14, 159,
○ , Hymn Darius 29, ○ 
○ , ○ , ○ , ○ 
○ , ○ 
○ , ○ 
the swamp land of the Nome Metelites
(Chemmis).

Khebs ta āa heb , Berg.
52, a name of Mendes.

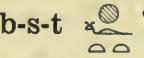
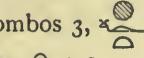
Kheppā ○ , IV, 802, a Sūdānī coun-
try; situation unknown.

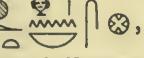
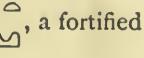
Khep[er]em ha 
○ 
○ , ○ 
a name of Denderah and of
Edfū.

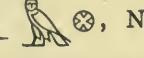
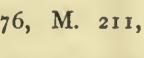
Kheper 


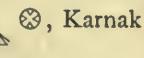
Kheper 

a district in the Nome of Thebes.

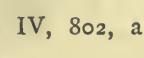
Kheft her en är Rā 
a name of Thebes.

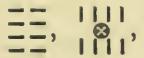
Kheft her en neb-s-t 
IV, 834, Rec. 2, 129, 
Tombos 3, 

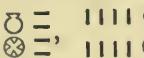


a fortified
gate of Western Thebes.

Khem ○ 

Panopolis, the capital of the Nome
Menu; Gr. *χέμης*, Copt. *χείμη*, *χείμ*,
χείμη, Arab. الْخَمِيم.

Khemkhem ○ 

Karnak
42, 28, a town in Egypt.

Khemik ○ 

Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

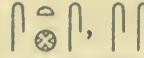
Khemenu 

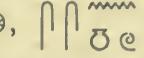
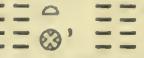
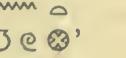
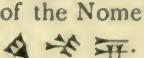


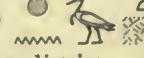


Rec. 31, 25, 



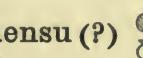
B.M. 280, 

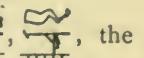




Demot. Cat. 423, the capital of the Nome Unt
(Hermopolites); Assyr. 

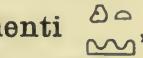
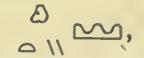
Khenbat (?) 
Treaty
29, a Hittite town or district.

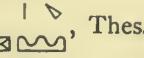
Khemm Khufu 

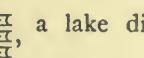
an estate of King Khufu.

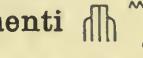
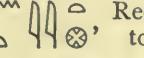
Khensu (?) 

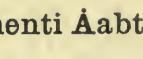
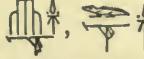
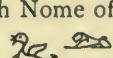

the 2nd Nome of Lower Egypt (Letopolites). The
object represented on the stand of the first
example is the placenta.

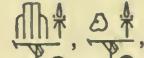
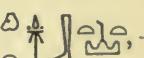
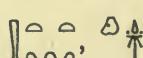
Khenti 

the Nubian
frontier; 
Rec. 27, 191, a land in the
Sūdān.

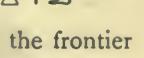
Khent 

Thes. 1251, 1287,
the estate of Thothmes III in Lebanon.

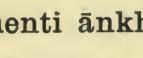
Khent 

a lake district in the
Fayyūm.

Khenti 

Rec. 14, 21, a
town in Egypt.

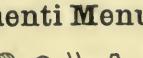
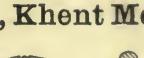
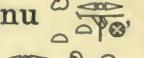
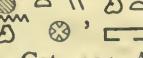
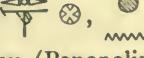
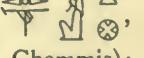
Khenti Aabt 

A.Z. 1913,
124, the 14th Nome of Lower Egypt (Tanites),
capital Thar 
(Tanis).

Khenti Aabtt 





the frontier
town of the Nome Tanites.

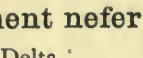
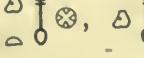
Khenti ānkhiu 

B.D.G.
127, the temple of Osiris in Sheṭnu.

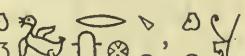
Khenti Menu, Khent Menu 





Demot. Cat. 424, Apu (Panopolis, Chemmis);
Copt. *χείμη*.

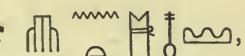
Khent en Uast 

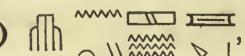
Dream
Stele, the foreshore of Thebes (?).

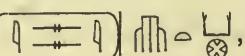
Khent nefer 

a town
in the Delta.

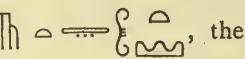
Khent en Tehen  the frontier of Tehen in the Northern Sudān.

Khent en Thar  a district in the Nome Thebāt.

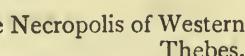
Khent hen nefer  Thes. 1288, the Southern Sudān.

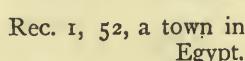
Khent Shemu (?)  a lake in Western Thebes near the Ramesseum.

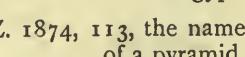
Khent ka Åsså  an estate of Åsså.

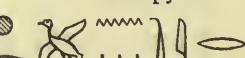
Khent Ta Sti  the Southern Sudān.

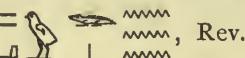
Khentchi  a district in the Nome Thebāt.

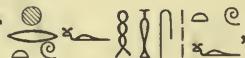
Kher  the Necropolis of Western Thebes.

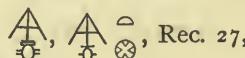
Kher  Rec. 1, 52, a town in Egypt.

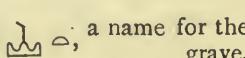
Kherp  A.Z. 1874, 113, the name of a pyramid.

Kherpantáris  L.D. III, 146, Treaty 28, a Hittite district (?)

Kherm'u  Rev. 11, 169, Lake Timsah.

Khertuf hesutuf  Thes. 1318, a court of Åmen at Thebes.

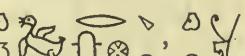
Khekh  Rec. 27, 191, B.D.G. 628, Sunu, Syene.

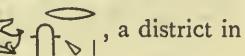
Khesäu  a name for the grave.

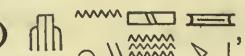
Khesef Äntiu  A.Z. 1907, 96, the Island Gazirat al-Malik in the Second Cataract.

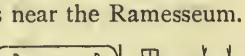
Khesem  B.D. 64, 29; see .

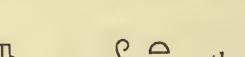
Khet  Rec. 19, 22, the Egyptian town called Naucratis by the Greeks.

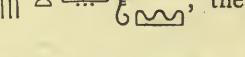
khet  a name given to many canals.

Kheta  IV, 701, 727,  a district and town of the Hittites; Heb. **תְּהִתָּה**, Assyr. **خَتَّا**.

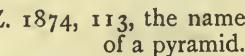
Kheti  a district of Coptos.

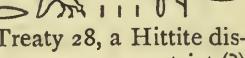
Kheti (Khemti ?)  a district of Panopolis.

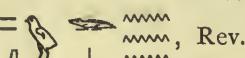
Khetem  a name of Pelusium.

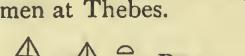
Khetem  a canal in the Nome Edfū.

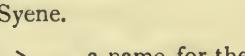
Khetem  a proper name (Etham?), literally, "fortress"; compare Heb. **כְּתָם**, Exod. xiii, 20, Gr. Οθωμ, Οθωμ.

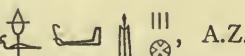
Khetem en Merenptah  the fort-

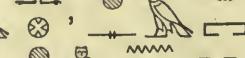
ress of Menephthah in Theku .

Khetem ur en Uatch-ur  Rec. 22, 106, the Mediterranean fortress, Pélusium (?)

Khetem enti em Thar  the fortress of Tanis.

Khetem Gebti  the fortress of Coptos.

Khetmen  the name of a certain kind of land, and of Egypt itself (?)

Khet en bāh  the landing place of Neb-heh; .

Khet hesp-t a region containing terraced gardens near Coptos.

Khet Thar Tanis.

Khetchar Rec. 12, 53, 57, a district in the Delta.

Khaut a swampy region in the east of the Delta.

Khaut Āneb B.D. 112, 1, the swamps of Āneb.

Khakha a swampy region; situation unknown.

Kha-tāment =

Kha-t menā Denderah =

Kharm a canal in the Nome Heroopolites.

Kharkhar (?) a canal in: (1) the Nome Cynopolites; (2) the Nome Herakleopolites; (3) the Nome Letopolites.

Khas a district in the Nome Ka khas (?)

Khas Tem a sacred lake at Denderah.

Khati a town near Athribis; var.

Khen a canal in the Nome Uthes Heru.

Khen nesu (p-khen-nesu), the "Royal Canal" of Edfū.

Khen B.D. 110, 23, Rec. 10, 140, a town near Gebel Silsilah.

Khenu a name given to any city in Egypt in which the king and his court resided; Assyr. Middle or Upper Egypt.

Khenkhen a district near Busiris.

Khenu Shu a name of Memphis (?)

Khenbi IV, 801, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Khnem a canal in the Nome Tuf.

Khnem-t the famous well at Abydos.

Khnem-t a well in the Eastern Desert near Sni (Latopolis).

Khnem-t Abetch the well and temple of Rameses II at Abydos.

Khnem Åaten Edfū.

Khnem-t Absaqba a well in the desert between Egypt and Syria.

Khnem-t Åmentet en Kam B.D. (Saïte) 163, 16, the well of the Åmentet of Egypt.

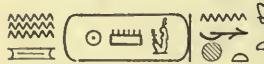
Khnem-t äa-t urt the Wells of Moses, east of Suez.

Khnem änkhtt a portion of the Necropolis of Western Thebes called "the heaven of divine souls."

Khnem änkhtt en Khemenu a district of Western Thebes.

Khnem-t(?) uas , the temple of Rameses II at Kûrnah.

Khnem Menmaâtrâ nekhtut ,

 , a well dug by Seti I.

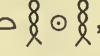
Khnem netchem , a sweet-water well on the road between Egypt and Syria.

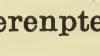
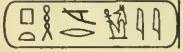
Khnem resh-t , Denderah.

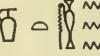
Khnem reshtu , a temple of Rameses III at Thebes.

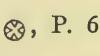
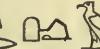
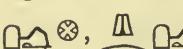
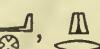
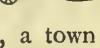
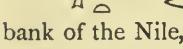
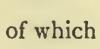
Khnem Huthaina , a well near Éthâm and Migdôl.

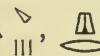
Khnem-t heru , a famous well in Nubia.

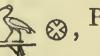
Khnem heh , a temple of Rameses III at Thebes.

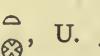
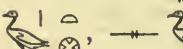
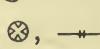
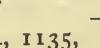
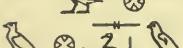
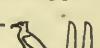
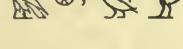
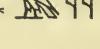
Khnem Seti Merenpteh , , a well dug by Seti II Menephthah.

Khnem-t qebh , the Nilometer shaft at Edfû.

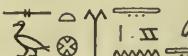
Kherâha , P. 605, , B.D. 169, 20, , , , , , , , a town on the right bank of the Nile, the site of which is marked today by Fustât, or Old Cairo, Babylon of Egypt.

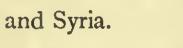
Kheru , a district in the Nome Nefer Amenti.

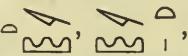
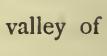
Kher Tehuti , P. 504, a town in the Tuat.

Sa, Sai , U. 556, P. 709, , , , , IV, 1134, 1135, , , , , , 

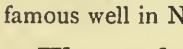
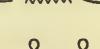
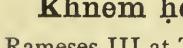
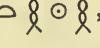
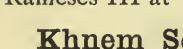
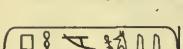
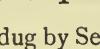
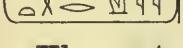
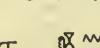
, , , , , , , , Sâis, the capital of the Nome Sâpi meh; Assyr. , Copt. C&I.

Sa em Ta en hetch , a name of Sni (Latopolis).

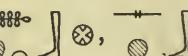
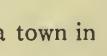
Sai Ta her sept Uatch ur , , A.Z. 1871, 12, a tongue of land joining Lake Barullus and the sea.

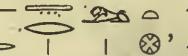
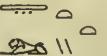
Sait , , the valley of the cat-mummies near Beni-Hasan.

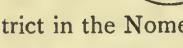
Sau , a district on the western side of the Red Sea.

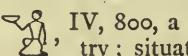
Saut , N. 649, , T. 275, , P. 204, , , , , , , , , , capital of the Nome Atêf khent; Copt. c100^{rt} (Asyût).

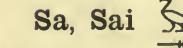
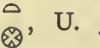
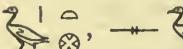
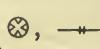
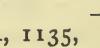
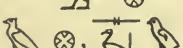
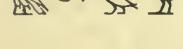
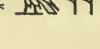
Sanhem , B.D. 110, Sinsin I, 4, the Grasshopper City in the Tuat.

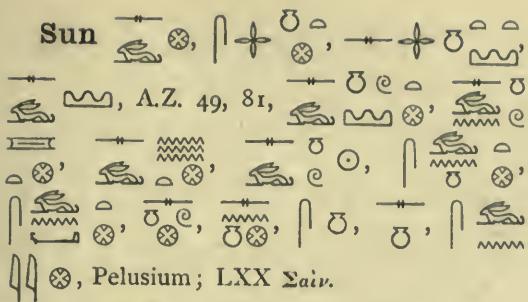
Sakheb , , a town in the Saïte Nome.

Sâtarr , , Nâstasen Stele, a town in the Sûdân; situation unknown.

Sânhk Sesheta Ássá , , an estate of King Ássá.

Su , IV, 800, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Suânu, Sunu , Meux Cat., , , , , Rec. 21, 51, , , , , , , Syene; Gr. Συήνη, Heb. , Copt. covan Arab. أسران.



Sun , the district of Pelusium (?)

Seben (?) , U. 330, T. 300, a town in the Tuat (?)

Sebekh àakhut , the temple of Thek, the capital of the Nome Nefer Àabti.

Sep (Oxyrhynchites), the 18th Nome of Upper Egypt (Oxyrhynchites).

Sep (Hipponon), the capital of the Nome Sep (Hipponon).

Sep-Râ (Sakkarah), a sun temple near Sakkarah.

Sma Ántch-t (?) (Biggah), a town in the Delta.

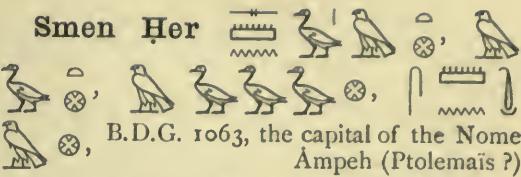
Sma Bast (Bubastis), a district near Bubastis.

Sma Behut (Diospolites), the 17th Nome of Lower Egypt (Diospolites); (Saïte), a town in the Nome.

Sma Behut (Edsfû), B.D.G. 708, a district near Edsfû.

Smen (Gebelén), a town near Gebelén.

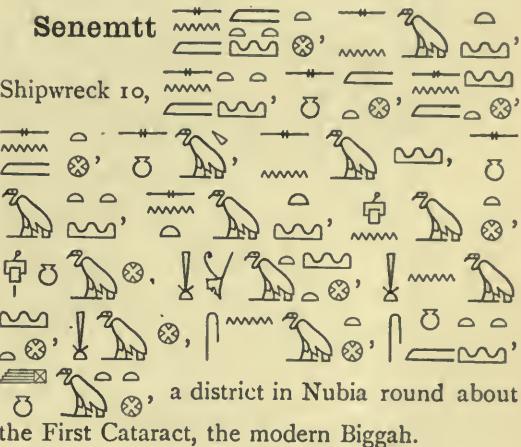
Smen Maât (Memphis), (1) a town of Hathor near Memphis; (2) a town of Ptah near Sekhem; var. and .



Smen Tet (Tchet) (Busiris), a district in the Nome Ampeh (Ptolemais?).



Senf (Memphis), a name of Memphis.



Senhaqarha (Saïte), B.D. (Saïte) 163, 2, a town in Nubia (?); var. (ibid. 3).

Senk (Egypt), B.D. 113, 9, a town in Egypt.

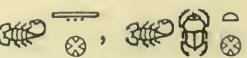
Senti Nefert (Mete-lites), the capital of the Nome Nefer Áment (Mete-lites); Coptic .

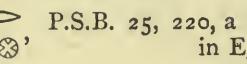
Sera He-t neha (Saft al-H. Shrine), a locality in the Delta.

Serenkik (Sudan), IV, 796, a Sudáni country; situation unknown.

Serq (Pselchis); var. .

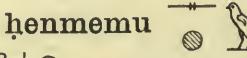
Serk (Nefer Àabti), a district in the Nome Nefer Àabti.

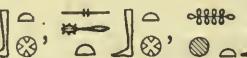
Serk (?) ta , the capital of the district Hetep Hem.

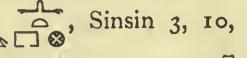
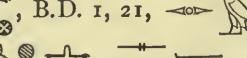
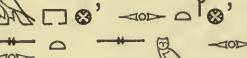
Seher , P.S.B. 25, 220, a town in Egypt.

Seher sa , a town or district in the Sûdân; situation unknown.

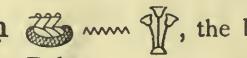
Sekhim , Letopolis.

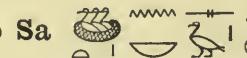
Sekhut enth henmemu , a name of the temple and town of Denderah.

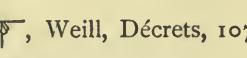
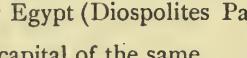
Sekheb , a town in the Nome Saïtes.

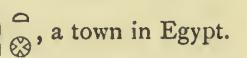
Sekhem , Sinsin 3, 10, , B.D. 1, 21, , , Rec. 29, 144, , Letopolis the capital of the Nome Khensu (?)

Sesh , a district in Hensu (Herakleopolis); var. .

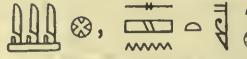
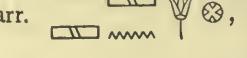
Sesh en Âteh , the birthplace of Horus in the Delta.

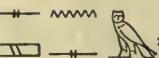
Sesh en neb Sa , a suburb of Saïs.

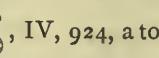
Seshesh , Weill, Décrets, 107, the 7th Nome of Upper Egypt (Diospolites Parva); , IV, 957, the capital of the same.

Seshesh , a town in Egypt.

Seshem-t , Sekhem.

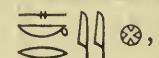
Seshen , a town in Egypt; varr. .

Seshensem , IV, 802, a Sûdân country; situation unknown.

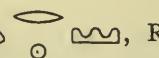
Sesher , IV, 924, a town in Egypt.

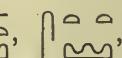
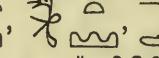
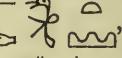
Seshériut , IV, 689, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

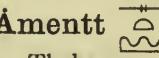
Skarga , a town in the Sûdân. The Σακόλχη of Ptolemy (?)

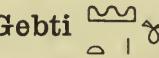
Seker , the modern Sakârah.

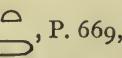
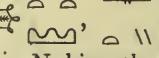
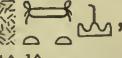
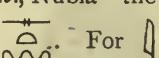
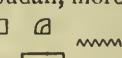
Seker mer ânkh Åssá , an estate of King Åssá.

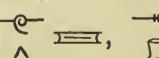
Segur , Rec. 19, 18, a district; situation unknown.

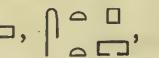
Set, Set (Sem-t) , , desert, necropolis; plur. , .

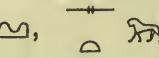
Set (Sem-t) Amentt , the Necropolis of Western Thebes.

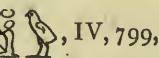
Set (Sem-t) Gebti , the desert of Coptos.

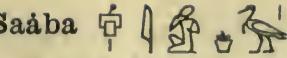
Set, Sti , N. 661, , P. 669, , M. 779, , the land of the bow, i.e., Nubia—the Sûdân, more fully Ta Sti, . For , see B.D. (Saïte) 163, 9.

Sta , , the canal in the Nome Âtef peh.

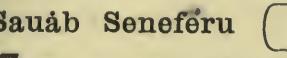
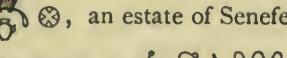
Setep , a temple of Thoth.

Setek , the district of the goddess Pekht near Beni Hasan.

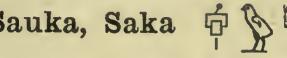
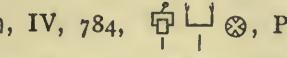
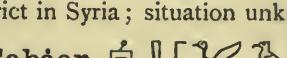
Sethu , IV, 799, , Rev. 15, 103, a district in Northern Nubia.

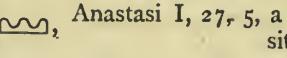
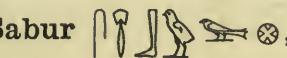
Saâba , Rec. 20, 118, , Champ. Not. II, 120, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Saâabu , Westcar Pap. a town in Egypt.

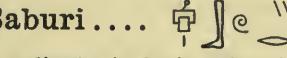
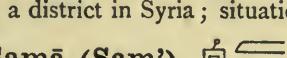
Sauâb Seneferu , , an estate of Seneferu.

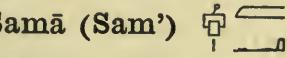
Sa Uah-t , Rec. 21, 14, the region of the Great Oasis.

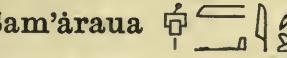
Sauka, Saka , , IV, 784, , P.S.B. 27, 186, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

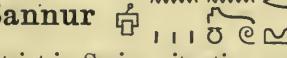
Sabâar , , , Anastasi I, 27, 5, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

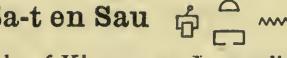
Sabur , a town in Egypt.

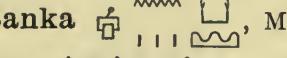
Saburi , , Gol. 4, 5, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

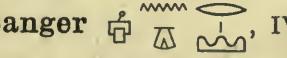
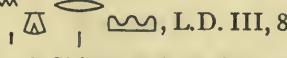
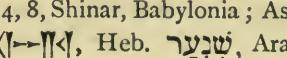
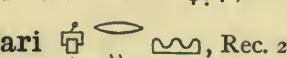
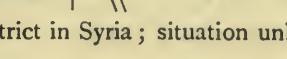
Samâ (Sam') , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

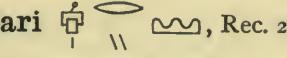
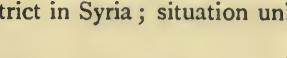
Sam'âraua , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

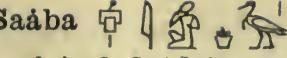
Sannur , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

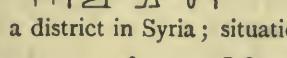
Sa-t en Sau , the temple of Khnemu at Latopolis.

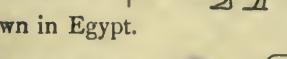
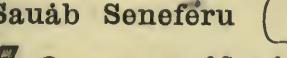
Sanka , Mar. Aby. II, 2, a country; situation unknown.

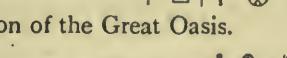
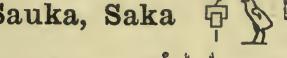
Sanger , IV, 700, , , varr. , L.D. III, 88, , Gol. 4, 8, Shinar, Babylonia; Assyr. , , Heb. שָׁנָר, Arab. سنّار.

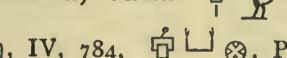
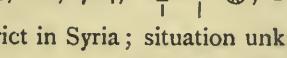
Sari , Rec. 20, 116, , a district in Syria; situation unknown.

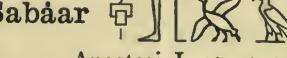
Sarmertâ , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Sarmesk , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

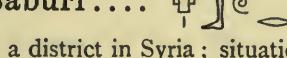
Sarna , IV, 782, a district in Syria; Assyr. , compare Heb. גְּרַשֵּׁה, Isaiah lxv, 10.

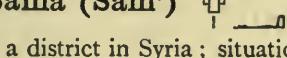
Sarneg , Maskhûtâh Stele, Drangiana; Pers. , Behis. I, 16, Babyl. , 6.

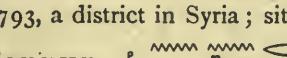
Sarresu (?) , IV, 793, , Treaty 27, a district in Syria.

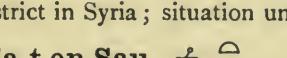
Sarsar , Nâstasen Stele 57, a town in the Sûdân.

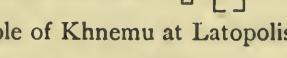
Sarka , Gol. 4, 7, a district; situation unknown.

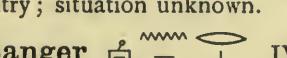
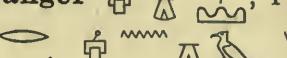
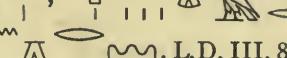
Sarkasha , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

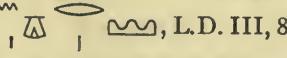
Sartâ (Saltâ) , IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

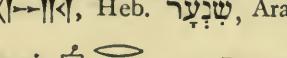
Sah , IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

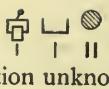
Sah , N. 149, a town in the Tuat (?)

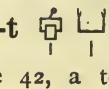
Sakhpana , IV, 788, Treaty 28, a district in Syria; situation unknown. Boghaz Keui illuza-kha-bu-na-ash.

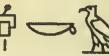
Saqti , Maskhûtâh Stele, Sogdiana; Pers. , Behis. I, 16, Babyl. , 6.

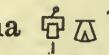
Saka , capital of the Nome Äntch (Busirites, Cynopolites); Copt. K&IC.

Sakam , Anastasi I, 21, 6, Shechem; compare Heb. סָקָם, LXX Συχέμ.

Sakakhi  IV, 789, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

Saksakti-t  Nâstasen Stele 42, a town in the Egyptian Sûdân.

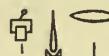
Sakath  Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

Sagabaina  Anastasi III, 3, 7, a lake in the Delta.

Satâ  IV, 792, a district ; situation unknown.

Satuna  Eg. Res. II, 175, a district ; situation unknown.

Satkhebeg  IV, 789, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

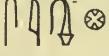
Satchar  Eg. Res. 54, 15, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

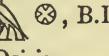
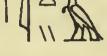
Sâpi  B.D.G. 996, —  a name of Saïs.

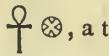
Sâpi meh  the 5th Nome of Lower Egypt (Saïtes), capital Saïs.

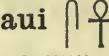
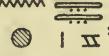
Sâpi Shemâ  the 4th Nome of Lower Egypt (Prosopites).

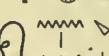
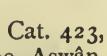
Sâna  a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

Sâsâ  B.D. 98, 7, a fiery district in the Tuat.

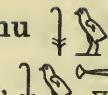
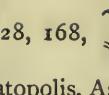
Sâti  B.D. 141, 113,  a town of Osiris.

Sânkhan  a town in Egypt.

Sânkhan Taui  a part of Memphis; var. .

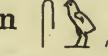
Suan  Demot. Cat. 423,  Syene, Aswân.

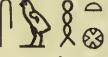
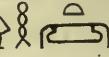
Subqa  IV, 789, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

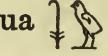
Sumnu  Rec. 28, 168,   Sni (Latopolis, Asnâ).

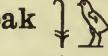
Suna  Rec. 20, 117, a district conquered by Rameses III.

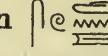
Sur  IV, 792, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

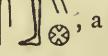
Suhen  Rev. Eg. 4, 95, a fortress in Thebes.

Suh  T. 342,   P. 221, a town in the Tuat (?)

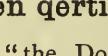
Sukaua  IV, 790, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

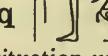
Sukbak  IV, 792, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

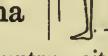
Sutén  a canal in the Nome Herakleopolites.

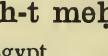
Seb  a town in Egypt.

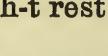
Sbatt  a mythological locality.

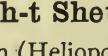
Sba en qerti  “the Door of the Circles” in the Tuat, a name of Abydos.

Sebaq  Gol. 12, 81, a district ; situation unknown..

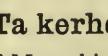
Sehma  IV, 805, a Sûdânî country ; situation unknown.

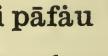
Sebkh-t meht  a town in Egypt.

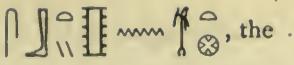
Sebkh-t rest  a town in Egypt.

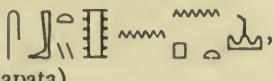
Sebkh-t Sheta  a district in Ân (Heliopolis).

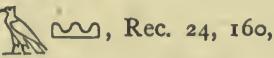
Sebek  Crocodilopolis.

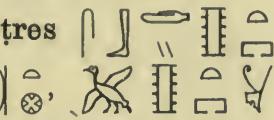
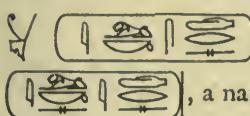
Seb Ta kerhet  a quarter of Memphis.

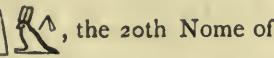
Sebti pâfâu  Sphinx 14, 156, a town in the Delta.

Sebti en Uast , the fortress of Thebes.

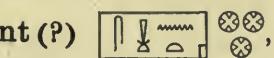
Sebti en Nept , the fortress of Nept (Napata).

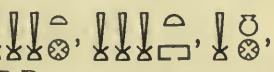
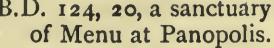
Sebta , Rec. 24, 160, a district; situation unknown.

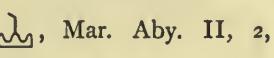
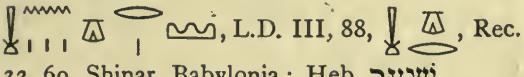
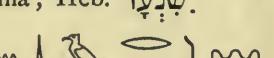
Sebti-t Árksetres , , a name of Alexandria.

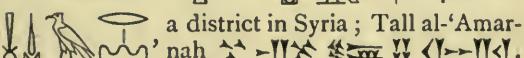
Sept (?) , the 20th Nome of Lower Egypt (Nomus Arabicus).

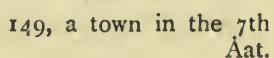
Smen tebnut (?) , Rec. 22, 2, a town in Egypt.

Sen-t (He-t Sent (?) , Inscript. Methen, a group of villages in the Delta.

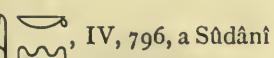
Senu , Rec. 20, 91, , B.D. 124, 20, a sanctuary of Menu at Panopolis.

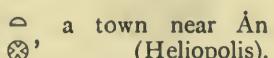
Senger , Mar. Aby. II, 2, , L.D. III, 88, , Rec. 32, 69, Shinar, Babylonia; Heb. שָׁנֵר.

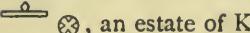
Sentchar , , a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amar-nah شَارِفَةٌ.

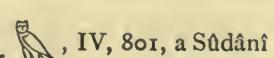
Ser , B.D. 149, a town in the 7th Aat.

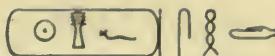
Serut Rā Ássá , , an estate of King Ássa.

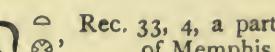
Sernik , IV, 796, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

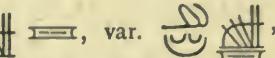
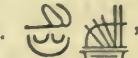
Sehetep , a town near Án (Heliopolis).

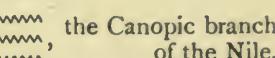
Sehetep Rā Ássá , , an estate of King Ássa.

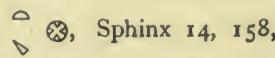
Sehtem , IV, 801, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

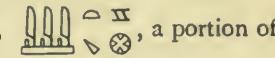
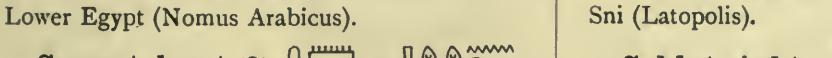
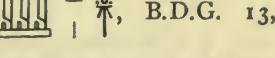
Seht Tetefrā , , an estate of Tetefrā.

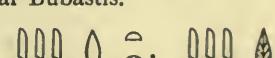
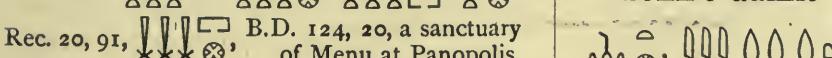
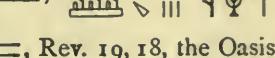
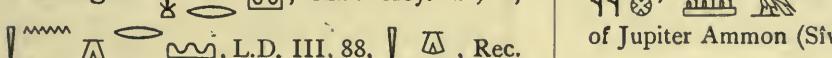
Sehetch , Rec. 33, 4, a part of Memphis.

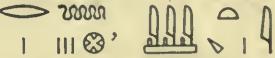
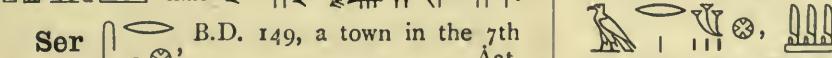
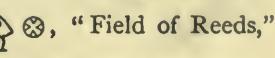
Sekh-t , var. , a district in the Nome Menu.

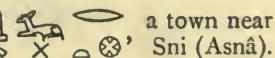
Sekh-t , the Canopic branch of the Nile.

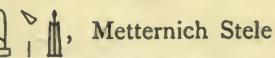
Sekh-t , Sphinx 14, 158, the plain of Bahērah.

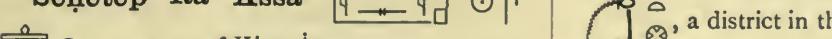
Sekh-t áabt , B.D.G. 13, , "eastern meadow," a district near Bubastis; , "western meadow," a district near Bubastis.

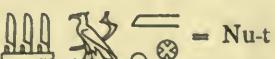
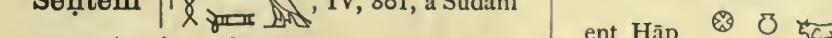
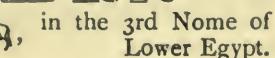
Sekh-t áamit , , , , Rev. 19, 18, the Oasis of Jupiter Ammon (Sīwah).

Sekh-t Áanra (Áaru) , , , , , "Field of Reeds," the "Elysian Fields" of the Egyptians.

Sekh-t áaur , a town near Sni (Asnā).

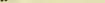
Sekh-t Án , Metternich Stele 89. Horus was stung by a scorpion here.

Sekh-t uāb , , a district in the Nome Mātenu.

Sekh-t Mam , , = Nu-t ent Hāp , in the 3rd Nome of Lower Egypt.

Sekh-t Mathu-hetep, Hh. 377, a mythological locality (?)

Sekh-t mur (?)  a town in the Nome Apollinopolites.

Sekh-t Mefek  Rec.
22, 2, a town near Saïs.

Sekh-t ment  x , var. 
, a district of Tanis.

Sekh-t en Bast  B.D.G.
207, the territory of the goddess Bast.

Sekh-t en per Heru ☩ , the temple estate of Edfū.

Sekh-tentre Upi  B.D.G. 22, a town near Memphis.

Sekh-t Neter ፩, a district
in the Nome Ten (?)

Sekh-t Neter    , “Field of God,” a name of the Nome Bubastites.

Sekh-t en Tchann  שִׁירַד צָעֵן, Psalm lxxviii, 12, Copt. 

Sekh-t resa (?)  , Rec.
31, 35, a town in Egypt.

The image shows an Egyptian cartouche. Inside the cartouche, the name "Sekh-t Hemam" is written in hieroglyphs. Above the cartouche, the meaning "Salt-field" is given in English, followed by the names "Nitriotes" and "Wâdi an-Nâtrûn".

Sekh-t Hetep  , a region
near Athribis.

Sekh-t Sebek  a district in
the 7th Nome of Lower Egypt (Metelites).

Sekh-t Shakka  Demotic Cat. 424, a place near al-Hibah.

Sekh-t Shu   a waste district in the Nome Shens,  in Lower Egypt.

Sekh-t shent        , a district and canal in the Nome Ampeh.

Sekh-t Kensem 
 P. 175, , N. 947, the region
 of Lower Nubia.

Sekh-t Tētēfrā

Sekh-t Tchān  =, 
 ^{~~~~~} “Field of Zoan,” Tanis; see **Tchān**;
 Heb. שָׂדֵה זֹאָן, Psalm lxxviii, 12, 43, Arab. صار.

Sekhaå  ; see Aat Sekhau,

.

Sekhem pehti 
a town in the Eastern Delta near Rameses.

Sekhti (Sekhem-ti ?)                       <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyph

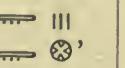
Sessukauar  Gol. 4, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

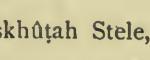
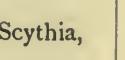
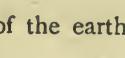
Sesben , IV, 791, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

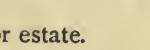
Seshem  =,   =
  , a district in the Delta.

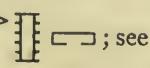
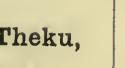
Seshem nefert , an estate in the Delta.

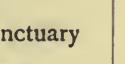
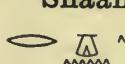
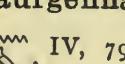
Seshem hēh , the name of a sacred lake at Hensu.

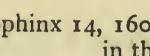
Seshemu taui , , Mar. Karn. 52, 9, a royal palace in the Delta (?)

Sek , Maskhūtah Stele, Scythia, , "at the end of the earth," Pers. Sa-ka , Behis. I, 16.

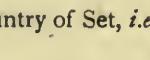
Seg , a village or estate.

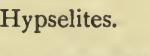
Segar , see Theku, .

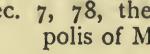
Segert , , a sanctuary of Osiris at Busiris; see , .

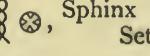
Segeh , Sphinx 14, 160, a town in the Delta.

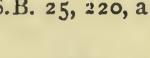
Segeq , a town in Egypt.

Set , the country of Set, i.e., Lower Egypt.

Set , the Nome Hypselites.

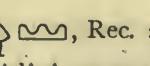
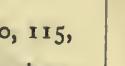
Statt , Rec. 7, 78, the Necropolis of Memphis.

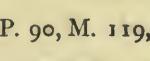
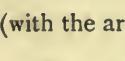
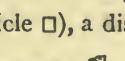
Stāreh , Sphinx 14, 163, Sethrois (?)

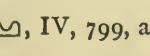
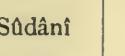
Stit , P.S.B. 25, 220, a town in Egypt.

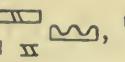
Sti en sa heb sás (?) , .

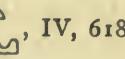
Denderah.

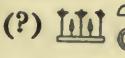
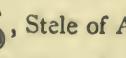
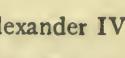
Sethebu , Rec. 20, 115, , IV, 798, a Sudānī country; situation unknown.

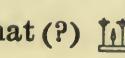
Seth-t , P. 90, M. 119, , N. 698, ,  : (1) the district of the First Cataract; (2) Asia.

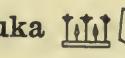
Set , , IV, 799, a Sudānī country; situation unknown.

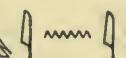
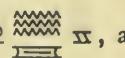
She , the lake country, i.e., the Fayyūm.

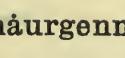
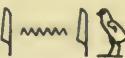
Sha-t , , IV, 618, , a country; situation unknown.

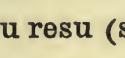
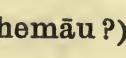
Sha-t (?) , Stele of Alexander IV, a locality in the Nome , .

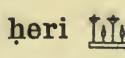
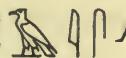
Shashat (?) , a part of the temple of An.

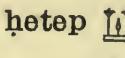
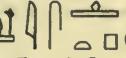
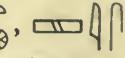
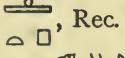
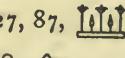
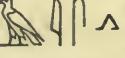
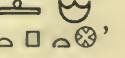
Shaāuka , L.D. III, 252, 38, perhaps one of the two towns called Sôkhôh, שׁׁקְהָה in Judah; see Josh. xv, 35, 48.

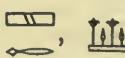
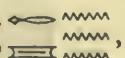
Shaānā , , , a lake (?)

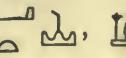
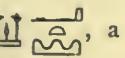
Shaānāurgenna , , , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

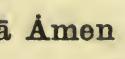
Shaāsu resu (shemāu?) , , the southern deserts.

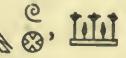
Shaās heri , , A.Z. 1884, 89, 96, a district in the Sûdân.

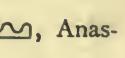
Shaās hetep , , , , Rec. 27, 87, , , , B.D.G. 1063, capital of the Nome of Set (Hypsele); Copt. ψωτῆ.

Shaā , , , , , a canal in the Nome Hermopolites in Upper Egypt.

Shaā , , , a country in the Sûdân.

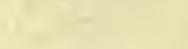
Shāshā Amen , , , (with the article □), a district of Thebes.

Shau (?) , , , B.D. 142, a town of Osiris.

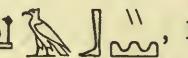
Shaua , , , Anas-tasi I, 19, 4, a mountain in Syria.

Shauat , L.D. III, 252,
21, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

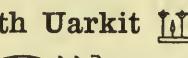
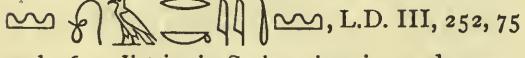
Shaurentā ,
IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

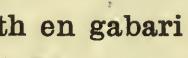
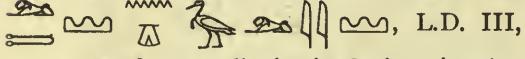
Shaus , A.Z. 1865, 28;
see **Shasu** ; **Shaus** .

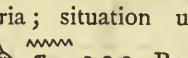
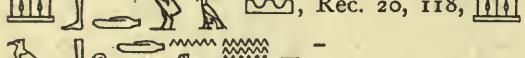
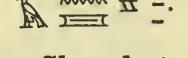
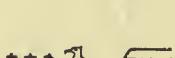
Shausef , a district in the
Nome Busirites; var. .

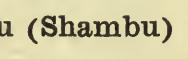
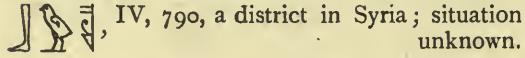
Shab , Rec. 20, 116, a
district in Syria; situation unknown.

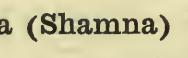
Shaba , Rev. 13, 108,
Sâba (?)

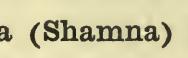
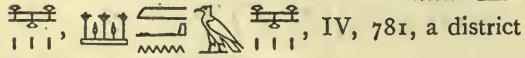
Shabareth Uarkit 
, L.D. III, 252, 75
and 76, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

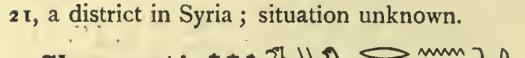
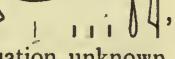
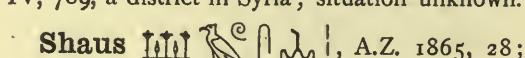
Shabareth en gabari 
, L.D. III,
252, 73 and 74, a district in Syria; situation
unknown.

Shabtuna 
, IV, 784,
, a district in Syria; situation unknown; varr.

, Rec. 20, 118, .

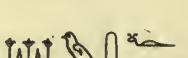
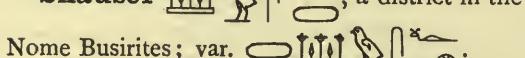
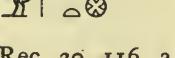
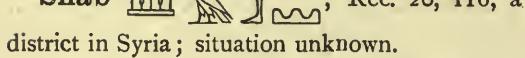
Shamābu (Shambu) 
, IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation
unknown.

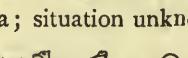
Shamāna (Shamna) 
, IV, 782,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

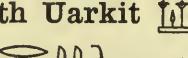
Shamāna (Shamna) 
, IV, 781, a district
in Syria; situation unknown.

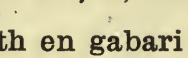
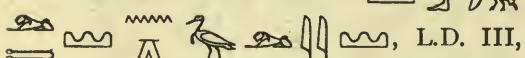
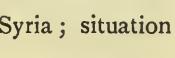
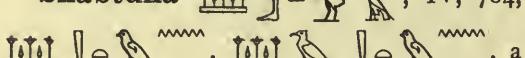
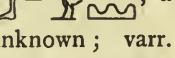
Shamāshaātum 
, IV, 783, , ibid., a
people or district of Syria; var. 

Shamāshana 
Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation un-
known; compare Heb. שָׁמָשָׁן.

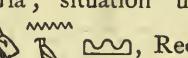
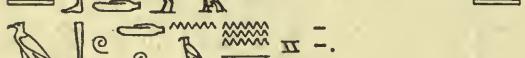
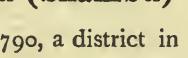
Shanamā (Shanam) 

, IV, 782,
, L.D. III, 252, 15, a dis-
trict in Syria; Heb. שָׁנָם, Josh. xix, 18.

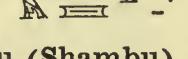
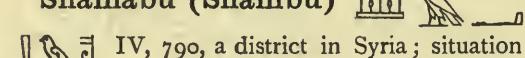
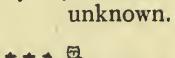
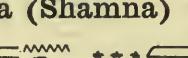
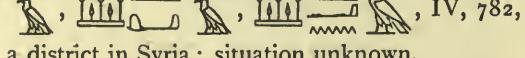
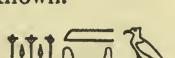
Shanarkai 
, IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation
unknown.

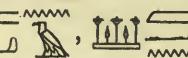
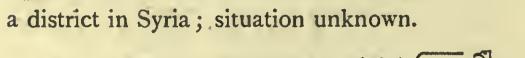
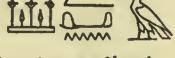
Sharnerām 
Eg. Res. 83, 104, a district in Syria; situation
unknown.

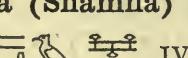
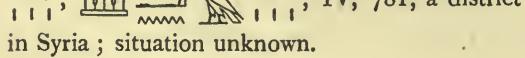
Sharhana 

, P.S.B. 9, 162, 
, IV, 648, , L.D.
III, 252, 125, a district in Syria; Heb. שָׁרְהָנָה,
Josh. xix, 6.

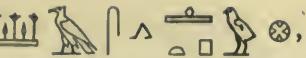
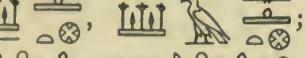
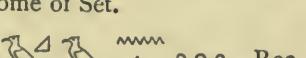
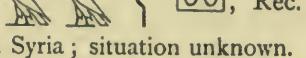
Shahetep , a part of the Laby-
rinth representing the Nome Thebâht.

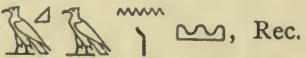
Shasa 

, Rec. 11,
60, 25, 194; see 
.

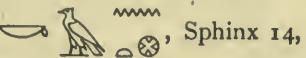
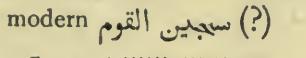
Shasu 

, B.D. 3, 127,
, IV, 721, the country of the
nomads who lived to the east of Egypt; 
, the Hyksos.

Shasef 

, Rec. 15, 151, a district in the
Nome Busirites.

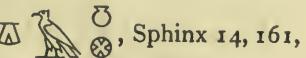
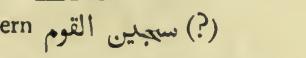
Shas hertt 

, A.Z. 1884, 96, the port of Berenice on the
Red Sea,

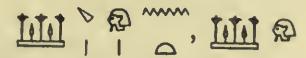
Shas hetep ; , ; and see , ; the capital of the Nome of Set.

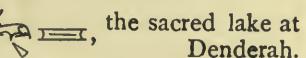
Shaqan  Rec. 20, 115, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Shakan  Sphinx 14, 161, Lycopolis; the modern  (سجين القوم?)

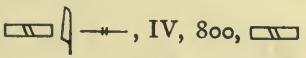
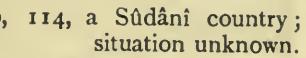
Shakana  Mar. Karn. 52, 7, a canal in the Delta.

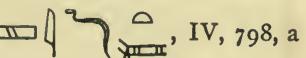
Shagan  Sphinx 14, 161, Lycopolis; the modern  (سجين القوم?)

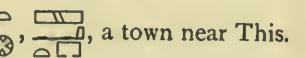
Sha tep . . .  a district in the Nome Busirites.

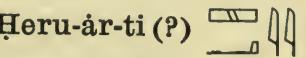
She áu , the sacred lake at Denderah.

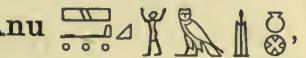
She-t ám , a town in Egypt.

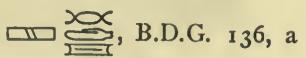
Shás, Shásti  IV, 800,  Rec. 20, 114, a Súdáni country; situation unknown.

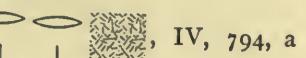
Sháttchtem  IV, 798, a Súdáni country; situation unknown.

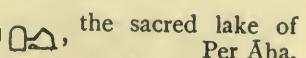
Shá , a town near This.

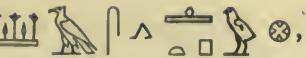
Shái en per Heru-ár-ti (?)  a district near Edfu.

Shái qa em Ánu  the high sandy ridge near the Temple of Átem in Heliopolis.

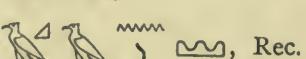
She ántchet  B.D.G. 136, a canal in the Nome Mátenu.

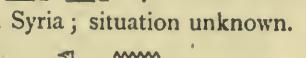
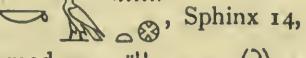
Shárr  IV, 794, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

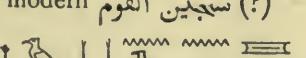
She Áha , the sacred lake of Per Áha.

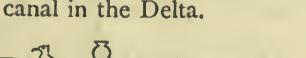
Shi en Ást  the Isis-lake at Memphis.

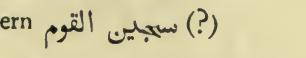
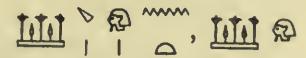
She ur  (1) Lake Moeris; (2) a canal in Mendes.

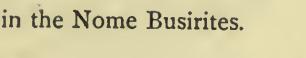
She ur  a town in the Nome Busirites.

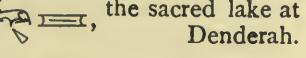
Shurbana  Rec. 29, 4 = Qarbana 

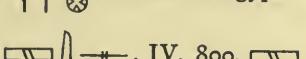
Shusaren  IV, 794, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

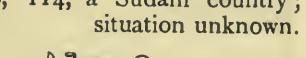
Shushugem (?)  IV, 803, a Súdáni country; situation unknown.

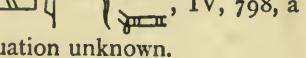
Shushkhen  Alt-K. 153; see Áshushkhen 

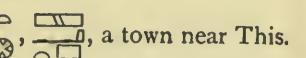
Sheb , a town in Egypt.

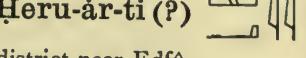
Shebb  IV, 805, Rec. 20, 114, a Súdáni country; situation unknown.

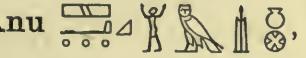
She Bár  B.D.G. 186, a lake in the Nome Tuf.

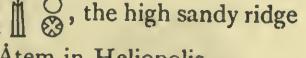
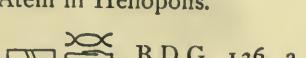
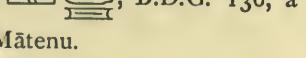
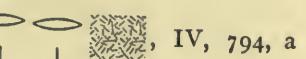
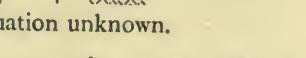
Shep , Rec. 5, 86, the Fayyüm district.

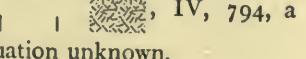
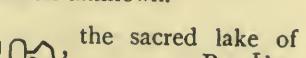
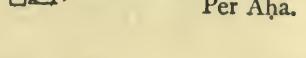
Sheps , the Labyrinth.

Sheps Khäfrá  an estate of King Khäfrá.

Sheps Khufu  an estate of King Khufu in the Eastern Delta.

Shefit , a district in the 7th Nome of Upper Egypt.

She Maáti      the sacred lake at Hánés (Herakleopolis).

Shemá  Demot. Cat. 425,  Rec. 13, 96,  the South, Upper Egypt.

Shemu  a lake near the town of Rameses in the Delta.

Shemu  a quarter of Memphis.

She menāt (?)  a sacred lake or canal in Edfū.

She meh-t  the northern portion of Lake Moeris.

Shems  IV, 800; varr.

  Rec. 20, 114, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Shemshuātum'       IV, 783; see **Shamāshaātum'**    

Shemta  Rec. 27, 188, a town in Egypt.

Shenu      the capital of the Nome Maḥetḥet.

Shenu  a town of Set  

Shenu (?)     a sanctuary of Horus at Latopolis.

She en ānkh     B.D.G. 116, the temple-lake at Denderah.

Shenār   P. 589,     a town in Lower Egypt.

Shenā khen      B.D.G. 1063: (1) capital of the Nome Herakleopolites; (2) a name of the town Smen Her   Copt. ποτγιν, Feshn.

Shenit           a sanctuary in the Nome Herakleopolites.

Shenit She en Serser      Tuat VIII, the district of the Lake of Fire.

Shen, Shen ur      the irrigated land of Memphis.

Shen ur      Q  = (1) part of the Nome Aneb hatch; (2) part of the Nome Heq ames; (3) part of the Nome Heroopolites.

Shen ur  Rec. 27, 190, the "Great Circle," the Ocean.

Shen-t ur kherp hem             the "granary of the high-priest" at Memphis.

Shenp           a district of Edfū.

She en Māam (?)           B.D. 17, a sacred lake in Hensu (Herakleopolis).

Shenmu      B.D. 160, 3, a town associated with Shu.

She en nesert           a fiery lake in Nereṭef.

Shenrāhen (?)     Nilopolis (?)

She enti Heru      "lake of Horus," a name of Lake Moeris.

Shens  B.D.G. 788, a city in the Eastern Delta, probably in the Wādi Tūmilāt.

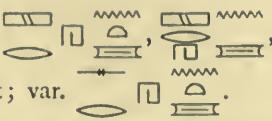
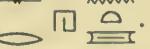
She nesu en Behut     a name of the canal of Edfū.

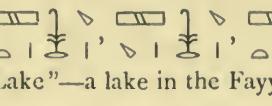
Shen qebh      B.D.G. 1064,      B.D. 79, 3, a Nome and its capital in the Eastern Delta.

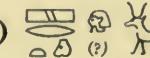
She neter    a sacred lake at Abydos.

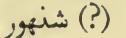
Shenth Net     Amherst Pap. 46, a town in the Delta.

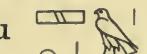
Sherp      the capital of the Oasis of Sekh-t hemam.

Sherhen , a canal in Lower Egypt; var. .

She res , "South Lake"—a lake in the Fayyûm.

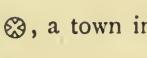
Sher-t gehes (?) , a district; situation unknown.

She Heru , a town to the north of Thebes, 

She Heru , : (1) a canal in the 14th Nome of Lower Egypt; (2) a lake in the 15th Nome of Upper Egypt; (3) a lake at Edfû.

She kharem , Lake Tim-sah.

She Khufu , an estate of King Khufu.

Shes , a town in the Nome Cynopolites, *Αλαβαστρων πόλις* (?)

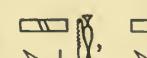
Shesp , a town of Osiris; situation unknown.

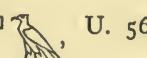
Shespu āb Rā , a sun temple near Memphis.

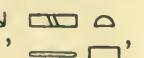
Shesp khasha , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

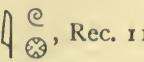
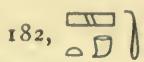
She Seneferu , an estate of King Seneferu.

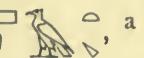
She Serq , a canal in the 8th Nome of Lower Egypt (Sethroites).

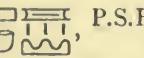
She qebh , (1) a lake at Heliopolis; (3) the Nile in the First Cataract.

Sheta , U. 560, a town in the Tuat.

Shetat, Shetatit , , a part of the Nome Tekh.

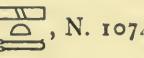
, Rec. 11, 182, , Rec. 27, 30, the temple of Osiris at Abydos, Busiris, etc.

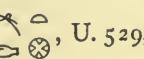
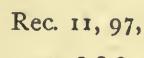
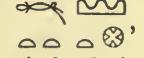
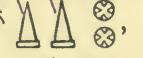
Sheta , a locality near Denderah.

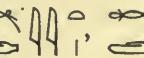
Sheta , P.S.B. 21, 156, a district; situation unknown.

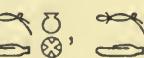
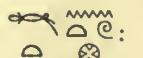
Shetait , B.D. 125, II, 26, the town of Basti .

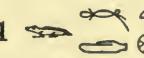
Sheta-t ast , a locality in the Nome Heliopolites.

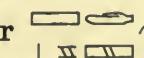
Sheteth , N. 1074, , P. 360, a town in the Tuat.

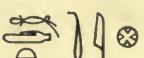
Shetit , U. 529, P. 711, , N. 1359, , Rec. 11, 97, , , , , , B.D. 171, 3, capital of the Nome Arsinoëtes, (Crocodilopolis).

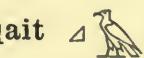
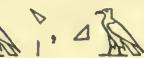
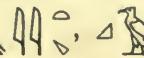
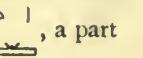
Shetit , , a canal in the Nome Heliopolites.

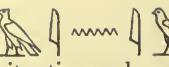
Sheṭen , , : (1) Capital of the Nome Pharaethites; (2) a town in Libya-Mareotis.

Sheṭ Sebq , , Crocodilopolis.

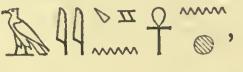
She ṭesher , (1) a part of the Nome of Memphis; (2) a part of the valley of Hammâmat.

Sheṭ-t-tā , , Rec. 27, 224, a mythological locality (?)

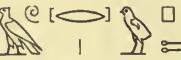
Qa, qaa, qait , , , , , , , , , a part of the Nome Tekh.

Qaānāu , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

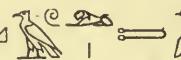
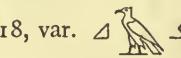
Qai , A.Z. 35, 18, a town in the Nome Aphroditopolites.

Qai en ānkh , the district of Denderah.

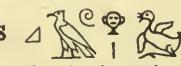
Qi qa , , Hermopolis.

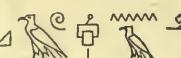
Qauruputh , Rec. 20, 118, a country conquered by Ramesis III.

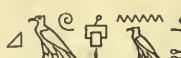
Qaurthāntu , Mar. Abyd. 1, 28, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qaurthpana , Rec. 20, 118, var. , a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qauhertābarra , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Quauherthaās , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qausanarm' , Eg. Res. 61, 13, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qausanareth , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

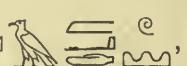
Qausarā , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qausatābarka , Eg. Res. 69, 85, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

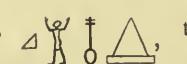
Qauthaāsr , Eg. Res. 60, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qaputa , IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

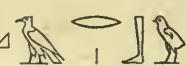
Qam'qa , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qam't , L.D. III, 131, a district in Syria; Assyr. ,  (?)

Qana , Eg. Res. 67, 66, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

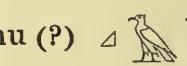
Qanefer , the pyramid of Amenemhat I.

Qarbana , B.D.G. 855, Harris I, 77, 1, an eastern frontier town; Assyr. Karbaniti .

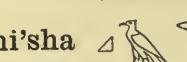
Qarbu , Rec. 17, 150, a town near Abukir.

Qarbhāqa , Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

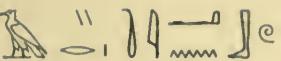
Qarmana , L.D. III, 114, Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qarm'mu (?) , L.D. III, 13, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

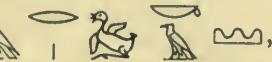
Qarhu , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qarqami'sha , IV, 891, , , Rev. 3, 160, a district in Syria; Assyr. , , Heb. , Isaiah x, 9; the modern Jarâbis.

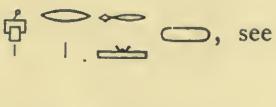
Qarqisha , Mar. Abyd. II, 4, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qartāānbū 

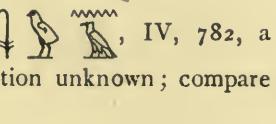
      , Anastasi I, 22, 4 (a mixture of the two names          , and         ), a district in Syria; Heb. קְרִיָּת-סֶפֶר, Judges i, 11, LXX Καριασσωφαρ.

Qarthaka 

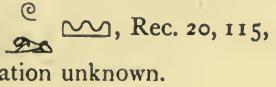
Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qasarāā 

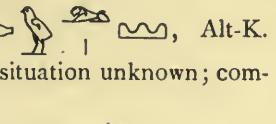
      , see       ,

Qasuna 

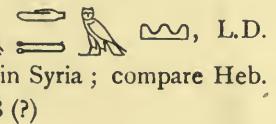
district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. קַשׁוֹן.

Qatār 

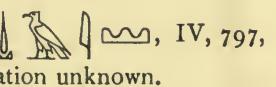
a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Qatūr 

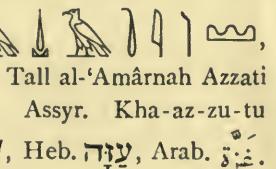
Alt.-K. 951, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. קַתּוֹר.

Qaṭhem 

L.D. III, 253, 25, a district in Syria; compare Heb. קַתְמָה, Joshua xiii, 18 (?)

Qatchaaā 

a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Qatchatā 

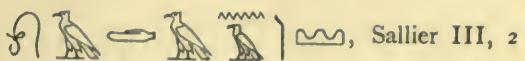
Anastasi I, 27, 8, Gaza; Tall al-'Amārnah Azzati    , Assyr. Kha-az-zu-tu    , Heb. עֲזָתָה, Arab. ظَرْعَة.

Qatchir (Qatchil) 

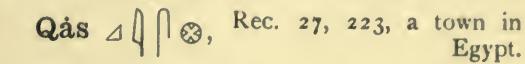
IV, 785,     , Israel Stele 27, a district in Syria; compare Heb. קַתֵּר, Tall al-'Amārnah    .

Qatchuaṭen 

Rev. 3, 160,    ,

Qātāā 

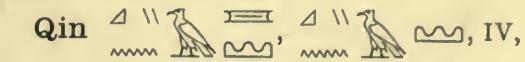
Sallier III, 21, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Boghaz Keui ^{al-}qi-iz-wa-ad-na.

Qās 

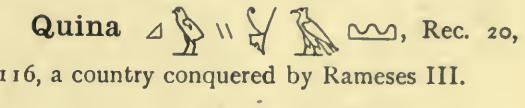
Rec. 27, 223, a town in Egypt.

Qāh 

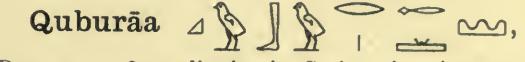
Rec. 21, 13, a town in Egypt.

Qin 

IV, 655,    , IV, 653,    , Anastasi I, 22, 7, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Tall al-Amārnah   .

Quina 

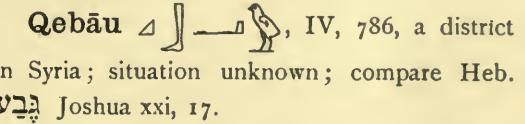
Rec. 20, 116, a country conquered by Rameses III.

Quburāā 

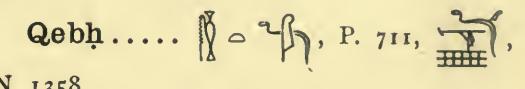
Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qebāana 

L.D. III, 252, 23, Gibeon; compare Heb. גְּבֻעָה, Joshua ix, 17, a city in Benjamin.

Qebāū 

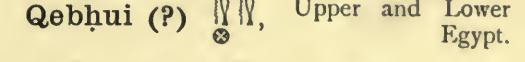
in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. בְּבָעָה Joshua xxi, 17.

Qebh 

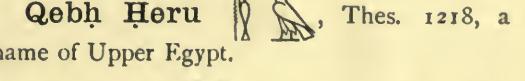
N. 1358

Qebh 

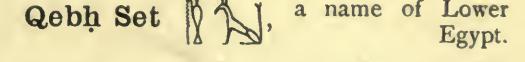
Rec. 13, 12,  Egypt.

Qebhui (?) 

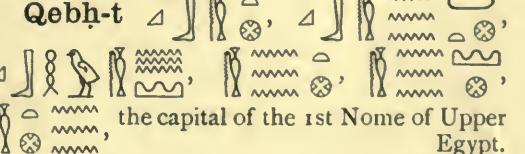
Upper and Lower Egypt.

Qebh Heru 

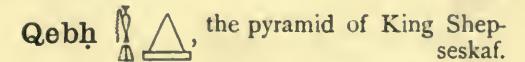
Thes. 1218, a name of Upper Egypt.

Qebh Set 

a name of Lower Egypt.

Qebh-t 

the capital of the 1st Nome of Upper Egypt.

Qebh 

the pyramid of King Shepseskaf.

Qebh Khufu



—, an estate of King Khufu.

Qebsu , Rec. 8, 137, a district in Syria (?)

Qebt, Gebt , , ,
, , ,
, , ,
, , (varr. , ,), the capital of the
5th Nome of Upper Egypt (Coptites); Copt. **κεψτ**, Arab. **القسط**; **Merit Qebti** ,
, the port or harbour of Coptos.

Qeb-taui (?) , ,
, , Denderah.

Qepi , the swamp land of the
Nome .

Qepu , a district in the Thebaïd (?)

Qefati (?) , Ombos I,
130, Crete (?)

Qefnu , , B.D.
142, a town of Osiris; situation unknown; var.
.

Qem , Egypt (?)

Qemhes , a district in the Nome
Sept.

Qemtitt , a district; situation
unknown.

Qen Åsár , a quarter of
Abydos.

Qen mer , Oxyrhynchus.

Qen ent Rā , Edfū.

Qen enth hesu , “the region of the favoured
ones”—a district in the Tuat.

Qen (?) en sek-h-t (?) ,

, a village in the Eastern Delta.

Qenus , , Southern Nubia.

Qenus peh , the most southerly
part of the same.

Qenb she , a
sanctuary on Lake Moeris, associated with
Hebnu .

Qenqen-t , B.D. 110, a
lake in Sekhet-Åaru.

Qenqen taui , a dis-
trict in Egypt.

Qer-ти , ,
, , ,
, the sources of the Nile at Elephantine.

Qerr , a town in Egypt.

Qeri , a district of Southern
Nubia (?)

Qern , a town in Egypt.

Qertnetchna ,

Qerthnetchna , IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qehi , Rec. 12, 91, a suburb of
Thebes.

Qehs-t , a sanctuary in Edfū;
varr. , , , .

Qes , B.D. 114, 3, , ,

, , the capital of the
14th Nome of Upper Egypt, Ἀλάβαστρων πόλις, Kōnσai, Cusae; Copt. **KOC**, **KWC**, Arab.
القوصية.

Qesques , , , ,

the capital of the Nome , Apollinopolis
Parva.

Qes mer ānkh Åssā (Q E S M E R Ā N K H Å S S Å),
an estate of King Åssa.

Qesa (?) (Q E S A), U. 448, T. 260, a town in the Tuat.

Qesem (Q E S E M), Rec. 27, 190, the capital of the Nome Sept., Φάκκονσα; Copt. KWС, Arab. فاقوس, Heb. פְּקָסֵם(?); the Arabian portion of the town.

Qeti (Q E T I), Asien 240 ff., the "Circle" (ΚΩΤΕ), i.e., the semi-circular North Syrian coast round about the Gulf of Issus. Later it included all the land between the Euphrates and the Mediterranean.

Qetem (Q E T E M), N. 761, P. 204, a town in the Delta (?)

Qetem' (Q E T E M'), Sa-Nehat B, 182, 219, the country of the East; compare Heb. מִזְרָח, Josh. xix, 12, 13.

Qetna (Q E T N A), IV, 696, Rec. 19, 18, L.D. III, 88, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amārnah

Qetshu (Q E T S H U), IV, 781, Rec. 649, 689, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ka (K A), a town in Egypt.

Kainabu (K A I N A B U), IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kaau (K A A U), Una 18, a country in the Sūdān; var. (?) (K A A U), N. 981.

Kauakauā (K A U A K A U A), A.Z. 35, 18, a town in the Nome Sept.

Kaurm'rarna (K A U R M ' R A R N A), "Anastasi I, 22, 3, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kab (K A B), Rec. 20, 115, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Kaban (K A B A N), Sphinx 14, 159, a town in the Delta; Arab. تَبِيل (?)

Kabuai nefer (K A B U A I N E F E R), Edfū.

Kabur (K A B U R), Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. כְּבוֹר, Josh. xix, 27.

Kaber (K A B E R), Rec. 24, 160, a district.

Kaf (K A F), a locality; site unknown.

Kafr-M'rerna (K A F R M ' R E R N A), a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kaam (K A A M), IV, 799, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Kam (K A M), B.D. 142, IV, 20, Egypt; Copt. ΚΑΙΜ, ΚΗΙΜ, ΚΗΙΗ, ΚΗΙΙ.

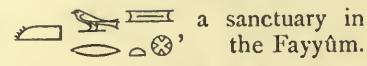
Kam (K A M), Athribis.

Kamm'tā (K A M M ' T A), IV, 781, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amārnah

Kami (K A M I), Rec. 13, 3, Dem. Cat. 421, Egypt; Copt. ΚΗΙΕ.

Kamit (K A M I T), the district of Ka Kam.

Kam ur , B.D. 88, 4, a town in the Nome Athribites.

Kam ur , a sanctuary in the Fayyûm.

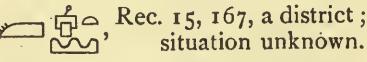
Kam ur , a canal in the Nomes of Thebes and Coptos.

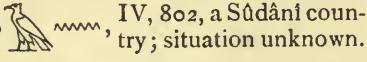
Kam urâ , B.D. 64, 13, , the great Bitter Lake near Isma'îliyah.

Kam ur mà , the canal that joined the Nile and Red Sea.

Kamru , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

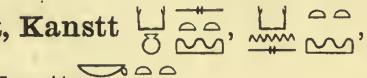
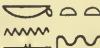
Kam hetch , a sanctuary in Sekhem.

Kamsa , Rec. 15, 167, a district; situation unknown.

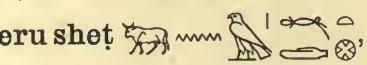
Kan , IV, 802, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

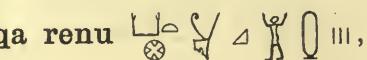
Kanâna , L.D. III, 126, Rec. 11, 55, , Israel Stele 26, , a district in Syria; compare Heb. קָנָן, Assyr. ᴷ^{AN} (Canaan).

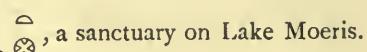
Kannu , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; compare Heb. כְּנֻן, 1 Chron. xviii, 8.

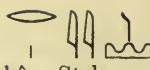
Kanustt, Kanstt , Nubia; var. Kenstt .

Kanrut , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ka en Heru shet , Latopolis.

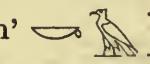
Ka en qa renu , Edfu.

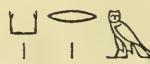
Kar , a sanctuary on Lake Moeris.

Kari , Rec. 20, 42, 119, IV, 922, Kubbân Stele 5, the district round about Napata (?)

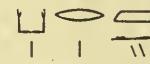
Karbu , Rec. 17, 160, a town in Egypt.

Karpu , L.D. III, 156, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Karm'im' , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Karm'n , IV, 785, a district in Syria; see   .

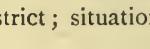
Karm'ina , Alt-K. 1007, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

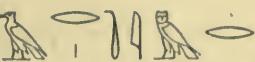
Karm'tâ , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Karna , Rec. 20, 117,                                                                                                                                        

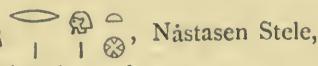
Gol. 4, 9, a district; situation unknown.

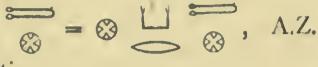
Kart , Rec. 21, 226, a town near Dakkah in Nubia; Arab. قرط.

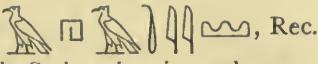
Kart (?) ,

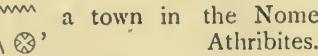
Kartámrut 

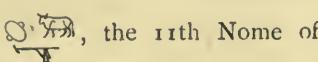
, IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kartep , Nástasen Stele, a town in Nubia; situation unknown.

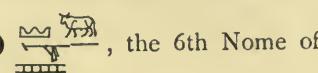
Karth , A.Z. 1900, 130, Naucratis.

Kahati , Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

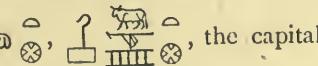
Kahni , a town in the Nome Athribites.

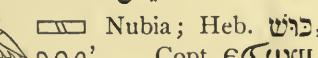
Ka Heseb , the 11th Nome of Lower Egypt (Cabasites).

Kakham (?) , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ka Khas (?) , the 6th Nome of Lower Egypt (Xoites).

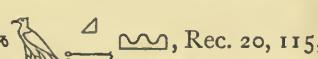
Kas , A.Z. 1900, 134, Nubia; Heb. קָשׁ.

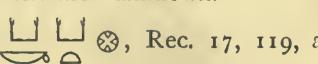
Kasa , the capital of the 7th Nome of Upper Egypt (Cynopolites); Copt. ΚΑΙΚ, Arab. القيس.

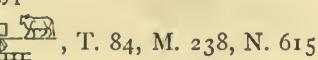
Kash , Nubia; Heb. קָשׁ, Copt. Εσωώ.

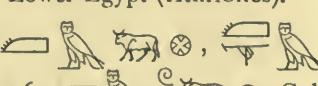
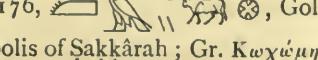
Kashpata , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kaqari , L.D. III, 252, 37, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kaqeth , Rec. 20, 115, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

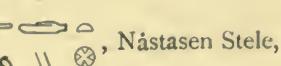
Kakka (?) , Rec. 17, 119, a town in Upper Egypt.

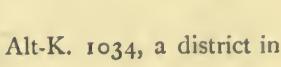
Ka Kam , T. 84, M. 238, N. 615, the 10th Nome of Lower Egypt (Athribites).

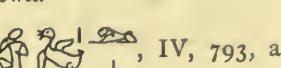
Ka Kam-t , Rec. 24, 176, , Gol. 12, 99, the Necropolis of Ṣakkārah; Gr. Κωχάμη.

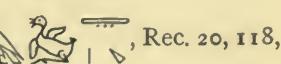
Kagati 

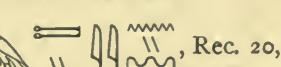
Eg. Res. 66, 49, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

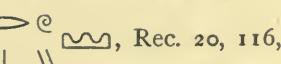
Katart , Nástasen Stele, a town in the Sūdān.

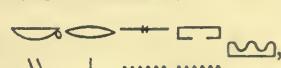
Kath , Alt-K. 1034, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kathar , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kathata , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kathini , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kiru , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

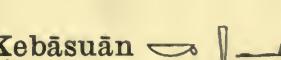
Kirsenpen (?) , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

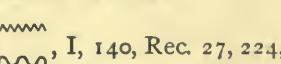
Kirshaua (?) , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kirkmisha , Carchemish; Heb. קַרְמִישׁ.

Kitsuna , IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kushapat , Eg. Res. 65, 31, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kebāsum'n, Kebāsuān , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Keben , I, 140, Rec. 27, 224, 225, 29, 146, Gebal; Heb. גְּבָל, Tall al-'Amānah גְּבָלָה, Assyr. گَبَل, Gr. Βύβλος.

Kepuna (Kepen)

Anastasi I, 20, 7, Rec. 21, 99, Gebal; see **Keben**.

Kefti IV, 616, IV, 733, Mar. Aby. II, 2, Rec. 32, 69, Crete; compare Heb. בְּפַתּוֹר.

Kennarut IV, 782, a district in Syria; compare Heb. כִּנְרָת, Deut. iii, 17.

Kenaskha (?) IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kena Rec. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.

Kennām'u IV, 783, Anastasi III, 8, 5, Canaan.

Kenem IV, 783, the Oasis of Khârgah.

Kenmu T. 40, a town in the Tuat (?)

Kens U. 178, 419, P. 175, N. 947, M. 639, P. 337, P. 703, IV, 783, Nubia.

Kenseth IV, 799, Nubia; see **Kens**.

Kentu (?) IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kentuásna IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kenthaáuthá

IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kenthu

IV, 783, IV, 784, IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kerer (Kelal)

IV, 784, a district in Syria; compare Heb. גֶּרֶר, Gen. xx, 2.

Krimna

IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kerna

Rec. 20, 116, 119; see **Karna**.

Kerka

Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Keha

IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Kehek

A.Z. 1883, 88. The were a nomad tribe conquered by Amenhétep I.

Kes, Kest

IV, 334, Rec. 26, 76 = Nubia.

Kesh

Rec. 15; 87, a town in the south of the Oasis of Khârgah (Dûsh); Gr. Κύσις.

Kesh (Kash)

Mar. Aby. II, 2, IV, 733, Jour. E.A., III, 98, Nubia; Tall al-'Amânah تَلِّ الْأَمَانَةِ, Assyrian كَشْ، Heb. כֹּשׁ, Copt. εσωψ.

Kesh khas-t

IV, 796, Kesh the vile, or Nubia the impotent.

Keshkesh

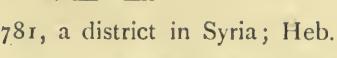
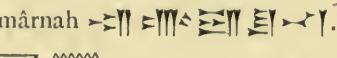
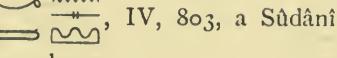
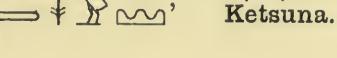
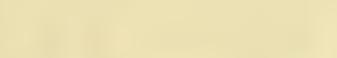
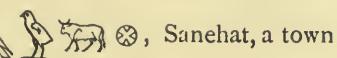
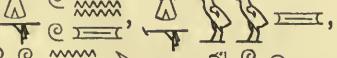
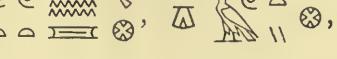
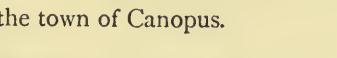
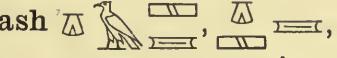
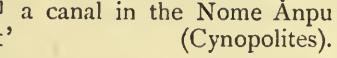
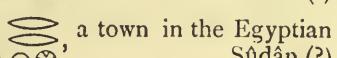
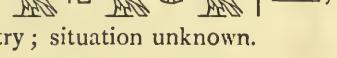
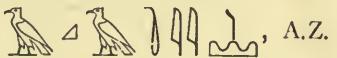
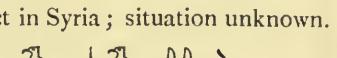
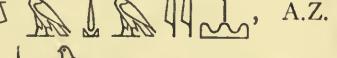
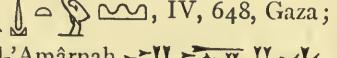
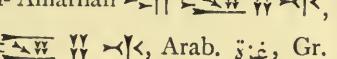
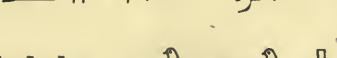
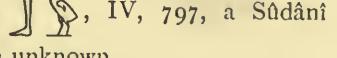
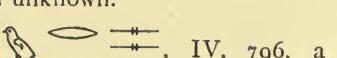
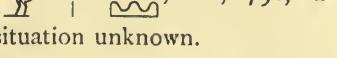
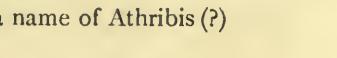
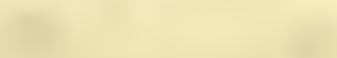
Coptos 18, a Hittite country.

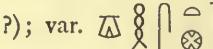
Keket

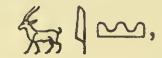
IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

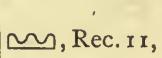
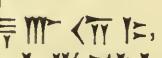
Ketasha

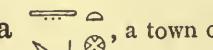
IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ketsuna , IV, 781,                                <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyphs

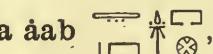
Gehes , P. 204, Rec. 20, 78, Lib. Fun. II, 57, a town in Egypt (Kôm Yasîn?); var. , P. 683.

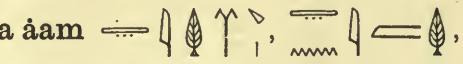
Gehesti , N. 696, , N. 920, , N. 482, the Gazelle country.

Gesa , T. 260, a town (?) 168, Cappadocia; Pers. , Behis. I, 15, Babyl. , Behis. 6.

Ta , a town of Isis.

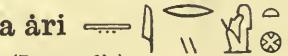
Taiu , IV, 800, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

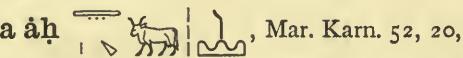
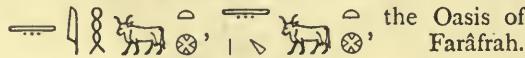
Ta áab , Sphinx 14, 164, the Eastern Delta.

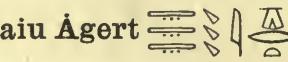
Ta áam , B.D.G. 24, a district in the Nome Sep.

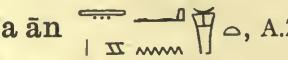
Ta áakhu , "land of the spirits"—a country in the Southern Sûdân.

Ta Ámentt , the country to the west of the Nile.

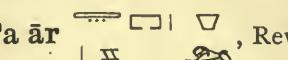
Ta ári , Rec. 16, 118, Asnâ (Latopolis).

Ta áh , Mar. Karn. 52, 20, , the Oasis of Farâfrah.

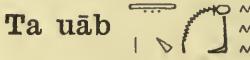
Taiu Ágert , the lands of the Tuat of Memphis.

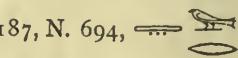
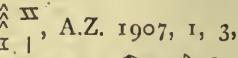
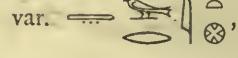
Ta áän , A.Z. 17, 56, a district on the Euphrates (?)

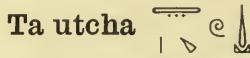
Ta áankh , a district in the Nome Khensu (?).

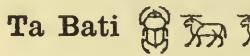
Ta áär , Rev. 13, 3

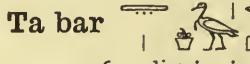
Ta uatch , , Mission 13, 4, a town in Nubia near Wâdi Halfah.

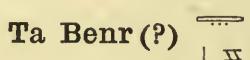
Ta uáb , B.D. 174, 12, the district of Napata (Gebel Barkal).

Ta ur , M. 187, N. 694, , B.D. 40, 5, , A.Z. 1907, 1, 3, the district of Abydos; var. , B.D.G. 158.

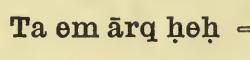
Ta utcha , Demot. Cat. 425, a town near Al-Hibah.

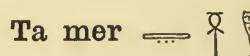
Ta Bati , Rec. 27, 83, Sni (Asnâ).

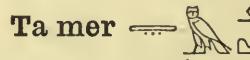
Ta bar , Eg. Res. 65, 27, Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; compare Heb. תְּבוֹר, Josh. xix, 22.

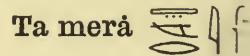
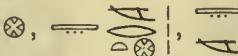
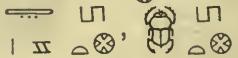
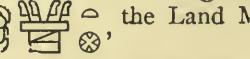
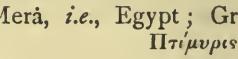
Ta Benr (?) , a district near Xoïs.

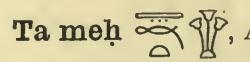
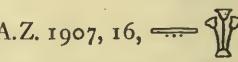
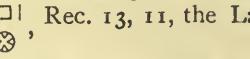
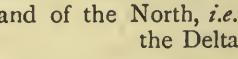
Ta makhit , Nâstasen Stele 58, a district in the Sûdân.

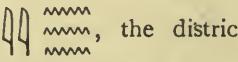
Ta em árq heh , , a name of the Necropolis.

Ta mer , Al-Lahûn, in the Fayyûm.

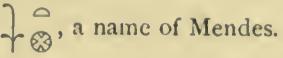
Ta mer , IV, 805, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

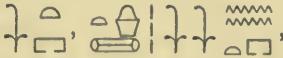
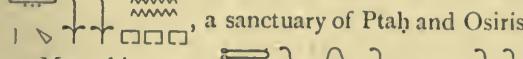
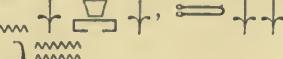
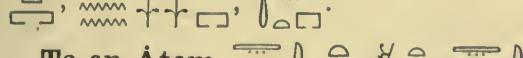
Ta merâ , , , , , , the Land Merâ, i.e., Egypt; Gr. Πτείμαρις.

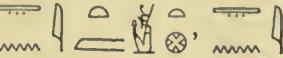
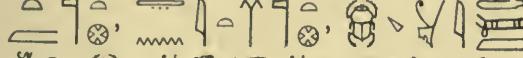
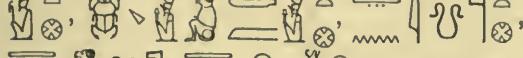
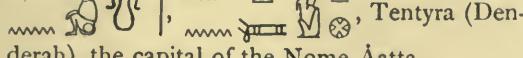
Ta meh , A.Z. 1907, 16, , , , , , , , Rec. 13, 11, the Land of the North, i.e., the Delta.

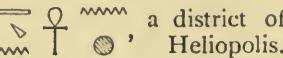
Ta mehi , , the district about the Phatnitic mouth of the Nile.

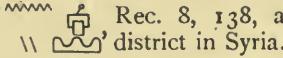
Ta em Thar 
the region about Tanis.

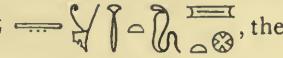
Ta nen 
a name of Mendes.

Ta nen 

a sanctuary of Ptah and Osiris at Memphis; varr. 


Ta en Átem 



Tentyra (Denderah), the capital of the Nome Áat̄a.

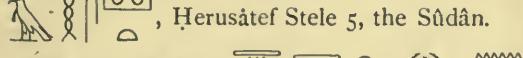
Ta en ānkh 
a district of Heliopolis.

Tanisa(?) 
Rec. 8, 138, a district in Syria.

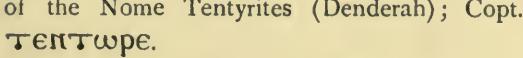
Ta en Uatchit 
the district of Buto.

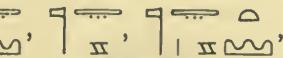
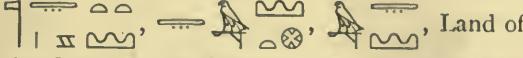
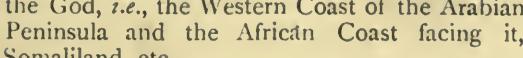
Ta en Manu 
the West, the land of the sunset.

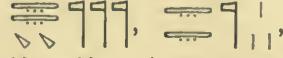
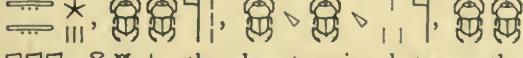
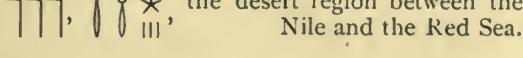
Ta ent Her 
Dendur in Northern Nubia.

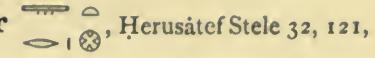
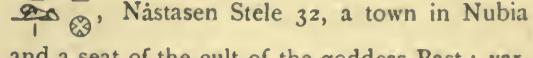
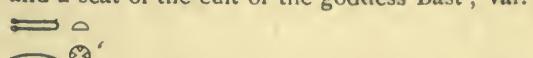
Ta Nehes 
IV, 334, 
Herasátef Stele 5, the Sūdān.

Ta en tarer 

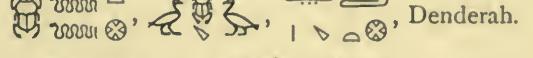

Tentyris, the capital of the Nome Tentyrites (Denderah); Copt. **Τεντύρωπε**.

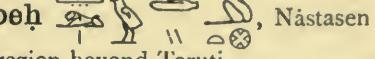
Ta Neter 


Land of the God, i.e., the Western Coast of the Arabian Peninsula and the African Coast facing it, Somaliland, etc.

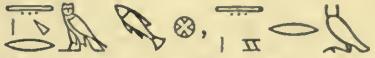
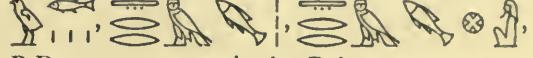
Tauí Neteru 


the desert region between the Nile and the Red Sea.

Tar, Ter 
Herasátef Stele 32, 121,

Nástasen Stele 32, a town in Nubia and a seat of the cult of the goddess Bast ; var. 

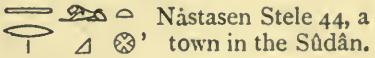
Tarer 



Denderah.

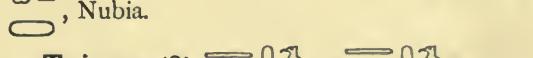
Taruți peh 
Nástasen Stele 40, the region beyond Taruți.

Ta rem 

B.D. 113, 5, a town in the Delta.

Tarmen 
a town in Nubia.

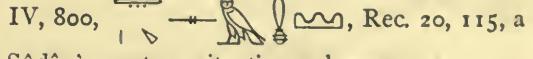
Tarreq 
Nástasen Stele 44, a town in the Sūdān.

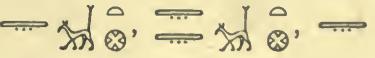
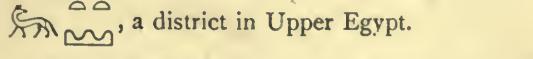
Ta hetch 
a suburb of Thebes (?)

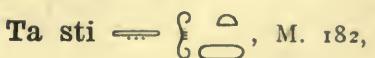
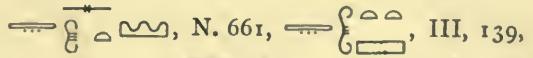
Ta khent 

Nubia.

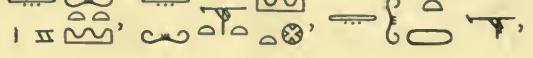
Taiu sa(?) 
IV, 798, a Sūdān country; situation unknown.

Ta Sebák 
Crocodilopolis.

Ta sema 
IV, 800, 
Rec. 20, 115, a Sūdān country; situation unknown.

Ta Set 

a district in Upper Egypt.

Ta set, Ta sti 


M. 182,

N. 661, 
III, 139,

Nástasen Stele 15,


the land of the bowman (?), i.e., Nubia; Nubians.

Ta she the Land of the Lake, i.e., the Fayyûm.

Ta shemā Dream Stele 5, Rec. 13, 11, the "South land," i.e., Upper Egypt.

Ta shesht, Ta sheshth IV, 800, Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Ta qat Denderah.

Taqtat (?) Nâstasen Stele 44, a town in the Sûdân.

Takerhet a town in Egypt.

Ta tarr Rec. 15, 159, Tentyris (Denderah).

Ta tham (?) a foreign country.

Ta tcheser "holy land"—a name of the Necropolis.

Taâ T. 374, M. 190, M. 125, N. 694, Hh. 181, Hh. 175, the Tuat (?)

Ta âabân Demot. Cat. 424; Gr. *Tiaþwvis*.

Ta âa-t pa Bast Rev. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.

Ta âa-t thath Rec. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.

Ta âu âu a district of Western Thebes.

Ta âmens a town in Nubia, the modern Kalâbshah; see **Termes**.

Ta âhi en Bast B.D.G. 209, a district in the Nome Theb âh.

Ta âh-t pa.... Sphinx 14, 166, a town in the Delta.

Ta âs-t mens a district of Western Thebes.

Ta âs-t en Tena a town in the district of Phathyrites.

Ta âs-t ges seshen a district of Edfû.

Taâanak IV, 783, IV, 650, L.D. III, 252, 14, a district in Syria; Heb. *תַּנְעָק*, Josh. xvii, 11, Tall al-'Ainânah

Ta ât pa-skhenu...ta Sphinx 14, 162, a town in the Eastern Delta.

Ta ât pa-qen pa-mshâ Rec. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.

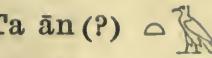
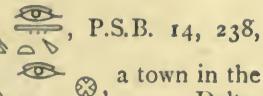
Ta ât nehep a village near Saïs.

Ta ât en Sessu Anastasi I, 27, 3, a town in the Eastern Delta.

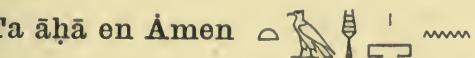
Ta ât en Thar A.Z. 35, 18, the district of Tanis.

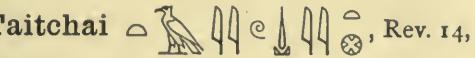
Ta âmi Rev. 11, 146, a place; compare Copt. *ءامى*.

Ta âmi Rev. 11, 122, 12, 24, 37, a place.

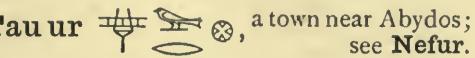
Ta ān (?)  P.S.B. 14, 238,


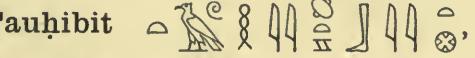
Ta ārget  B.D.G. 131, a town near Thebes; Copt. **ΤΑΡΚΙΚ**, **ΤΟΛΚΙΚ**.

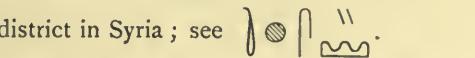
Ta āhā en Åmen  B.D.G. 29, A.Z. 1876, 122, a portion of the Necropolis of Thebes.

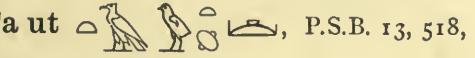
Taitchai  Rev. 14, 74, a town in Egypt.

Tau (?)  Gol. 11, 73, a town near This.

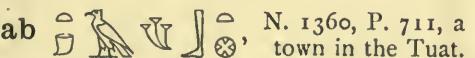
Tau ur  a town near Abydos; see **Nefur**.

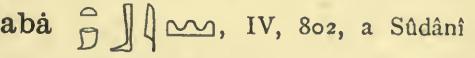
Tauhibit  B.D.G. 160, a town near Memphis.

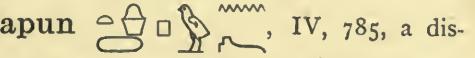
Tausakh  Gol. 4, 4, a district in Syria; see .

Ta ut  P.S.B. 13, 518, the Necropolis of He-t-Benu.

Ta utchaá  a district in the Nome Sept.

Tab  N. 1360, P. 711, a town in the Tuat.

Tabā  IV, 802, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

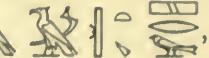
Tapun  IV, 785, a district in Syria; compare Heb. קִיבּוֹן Numb. xxi, 30.

Ta ma[it] āat-t  B.D.G. 137, a district near Edsfū.

Ta mait Amen  B.D.G. 28, a district in Upper Egypt.

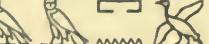
Ta mait áser  B.D.G. 72, a district near Edsfū.

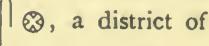
Ta mait en Penái  a district in the Nome Pathyrites.

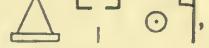
Ta mait sher  a district near Edsfū.

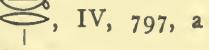
Ta m'khir pet  a town in the Western Delta.

Ta m'ten en Åneb  a suburb of Memphis.

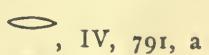
Tam en pa Rā  Sphynx 14, 162, a solar sanctuary.

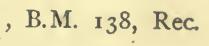
Tamens  a district of Western Thebes.

Ta mer Rā  Piānkhī Stele, 115, a town near Mendes.

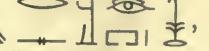
Tamkera  Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Ta ner-t en Behuṭ  B.D.G. 61, the quarry of Edsfū.

Ta[u]nres  IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

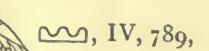
Tari  B.M. 138, Rec. 15, 171, a district in Eastern Nubia.

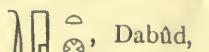
Tareb Åmen  P.S.B. 14, 238, a town in Egypt.

Ta res shemā  Demot. Cat. 424, a suburb of Memphis.

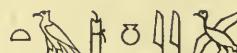
Tarshaba  Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tar . . . shemā  Herusātēf Stele 23, a town in the Sūdān.

Tartcha  IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

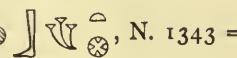
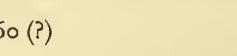
Ta he-t  Dabūd, in Nubia (?)

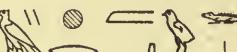
Ta he-t , a town in Lower Egypt, near .

Ta hen i pa senb , Sphinx 14, 162, the Serbonian Bog.

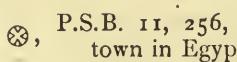
Ta kham' , a canal in the Nome Herakleopolites.

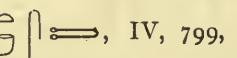
Ta Kharmush , a canal in the Nome Edfū.

Takheb , N. 1343 = , N. 1360 (?)

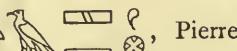
Ta kherm'u , a canal in the Nome Sethroïtes.

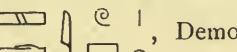
Tasana , Rec. 20, 115, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

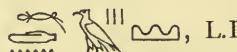
Tasu , P.S.B. 11, 256, a town in Egypt.

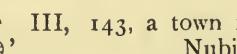
Tasth , IV, 799, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

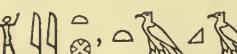
Tashaánau , a canal near Tanis.

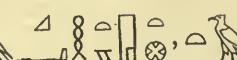
Ta shetaf (?) , Pierret, Inscript. II, 33, a locality in Upper Egypt.

Ta shetā , Demot. Cat. 424, a place near Thebaïs.

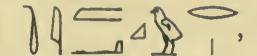
Tashetna , L.D. III, 252, 86, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Taq'a , III, 143, a town in Nubia.

Ta qait , a district in the Nome Set.

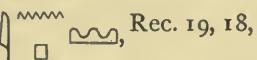
Ta qāh-he-t , Berlin, 2074, a locality of Eastern Thebes.

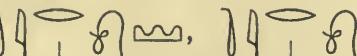
Támm , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tám'qur , IV, 794, a district in Syria; situation unknown:

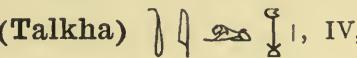
Támenti , Anastasi I, 21, 3, a district in Syria; compare Heb. **הַמְנִתָּה**, Josh. xv, 10.

Tánai , IV, 733, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

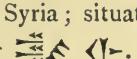
Tánep , Rec. 19, 18, Tunep(?) q.v.

Tárua , IV, 797, a Súdáni country; situation unknown.

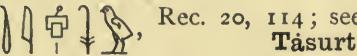
Tárennu , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

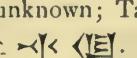
Tárkha (Talkha) , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tárqaár , Anastasi I, 22, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

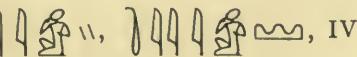
Tákhsa , Anastasi I, 22, 3, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Tall al-Amârnah .

Tásakha , Rec. 20, 116; see Tákhsa.

Tásasu , Rec. 20, 114; see Tásurt.

Tásurt , IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Tall al-'Amârnah .

Táknu (?) , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tiâ , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tiruaää , Gol. 4, 9, a foreign district (?)

Tita , L.D. III, 88, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tua , IV, 800, a Súdáni country; situation unknown.

Tua , B.D.G. Supp. 886, a town in the Nome Mahetch.

Tuáub , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

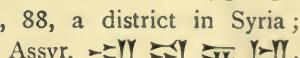
Tui utchai , Piânhki Stele, a town in the Nome Bu Tchâmuï.

Tubakh , a district in Syria (?)

Tubi , IV, 782, , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tun , Rec. 20, 115; see Utent

Utent  [wavy line].

Tunipa, Tunpa , IV, 788, , IV, 686, 729, , L.D. III, 88, a district in Syria; Assyrian .

Tur , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tururek , IV, 797, a Súdáni country; situation unknown.

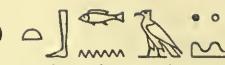
Turbi , Eg. Res. 64, 19, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

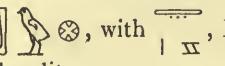
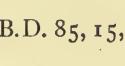
Turbentâ , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tursi , Rec. 20, 119, a district conquered by Rameses III.

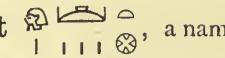
Tuksar , Rec. 20, 118, a district conquered by Rameses III.

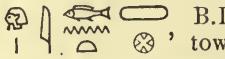
Tutina , IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

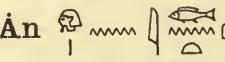
Teban (?) , IV, 805,
a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

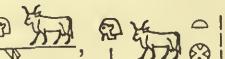
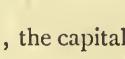
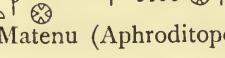
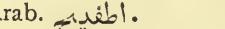
Tebu , with , B.D. 85, 15,
a mythological locality.

Tepasu , P.S.B. 25, 220,
a town in Egypt.

Tepi-âaut , a name of Edfû.

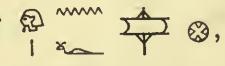
Tepi An , B.D.G. 48, a
town in Egypt.

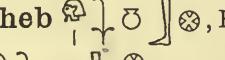
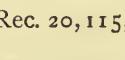
Tepi en An , , “head
of the valley,” perhaps a proper name.

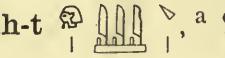
Tepi âh , , the capital
of the Nome Matenu (Aphroditopolis); Copt. , Arab. .

Tepi uâr , ,
a town, the site of the Northern Fûm al-Khalig,
Babylon of Egypt.

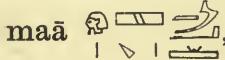
Tepi t mu (?) , a town in Egypt.

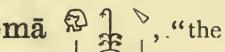
Tepi nef , a town in
Egypt.

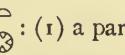
Tepi nekheb , Rec. 20, 115,
, IV, 800, a coun-
try conquered by Thothmes III.

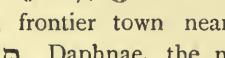
Tepi sekh-t , a district near
Hermopolis.

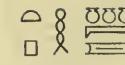
Tepi setem , a portion of the
Labyrinth which represented the Nome Coptites.

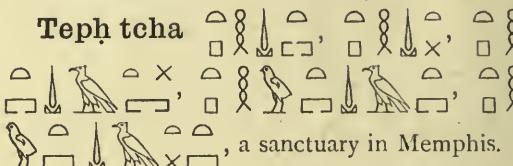
Tepi she maâ , a quarter of
Thebes.

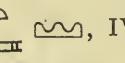
Tepi shemâ , “the head of the
South”—the southern frontier of Egypt.

Tepi taui , : (1) a part
of the Labyrinth representing the Nome Aphro-
ditopolites; (2) a name of Edfû.

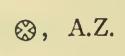
Tephen , Sphinx 14, 162,
Tahpanhes—a frontier town near Pelusium;
Heb. , Daphnae, the modern Tall
Dafannah.

Teph Nu (Nenu) , a sanc-
tuary at Memphis.

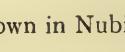
Teph tcha , a sanctu-
ary in Memphis.

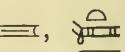
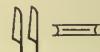
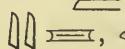
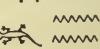
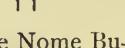
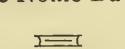
Tepestem , IV, 806, a
Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Tepkenna , IV, 790,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

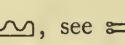
Teptennu , A.Z. 49, 130,
Tebtynis = **Tebtenu** .

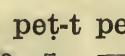
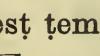
Tef ur , see 

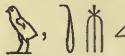
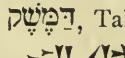
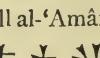
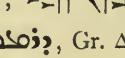
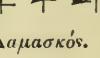
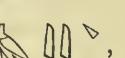
Tema , a town in Nubia.

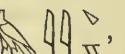
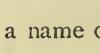
Temi , , ,
, , ,
, the canal of the Nome Bu-tchâmuï.

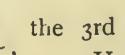
Temmerp , IV, 801, a
Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

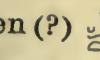
Temh , see 

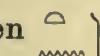
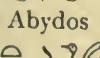
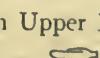
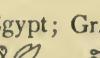
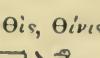
Tem hesi su em pet-t pest temt ,

, Tombos Stele 10, a fort of Thoth-
mes I in the Third Cataract.

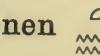
Temesqu , , IV, 781, Damascus; Heb. , Tall al-'Amâr-
nah , Arab. , Syr. , Gr. .

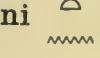
Tem qai , , a name of
Khemenu (Hermopolis Magna).

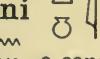
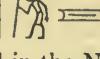
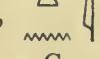
Ten (?) , the 3rd Nome of
Upper Egypt.

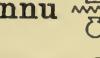
Ten (?) , the capital of the 3rd Nome of Upper Egypt, Nekheb (Eileithyiaspolis).

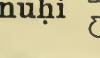
Ten , , Demot. Cat. 424, the capital of the Nome Abydos in Upper Egypt; Gr. Θεις, Θίνεις; varr. , , ; Assy. .

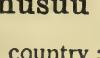
Tenen , a town in the Delta, Al-Batnūn; Copt. παθηνον.

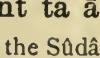
Teni , Rec. 11, 147, a town in the Eastern Delta.

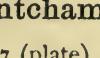
Teni , , , a canal in the Nome Cynopolites.

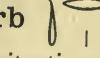
Tennu , the district of Abydos (?)

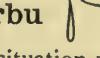
Tenuhi , Rec. 11, 91, a district in Egypt (?)

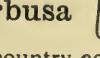
Tenusuu , IV, 805, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

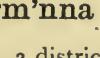
Tent ta ā , a district in the Sūdān.

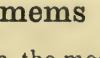
Tentcham , P.S.B. 7 (plate), a district near Denderah.

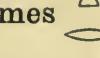
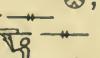
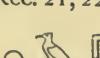
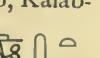
Terb , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

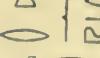
Terbu , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

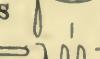
Terbusa , Rec. 20, 117, a country conquered by Rameses III.

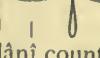
Term'nna (?) , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

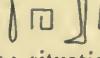
Termems , a town in Nubia, the modern Kalābshah; see **Termes**.

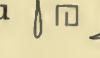
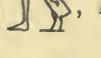
Termes , Rec. 21, 226, Kalābshah; varr. , , , , Gr. Ταλμίς,

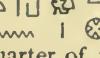
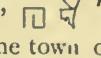
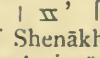
Terres , a district in the Sūdān.

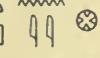
Terkhais , Rec. 20, 117, see .

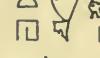
Terter , IV, 797, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

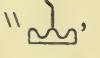
Tehbāu , IV, 805, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

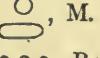
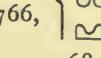
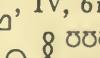
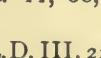
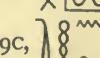
Tehbebu , IV, 797; see .

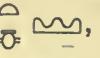
Tehen , , , a quarter of the town of Shenākhen in the Nome Arsinoëtes.

Tehni , a temple estate in Memphis.

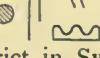
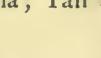
Tehen ta , see **Tehen**.

Tehi , Rec. 11, 69, a foreign country.

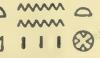
Tehnu , M. 766, , IV, 617, , Rec. 11, 91, , L.D. III, 229c, , B.D.G. 1064, , Libya.

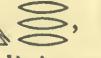
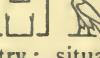
Tekh , Pap. 3024, 136, a district in Egypt.

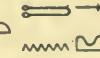
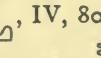
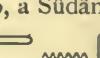
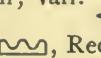
Tekht (?) , Mar. Karn. 38, a district in Syria (?)

Tekhs , IV, 893, L.D. III, 654, 17, a district in Syria; Tall al-Amārnah .

Teser , Rec. 11, 186, a name of the Necropolis.

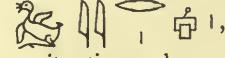
Teqnen , Herusātef Stele 116, a town in the Sūdān.

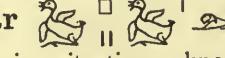
Tekaru (?) , , , IV, 796, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

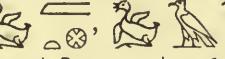
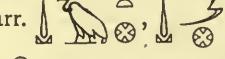
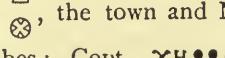
Tethnes , IV, 800, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown; varr. , , IV, 800, and , Rec. 20, 114.

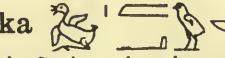
Tethres , IV, 800, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Thaâur , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Thairsa , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

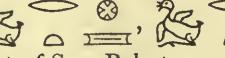
Thapthar , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tham  ; varr.  , the town and Necropolis of Western Thebes; Copt. **χειε**, **χειη**, **χειε**, **χειη**; see .

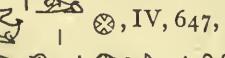
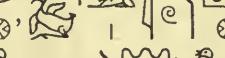
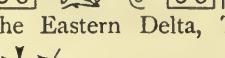
Tham'uka , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

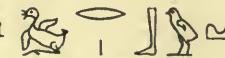
Thanret , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Thar , a district near Mendes.

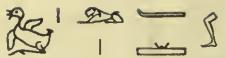
Thar , the marshy district of Sma-Behut.

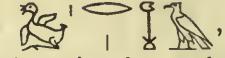
Thar  : (1) a sanctuary of An-her in Sebennytus; (2) a sanctuary of Neith in the Delta.

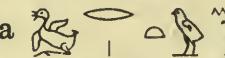
Thar , IV, 647,  ,  ,  , a frontier fortress in the Eastern Delta, Tanis; Assyr. **-=|| W A--| X**.

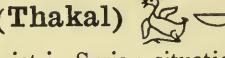
Tharbu , Rec. 20, 115, a country conquered by Rameses III.

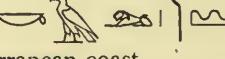
Tharnasa , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tharhu , Anasta IV, 1B, 1, a town in the north-east of the Delta.

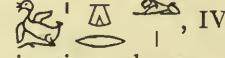
Tharkha , IV, 794, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Tall al-'Amârnah **= W =K A**.

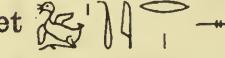
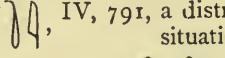
Thartuna  , Alt-K. 1173, a town in Egypt (?)

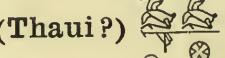
Thakar (Thakal) , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Thakar , Rec. 21, 77, , a district on the Mediterranean coast.

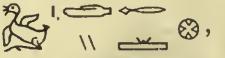
Thakna , Rec. 20, 115, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

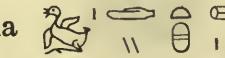
Thagerr , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

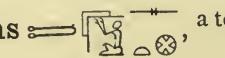
Thatârset , IV, 790, , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

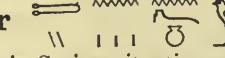
Thatha (Thaui?) , the Nome Latopolites.

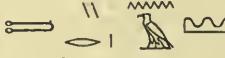
Thatham' , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

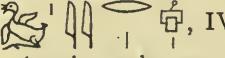
Thatâa , Alt-K. 1183, a town; position unknown.

Thatâana , Rec. 15, 144, a town; position unknown.

Thâmens , a town in Nubia (Kalâbshah).

Thinnur , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Thirna , L.D. III, 209, Rec. 20, 116, a country; situation unknown.

Thirsa , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Thirshakhar

Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Thisup Rec. 20, 117, a country conquered by Rameses III.

Thithu IV, 794, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Thua IV, 800, see
Tua

Thuāu a district in the south of Egypt.

Thubti Rec. 20, 117; var.
J@ a district in Syria.

Thufi a name for the swampy districts in the Delta filled with marsh plants; = Heb. סִפְתָּה, Copt. ΣΟΟΤΗ.

Thuna Pelusium; Heb. יְנֵה, Ezek. xxx, 15, 16, Tall al-'Amârnah (?)

Thuntchaur IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Tall al-'Amârnah

Thukhm'raka Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Thuka IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Thuthenau IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Theb áh (?) the 12th Nome of Lower Egypt (Sebennytos).

Theben B.D.G. 644, Supp. 931, Sphinx, 14 160, a town near Tanis (Daphnae); Arab. تل دفنه.

Theb-neter

Sebennytus, the capital of the 12th Nome of Lower Egypt; Copt. **xεεντος**, Assy. Rec. 20, 115, Arab. سنبود.

Thmusnuth (?) IV, 797, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Themeh a country to the west of the Nile.

Then IV, 1131, IV, 769, the capital of the Nome Abydos in Upper Egypt; Assy.

Thenas IV, 803, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Thennu Sanehat, a district; situation unknown.

Thennu Her-t Upper Thennu.

Thenutchausr IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Thenpu see Tunip.

Thenheqâb IV, 801, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Thent remu Stele, a town in the Eastern Delta; var.

Therr IV, 1029, a town in the Delta (?).

Therbu Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Thertâ in Upper Egypt; Copt. **τερωτ**.

Theretis Rec. 20, 115, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Thehbebu , IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Thehenu , IV, 800, a Sûdânî country; part of Libya.

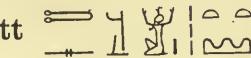
Thes , Rec. 36, 53, a town of Menu.

Thes , a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

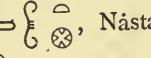
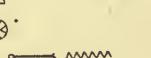
Thes , Edfû.

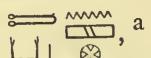
Thes Uân , IV, 891, "Ridge of Uân," a district in Syria (?)

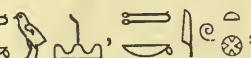
Thes Heru , the 2nd Nome of Upper Egypt (Apollinopolites).

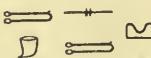
Thes hehutt , A.Z. 1866, 36, a name of Âmenti; Gr. *Taorás*.

Thes khâ-t en Tehuti , a name of .

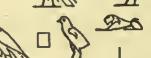
Th-Set , Nâstasen Stele 25 = **Ta Sti** .

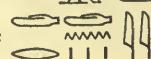
Thekansh , a town near Oxyrhynchus.

Theku , capital of the Nome Heroopolites; Heb. תְּכָוֹת (?)

Thetasth , IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

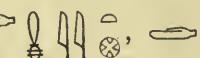
Thetna , IV, 799, a Sûdânî country: situation unknown.

Tapur , L.D. III, 156, , a district in Syria; situation unknown.

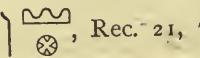
Tarteni , Rec. 8, 140, see .

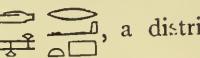
Tâum (?) , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

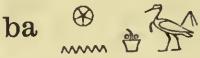
Tâtur , a town in Nubia, Dendûr (?)

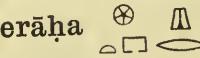
Timâi , a name of Antinoopolis.

Tint , III, 143, a town in Egypt.

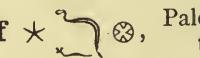
Tir , Rec. 21, 77, a town in Syria; compare Heb. תִּיר.

Tirâ-t , a district near  (Asnâ).

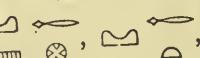
Tuat en ba , a crypt at Edfû.

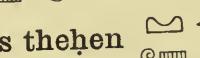
Tuat Kherâha , the Tuat of Babylon of Egypt.

Tuat sheta (?) , a crypt at Denderah.

Tuatchef , Palermo Stele, a town of Egypt.

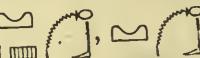
Tu Âmentt , the west bank of the Nile.

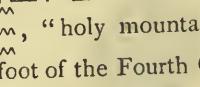
Tu âa , a name of the Necropolis.

Tu âa tes thehen , , the alabaster quarries in the Nome Sep.; Gr. Ἀλαβαστρηνός ὄπος.

Tuu Uah-t (?) ,

the hills round the Oasis of Khârgah.

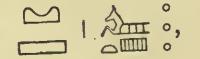
Tu uâb ,

, "holy mountain," i.e., Gebel Barkal at the foot of the Fourth Cataract.

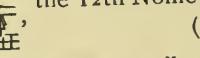
Tubakh , Anas-

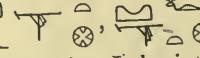
tasi I, 19, 1, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amârnah  ; compare Heb. תְּבַחַת,

1 Chron. xviii, 8.

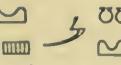
Tu bâa ,

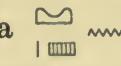
the quarries of Thebes.

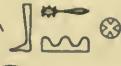
Tu-f , the 12th Nome of Upper Egypt (Antinoopolites).

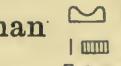
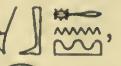
Tu-f , Rec. 17, 120:

(1) a section of the Labyrinth; (2) a town sacred to Horus,

Tu manu , the region of the West, the mountain of Sunset.

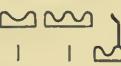
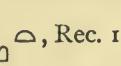
Tu en Up-ta , Rec. 15, 171, A.Z. 1883, 66, "mount of the horns of the earth."

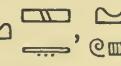
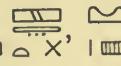
Tu en Bekha  , the region of the East—the mountain of Sunrise.

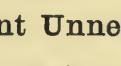
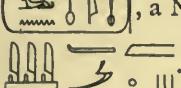
Tu en Bekhan  L.D. III, 219E, 12, , the eastern end of Wâdi Hammâmât.

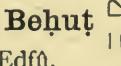
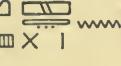
Turbantu  , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

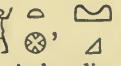
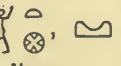
Tu hetch  , "white mountain"—a desert region in Northern Nubia.

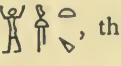
Tu semt(?)  , Rec. 13, 37, a mountain district.

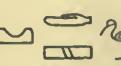
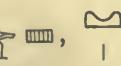
Tu sheta  , a name of the Necropolis.

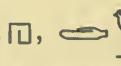
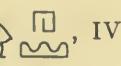
Tu sheta ent Unnefer  , a Necropolis in the Natron Valley, .

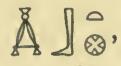
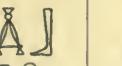
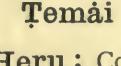
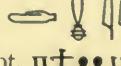
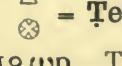
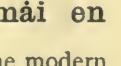
Tu sheta en Behut  , the Necropolis of Edfû.

Tu qa  , a town in the Nome Aphroditopolites.

Tu qa Åment  , the hills of Wâdi Natrûn.

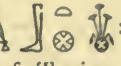
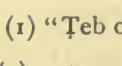
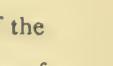
Tu tesher  , IV, 167, "Red Mountain," i.e., the granite quarries of Aswân.

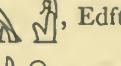
Tuh  , IV, 799, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

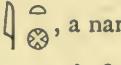
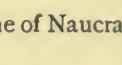
Teb (Tcheb)       

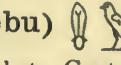
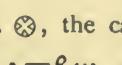
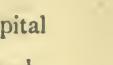
A.Z. 35, 19 (Apollinopolis Magna), the capital of the 2nd Nome of Upper Egypt; Copt. **Τεβ**, **ѧՏԵՎ**, Arab. **ادفو**.

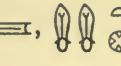
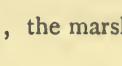
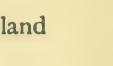
Teb Userka   , Edfû (?)

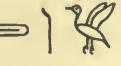
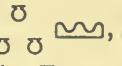
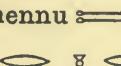
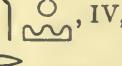
Teb meh    : (1) "Teb of the North"—a name of Tanis; (2) a temple of Serapis in the Nome Metelites.

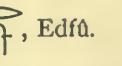
Teb en Tebtî       , Edfû.

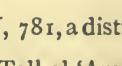
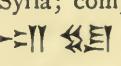
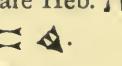
Tebi   , a name of Naucratis (?)

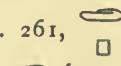
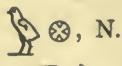
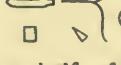
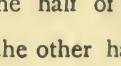
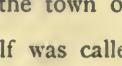
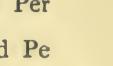
Tebu (Tchebu)    , the capital of the Nome Uatchet; Copt. **ѧՏԵՎ**, Arab. **ѧԺՖԻ**.

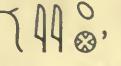
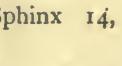
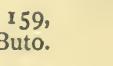
Tebui    , the marshland of the Nome Tuf.

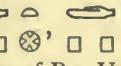
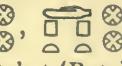
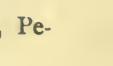
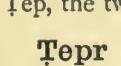
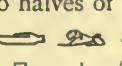
Tebennu    , Rec. 20, 115; see **Thehennu**   , IV, 800.

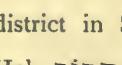
Teber   , Edfû.

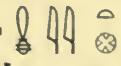
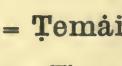
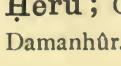
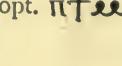
Tebkhu   , IV, 781, a district in Syria; compare Heb. **טְבַקּוֹת**; Tall al-'Amârnah   .

Tep          , one half of the town of Per Uatchet (Buto); the other half was called Pe   .

Tepi    , Sphinx 14, 159, Buto.

Tep-Pe    , Pe   , the two halves of Per Uatchet (Buto).

Tepr   , a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. **תְּבָרֶךְ**.

Temai   = **Temai en Heru**; Copt. **ጥቃዣዣዣ**, Pe   . The modern Damanhûr.

Temai p-sebt meht  
□    a district of Dêr al-Bahâri.

Temai enti ást Heru  
~~~~    Edfû.

**Temai en Heru**      
~~~~    The modern Damanhûr.

Temá en Tchāru  
~~~~  ; see Tchāru.

**Temá Thebent**    
~~~~  Daphnae (?) ; Heb. סְנִירָתָה. The modern Dafanu دَفْنُو.

Tená  a town near Hensu (Herakleopolis).

Tenää  a town near Memphis.

Ten Åssá  
an estate of King Åssá.

Tenu  a canal in the Nome Cynopolites.

Ten̄eni  
see Tert̄eni

Terisksu  II, 158, a district ; situation unknown.

Tert̄eni  Champ.
Not. II, 122,  de Rougé I.H. 206, the name of a Mediterranean people ; Gr. Δάρδανοι (Asien, 355).

Téhan  see 

Téhan  Demot. Cat. 38, 425 ; Copt. **Tēgnui** ; Arab. Al-Hibâh.

Teshau  IV, 797, a Sūdâni country ; situation unknown.

Teshert  L.D.
III, 140c,  the Eastern Desert and Arabia.

Tequr Rec. 20, 115, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

Teqnasa Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

Tegar a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

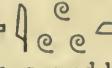
Tegarāar a district in Syria ; situation unknown.

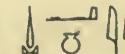
Tegnui P.S.B. 25, 220, a town in Egypt.

Tet (?) a town in Nubia (?), situation unknown.

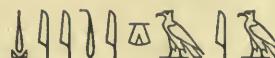
Tet (Tchet) **Tetâ**, T. 235,

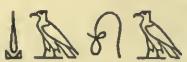
P. 204 + 15, M. 310, N. 846, Rec. 27, 228, <img alt="Egyptian hieroglyphs for Busiris and Mendes" data-bbox="

Tetchuuth , IV, 805 (, Rec. 20, 114), a country conquered by Thothmes III.

Tchaāni , Rev. 11, 128, Tanis; Copt. **χανί**, the modern Sân .

Tchaitathkharri , Treaty 28, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tchaitāgaāar , Mar. Aby. II, 28, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tchaua , Rec. 20, 114, a country conquered by Rameses III.

Tchauar  - , Rec. 24, 160, Tyre.

Tchaur , Rec. 20, 119, Tyre; Tall al-Amānah , Assy. , Heb. .

Tchaursu , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tchababa , Rec. 20, 119, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

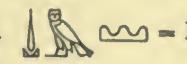
Tchaben , Sphinx 14, 160, Sebennytus; Assy. , Copt. **χεινοστ.**

Tchapaqāa , L.D. III, 252, 80, a district in Syria conquered by Shishak I.

Tchapārenta , Treaty 27, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Bogaz Keui Zi-ib-la-an-da.

Tchaftā , IV, 786, , IV, 650, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tcham , Rev. 14, 46, 51, Egypt; Copt. **χαμ**.

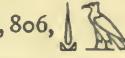
Tcham , Rec. 19, 88.

Tcham , Rec. 14, 51, a district near Karnak.

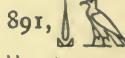
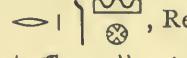
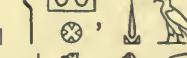
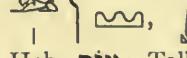
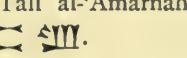
Tcham , Denderah.

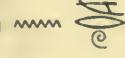
Tcham'ith , L.D. III, 131, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

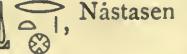
Tcham'ra , IV, 689, , Anastasi I, 17, 8, a district in Syria; Assy. , Gr. Σίμυρα. The modern Şumra on the Nahr al-Kabir.

Tchanu , IV, 806, , Rec. 20, 114, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Tchanriusu , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

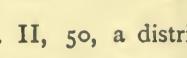
Tchar , IV, 891, , Rec. 21, 101, , , , , , Tyre; Heb. , Tall al-Amānah , Assy. .

Tchar , IV, 788, , Anastasi I, 21, 1, Tyre the port.

Tchar , Nāstasen Stele, 39, a town in the Sūdān.

Tchar āmu , Rec. 21, 3, a district in Northern Syria.

Tchareb , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tcharbasana , IV, 650, , Mar. Aby. II, 50, a district in Syria; Assy. , .

Tcharputā

Anastasi I, 20, 8, a district in Syria; Assyr. , Heb. צָרְפָת, Gr. Σάπερτα.

Tcharmam

III, 252, 56, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tcharrum'

|w, Alt-K. 1237, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tcharta (?)

Treaty 28, a district in Syria.

Tchah

, IV, 687, 699, 723, 1004, , , , Phoenicia.

Tchahana

Anastasi I, 17, 3, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tchas

IV, 803, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Tchat, Tchath

IV, 798, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Tchathakar

IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tchatpther

L.D. III, 252, 34, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tchatchasa

IV, 800, , Rec. 20, 113, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tchān

Rec. 21, 76, the capital of the 14th Nome of Lower Egypt; Heb. צָנָה, Assyr. , Gr. Τάνις, Copt. ζ&ηη, Arab. صَنْ; see Sekh-t Tchān.

Tchārit

see

Tchāru

, a town which stood near Mansūrah.

Tchāru

Mar. Karn. 52,

12

Tchārukha

A.Z. 1901, 63, a town in Lower Egypt.

Tchiṭiputā

Anastasi I, 22, 5, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tchiṭuna

Anastasi I, 20, 8, Sidon; Heb. צִדּוֹן, Gr. Σιδών, Assyr. .

Tchuhenu

Rec. 20, 113, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Tchebneter

Rev. 12, 40, Sebennytus; Assyr. , Copt. ζεενοετ.

Tchebākher

Palermo Stele, M. 210, N. 675, , T. 369, a town in the Delta.

Tchef

B.D. 125, II, 31, the seat of Neb-heru .

Tchefrer

Brugsch, Rec. IV, 69, a district; situation unknown.

Tcheftā

IV, 650, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tchemnuā

IV, 806, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

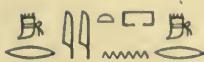
Tcher

a sanctuary of Anubis in

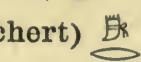
the Nome Sept.

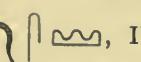
Tcherr

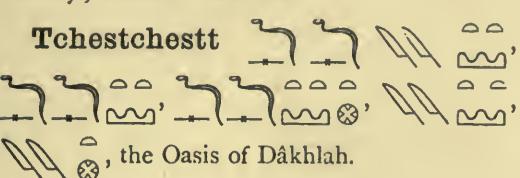
IV, 786, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

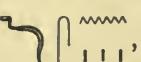
Tcherit en Tcherti 
 the temple of Edsū.

Tcherna , Stat. Tab. 9, a lake.

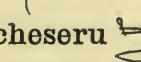
Tcher (Tchert) , Rec. 15, 162,
, Rec. 10, 116, 32, 65, , , a town opposite Hermonthis (Tuphium); Arab. Taud.

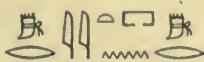
Tches , IV, 800, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Tchestchestt ,
, , , the Oasis of Dâkhlah.

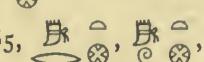
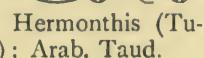
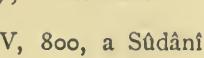
Tchesen , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Tcheser , Rec. 16, 37, 17, 53; see **Ta tcheser**.

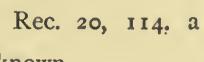
Tcheser tcheseru , Rec. 32, 64, the district of Dêr al-Bahâri.

Tcheqâ , , the capital of the Nome Sâpi Shemâ.

Tchet (?) , Rec. 24, 179, the swamp region—the Delta.

Tchet , U. 425, T. 244, 
, U. 426 (var. , , , U. 426, , T. 244, , U. 254, , N. 906, 993, , P. 189, , M. 354, Busiris (Mendes).

Tchetem , a town to the south-east of Thebes.

Tchetenna , Rec. 21, 84, Sidon; Assyrian , Hebrew צִדְנָה.

Tchetku , a canal in the town of Avaris.

I.

INDEX OF ENGLISH WORDS, NAMES OF
GODS AND GODDESSES, ETC.

NOTE.—Reference numbers with letters **a** and **b** after them signify that **a** = first column,
b = second column of the Egyptian Dictionary.

A.

- a, 105a, 153a.
 Äa, god, 108b.
 Äaait, goddess, 17a.
 Äaaau, god, 18a.
 Äabi, 110b.
 Äabit, goddess, 19a.
 Äabt, mythological fish, 113b.
 Äabtt, serpent, 19a.
 Äabtu, mythological fish, 20a.
 Äabui, god, 19b.
 Äagm', 113a.
 Äagt, town, 26b.
 Äahes, Sūdānī god, 22a.
 Äahet, god, 22a.
 Äahi, god, 22a.
 Äahpi, god, 112b.
 Ääh-remt, god, 30a.
 Äähti, 114a.
 Äahui, god, 22a.
 Ääh-ur, god, 30a.
 Äai, Ass-god, 17b.
 Ääi, form of Rā, 28b.
 Äai, god, 108b.
 Äait, 17b.
 Äait, goddess, 108b.
 Äaiu, slayers of Äapep, 17b.
 Äakebi (Rā), 26a.
 Äakebi, Circle of, 70a, 888b.
 Äakebit, Circle of, 26a.
 Äaker, god, 26a.
 Äakhabit, 22b.
 Äakhbu, god, 30a.
 Äakht, season of year, 22a, 40b.
 Äakhit, goddess, 22a.
 Äakhu, Light-god, 23a.
 Äakhu, Rain-god, 24a.

- Äakhu, a Dekan, 23a.
 Äakhu of the gods, 24a.
 Äakhu of the Tuat, 24a.
 Äakhu, the Four, 24a.
 Äakhu, the Seven, 24b.
 Äakhu, the Eight, 24b.
 Äakhuait, goddess, 22b.
 Äakhui, 24a.
 Äakhu-kheper-ur (?), 23b.
 Äakhu-menu, 22b.
 Äakhu-neb-s, 24b.
 Äakhu-nekhekh, a Dekan, 23b.
 Äakhu-Rā, a dawn-god, 23b.
 Äakhu-sa-ta-f, god, 23b.
 Äakhuti, double Horizon-god, 24a, 25a.
 Äakhut Khufu, 25a.
 Äam, god, 111b.
 Ääm (Nile), 114a.
 Äamit (Hathor), 20b, 21a.
 Äammi, title of Rā, 20b.
 Äamu, the, 107b, 111a.
 Äamut, goddess, 20b.
 Äamuti, god, 21a.
 Ään, 114a.
 Äanait, goddess, 21a.
 Äänä Tuati (Rā), 29a.
 Ääni, Ape-god, 2a.
 Äa-nsernsert, 16b.
 Äapef, 111a.
 Äapep, 17b, 111a, 212a, 284b, 869a, 875b, 878a, 901b.
 Äapep in wax, 154a.
 Äapep, associates of, 145b.
 Äapep, fetterer of, 40a.
 Äa-perti, 109a.
 Äapit, 111a.
 Äaqeṭqet, 26a.

Āarāar, 21b.
 Āarr, god, 21b.
 Āaru, city, 21b.
 Āaru, god, 21b.
 Āas, god, 25a.
 Āa-saah, 109a.
 Āasabatiu, 25b.
 Āasakhr, 25b.
 Āasek, god, 112b.
 Aash, god, 1a.
 Āa-shefit, title, 109b.
 Āasit, goddess, 112b.
 Āasiti-Khar, 112b.
 Āast (Isis), 25b.
 Āasten, god, 25b.
 Āastes, god, 25a.
 Āasu, 25b.
 Āat Āakhu, 16a.
 Āat, god, 26b ; the Holy, 15b.
 Āat, Lake in the Tuat, 27b.
 Āat of Life, 15b.
 Āat, town, the Tuat, 27b.
 Āat-Āakhu, goddess, 108b.
 Āat-Āat-t, goddess, 109a.
 Āat-en-Sekhet, 113a.
 Āat-en-setcht, 16a.
 Āat-ent-mu, 16a.
 Āat-ent-Up-uatu, 17a.
 Āat-en-uābu, 16a.
 Āat Heru, 16a ; north and south, 16a.
 Āati, an Assessor, 113a.
 Āatit, goddess, 27b.
 Āatiu (Rā), 113a.
 Āat Kher-āha, 16a.
 Āat-qar-uaba, 109b.
 Āat-Setkau, 109b, 888a.
 Āat-sha, 81a.
 Āat-sharā, 16a.
 Āa-sti, 109a.
 Āats, gods of, 405a.
 Āatt, 113b.
 Āau, god, 17b.
 Āau, 110a.
 Āau Nu, Sky-god, 18a.
 Āaurmerrā, 18b.
 Āb, god, 37b.
 Ābait, 39a.
 abandon, 528a.
 Abaqer, a dog, 5a.
 abase, 631b ; abase oneself, 607a.
 abased, 174b, 373a, 885b.

abasement, 885b.
 abash, 499b.
 abate (a tax), 564b.
 Ābb (Osiris), 118a.
 Abenti, god, 5a.
 Ābes, god, 40a.
 Ābesh, star, 118b.
 Ābeth, god, 40a.
 Ābhet, 39b.
 abide, 296b.
 abiding, 296b, 913b.
 ability, 624b, 751b ; abilities, 751b, 779b.
 abject, 798b.
 Ab-lān āthān-ālbā, god, 5a.
 able, 178b, 347b, 621b, 624b, 698a, 751b.
 abode, 11b, 32a and b, 34b, 38a, 58b, 62a, 79b, 95a, 107a, 110a, 140b, 178a, 197a, 273b, 297b, 333a, 342b, 347a, 348b, 419a and b, 436b, 440a, 444a, 499b, 725a, 775b, 796a, 856a, 881b, 893a.
 abode of peace (tomb), 80b.
 abolish (tax), 144a.
 abominable, 208a, 228a, 243b, 262b, 329a, 708a, 824b.
 abominate, 214b, 622b.
 abomination, 208a, 215a, 226a, 260a, 673b.
 abortus, 178a.
 abound, 538a.
 about, 339a, 828b.
 above, 30b, 150a, 265a, 498b.
 Āb-peq, 116a.
 Ābrāskhtiāks, 118a.
 abridgment, 683a.
 abrogate, 425a.
 abruptness, 820b.
 abscess, 217a, 222b, 617a, 693b.
 absent, 144a.
 Āb-shā, 116a.
 absolute, 164b.
 absorb, 54b, 590b, 645a.
 abstain, 131a.
 Āb-ta, 116a.
 Ābti, god and goddess, 38b.
 Ābtha, god, 40a.
 Abu (Elephantine), speech of, 335b.
 Ābui, 116a.
 Ābuit, goddess, 39b.

- abundance, 134b, 213b, 278a, 317a, 458b, 545a, 606b, 677a, 783a, 809a, 877b.
 abundant, 2b, 102a, 107b, 137a, 148a, 159a and b, 213a and b, 458b, 538a.
 abuse, 110a, 185a, 186b, 394a, 540a, 683a, 689a, 727b, 757a, 794b, 805b, 807a, 809b, 895a ; term of, 826a.
 Ābutt, 116a.
 Ābu-ur, god, 39b.
 Abydos, 19a ; Council of, 901a ; shaft for offerings at, 439b ; goddess, 4a.
 abyss, 279a, 332a, 822a, 872a, 893b ; celestial, 768b.
 acacia, 749a ; wood of, 302b, 679a.
 acacias, chief of, 84a.
 accelerate, 689a.
 accept, 291b ; accept the person of some one, 101a.
 acceptable, 110b, 752a
 access (to a woman), 300b.
 accident, 595a.
 acclaim, 76a, 352b, 381a, 425a, 448a, 515b, 603b, 608a, 619a, 670a, 677b, 678a, 791b.
 acclamation, 15a, 17b, 603b, 675a.
 accompanyists, 265b.
 accord, 725b.
 according as, 545a.
 according to, 264a, 277a, 414a, 415a ; according to law, 266a.
 according to that which, 414b.
 account, 41a, 118a, 161a, 430b, 510b, 527a.
 account books, 129a.
 accountant, 79b, 511a, 849a.
 accoutrements, 119a.
 accursed, 214b, 574b, 669b, 683a.
 accusation, 860b.
 accuse, 669b.
 accused, 612a, 681a.
 Achaemenes, 25a.
 acquaintance, 430a, 551a.
 acquainted with, be, 430a.
 acquire, 638a, 752a.
 acquittal, 147b ; to procure, 601a.
 acre, 8a, 22a, 75a, 526b.
 acrobat, 539a, 897b.
 acrobatic feats, 61a.
 act, 67a, 418b, 595a and b ; a man's part, 850b ; as a deputy, 98b, 103a ; as an enemy, 726a ; in a lordly manner, 888b ; perversely, 637a ; prudently, 317a ; violently, 899a ; with decision, 193b ; with partiality, 437a.
 act of folly, 180a ; of grace, 508a.
 action, 418b, 595a, 666b, 698b ; of arms, 418b.
 active, 66b.
 activity, 241a.
 actual, 270b, 271a.
 add to, 148a ; add up, 683a, 828a ; add figures together, 880a.
 adder, 479b.
 addition, 178a, 317a, 449a, 458b, 880a.
 addition, sign of, 138a.
 address, 95a, 345a, 410b, 824a, 911b.
 addressee, 187a.
 addresser, 632b.
 addresses, 692b.
 Adelphoi, 404b, 674a.
 adept, 131a.
 adhere, 862b.
 adherent, 742a, 823b.
 adjudge, 41a.
 adjudicator, 248b.
 adjuration, 745a.
 adjure, 527b.
 administer, 300b, 486b, 622b, 683b, 699a, 830a, 840b.
 administration, 3b, 136a, 622b, 683b, 699a.
 admirable, 737a.
 admiration, 292b.
 admire, 200a.
 admit, 441b.
 admonish, 486b, 587b.
 adoration, 17b, 149b, 603b, 857b.
 adore, 149b, 184b, 186b, 352b, 403a, 442a, 515b, 592a, 593a, 608a, 649a and b, 650a, 652b, 677b, 818a, 841b, 871a.
 adorer, 479b, 603b ; of the god, 403a.
 adorn, 574b, 590b, 601b, 602b, 873a.

adornment, 602ab, 671a.
 adultery, to commit, 381a, 395b.
 advance, 8a, 40a, 135b, 159a,
 181a, 193b, 222a, 329b, 400b,
 478a, 487b, 498a, 509a, 541ab,
 549a, 558a, 641b, 645a,
 693b, 710a, 728a, 858b ; ad-
 vance against, 614a ; advance
 cautiously, 478a ; advance in,
 554a ; advance quickly, 643a,
 907a.
 advanced in years, 2b, 222a ; in
 life, 134a.
 advance-guard, 272a, 460a and b.
 advantage, 22b, 459a, 724b.
 advantageous, 622a, 659b.
 adversaries, 564b, 572b.
 adversity, 802a.
 advice, 610b, 694a ; to reject,
 615a ; to seek, 410b.
 adviser, 495b.
 advocacy, 186a.
 advocate, 64b, 409b.
 adze, 11a, 123b, 351a.
 Af, 22b, 43ab, 186b ; boat of,
 23a ; soul of, 199a.
 Afā, 43b.
 afar, 144a.
 Āfat, 119b.
 Āfau, Season-god, 119b.
 Āf-ermen-āri-f, 43a.
 affair, 8b, 335a, 525a, 595a, 694a ;
 affairs, 486b, 561a, 580b ; per-
 sonal, 525b.
 affection, 588b.
 affectionately, 658a.
 affidavit, 131a.
 affirmation, 348a.
 afflict, 464b.
 afflicted, 14a, 102a, 331a, 396a.
 afflicted man, 887a.
 affliction, 74a, 270a, 290a, 396a,
 431a, 460a, 524a.
 Āfkiu, 120a.
 Āfmuit, 120a.
 aforetime, 554a.
 afraid, 499a, 619a, 636a ; to make
 697a.
 afresh, 264b.
 Africa, East, 179a.
 after, 73a, 714b, 265ab, 305a,
 415a, 494b ; after the manner
 of, 277a.

after-birth, 795b.
 afterwards, 305a.
 Āfu-Āsār, 125b.
 Āfuau, 466a.
 Āfu-ftū, 43a.
 Āfu-heri-khent-f, 43a.
 Āfu-Rā, 46b, 163a.
 Āfu-Tem, 43a.
 Āga, Āgaā, 95b.
 again, 122b, 342b.
 against, 65a, 414a.
 Agaiu, 122b.
 agate, 317a.
 Āgau (Anubis), 95b.
 Agbā, 317b.
 Agb-ur, 12a.
 Ageb, Water-god, 12a.
 age, 434a ; past age, 830a ; ages,
 134a ; age of man, 133b.
 aged, 134a, 387a, 514b, 626b,
 747a, 838b, 856a ; aged folk,
 17b ; aged man, 838b ; aged
 one, 108b.
 Aged One, 83b, 453a.
 Aged One (Rā), 882a.
 Aged One (Thoth), 757a.
 agent, 103a, 422a, 436b, 849a.
 Aggit-hebsit-bag, 96a.
 aggressive, 839b.
 agile, 227a.
 agitate, 678a.
 agitated, 243a, 393b, 906b.
 agree, 291b ; to a proposition,
 129b.
 agreeable, 50a, 766a.
 agreement, 568a ; sign of, 448a.
 agriculture, 157b ; office of, 239b.
 ague, 393b, 448a.
 Aḥa (Menu), 8b.
 Āḥā, god, 133a.
 Āḥā-āb, 133b.
 Ahait, Cow-goddess, 7b.
 Āḥāit, goddess, 133b, 134a.
 Āḥā-neteru, 133b.
 Āḥānurṭnef, 133b.
 Āḥārer, 133b.
 Āḥāsekhet, 133b.
 Ahasuerus, 566a.
 Āḥatiu, 132b.
 Āḥāu gods, 133b.
 Āhemt, 76b.
 Āhes, god, 76b.
 Āḥeth, 134b ; chamber, 515b.

Ähi, god and Assessor and form
 of Harpokrates, 76a, 450b.
 Ähibit, 76b.
 Ahit, goddess, 8a.
 Ähkai, god, 77a.
 Ähmesu, 74b.
 Äh-pet, 75a.
 Ähs, Sûdânî god, 8b.
 Ähti (Osiris), 77a, goddess, 77a.
 Ähu (Menu), 8b.
 Ähu (Tem and Thoth), 76b.
 Ähui, 76a.
 Aia, god, 2a.
 Äi-em-hetep, 30b.
 aim blows, 595a, 685b.
 Ai-mâ-seb, 391a.
 air, 13b, 82a, 89b, 98b, 280a, 342a,
 344b, 346b, 356a, 369b, 377b,
 593a, 651b, 683ab, 732a, 750a,
 823b, 824a, 849b ; to make,
 269b, 606a ; the open, 554a.
 Air-god, 500a, 731b.
 Air-goddess, 474b.
 air-hole (?), 99a.
 airless, 340b.
 Äit (Nut), 30b.
 Äkanhi, 94b.
 Äkbit, 94b.
 Äkbiu, 94b.
 Äken-äb, 95a.
 Äkenh, Äkenha, 95a.
 Äken-tau-keha-kheru, 95a.
 Äkenti, 95b.
 Aker, Earth-god, 11b, 95b.
 Akeru, Earth-gods, 11b, 64a, 830b,
 835b, 905b ; net of, 27a, 519a.
 Akerta, god, 12a.
 Äkes, 95b.
 Akhabi, god, 9a.
 Akhabit, goddess, 9a.
 Akhabiu gods, 11b.
 Äkha-her, 135b.
 Äkhauärít, 135b.
 Äkhekhh, 77b, 135a.
 Äkhekhtiu, 135a.
 Äkhem-hems-f, god, 78b.
 Äkhem-hep-f, god, 78b.
 Äkhemit, 78a.
 Äkhem-sek-f, 78b.
 Äkhem-urṭ-f, 78a.
 Äkhemu-beṭeshiu, 78b.
 Äkhemu-seshāu, 78b.
 Äkhkhi, 77b.

Äkhkhu, god, 9a.
 Äkhmu, 136a.
 Äkhnártif, 136a.
 Äkhniu, 95a.
 Äkhpi (Rā), 77b.
 Akhsef, 79a.
 Akhuti, 77b.
 Äkriu, 139b
 Akriu, 11b.
 Äkshit, 95b.
 Aku, 94b.
 alabaster, 473a, 523b, 751a.
 alarm, 395a.
 alas ! 30b, 104b, 219b.
 Alexander the Great, 52b.
 Alexandria, 661a.
 alien, 541b, 546a, 911a ; aliens,
 11b, 782a.
 alienation (of property), 568a.
 alight, 5b, 368b, 480ab, 549a,
 617a, 623b, 693a, 700a, 743a,
 863a.
 alighting, 693a ; places of, 148a,
 693a.
 alike, 826a.
 Al-Kâb, 62a.
 all, 2b, 30b, 357a, 414a, 826a,
 834a, 880a, 908b, 909a ; all that
 is, 164b.
 all at once, 765b.
 all-embracing, 676b.
 all eyes (everybody), 313b.
 all men, 214a ; all peoples, 834a ;
 all persons, 68a.
 allegiance, 739b.
 allocate, 885b.
 allot, 722b.
 allotment, 248b, 638a ; to make
 an, 490a.
 allow, 865a.
 allowance, 248b ; 836b.
 alloy, to, 736a.
 ally, 281a, 282a, 520b, 539b, 540a,
 599b, 739b.
 almond tree, 411b.
 alms, 3a, 518a.
 alone, 153ab, 264a, 560a.
 along with, 73a, 339a, 489b.
 also, 782a, 792a, 799a, 809b.
 altar, 117a, 151a, 152a, 191ab,
 196a, 220b, 224b, 519b, 529ab,
 538a, 572a, 805b, 862b ; equip-
 ment of, 516b ; altar pitcher,

152a ; altar slab, 280a, 817b ;
 altar table, 328b ; altar vessel,
 529b ; laden altars, 725b.
 alternatively, 265a.
 altogether, 765a, 779b, 822b,
 880b.
 alum, 5a, 39b.
 always, 270b, 450a, 778a, 840b.
 Am (Horus), 49a.
 Am (Lion-god and Jackal-god),
 49a.
 Am, god, 120b.
 Amā (Rā), 6b.
 Ama, god, 49b.
 Am-ā, 121a.
 Amāa, 121a.
 Amā-āmi-ta (Rā), 6a.
 Ama-āsht, 121a.
 Am-āau, 121a.
 Amāf, 121a.
 Amakhet, 121a.
 Amakhiu, 50b.
 Amakhu, god, 50b.
 Amam, 513a.
 Amam, 122a.
 Amām, Eater of the dead, 120b.
 Amam-āst, 122a.
 Amamu, 122a.
 Amanhu, 122a.
 amazed, 131a, 209b.
 amazing thing, 209b.
 Amemit, 121a.
 Amen, god, 7b, 435b ; image of,
 826b ; of Khargah, 52b ; of
 Tehnit, 53a ; of the East, 52a.
 Amen, Bull-god, Frog-god, Lion-
 god and Serpent-god, 53a.
 Amen (priest), 51a.
 Amen-āabti, 52a.
 Amen-āakhu, 51b.
 Amen-āpt, 52a.
 Amen-em-āpt, 52a.
 Amen-ḥāu, 51b.
 Amen-hep, god, 52b.
 Amen-Heru, 51b.
 Amen-hetep IV, 192b.
 Ameni (Rā), 51b.
 Amenit, goddess, 51b.
 Amenit-Rā, 52a.
 Amen-kau, 53a.
 Amen-khet (Rā), the Great Hand,
 51b.
 Amen-khnem-ḥeh, 52b.

Amen-Menu, 52a.
 Amen-meruti, 52a.
 Amen-naāu-ka, 52a.
 Amen-neb-khart, 52a.
 Amen-neb-nest-taui, 52a.
 Amen-neb-Nut, 52a.
 Amen Nept, 52a.
 Amennu god, 51b, Devil, 51a.
 Amennu-āu, 51a.
 Amen Qa-āst, 53a.
 Amen-Rā, an official, 53a ; title
 of, 19a.
 Amen-Rā, 52a b, 435b.
 Amen-Rā + Heru-āakhuti, 52b.
 Amen-Rā + Ptah, 52a.
 Amen-Rā + Tem + Kheperā +
 Heru, 52b.
 Amen-Rā em Usr-ḥat, 53a.
 Amen-Rā Kamutf, 52b.
 Amen-Rā-menmen-mut-f, 52a.
 Amen-Rā Neb-nest-taui, 52b.
 Amen-ren-f, 51b.
 Amen-ren-her, 51b.
 Amen + Ruruti, 52b.
 Amen-sekhem-f-au, 54a.
 Amen Sept-ḥennuti, 52b.
 Amen-t (Rā), 53b.
 āmen-t (amulet), 54a.
 Ament, 8a.
 Amen-t (Amenit), 53b, 776a.
 Amen-ta-f-pa-khepesh, 53a.
 Amen-ta-Māt, 53a.
 Amen-Temu em Uas, 53a.
 Amen-t Hep-neb-s, 54a.
 Amen-t-ḥerit-āb-āpt, 52b.
 Amenti, brow of, 163a ; domain
 of, 900b.
 Amenti, god, 53b.
 Amentit, 53b.
 Amentiu (the dead), 53b.
 Amen-t Nefer-t, 54a.
 Amen-t Se[m]-t, 54a.
 Amen-t-seshemu-set, 51b.
 Amentt-ermen, 54a.
 Amen-t-urt, 54a.
 Āmenui, 51b.
 Amen-user-ḥat, the sacred barge,
 53a.
 Āmesta-en-ābu, 55b.
 amethyst, 471a, 484b, 551b.
 Āmges, 55b.
 Ām-ḥeh, 121a.
 Āmhit, goddess, 55a.

Amh-t, 54b.
 Ami, Eye of Horus and Fire-god, 50b.
 amiability, 20f.
 amiable, 309b.
 Ami-bak, god, 46b.
 Ami-beq, god, 46b.
 Ami-besek, 46b.
 Ami-haf, god, 47a.
 Ami-heh-f, 47b.
 Ami-hem-f, 47b.
 Ami-hent-f (Rā and Osiris), 47b.
 Ami-hepnen, god, 47a.
 Ami Hetchpār (Osiris and Rā), 47b.
 Ami He-t Serqet Ka hetep-t, 47b.
 Ami He-t-ur-ka (Rā), 47b.
 Ami-kap, 48a.
 Ami-kar, 48a.
 Ami-kehau, 48b.
 Ami-Nenu (Nu), 47a.
 Ami-Net, 47a.
 Ami-Neṭat (Osiris), 47a.
 Ami-neter, 47a.
 Ami-net-f, 47a.
 Ami-Pe, 46b.
 Ami-pet-seshem-neterit, 46b.
 Ami-Qerq-t, 46a.
 Ami-qeṭem, 48a.
 Ami-rerek, 47a.
 Ami-reṭ, 47a.
 Ami-Seḥ (Osiris), 48a.
 Ami-Seḥ-neter, 48a.
 Ami-Seḥseḥ, 48a.
 Ami-Seḥti (Rā), 48a.
 Ami-sepa-f, 48a.
 Ami-Sept-f, 48a.
 Ami-Shet-t, 48a.
 Ami-suht-f (Rā), 48a.
 Amit, 49a, 51a.
 Ami-ta, 48b.
 Ami-ta-f, 48b.
 Ami-tchāāmu, 48b.
 Ami Tchebā, 48b.
 Ami-tehenu (Set), 48b.
 Ami-Tep (Horus), 48b.
 Ami-Tet (Osiris), 48b.
 Ami-thephet-f, 48b.
 Amit-neb-s-Usert, 47a.
 Amit She-t ur-t, 48a.
 Ami-Tuat (Horus), 48b.
 Amiu-āmau, 44b.
 Amiu-āsu, 46a.

Amiu-Bagiu, 46b.
 Amiu-bahiu, 46b.
 Ami-urt, 46a.
 Ami-ut, 46b.
 Ami-utchat-sāakhu-Ātemt, 46b.
 Am-khaibitu, 121a.
 Am-khu, 121b.
 Am-mit, 121a.
 among, 44a, 264a b, 265b, 296a, 414a.
 amount, 65a, 134a, 221a, 838a, 900a.
 Amset, 55b, 553a.
 Āmsi (Menu), 55a.
 Ām-t (Āmit), 46a.
 Āmtt, 55b.
 Āmt-tcheru, 121b.
 Amu, 6b.
 Āmu, 122a.
 amulet, 15a, 37b, 44b, 73a, 105a, 110a, 125a, 128a, 129b, 150b, 180a, 181a, 183b, 194a, 197b, 206a, 217a, 221b, 226a, 256a, 277a, 282a, 289b, 291a, 296b, 301b, 303b, 306a, 330b, 334b, 336a, 376a, 378b, 380a, 387a, 422b, 452b, 461b, 486b, 493a, 512b, 530b, 537b, 541a, 584b, 585b, 621b, 634a, 667b, 698a, 736b, 739b, 755a, 786b, 895a, 914a, 987a ; amulet for child-birth, 431a ; amulets with fluid of life, 193a.
 amulet cases, 42b.
 amuse oneself, 616b, 692b.
 amused, 716b.
 amusement, 716b.
 Amutnen, 51a.
 Amu-upt, 46a.
 an, 105a.
 An (On), 23b, 57a, 123b.
 Ānā, 124a.
 Ān-ā-f, 57a.
 Ānana, 59b.
 Ān-ār-t-Rā, 57a.
 Ān-ātf-f, 57a.
 anathematize, 490b.
 Anāukar, 60a.
 ancestor gods, 11b, 83a, 830b.
 ancestors, 4b, 19b, 32b, 45b, 233b, 460a, 621a, 630ab, 909a ; figure of, 907a ; royal, 392b ; of Rā, 11b.

ancestral, 830b ; gods, 909a.
Ancestress (Isis), 909a ; ances-
 tresses, 294b ; the Two, 906b.
 ancient, 82a.
 and, 32b, 74b, 148b, 466a, 472b,
 486a, 492b, 506b ; and so forth,
 483b.
An-em-her, 123a.
Anenit, 62a.
Anen-rēui, 57b.
Anep, 34a, festival, 124a.
Anerti, 62a.
Anes-Rā, 63b.
 anethum, 55a.
 anew, 58a, 177a, 264b.
 angarēb, 467b.
 anger, 123b, 550a, 774b, 794b,
 907a, 908a.
 angle, 563b, 574b, 607b, 766b,
 774a, 777b.
angry, 12b, 14a, 228a, 524b,
 532a, 536a, 615b, 681a, 689b,
 726a, 744b, 774b, 794b, 809b,
 817b, 848b, 897b, 907a, 908a ;
 to make, 689b ; angry man,
 615b, 681a, 689b.
anguish, 445b, 569b, 588a, 703b,
 887a.
An-hāā, 59b.
Anher, 57a, 132b.
Anher Shu, 57b.
An-hetep, **An-hetep-f**, 57b.
Ani (Moon-god), 59a.
 animal, 16b, 32a, 40b, 90a, 111b,
 114b, 118a, 207b, 285b, 440a,
 442b, 449a, 473b, 511b, 517a,
 550a, 589a, 667a, 850a, 897b,
 911a ; demon, 444b ; domestic,
 126a, 299a ; dung of, 902b ;
 fabulous, 665a ; fighting, 132b ;
 filthy, 75b ; for food, 3b ;
 gnawing, 798b ; hawkheaded,
 627a ; horned, 17b, 33b, 129a ;
 of Set, 132b ; sacred, 114b,
 669b ; sacrificial, 19b, 54b, 538a,
 561a, 666a, 754a ; small, 39a ;
 to stick, 900b ; Typhonic, 306b ;
 wild, 226a, 864b ; young, 897a.
animosity, 329a.
aniseed, 279a.
Anit, 59a, 123b.
Anith, 57a.
An-ken-mut, 59b.

Ān-Kenset, 59b.
ānk, beetle, 125a ; god, 125a.
Ānkh-āb, 125b.
ānkham water, 293b.
Ānkh-āru-tchēfa, 125b.
Ānkh-em-māāt, 125b.
Ānkh-em-nesert, 125b.
Ānkh-f-em-fentu, 125b.
Ānkh-f-em-khaibitu, 125b.
Ānkh-her, 126a.
Ānkh-hetch, 126a.
Ānkhit, 125b.
Ānkhit-unem-unt, 125b.
Ānkh-neteru, 50b, 126a ; god, 30b ;
 31a.
Ānkh-Septit, 126a.
Ānkh-s-meri, 126a.
Ānkh-ta, 126a.
Ānkhti, 126a.
 ankle, 618b ; ankle joint, 695b.
 anklets, 71a, 531b, 680a.
Ānku, god, 64a.
Ān-māāt, 57a.
Ān-mut-f, 59a, 450a b.
Ānmutf-ābesh, 59a.
Ān-mutk, 59a.
 annals, 808b.
Ān-nef-em-hu, 57a.
annihilate, 702b, 704b.
annihilation, 186b.
Ānniu, 57a.
anniversary, 594a.
announce, 468b, 610b, 669b, 679b.
announcer, 548b, 598a, 601b.
annoyance, 664b.
annoyed, 32b, 664b, 665a.
annular, 215a.
anoint, 175a, 205b, 249a, 287a,
 291a, 315a, 376b, 576a, 627b,
 639a, 643a, 657a, 660a, 702b,
 706a, 803b, 813b, 843a ; anoint
 the heart, 643b.
anointed, 205b ; anointed man,
 665a ; ones, 175a.
anointings, 803b.
another, 782a, 791b, 792a, 798b.
Ānp-heni, 61a.
Ānpit, 61a.
Ānpu, 588a, 903a ; title of, 162a.
Ānq, 127a.
Ānqit, 127a.
Ānqnāamu, 127a.
Ānq-t, 64a.

Ánran, 59a.
 Án-re-f, 57a.
 Án-ruṭ-f, 62b.
 Án-sebu, 59b, 830b.
 Án-smet, 59b.
 answer, 145b, 185b, 186a, 428a,
 735b, 874a ; a letter, 564b ;
 a soft, 597b.
 Án-t, 57a, 58b.
 Ánt Fish, 124a.
 Ántaf, 57b.
 Ántát, 127b.
 Ántch, 128b.
 Ántchet, 128b.
 Ántch-mer, 128b, 129a.
 Ántchi Boat, 152a.
 Ántch-ur, 128b.
 Ántebu, 64b.
 Ántef-āa, 5a.
 antelope, 268a, 270a, 275b, 379b,
 624b, 751a, 752a, 754b, 803b ;
 food of, 123a.
 ántesh, 64a.
 Ánthet, 127b.
 Ántheth, 64b.
 Ántheti, 64b.
 Ánthrtá, 127b.
 Ánti, 128a.
 antidote, 247a.
 antimony, 673b, 715b.
 antiphon, 549a.
 antiquity, 830a.
 Án-ti Set (Sti), 59b.
 Antit, 57a.
 Ántit, 127b, 128a.
 Ántiu, 59b, 64a.
 Ánt-mer-mut-s, 123a.
 Antriush (Darius), 64a.
 Ántt, 59b.
 Ánt-t, 64a.
 Ántti, 64a.
 Ántu, 127b ; Ántu, 128a.
 Ánu, 36b ; Council of, 901b ;
 spirits of, 263b.
 Anubis, 41a, 46b, 588a, 828b, 901b ;
 daughter of, 769a ; festival of,
 474b ; titles of, 48a, 61ab ; tool
 of, 352b.
 anus, 244a, 274a.
 anxiety, 319a, 330b, 428b, 464a,
 484b, 889a.
 anxious, 319a, 464a.

any, 357a ; anybody, 426a ; any-one, 153a, 823a.
 Ápa, 426.
 Ápaā-f, 42a.
 Ápapit, 41b.
 Aparius, 5b.
 apartments, 154b, 552b ; private,
 136a ; royal, 238b, 391b.
 Ape, 2a, 28b, 29a, 111b, 114a,
 123b, 227a, 296a, 444b, 452b,
 786a, 792b, 795b, 802b, 804a,
 807a ; dog-headed, 219a ; sa-cred, 91a.
 Ape-god, 2a, 28a, 29a, 40a, 113b,
 114a, 191b, 213a, 316a, 408b,
 630a, 769b, 794b, 795a, 802b,
 911a ; Ape-gods, the Eight, 25b ;
 the singing, 63a ; Ape-goddess,
 29a.
 Áper, 119a.
 Áper-her, 119a.
 aperient, 528b, 697b.
 Áperit, 119a.
 Áper-peh (pehui), 119a.
 Áper-ta, 119a.
 Ápert-Rā, 119a.
 apex (of obelisk), 470b.
 aphorism, 860b, 913a.
 aphrodisiac, 325b.
 aphronitrum, 7b.
 Ápi, 42b.
 Ápi-áb-neter, 41a.
 Ápi-ábu, 41a.
 Ápi-khenti-seh-neter (god of 110
 years), 41a.
 Apis, 111b, 478a ; circuiting of,
 245b, 478a ; mother of, 95b ;
 priests of, 666b ; tomb of, 118b.
 Ápit, 454b.
 Ápit, 41b, 42a.
 Ápit-áakhut-thehen, 42a.
 Api-tchet-f, 41a.
 Ápit-hemt-s, 42a.
 Ápit-urt-em-khat-Nut, 42a.
 Apollinopolis Magna, 800b.
 apology, 899b.
 apophthegm, 860b.
 apostates, 457b.
 apparatus, 789b.
 apparel, 14a, 34b, 62a, 63b, 155b,
 160a, 169b, 230a, 262b, 282b,
 324b, 329a, 476b, 629b, 635a,
 667a, 712b, 818b, 829b, 836a b,

- 855a, 857b, 895b ; festal, 476b ;
mourning, 252b, 751a ; white,
698b.
appeal, 124a, 668b, 745a ; house
of, 136b ; for justice, 668b.
appear, 169a, 240a ; in a pro-
cession, 534b ; in the presence,
241a ; make to, 689b.
appearance, 416a, 535a, 615b,
891a ; astronomical, 242a ; dis-
tinguished, 630a.
appease, 614a, 684b.
appeased, 28a.
appellant, 868a.
appertaining to, 69b.
applaud, 508a, 798a, 840a.
apple, 832b, 877b, 906a ; of the
eye, 217a.
appliance, 180b.
appoint, 66a, 436b, 722b, 841b,
866a, 885a.
appointment, 69b.
apportioning, 538b.
appreciate, 41a.
approach, 28a b, 29a, 390a, 443b,
549a, 565a, 576a, 629a, 638a,
645b, 846a b, 855b, 879a, 891a ;
of death, 727b ; in fear, 441b,
447b ; to make, 722a.
approbation, 508a.
approval, 508a.
Äpriu, 119a.
Äpsetch-t, 42b.
Äpshait, 119b, 663a.
Äpsit, 42b.
Äpt, 40b.
Äptches, 43a.
Äp-t ur-t (Karnak), 41b.
Äpt-khatu, 416b.
Äp-ur (Osiris), 118b.
Äput, 42a.
Äqa, 139b.
Äqan, 11a.
Äquauasha, 93a.
Äqbi, 11a.
Äqbut, 11a.
Äqeh, 93b.
Äqen, 93a.
Äqen, 139b.
Äqennu-heru, 139b.
Äqertt, 93b.
Äqueru, 93a.
Äques, 93b.
- Aqeṭqet, 11b.
Äqher-ämi-unnut-f, 138b.
Äqhit, 93b.
Äqrít, 93a.
Äqrít-khenti-he-t-set, 93b.
Äqru, 93a.
Äq-t-er-pet, 10b.
aqueduct, 499b, 650b.
arable land, 292a.
Aram, 72b.
arbour, 753a, 905a.
arch (of sky), 793a.
archer, 257a, 416b, 709a, 716a ;
naval, 257b.
Archer-god, 859b.
archetype, 604b, 704b.
archiatros, 313a.
architecture, goddess of, 698a.
archives, 619a, 808b.
archon, 460b.
ardeb, 73b.
ardent, 817b.
area, 35b, 147a, 882b, 899b.
arena, 333a.
Ärensnuphis, 71a.
Ärf, 131a.
argue, 167a, 366b, 410b.
argument, 854a.
Är-hes, 73a.
Äri, 72a ; Ka of Rā, 67a ; Dekan,
130b.
äri (fish), 130b.
Äri-Ämen, 67b.
äri änti, 70a.
äri ärü, 70a.
Äri-är-t-tchesef, 70a.
arid, 185b, 340b, 732a.
Äri-em-äb-f, 67b.
Äri-em-äua, 67b.
Äri-en-äb-f, 67b.
Äri-hems-nefer, 71a.
Äri-hetch-f, 67b.
äri Nekhen, 70b.
Äri-pehti, 70b.
Äri-ren-f-tchesef, 67b.
arise, 240a.
Äri-sekheru, 66b.
aristocracy, 829b.
Aristonikos, 7a.
Äri-t, 69b.
Ärit, 130a.
Äri-ta, 67b.
Ärit-äakhu, 67b.

Árit-áru, 67b.
 Ári-tchet-f, 67b.
 Áriti, 67b.
 Árits, the Seven, 130b.
 Árit-ta-theth, 67b.
 Ári-usert, 70b.
 Árk, 73a.
 Árkanátpán, 73b.
 Árhám, 73a.
 arm, 11a, 419a, 425a, 766b, 768a, 802a, 806a, 898b ; arm and shoulder, 544a ; hidden arms, 756a ; the two arms, 806b ; to open the arms, 158b ; arm ornament, 141b ; arm ring, 105b ; arm of canal, 385a ; arm of Horus (censer), 105b ; arm of Nile, 35b ; arm of Orion, 105b ; arm of river, 97b ; arms (of tree), 425a ; to throw up, 898b.
 arm oneself, 516a.
 Árman, 72b.
 armlet, 70a, 105b, 225a, 290a, 302b, 327b, 443a, 698b.
 armour, 273b, 324a, 419ab, 535b, 575a, 582a, 684a, 789a.
 armoury, 238a, 544a.
 arms (weapons), 535b.
 Ármu, 72b.
 army, 288a, 320a, 897b.
 Árnebs, 129a.
 aromatic, 736a ; substance, 862b.
 around, 875a.
 arouse, 681b.
 árqabas (stone), 73a.
 Árq-heh, 7b.
 Árq-hehtt, 131b.
 arrange, 486b, 499a, 610a, 679b, 680a, 700b, 715a, 860a, 900a ; arrange laws, 400b ; words, 610b, 860b.
 arrangement, 663a, 694a.
 arranger, 860b.
 array, 169a, 376a, 499a, 613b, 631a, 671b, 714a, 818b.
 arrayed, 757a, 835b.
 arrears, 193b ; of taxes, 495a.
 arrival, 300b, 439a.
 arrive, 244a, 300b, 346a, 390a, 517b, 522a, 647b, 661b ; arrive happily, 20b ; in port, 301ab ; to make arrive, 662a.
 arrogance, 550b, 639a, 861b.

arrogant, 107b, 189b, 760a, 910ab.
 arrow, 132b, 216a, 290a, 563a, 592b, 610b, 647a, 697b, 754a ; bundles of arrows, 545a ; packets of, 75b ; the Two Arrows, 624a.
 arrow heads, 390a.
 Arsátnikus, 7a.
 Ársi, 73a.
 Arsinfau, 7a.
 Arsinoë, 7a, 73a.
 Ár-stau, 71b.
 Ársu, 73a.
 Ársu, Syrian general, 73a.
 Árt, Ártá, 73b.
 Árt, 130a.
 artabe, 513b.
 Artakhshassha, 7b.
 Artaxerxes, 7b.
 Artemis, 388a.
 artery, 331b.
 Ártheth-ää-sti, 73b.
 Árti, 69b, 268a.
 article, indefinite, 153a.
 Ár-ti-en-tches, 68b.
 Árti-f-em-khet, 68a.
 Árti-f-em-tes, 68a.
 artificer, 94a, 392a, 483b, 582b, 777b.
 artificial, 67a.
 Artikastika, 7b.
 artisan, 6a, 158a, 483b, 777b, 784a, 805a.
 artists, 122b, 483b ; quarter of, 156b.
 Árti-tchet-f, 69a.
 Ár-t-Rä-neb-taui, 68b.
 Ár-t unemi, 68a.
 Áru, 69a.
 arura, 8a, 457b, 585b, 707a ; the quarter of, 511b.
 as, 264a, 277a, 278b, 307b, 339b, 414a, 788b, 815a, 908b ; as far as, 65a, 414ab, 723a ; as long as, 104b, 339a ; as much as, 415ab ; as the result of, 633b ; as well as, 277a.
 Á-sah, 105b.
 Ásár (Osiris), 83a ; Council of, 901b.
 Ásáres, 36b.
 Asb, 10a.

Asbit, 10a, 88b.
 Asbu, 88b.
 ascend, 28a, 29a, 112a, 129a, 234b,
 447b, 468a, 498b, 534b, 558a,
 689b, 701a, 861a.
 ascender, 861a.
 ascent, 306a, 861a.
 ascribe merit, 508a ; blessing,
 668b.
 Åseb, 88b.
 Asenath, 389b.
 Åser, 90a.
 Åses, 82b.
 Åsfa, 89b.
 ashamed, 736a.
 Ashbu, 10b.
 Åsheb, 138a.
 Åshemeth, 138a.
 Asher, 765b.
 ashes, 757a ; hot, 618b, 696b.
 Åshesp, 92b.
 Åshespi-khā, 92b.
 Åshheru, 137b.
 Åshitabu, 137b.
 Åshkheru, 137a.
 Åshṭ (tree), 92b.
 Åshthet, 92b.
 Åshtit, 92b.
 Åshtkheru, 137b.
 Ashtoreth, Ashtoroth, 136b.
 Åshṭt, 92b.
 Ashu, Water-god, 10b.
 Asiatic, 111a, 709a, 712b.
 ask, 186b, 254b, 382b, 548b, 597a,
 662a, 730a, 745a ; ask for, 25b,
 516a.
 Åskhit, 90b.
 Åsmet (see Mestā), 89b.
 Ås-neteru, 82a, 888a.
 asp, 479b.
 aspalathus, 902b.
 aspect, 243a, 493a, 761b.
 asperge, 302b, 629b.
 ass, 109b ; she-ass, 733b ; wild
 ass, 243b ; young asses, 639b.
 Ass-god, 17b, 109b, 121a ; ass-
 headed god, 2a.
 ass herd, 70a.
 assail, 443a.
 assarium, 854a, 867b.
 assault, 769b ; assaulter, 881a.
 assemble, 639a, 683a ; assembled,
 467a, 826a.

assembly, 137b, 570a, 600b, 639a,
 818a, 821a, 879a ; the Great, 768a.
 assent, 441b, 448a ; particle of,
 823a.
 assess, 41a, 510b ; what is as-
 sessed, 42b.
 assessment, 206b, 511a, 521a.
 assessor, 511a, 753b ; of taxes,
 605b.
 assign, 889b.
 assist, 113a, 865b.
 assistance, 141b.
 assistant, 248a, 265b, 579b ;
 priest, 79b.
 associate, 69b, 76a, 277b, 285a,
 540a, 577b, 599b, 742a ; asso-
 ciate with, 577b, 674b ; asso-
 ciated, 539b.
 Åss-t, 82b.
 assuredly, 34b, 164b, 336b, 340a,
 371a, 415b, 480b, 560a, 602a,
 670a, 782a, 786a.
 Åst (Rā), 81b ; a uraeus, 81b.
 Åst (Set ?), 91a.
 Åst-āat, 81a.
 Åstārtāt, 136b.
 Astarte, 136b.
 Åstchet, 91a.
 Åsten, Åstenu, 90b, 91a.
 Åstes, 91a.
 Åsthāreth, 136b.
 asthma, 547a.
 Asti, 81b.
 Åsti-peṣṭ-f, 81b.
 astonished, 209b.
 astragalus, 398a.
 Åstsen-āri-tcher, 81b.
 astuteness, 781b.
 Åsut tcheseru, 80b.
 asylum, 38a, 181b, 380a.
 at, 65a, 264a, 339a, 414a, 492b,
 828b ; at all, 371a ; at all times,
 840b ; at any rate, 336b ; at
 hand, 828b ; at no time, 340a ;
 at once, 105a, 167a, 265b, 494b,
 595b ; at one time, 265b ; at
 that time, 704b, 705b ; at the
 back of, 265b, 633b ; at the
 front, 265a ; at the head of,
 265b ; at the moment, 264a ;
 at the point of, 265a ; at the
 rate of, 837b ; at the side of,
 415a ; at what time, 545a.

Atā, god, 97a.
 Āṭa, town, 102b.
 Ātar, Dwarf-god, 97a.
 Atara, 13a.
 Āṭau, god, 14a ; gods, 14b.
 Āṭau, god, 102b.
 Ātcha, 141b.
 Ātcharti, 141a.
 Ātchen, 141b.
 Ātchnit, 141b.
 Atef-crown, 13b.
 Ātem, Bow-god, 98b.
 Ātem, god, 98a, 103a ; Image of, 826b.
 Ātemit, 98b.
 Ātemt Kheprā, 98b.
 Āten, 28a, 103a.
 Āten-ur-nub, 98b.
 āter (land measure), 100a.
 Ates-ḥeri-she, 14b.
 Ātfa-ur, 98a.
 Āthabu, 100a.
 Athemti, 101b.
 Āthep, 101b.
 Āthi-ḥeh, 101a.
 Āthi-hru-em-gerh, 101a.
 athlete, 704a.
 Athpi, 13b.
 Athribis, Boat of, 502a ; title of priest of, 477a.
 Āthu, 104a.
 Āti, god, 13a, 97a.
 Āti-baiu, 97a.
 Ātit-khau, 97a.
 Ātru-neser-em-khat, 99b.
 attached, 389b, 399a.
 attachment, 835b.
 attack, to, 222a, 398a, 731a, 796b, 839b, 881a, 884a, 907b ; with violence, 908a ; to be attacked, 48b, 881a.
 attack, 9b, 135b, 145a, 232a, 240b, 256b, 386b, 396b, 397a, 443a, 445b, 446a, 467ab, 499a, 509a, 528b, 547a, 571b, 633a, 705b, 738a, 753b, 767a, 841ab, 845ab, 847a, 858a, 881a, 885a, 907b, 908a.
 attacker, 240b, 841a, 881a, 908a.
 attain, 244a, 577b, 747b.
 attendant, 718a, 742a, 847b.
 attention, 37b ; to pay, 649b.
 attestation, 332b.

Ātti, 36b, 102b.
 attire, festal, 776b.
 attributes, 485b, 630a, 910b.
 Ātu, 102b.
 Ātu, god, 97a.
 Ātum, 97b.
 Āturti, 97b.
 Āu, god, 30b, 31ab.
 Āu-ā, 3a.
 Āua-en-Geb, 32a.
 Āuāḥa, 115a.
 Āuai (Rā), 32b.
 Āuai, 115a.
 Āuait, 115a.
 Āu-ānkhīu-f, 31a.
 Āuā-uā, 33a.
 Au-āu-Uthes, 3a.
 audience chamber, 535a, 900b.
 audit, to, 642b.
 Auf, god, 34a ; frog - headed Ape-god, 34a.
 Aufā, god, 34a.
 Augerit, 36b ; Khenti-āsts, 36b.
 Auger-t, 36b.
 Augertt, 36b.
 august, 108a, 737a.
 Au-her, 3a.
 Au-her-āptes, 36a.
 Āuhet, 35b.
 Āuhu, god, 36a.
 Āuhut, 36a.
 Auit, 3b.
 Āuker, 36b.
 Āukhemu :—penḥesb, urṭu, sekū, 36a.
 Au-matu (?), 3a.
 Āun, god, 115b.
 Āun-āā-f, 34b.
 Āun-āb, 115b.
 Āunith, 35a.
 Āunut, 35a.
 Āupasut, 34a.
 Āup-ur, 33b.
 Āu-qau, 31b, 36b.
 Āuraūāaqrsānq Rabati, 35b.
 Ausārs, 36b.
 Ausāsit, 36b ; Ausāusit, 833b, 834b.
 Au-t-ā, 3a.
 Aut-āb, 3a.
 author, 358a.
 authority, 80a, 105a, 163b, 512b, 683b, 697b.

authorized, 722b.
 Äuti (Rā), 37a.
 Autiu, 31b.
 Aut-maātiu-kheru-maāt, 3a.
 Äuuba, 33b.
 auxiliaries, 115b, 281a.
 avarice, 488b.
 avaricious, 115b.
 avenger, 64b, 807a.
 avenue of trees, 299a, 677a.
 avert, 683b.
 aviary, 31a, 166a, 441b, 514b.
 avoid, 176a, 323b, 481a, 499a.
 awake, 381a, 607b, 612a ; to keep, 432a, 681b.
 award, 304a.
 away, 492b ; away to the left ! 18b.
 awe, 34a, 378b, 499b, 738b, 790b ; awe-inspiring, 108a.
 awning, 576a, 818b.
 axe, 11a, 21a, 111b, 123b, 278b, 351a, 407b, 677b, 764b ; battle-axe, 11a.
 Axe-god, 403b, 404a.
 axe-man, 391b ; axemen, 11a.

B.

Ba, Bā, god, 200b, 212b.
 Ba-äakhu-hā-f, 199b.
 Baabi, 203a.
 Baabu, 202a.
 Bāa-em-seht-neter, 210a.
 Bāaiti, 209b.
 Baal, 202a, 203b, 213a.
 Ba'älath, 213a.
 Ba-Äment, 198a.
 Ba-änkh, 198b.
 Ba-ári, 199b.
 Ba-äshem, 198b.
 Baä-ta, 210b.
 Baät-erpit, 199a.
 Báau, 210b.
 Baba, 200b ; phallus of, 489a.
 Babà, 203a, 210b.
 Babai, 200b.
 Babait, 202b.
 Babau, 203a, 890a.
 babble, 185a, 822b, 863a.
 Babe (Rā), 525a.
 babe, 196a, 284b, 349a, 388a, 525a, 591b, 597b, 632a, 647b, 652b, 664b, 706b, 716b, 798b, 825a.

Babi, 203a.
 baboon, 347a.
 Babuà, 203a.
 Babuu, 203a.
 baby, 322a, 548b ; babyhood, 388b.
 Bachis, 601a.
 back, 1a, 13a b, 244a, 249a, 250a, 633b ; flat part of, 846b ; of head, 275b, 457b ; of neck, 244a ; backs of leaves, 794a ; backs of men, 248a ; back of sky, 457b ; back (rump), 910a ; to turn the, 528a, 633b, 866b ; back-hall, 458a.
 backbiter, 739b.
 backbone, 15b, 249a b, 250a, 859b ; of Osiris, 914a.
 backside, 794a.
 backwards, 30b.
 bad, 133a, 145b, 203a, 216b, 226a, 343a b, 469b, 524a, 635a, 778b, 868b, 869a ; bad act, 14b ; bad deeds, 398a ; bad man, 211a, 869a ; bad place, 80b ; bad year, 802a.
 badge (of regiment), 647b.
 badness, 214b, 216b, 641a, 868b.
 Ba-em-uär-ur, 199b.
 Bafermit, 198b.
 bag, 102a, 131a, 209a, 256b, 484b, 568b, 647a, 803a, 805a, 819b, 835b, 873b, 895b ; for clothes, 801b ; leather, 528b, 529a.
 Bages, 207b.
 baggage, 209a.
 Bäh (Nile), 213a.
 Baheka, 200a.
 Bahriyah, 84b.
 Bái, 197a, 200b, 202a b, 212b.
 bail, to go, 825b.
 bailiffs, 562a, 652b.
 Ba-irqai, 198b.
 bait, 155a.
 Bait, Baiti, 197b, 198a, 202b.
 Baiu, 200a.
 Baiu-Äment (Ämentiu), 198a.
 Baiu-änkhiu, 200a.
 Baiu-Änu, 198a.
 Baiui, 200a.
 Baiu-Khemenu, 199a.
 Baiu-periu, 198b.
 Baiu-Pu, 198b.
 Baiu-shetau, 199a.

- Baiu-ta, 199a.
 Bák, 896a ; a Dekan, 206b.
 Baká (Rā), 206b.
 bake, 232b, 261b, 355b, 593b, 769b, 822b ; bake pottery, 775b ; baked, 236a.
 bakehouse, 440a.
 baker, 247b, 559a ; baker's shop, 106b ; bakery, 334b, 786b.
 Bakha, 869b.
 Bakhai, 205a.
 Ba-khati, 199a.
 Bakhet, 150b.
 Bák, 211b.
 Baktiu, 206b.
 Bákui, 211b.
 balance, 4a, 225a, 320a, 330a, 622a, 688a, 894a ; of the earth, 285b, 614b ; strike a, 716a.
 balance, to, 194b, 614b ; balance the tongue, 236b.
 balcony, 112a, 625a, 701b.
 bald, 184b, 186b.
 baldness, 167a, 344b, 799a.
 bale a boat, 237a ; baler, 338a.
 baleful, 221a, 778b.
 balk of timber, 637a, 789a.
 ball, 140a, 217a, 255b, 256b, 481b, 484a, 490b, 593a, 653a, 910a.
 balsam, 4a, 5b, 110b, 282a, 378a, 650b, 706a ; balsam plant or tree, 14b, 50b, 113a, 348b, 566b, 810a.
 Ba-merti, 198b.
 ban, 649b, 745a ; to be under a, 766a.
 Bán, 211a.
 Banáathana, 203b.
 Ban-Ántà, 203b.
 band, 156a, 164a, 202a, 282b, 313b, 396b, 399b, 422a, 479a, 486b, 599b, 607b, 750b, 844b, 852b, 859b ; for a bow, 443a ; leather, 324a, 728b.
 bandage, 37a, 71b, 92b, 169b, 234b, 249a, 301a, 305a, 313b, 399b, 419b, 517a, 606a, 607b, 629b, 701b, 728b, 758b, 835b, 904b.
 bandage, to, 188a, 713a, 846b, 904b, 909b ; bandager, 103b ; bandaged, 909b ; Bandaged One, 818b.
 banded, 63a, 324b.
 bandlet, 27a, 90a, 103b, 110a, 120a, 131b, 164a, 169b, 174b, 228a, 234b, 243a, 249a, 276b, 278b, 279a, 282b, 289a, 304b, 319a, 323b, 372b, 377b, 381b, 399b, 421b, 450a, 622b, 625a, 631a, 635a, 654b, 678a, 693b, 695b, 698b, 701b, 714a, 741b, 755a, 756a, 776a, 835b, 840a, 849a, 852a, 855a, 858a, 870a, 876b, 904b ; coloured bandlets, 63b, 150b, 304b ; festival, 742a ; of crown, 535a.
 bandy-legged, 260b.
 Ba-neb-Tet, 200a.
 Baneteru, 200a.
 bangles, 105b.
 banished men, 574b.
 bank, 128a, 409a, 421b, 544b, 597a, 693b ; of river or canal, 37b, 106a, 195a, 272b, 332a, 434a, 861b ; of Nile, 140b.
 banner-bearer, 849a.
 Bánrrat, 211a.
 Bant-Ánt, 203b.
 Bánti, 213a.
 Ba-Pu, 198b.
 Baqbaq, 206a.
 Baqeṭt, 200a.
 Baqt, 206a.
 bar, 583b, 726a, 750a, 769b, 892b.
 Ba-Rā, 198b.
 Barást, 203b.
 barbarian, 2a, 256a, 533b, 764a.
 barber, 534a.
 bare, 186b.
 bargain, 723b.
 barge, 211b, 640a, 685b, 762b, 764a, 767a, 877a, 894b, equipment of, 119a ; Barge of Amen, 53a, 170a ; of Amen-hetep III, 98b ; of state, 762b ; royal, 152a, 391b ; sacred, 182a.
 bark, 178a, 221a, 343a, 832a.
 bark (a tree), 511a ; make an incision in, 219a.
 bark (cassia), 781a ; medicinal, 35b, 231b ; Nubian, 798b ; of a tree, 814b.
 Barkatáthaa, 204b.
 barley, 50b, 215b, 227b, 468a, 611a, 821b.

barm, 611b.
Bār-m'hr, 213a.
 barn, 286b, 490a, 746b ; floor
of, 567a.
 barracks, 419a, 850b, 852a.
 barrage, 882a.
 barren land, 340b, 730a.
Barst (*Bast*), 242a.
 barter, 874a, 904a.
Basa, god, 205b.
 basalt, 62a, 221b ; black, 210a.
 base, 156a, 207a, 229a, 289a,
831a ; bases, 662b ; base of
obelisk, 244a ; of pyramid,
180a ; of statue, 298a.
Baseḥ, 200a.
 basement, 847a.
Basheftḥat, 200a.
 basin, 94b, 95a, 97b, 354a, 366a,
421a, 431a, 473a, 511b, 574a,
596b, 731b ; libation, 629b ;
of harbour, 307b ; of water,
307b.
 basis, 675b.
 basket, 124a, 202b, 219b, 256b,
307b, 354a, 366ab, 519b, 549b,
736a, 757a, 764a, 790a, 800b,
805a, 838a, 882a ; basket-bearer,
259a.
 bast, 351a.
Basti, 205b.
bastinado, 26a, 112b, 208b, 280b,
468b, 614a, 685b ; bastina-
doed, 468b, 686a.
 bastion, 862a.
Bast-sheshā-ārit, 205b.
Bastt, 205a.
Bastt Tar, 205b.
 bat, 717b, 868a, 885a, 891b.
Bát, 209a.
Ba-ta, 199a, 208a.
Bata-āntā, 208a.
Baṭaṭa, 200a.
Ba-tau, 199a.
 baten, 208b.
Batgeg, 208b.
 bath, 79b, 80b, 155b, 702a, 768b ;
of Rā, 308b ; natron, 456a ;
house, 702a ; master of, 768b.
Báth, 212a.
Bathah̄, 208b, 212a.
 bathe, 27b, 217b, 374b.
Bathit, 208b.

Bathresth, 208b.
Báti, 212a.
Bati-erpit, 198b.
Bátiu, 212a.
baton, 83a, 726a.
Batr, 208b.
 batter down, 452b.
 battle, 132a, 154b, 670a, 704a,
772ab ; to do, 611a.
 battle-axe, 11a, 21a, 333b, 459a ;
battle cry, 447a ; battlefield,
240b ; battleships, 134b.
 battlement, 175a.
Bau, 203a.
Bautcha, 203a.
Ba-utcha-hāu-f, 199b.
Bautchāru, 198b.
 bay, to, 178a, 203a, 343a.
 bazaar (bazār), 549b ; to make,
733a.
 be, 30ab, 164b, 230b, 542b ;
make to be, 650a, 685b, 690a,
866b.
 beacon tower, 274b.
 bead, beads, 219b, 428a, 507a,
572b, 593a, 640b, 650a, 723a,
728a, 734b, 849b, 910a ; white,
651a.
 beak of bird, 533a, 861b.
 beaker, 605b.
 beam, 49a, 79b, 124a, 164a,
215a, 583b, 590a, 635b, 644b,
789a, 818b, 908a ; of boat,
506b ; of plough, 127a ; of roof,
179b ; of scales, 425b.
 beans, 21a, 69a, 112a, 235a ;
Syrian, 35a.
 bear, to, 18a, 35b, 91b, 145a,
205a, 258a, 260a, 321a, 676a,
849a, 852b, 853a, 872a, 873a ;
bear children, 233b ; bear in
mind, 274a, 396a, 861a ; on
shoulders, 425a, 521b ; bear
testimony, 334a ; bear up, 189b,
632b, 684a, 712a, 823b, 861a.
 beard (of grain), 186b.
 beard, 531a, 540b ; of Menthū,
306b ; plaited beards, 307a.
 bearer, 258ab, 260a, 287a, 321a,
425b, 591a, 643a, 849a ; of a
message, 200b ; in chief, 258b ;
funerary bearers, 93b ; of loads,
13b.

bearing-pole, 60a, 89a, 274a, 773b, 851a, 859b.
 beast, 111b, 868b ; four-footed, 114b ; ration of, 41b ; beast of a man, 114b, 705a ; beast-like, 488b.
 beastly, 12b, 470a, 708a.
 beat, 90b, 110a, 112b, 140a, 163b, 206a, 280b, 282a, 295b, 320b, 387a, 439a, 468b, 612b, 625b, 702b, 772ab, 776a, 779a, 799b, 821a, 827a, 841a, 842b, 851b, 887b, 902b ; beat a drum, 381b, 685b, 706a, 843b, 887b, 902b ; beat down, 91a, 179b, 253a, 868a ; beat flat, 185a ; beat out, 396a, 621a ; beat small, 452b ; beat to death, 135b ; beat to pieces, 685b ; beaten, 468b, 564b, 772a ; beating, 285a, 468b, 614ab, 685b, 772b, 821a ; place of, 772b.
 beat (of the heart), 876b.
 beater, 468b, 772b.
 beatified, 93a, 197b.
 beauties, 372b, 644b.
 beautiful, 123a, 342b, 370b, 912a ; Beautiful Boy, 848b ; Beautiful Face, 371a.
 beautify, 602b, 632b, 644b, 645a, 670b, 677a, 719ab, 912a.
 beauty (a woman), 123a.
 beauty, 123a, 141a, 370b.
 Beb, 216a.
 Bebi, 216a, 900b.
 Bebtī, 216a.
 because, 56a, 79a, 339a, 399b, 414b, 492b, 536a, 815a, 908b ; because of, 493a, 579b, 904ab.
 become, 164b, 736a ; to make become, 616a ; become many, 148a ; becoming, 304a.
 bed, 13ab, 43ab, 111b, 289a, 374b, 375a, 467b, 492a, 600b ; death, 301a ; funeral, 457a, 739a ; of baby, 326b ; string, 368a ; bed-chamber, 375a ; bedclothes, 43b, 375b ; bed and linen, 43b.
 bedaub, 801a.
 bedew, 804a, 814a.
 bedstead, 43b, 467b.
 bee, 119b.
 beer, 100b, 137a, 408a, 474a,

491b, 510b, 513b, 531b, 551b, 553b, 671b, 823a ; celestial, 514a ; everlasting, 514a ; of Maāt, 514a ; beer pot, 467a.
 beerhouse, 140b, 513b, 651a.
 beer-shop, 106b.
 beetle, 28b, 118ab, 119b, 295a, 541b, 543a ; medicine, 543b.
 Beetle-god, 522b, 543a.
 Befen, 216b ; Befent, 216b.
 before, 105a, 205a, 264b, 265a, 316a, 339a, 414b, 415a, 460a, 494b, 545a, 554a, 560a, 580a, 738b, 828b, 683a, 909a.
 beg, 254b, 472b, 577b, 606b, 607a, 677b, 730a, 733b, 809a.
 beget, 65a, 101b, 188b, 189b, 217a, 609ab, 628a, 708a, 712a, 717a, 770b, 826a, 866b, 898a, 907a.
 begetter, 84a, 316a, 322a, 331a, 648a ; begetting, 316a.
 Begetter (Rā), 188b.
 beggar, 472b, 552a, 584b, 723b, 734a, 824a, 876a ; wandering, 380b ; begging, 607a.
 begin, 723a, 734a.
 beginning, 460ab, 554a, 752a, 828a, 909a ; of time, 231a, 830a ; the first, 230b ; from beginning to end, 460a.
 begotten, 186a, 217a.
 behave, 794b ; rightly, 139a ; well, 770a.
 behaviour, 595a, 694a, 698b.
 Behen-t, 221a.
 behest, 190b.
 behind, 30b, 122b, 265ab, 339a, 457b, 567b, 580a.
 behold, 79b, 266a, 279b, 289a, 330b, 385a, 712a, 824b.
 Behthu, 220a.
 Behuka (Libyan dog), 220b.
 Behuṭit, Behuṭ-t, 220b.
 Behuṭti, 220b.
 being (existence, coming into), 164b, 542a ; the act of, 30b ; beings, 230b, 542b, 909a ; celestial, 494a ; human, 67a ; of former time, 45b ; of light, 9a, 77b ; primeval, 230b.
 Bekat, 225b.
 Bekh, 221b.

- Bekha, 601a.
 Bekhbekh, 221a.
 Bekhen, 221b.
 Bekhkhi, 221a.
 Bekhkhit, 221a.
 beleaguer, 743b.
 belief, 382b.
 belittle, 624a, 679b, 694b.
 bellow, 375a, 447a.
 belly, 224b, 346a, 416b, 570a, 571b, 773ab ; disease of, 151a, 175a, 176b ; of heaven, 570a ; opener of, 584a ; slave of, 583a.
 belly-dance, 854a.
 belongings, 444b, 525a, 580b ; belonging to, 69b, 348a, 389b, 415b, 818b, 824b, 839b.
 beloved, 107b, 310a.
 belt, 113a, 164a, 217a, 324a, 540a, 631a, 676b, 701b, 715a ; Belt of Orion, 99b ; belt-knife, 666a.
 Bêltis, 213a.
 Ben, Benut, 216b.
 Benben, 217b ; Benbeniti, 217b.
 bench, 289a, 328b ; carpenter's, 539a.
 bend, 156b, 429b, 448a, 530a, 531a, 539b, 572ab ; bend down, 195a ; bend a bow, 251b, 256ab ; to make, 539b, 571b.
 Bend of Amente, 216a.
 bend (of a stream), 71b, 156b, 247a, 766b.
 beneath, 494b.
 Beneb, 218a.
 benefactions, 148a, 304a.
 benefactor, 285a, 305a.
 beneficent, 304a, 305a, 343b.
 beneficial, 22b.
 benefit, 22b, 23a, 304a, 459a, 596b, 722b, 724b.
 Benen, 217a.
 benevolent, 20b, 310a, 343b, 346b, 517b.
 Benf, 218b.
 benighted, 529b.
 Benn, 217a.
 Benni, 217a.
 Benr, 218b.
 bent, 530a.
 Bent, 219a.
 Benti, 219a.
- Benti-âri-âhet-f, 219a.
 Bentiu, 219b.
 Benu bird, 218a.
 Beq, 224a.
 Beqenqen, 224b.
 Beqtui, 225a.
 bequeath, 654a.
 Berqer, 219b.
 berry, 21a, 204a, 566b, 636a, 736a, 745b, 753a ; berries, juniper, 237a.
 Bes, 125b, 205b, 223a, 462a, 465ab.
 Besa, 223a.
 Bes-âru, 222b.
 beseech, 124a, 186b, 352b, 382b, 577b, 602b, 662a, 671b, 809a.
 Besek, god, 223b.
 Besi, god, 222b ; Besit, 222a.
 Besi-â, 222b.
 besides, 148a, 264a, 492b, 493a.
 besiege, 7a, 485a, 801b, 805a ; besiegers, 908b.
 Besi-em-het kauit, 222b.
 Besi-neheh, 222b.
 Besi-sâhu, 222b.
 bespatter, 1b.
 best, 214a, 461a, 828b, 829b ; for the, 371a ; best possible, 830a ; the very, 828b.
 Best-âru, etc., 222b.
 bestial, 488b, 677a.
 bestow, 260a, 291b, 474a, 487a, 490a.
 Besu-âhu, 222b.
 Besu-Menu, 222a.
 betake oneself to, 193b.
 Bêt al-Mâl, 108b, 193b.
 Beşbet, 227b.
 Betch, 228b.
 Bețen, 228a.
 Bețesh, 228b.
 Bethel, 208a.
 Bet-neters, 226b.
 betrothed, 756b.
 Beşsh-âui, 228a.
 Beşhet, 228a.
 Beşshu, 228b.
 Beşti, 227b.
 Beştu, 227b.
 between, 32b, 37a, 44a, 331a, 414a.
 bewail, 549b, 773a.

- beware of, 586a.
 bewitch, 247a, 434a, 464b, 514b.
 bewitchment, 515a, 647b.
 beyond, 244a, 308a.
 Bi, 213b.
 bier, 13a, 15b, 289a, 301a, 328a, 374b, 375ab, 378a, 457a, 600b, 71:b, 739a, 777a.
 bifurcation, 156b.
 bile, 1b, 82b.
 billow, 145a, 440a, 441b.
 bind, 1b, 20a, 58a, 99a, 113b, 120a, 124a, 131b, 156a, 203b, 228a, 285b, 291a, 338b, 347b, 351a, 355a, 399b, 409a, 446b, 606a, 607b, 645a, 662a, 675b, 676ab, 762b, 763a, 765a, 766a, 774a, 775a, 801b, 808a, 813b, 818b, 836ab, 840b, 850b, 859b, 878b, 883a, 912a, 915b; bind on, 701a; bind up, 313b; bind a crown, 853a; bind a sacrifice, 17a; bind the toes, 64a; bind together, 878b; bind to stakes, 290b; bind with spells, 219b.
 binding, 58a, 99a, 164a, 607b, 745a, 765a, 863a; of a bow, 287b.
 bird, 5b, 9b, 19b, 21b, 70b, 73b, 100b, 102a, 116b, 124a, 129b, 134b, 135b, 147a, 152b, 163b, 176a, 195b, 219a, 230a, 231b, 234b, 235a, 243a, 304a, 315a, 324a, 330a, 347b, 354b, 382b, 385b, 397b, 431a, 433b, 439b, 444a, 469a, 490a, 508a, 541b, 564a, 569b, 579a, 593a, 613b, 633a, 639b, 666a, 682b, 697b, 738b, 746a, 758b, 795b, 804a, 806a, 808a, 809b, 810a, 839a, 848b, 857a, 872b, 870a, 895b, 897a, 902a, 907a, 910b; fat, 138a; fattened, 795a; for breeding, 137b; green-breasted, 151a; marsh, 181b, 714b; netted, 186b; of prey, 247b, 322b.
 birdcage, 854a.
 bird catcher, 475a, 514b.
 bird houses, 441b.
 bird snarers, 181b.
 Birds, the Two, 840b.
- birth, 205a, 321ab; at one, 570a; to give, 321a, 865b; of five gods, 321b; second, 323a.
 birth chamber, 326b.
 birthday, 321b, 438b, 450b.
 birth goddess, 145a, 234a; Birth goddesses, the Four, 326b.
 birthplace, 326b.
 birthstones, 326a.
 Bit, 213b.
 bit, 245b.
 bitch, 722a, 862a.
 bite, 169b, 185b, 249a, 392b, 538a, 706b, 914b; of insect, 248a; biters, 39b; bitten, 878a.
 bitter, 686a, 887a.
 bittern, 714b.
 bitterness, 290b, 536b.
 bitumen, 302b, 423b, 428a, 647b.
 black, 243b, 787b, 789a; dead black, 389a; shining black, 787b; strong black (i.e., jet black), 787b; black powder, stone and wood, 788a; blacken, 704b.
 Black Pig (Set), 428a.
 Black-Face, 788a.
 blackness, 798a.
 Blacks of Sûdân, 344a.
 blacksmith, 160b, 325a; of Edfû, 505b.
 blade, 390a.
 blains, 11b, 320a, 565b, 698b, 709b, 791a.
 blandishments, to use, 650b.
 blaspheme, 60a, 110a, 145b, 154b, 745a, 794b.
 blasphemers, 145b, 707b.
 blasphemy, 145b.
 blast, 696a.
 blaze, 49a, 160a, 164a, 177b, 221b, 222a, 295a, 393a, 572b, 601b, 664b; make a, 696b.
 blazer, 160a, 393a.
 blazon, 681b.
 bleach, 700b.
 bleached linen, 685b, 700b.
 blear-eyed, 459b.
 blemish, 441b, 895a.
 bless, 204a, 207a, 598b, 666b.
 blessings, 23a, 666b.
 blind, 203b, 340b, 736b, 789a; of the blind, 736b; blinded, 914a.

blindness, 736b.
 block, 298a, 654a, 874a ; of execution, 373a ; in Tuat, 39b ; the god's, 402b ; of Osiris, 775b.
 block up, 103b, 643b, 750a, 873b, 905a ; blockaded, 800a.
 blockade, 801b, 805a.
 blocked, 524a, 624a, 803a, 905a ; of artery, 491a.
 Block-god, 39b.
 blockhouse, 569a, 660b.
 blood, 606a, 676a, 677a, 889b ; drinker of, 109a ; flux of, 606a.
 bloody-eyed, 606a.
 bloom, 8b, 22a, 243b, 464a, 467a, 472b ; afresh, 375a.
 blooming, 148b ; Blooming One, 841b.
 blossom, 8b, 146a, 148b, 354a, 372b, 384b, 500a, 903b.
 blot out, 591a, 884a.
 blow, 159b, 397b, 468b, 489ab, 527b, 614b, 615a, 685b, 698a, 723b, 734a, 751a ; of Fate, 724a.
 blow, to, 348b, 409a ; blow at, 369b ; blow hot and cold, 681a ; of flowers, 639a.
 blow-pipe, 72b.
 blue, 330b, 564a, 569b ; cloth, 69b, 564a ; porcelain, 842a.
 bluish, 564a, 569b.
 blunder, 675a.
 board, 88b, 149a, 566a ; writing, 123a.
 board of guardians, 901a.
 boast, 651b, 723b, 724a, 910b ; boaster, 651b, 911a ; boastful, 108a ; man, 824a.
 boat, 13a, 16a, 49b, 60b, 97b, 134b, 139b, 152a, 174a, 180b, 202b, 203a, 204a, 211b, 235b, 273a, 289a, 308a, 328b, 356b, 374a, 425b, 433a, 448a, 467a, 470b, 475b, 478b, 479b, 540a, 561b, 565b, 576b, 590a, 602b, 612b, 671b, 682b, 762b, 764a, 767a, 778b, 786a, 789b, 791b, 832a, 851b, 877a, 892a, 894b, 895a, 900a ; boat and crew, 119a ; basket shaped, 202b ; for bird transport, 134b ;

broad, 183b, 685b ; cattle, 576b, divine, 832a ; fare, 90a ; magical, 17a, 28a, 38a, 69b.
 Boat of Af, 5a.
 Boat of Byblos, 661a, 757a.
 Boat of Herr, 152b.
 Boat of Khepera, 152b.
 Boat of Millions of Years, 152b.
 Boat of Neh, 152b.
 Boat of Rā, 30b, 31a, 152b.
 Boat of Sunrise, 140b.
 Boat of Tem, 152b.
 Boat of Testes, 152b.
 Boat of the Earth, 152b.
 Boat of the Father, 152b.
 Boat of the king, 152a.
 Boat of the morning Sun, 291a.
 Boat of the setting Sun, 328a.
 Boats of the Sun-god, 152a.
 Boat of Truth, 272a.
 Boat of Truth, 152b.
 boat, parts of a, 11a, 40a, 187a, 192b, 226a, 231b, 268b, 275a, 276a, 547b, 562b, 610b, 657b, 680a, 828a, 902a ; pleasure, 310b ; river, 290a ; rope of, 559a ; sacred, 108b ; 357b, 358a, 385b, 699b ; sea-going, 305b, 793a ; Sūdānī, 152a ; swift, 643a ; tackle of, 9a.
 boats, treasure, 417a ; festival of, 474a ; procession of, 576b.
 boatman, 93b, 290b, 769a, 877a ; boat-master, 154b.
 body, 34a, 75b, 165a, 222b, 424b, 570a, 571b, 633a, 722b, 773ab, 778a, 893a ; complete, 659b ; dead, 528b, 570b ; divine, 893a ; embalmed, 158a, 188a ; hidden, 43a ; human, 466a ; invisible, 755b ; mummified, 570b, 778b ; of a man, 878b ; of Osiris, 24b ; of Rā, 23b ; body of the god, 33a, 106a, 402b ; One body, 466a ; part of the, 21a, 32b, 150a, 220a, 324a, 417b, 612b, 682a, 697b, 851b ; solid parts of, 848b ; substance of, 528a ; lower part of, 910b.
 bodyguard, 33a, 742ab ; divine, 742b ; king's, 392b ; of the god, 403a.

boil, 11b, 124a, 134b, 140b, 204a, 217a, 222b, 231a, 247b, 248a, 261b, 320a, 356a, 382b, 565b, 597b, 676a, 681a, 698b, 709b, 791a, 817b, 841b ; boiled meat, 247b ; boiling lake, 539a ; boil away, 899a.
 boil, a hard, 381a, 836b.
 bold, 193b, 259a, 289a, 297a, 307a, 382b, 433b, 702b, 772a, 851a, 857a, 861b, 899a ; bold-faced, 691a ; bold-hearted, 690b ; of speech, 690b.
 bolt, 93b, 139b, 140a, 219a, 246a, 583b, 600b, 757a, 762a, 763b, 764a, 769b, 777b, 810a, 896b ; of door, 244b, 473b, 516a, 775b.
 bolt in, 5a ; bolt together, 803a ; bolting (of food), 645a.
 bolt-peg, 267a, 464b, 769a, 871b ; bolt-socket, 126a.
 bolus, 203b, 237a, 256b, 490b.
 bon à merveille, 209b.
 bonds, 11b, 118a, 146a, 305a, 355a, 521a, 587a, 653a, 750a, 765a.
 bone, 9a, 765a, 778a ; bone and flesh, 28a ; bone-chamber, 595a ; counting of bones, 41a ; sacred, 249b.
 bonnet, 458b.
 book, 71b, 99a, 129a, 131b, 200b, 337b, 377b, 619a, 722b, 725a, 738b, 739a, 755a, 836b, 848a, 880a, 885a, 896b, 898b ; account or day book, 129a ; closed books, 619b ; magic books, 619b ; sacred, 402a, 403a, 525b ; Book of Praise, 337b ; Book of the Festival, 474b ; Book of the praises of Rā, 337b ; Book of the Words of the God, 337b ; Book of traversing Eternity, 337b.
 book-box, 255b.
 book-learned, 120a.
 boomerang, 97a, 122a, 770a, 800b, 856b ; to throw, 111b, 121b, 770a.
 boon companion, 739a.
 boor, 180a.
 booth, 92b, 238b, 475a, 511b, 682a, 700b, 753a, 801b ; to build a, 695a.

booty, 283b, 464b, 512b.
 border, 50a, 248a, 488a, 881b, 819b, 908b.
 bore, 191b, 189a ; boring tool, 452a.
 born, 55a, 221b, 233b, 240a, 241a, 321a.
 borne, 894b.
 bosom, 212b, 307a, 777b.
 boss, 369a.
 bottle, 94b, 281b, 292b, 485a, 801a ; skin, 62a, 568b, 576a.
 bottom, 609a ; bottom side uppermost, 580a.
 boulders, 789b.
 bound, 15b, 273a, 759a, 899a.
 boundary, boundaries, 50a, 104b, 133b, 248b, 297b, 411a, 488a, 773a, 818a, 819b, 820b, 844b, 852a, 881b, 908b ; door, 908b ; mark, 301a ; stone, 192b.
 boundless, 908b.
 bounty, 213b.
 bouquet, 118a, 287a, 328a, 563a ; carrier, 259a ; funeral, 518a.
 bow, to, 94b, 441b, 448a, 476a, 530a, 531a, 539b, 572b, 603a, 791b, 797ab ; in homage, 879a ; the head, 147b, 828a ; the knee, 204b.
 bow down to, 178b, 544b, 590b.
 bow, 96a, 253b, 256a, 257a, 516b, 572a, 795b, 832b, 877b ; amulet of, 256a ; divine, 741b ; Land of the, 22a ; Nine Peoples of the, 257a ; the Nubian, 59b ; of heaven, 741b ; Syrian, 256a ; to draw a, 13b ; to string, 100a ; to ground, 79a ; bearer, 70b, 99a ; master, 70b ; bow-shaped, 274b.
 bow (of ship), 750a, 828b.
 bowed, 441b, 530a, 763a.
 bowels, 181b, 224b, 599a, 769b.
 bowings (homage), 94b, 448a, 797a.
 bowl, 2a, 28ab, 94b, 95a, 114a, 218a, 253a, 318b, 324b, 422a, 485a, 527a, 529b, 558b, 649a, 652a, 842b, 852a, 856b, 878b, 892a, 895b.

bowman, 257a, 416b, 709a, 848a, 903a ; divine, 535a ; bowmen (foreign), 256a ; naval, 257b ; the Nine, 251a ; of Horus, 257a.
 Bowman, god, 256b.
 bowstring, 421b, 422a.
 bowstringer, 422a.
 box, 43ab, 63b, 120a, 155a, 166a, 203b, 255b, 256b, 263a, 302a, 447b, 514a, 581b, 604b, 605a, 675b, 685a, 805b, 812b, 827b, 832a, 836b, 839a, 873b, 874b, 876b, 904b ; box of head of Osiris, 19a.
 boy, 61a, 110b, 141ab, 303a, 466a, 471a, 487b, 525a, 545b, 573b, 597b, 647b, 749b, 798b ; of the South, 472a.
 bracelet, 33b, 70a, 105b, 217a, 302b, 303a, 428b, 443a, 451b.
 bradawl, 123b, 452a.
 brag, 651b.
 braid, 82a.
 brain, 190b.
 brainpan, 448a.
 branch, 17a, 60a, 90a, 138a, 262a, 487b, 566a, 600b, 637b, 892b, 903b ; of the Nile, 714a.
 brand, to, 4b, 19a ; branded cattle, 569b.
 brandish, 662b.
 brass, 533a, 842a.
 brave, 107b, 241a, 289a, 297a, 772a, 838b, 839a, 841b, 855a, 857a ; braves, 772a, 841b, 857b.
 brave man, 314a, 841b.
 bravery, 241a, 245a, 330b ; prize of, 259a.
 bray in a mortar, 411a, 480b.
 brazier, 135a, 178a, 286a, 582a.
 breach, 26b, 397b, 630b, 713b.
 breach a wall, 189a, 191b, 689a, 693b, 700b, 713b.
 bread, 2b, 3b, 8a, 31a, 33b, 37b, 39a, 43a, 62b, 119b, 138b, 139a, 143a, 168b, 221b, 230b, 233a, 234a, 235a, 253a, 262b, 276a, 330a, 372b, 401a, 465b, 487a, 534ab, 551b, 590b, 605a, 621b, 717b, 722b, 730b, 734a, 750b, 767a, 769b, 776b, 786b, 790a, 793a, 796ab, 802b, 804a, 813b, 815a, 817a,

822b, 823a, 833a, 844a, 846a, 908a ; bread and beer, bread and wine, 842b ; crumby, 423b ; everlasting, 817b ; fancy, 645a, 862a ; for journey, 894b ; great-great, 817a ; holy, 817a ; incorruptible, 817a ; of angels, 817b ; of eating, 817a ; of fine flour, 771b, 817b, 851b ; of Memphis, 817b ; of Menu, 817a ; of the field, 817b ; of the highest quality, 817b ; of the moon, 817a ; of the morning, 817b ; of the month, 817b ; sacrificial, 817a ; stamped, 568b ; wheaten, 788b, 789a ; white, 523b, 866b ; to make, 774a.
 breadcake, 113a, 138b, 139b, 390b, 415b, 457a, 506b, 545a, 614a, 739b.
 bread offering, 144a, 245b, 823b.
 bread oven, 822a.
 bread store, 238a.
 breadth, 182b, 615b, 685b.
 break, 91ab, 114b, 178a, 220b, 261b, 398b, 452b, 517a, 539a, 547a, 565b, 587a, 593b, 630b, 633a, 685b, 706b, 713b, 716a, 764b, 765ab, 801b, 808a, 821a, 822b, 842b, 844b, 902a ; down, 528b ; forth, 795b ; ground, 29b, 302a, 488b ; in, 765a, 854a ; into, 185a, 841a ; into flame, 439b ; open, 158a, 253a, 347b, 388a, 571b, 625b, 702b, 716a ; peace, 845a ; seal, 665b ; through, 201a ; up, 411a, 613b, 683b.
 breakers, 587a.
 Breaker of bones, 714a.
 breast, 203a, 207b, 217a, 307a, 329a, 460a, 461a, 516b, 746b, 763a, 768a, 773b ; breasts of woman, 763a ; pendent, 307a, 695b ; the two, 219b, 306ab, 307a ; breasts with milk, 225b.
 breast bone, 773b.
 breast cover, 853a.
 Breast-god, 202a.
 breast offering, 616b.
 breast ornament, 183b.
 breast plate, 193b, 216a.

breath, 82a, 280a, 348b, 369b, 377b, 451b, 551a, 605a, 618b, 651b, 697a, 823b, 824a, 849b.
 breath of life, 370a ; of serpent, 348b.
 breathe, 348b, 369b, 394a, 603b, 612ab, 618a, 675a, 681b, 695b, 697a, 832a, 854b ; an odour, 551a ; easily, 10a ; into 451b ; with difficulty, 807b.
 breathing, 603b, 618b, 697a ; difficulty in, 547a.
 breathlessness, 547a.
 breeze, 82b, 89b, 130b, 141b, 273a, 342a, 344b, 346b, 377b, 445a, 605b, 648b, 836b.
 brethren, 674a.
 brew, 100b, 735a.
 brewer, 100b ; brewers, 140b.
 brewery, 156a.
 bribe, to, 262a, 904a.
 brick, 42a, 654a, 819b, 827b, 874a, 905a ; of metal (ingot), 827b.
 brick base, 875a.
 brick kiln, 118b.
 bricklayer, 538b.
 brickmaker, 201a, 538b.
 brickmaking, tools for, 56b.
 bricks, to make, 233b, 234b, 235ab ; the Four, 874a.
 brickwork, 905a.
 bride, 756b.
 bridle, 552a.
 brigand, 115a.
 bright, 160a, 180b, 206a, 212b, 215b, 224ab, 522b, 628b, 635a, 736b ; to be, 22b, 225a, 820b ; become, 522a ; to make, 589b ; something that is, 3b.
 brightness, 9a.
 brilliance, 23a, 31a, 142b, 160a, 274a, 459b, 522b, 535a, 914a.
 bring, 7a, 56a, 113b, 260a, 286b, 301b, 324a, 591a, 616a, 640a, 690a, 707b ; bring forth, 1a, 233b ; bring forward, 152a, 558a ; gifts, 562a ; in, 735a ; low, 256b ; report, 56b ; to an end, 129b, 138a, 546a, 626a ; together, 879a ; up, 591a, 645ab ; 655a ; bring up children, 677b, 690a ; bringer, 56a, 645b, 707b.

bristle, to, 167a ; bristling (of the hair), 726b.
 bristles, 716b, 726b.
 broad, 180b, 260a, 635b ; to make, 652a.
 broaden, 697a.
 broken, 181a, 778a, 802a.
 Broken-hearts, 716a.
 bronze, 132b, 188b, 512a, 602a.
 brood, to, 319a, 387b.
 brook, 576a.
 brother, 674a ; brothers and sisters, 674ab.
 Brother-gods, the Two, 674a.
 Brother-kings, 392a.
 brought forth, 321a.
 brow of Amenti, 163a.
 brow of the water, 293a.
 bruise, 140b, 253a, 571a, 688b.
 Bu (devil), 197a.
 Bua-tep, 215b.
 bubble up, 476a, 833a.
 bucket, 186b, 881b ; sacrificial, 185b.
 buckler, 93a, 95a, 324a, 776a, 788a, 810a, 851b, 853a.
 bud, 246a, 385b, 394a.
 buffoon, 294b.
 Bu-heh, 214b.
 build, 1b, 94a, 144a, 164a, 366b, 375b, 432b, 535b, 536a, 538a, 563b, 578a, 597a, 611a, 642b, 662b, 676b, 689b, 728a, 730a, 769b, 778a, 779a.
 builder, 60b, 535b, 563b, 578a, 779a.
 building, 99a, 132a, 164a, 181a, 298a, 438a, 563b, 731b, 734a, 914b ; government, 881b ; high, 134a ; memorial, 192b ; pil-lared, 58b ; site, 147a ; strong, 38a ; walled, 633b.
 bulge, 225a.
 bull, 39a, 275b, 299a, 379a, 396b, 397b, 398a, 669a, 774a, 800b ; a "cut," 784b ; divine, 393a ; fighting, 132a ; for sacrifice, 400a ; red and white, 75a, 784a ; parts of, 559b ; stud, 26b ; wild, 636b.
 Bull in Tet, 886b.
 Bull of Maat, 886b.
 Bull of the Gods, 784b.

Bull, name of a boat, 668a.
 bull calf, 784a.
 bull cakes, 730a.
Bull-god, 7b, 109a, 127a, 228b, 374a, 398a, 707b, 912b ; of Hermonthis, 221b ; with two faces, 208a.
 bull's skin bier, 327b, 328a.
Bulls, the Two, 667a, 674b ; the Four of Tem, 151b, 159a.
 bulwark, 164a.
Bun, Bunā, 215b.
 bunch, 347b, 814a, 915a ; of flowers, 257a.
 bundle, 124a, 131a, 313b, 347b, 519b, 561b, 563a, 735a, 764a, 792b, 814a, 844b, 866b, 915a ; of grain, 773b ; of reeds, 377b ; of vegetables, 563a ; to tie up in, 563a.
burden, 13b, 206b, 338a, 883b ; burdened, 531a.
burdensome, 507a, 882a.
 bureau, 80b, 510b, 526b.
burial, 375a b, 599a, 667b, 669a, 764b, 776a, 777a, 778b, 783a, 860a ; day of, 450b.
buried, 550a, 777a, 909b.
burn, 6a, 9b, 10b, 17a, 19a, 25b, 49a, 140a, 145b, 146b, 160a, 164a, 187a, 189a, 190b, 221a, 227b, 237a, 275b, 295a, 320a, 367a, 388a, 390a, 393a, 420b, 429b, 434a b, 439b, 445a, 510a, 517a, 526a, 547a, 588b, 628a, 630b, 635a, 636b, 639b, 672a, 695b, 724b, 774a, 817b, 832a, 897b, 899a, 900b ; incense, 227b ; to make to burn, 645b, 708a ; up, 163b, 177b, 268b, 285b, 392b, 439b, 550b, 605b, 639a, 670a, 676a, 726a ; burnt out, 429b ; up, 186b, 750b.
burned, 187a, 215b, 388a, 429b.
burner, 160a, 284b, 367a.
burning, 131a, 434a, 531a, 588b, 817b.
burnt offering, daily, 92b.
burst, 22a, 639a.
bury, 599a, 815b, 837a.
bush, 89a, 167b, 197a, 202a, 209a, 344a, 539b, 636a, 695a, 833a ; "bush," 765b.

business, 8b, 160b, 335a, 438a, 486b, 525a, 580b, 622a, 650b, 694a, 733a.
Busiris, 15b, 238b, 852b ; title of priest of, 389b.
bust, 494b.
but, 79a, 96a, 160b, 480b, 809b ; but not, 79b.
butcher, 54b, 303b, 575b, 653b, 665a, 666a, 669a, 711a.
Butcher-gods, 489b.
butler, 19b, 71a, 158a, 843a ; royal, 391b.
But-Menu, 215a.
Buto, 406a.
butt, to, 386b, 445b, 447b, 777b.
butter, 610b, 669b.
buttocks, 244a, 298b, 513b, 544b, 909b.
buying, 650b.
by, 56a, 65a, 339b, 414a, 492b, 560a, 762b, 813a, 828b ; by all means, 336b ; by means of, 279b, 492b ; by no means, 835a ; by the, 277a ; by the hand of, 279b ; by the side of, 415a ; by way of, 492b.
Byblos, boat of, 661a, 768b, 787a.
byre, 337a.
byssus, 252a b, 440b, 648b, 653b, 697b, 751a, 840a, 884b.
bystander, 813a.

C.

cabin, 549b, 605a, 678a b, 746b ; of boat, 34b, 130b, 573a, 575b.
cabinet, 37b, 286a ; royal, 312a.
cabinet maker, 289b.
cackle, 348a, 398a, 800b.
cackler, 398a.
Cadmus, 766a.
Caesar, 841b.
cage, 204a, 514b, 521a, 729a, 757a, 875a, 905a.
cajole, 650b.
cajolery, 650b.
cake, 2b, 7a, 8a, 31a, 33b, 36b, 37b, 39a, 43a, 62b, 100b, 138b, 143a, 151a, 152a, 168b, 174a, 186a, 191a, 202a, 203b, 209a, 218a, 221b, 230b, 231b, 232b, 233a, 234a b, 235a, 247b, 248a,

- 253a, 259b, 261b, 283a b, 324a,
 330a, 332b, 385b, 422b, 429b,
 442b, 457a, 465b, 487a, 516a,
 521b, 533a, 536b, 551b, 568b,
 591a, 617a, 621b, 635b, 653a,
 729b, 734a, 736a, 750a b, 754b,
 765b, 769b, 786b, 790a, 792b,
 793a, 796a, 802b, 804a, 813b,
 815a, 817a, 822b, 833a b, 844a,
 846a, 851b, 862b, 882b, 894b,
 897b, 900a ; baked, 20a ; bull,
 730b ; evening, 323b ; goose,
 730b ; hard baked, 441b ; medi-
 cinal, 550b ; obelisk, 730b ;
 round, 42a ; sacrificial, 435b,
 476a, 531b, 550b, 823b, 825b ;
 sweet, 730b ; white, 730b.
cakes, the Four, 817a ; the
 Seven, 817a.
cake offering, 55b, 100b, 102a,
 186a, 191a, 796b.
calamint, 39b, 344b, 345a.
calamity, 2a, 2b, 14a b, 31b,
 74a, 103b, 120a, 127b, 142a,
 170a, 214b, 296b, 379b, 386b,
 395a, 450a, 461b, 489a, 527b,
 549b, 577a b, 595a b, 632a, 698a,
 715a, 717b, 772b, 778b ; day
 of, 451a.
Calasirites, 315b.
calculate, 510b, 735b, 838a.
calculation, 297b, 510b, 856b.
caldron (see *cauldron*).
calf, 37b, 170a, 205a, 221a, 426b,
 428a, 477b, 509b, 854a, 864b ;
 bull, 323a ; of Kherà, 220b ;
 star, 220b.
call, 17a, 25b, 60a, 79b, 136b,
 333a, 345a, 587b, 658a, 790a,
 872b.
call out, 136b, 705b, 782b.
call to mind, 90b, 688a.
call up troops, 677b.
called (i.e., named), 187b.
calling, 345a.
calm, 570a ; weather, 898b.
calumniate, 642a.
calumny, 419a, 420a.
Cambyses, 763b, 793a, 794b,
 795a, 808a.
camel, 786a, 788b, 808a, 882b.
camel cloth, 330b.
camels' hair, 22a ; tents of, 74b.
camel stick, 856b.
camp, 7b, 21a, 32a, 74b, 114a,
 120a, 235a, 297b.
campaign, 193a.
camping ground, 718b.
camwood unguent, 890a.
canal, 8b, 22a, 35b, 99b, 114a,
 115b, 202a, 212b, 257b, 293a,
 307b, 308a, 343a, 349b, 400a,
 407b, 416a, 424b, 461b, 488b,
 499b, 516b, 526b, 533a, 650b,
 707b, 714a, 731b, 758a, 759b ;
 of Heliopolis, 16a ; the old,
 882b ; the small, 750a.
cancer, 160a.
Cancer, 543a.
candlestick, 582a.
cane, 277a.
canon, 271b, 400b, 566a, 753b.
canopy, 13b, 678a b.
cap, 40a, 119b, 458a.
capable, 129b.
cape, 773b.
capital (money), 829a.
capital city, the, 575b.
capital of pillar, 210b.
capsize, 232b, 236b, 647a, 661b.
captain, 71a, 154b, 311b, 370a,
 461a, 494a, 495a, 562b, 825b,
 860a b, 896a ; of boat, 694a ;
 of ten, 312b ; to act as, 117b.
captives, 464b, 512b, 550a, 552a,
 648a, 702a b, 705b ; to take,
 597b.
captivity, 412b.
capture, 100b, 435b, 449a, 464b,
 473a, 512b, 545a, 702b, 794a.
captured, 7a.
Capturer, 794a.
caravan, 106a ; chief of, 311b ;
 leader, 671a, 791b.
caravan march, 499a.
caravanserai, 297b.
caraway seed, 296a.
carbuncles, 681a, 709a, 791a.
carcase, 32b, 34a, 530a.
cardinal points, gods of, 556b.
card wool, 114a.
care, 3b, 319a, 351b, 428b, 464a,
 484b, 866a.
care for, 319a, 351b, 381a, 386a,
 421a, 433a.
careless, 176b, 180a, 289b.

- caretaker, 351b.
 cargo, 594a.
 carnage, 730a, 731b.
 carnelians, 471a, 485b, 612b, 682a.
 carobs, 131b, 153a, 891b, 900a ;
 dried, 470b.
 Carob wine, 839a.
 carpenter, 11a, 304b, 320a, 413a,
 483b, 567a ; to work as a, 11a.
 carpet, 195b, 249a, 773a.
 carriage, 649b.
 carried, 894b.
 carrier, 56a, 258ab, 260a, 425b,
 591a, 645b, 670b, 676a, 763a,
 764a, 849a ; of gold, 792b ;
 of the book, 849a.
 carroty, 889a.
 carry, 18a, 35b, 91b, 113b, 149b,
 189b, 258a, 260a, 425a, 640a,
 673a, 676a, 705b, 849a, 852b,
 853a, 872a ; away, 105a, 531b,
 538b, 713a, 757b ; off, 63b,
 100b, 101a, 146a, 212a, 298a,
 385a, 420b, 550b, 590a, 703b,
 747b, 750b, 796a, 849a, 865b,
 867b ; on, 846b ; out, 65b.
 carrying pole, 859b.
 carthamus silvestris, 810b.
 carthamus tinctorius, 791a.
 cartonnage, 188a.
 cartouche, 305b.
 carve, 9a, 186a, 220a, 304b, 323a,
 527b, 587b, 639b, 644a, 660b,
 777b, 836a ; patterns, 571b ;
 statue, 279a, 645b.
 carved, 567b ; work, 19b.
 carver, 323b.
 case (affair), 525a, 581b, 595a,
 675b, 685a, 836b ; at law, 595ab,
 685a, 745a, 818a.
 case (box), 2a, 604b, 605a ; for
 amulets, 42b ; for arms or tools,
 2a ; for spells, 390b ; leather,
 728b.
 casket, 155a.
 casque, 139b.
 Cassandra, 804b.
 cassia, 533b, 563b, 574a, 781a.
 cast, 189b, 470ab, 688b, 708a ;
 cast a line or net, 178b, 490b ;
 aside, 89b, 157b, 528a, 628b ;
 away, 770a ; evil glances, 806b ;
 down, 79a, 247ab, 255a, 476a,
 744b, 758b, 599b ; out, 91a,
 190a, 219b, 437a ; spells, 745a ;
 up, 753a, 477a.
 castanets, 76a, 344a.
 caster of metal, 325a.
 castle, 633b, 205b.
 castor oil plant, 891b.
 castrate, 472a, 485b, 645a.
 castrated, 656b ; animal, 641b,
 654b, 777b ; man, 481b.
 cat, 49b, 50b, 269b, 273b, 277b,
 278a ; he, 278a ; she, 278a.
 Cat, the Great, 92b.
 cat of Bast, 278a.
 Cat-god, 273b, 278a ; goddess,
 205b, 232a, 246a.
 catalogue, 45b, 106b, 161a, 346a,
 430b, 683a.
 cataplasma, 387b.
 catapult, 528b.
 cataract, 768b.
 catch, 466a, 802b ; fish, 244a,
 433a, 482a ; in a net, 75a,
 437b.
 cattle, 15a, 16b, 18a, 32a, 74b,
 114a, 123b, 165a, 299a, 379a,
 521a, 805a, 822a, 824b, 829b,
 832a, 868b ; black, 787b ;
 branded, 569b ; fattened, 185a ;
 foreign, 75a ; hornless, 170a,
 493a ; sacred, 111b ; sacri-
 ficial, 69a, 116b, 537b, 569b,
 658a ; selected, 713a ; stud,
 27b ; turned out to graze,
 193a ; young, 284b, 428a.
 cattle-boat, 786a.
 cattle-farms, 587a.
 cattle-men, 306a, 351b.
 cattle-pen, 32a, 337a.
 cattle-pounds, 60b.
 cattle-runs, 27a.
 cattle-shed, 74b.
 cauldron, 137a, 429a, 535b, 791a,
 847b.
 cause, 102b, 436b, 525a, 865a ;
 to be, 865b ; to do, 865b ; to
 make, 590a.
 cavalry, 105a, 288a, 372b, 408a,
 521a, 772a, 839b.
 cavalrymen, 521a.
 cave, 38a, 201ab, 216a, 225b,
 290a, 477b, 538b, 539b, 774b,
 775a, 832b, 854b, 857a, 877b.

cavern, 201a b, 216a, 337a, 464a, 465b, 477b, 539b, 774b, 775a, 832b, 854b, 877b.
 cavity, 216a.
 cease, 4b, 19a, 38b, 65a, 141b, 176a, 420a, 703b, 810b ; cease from, 420b, 433b ; make to, 680b.
 ceaselessly, 4b, 19a, 340a.
 cedar, 137a, 156a, 654a ; fruit, 156a ; ointment, 137a ; valley of, 58a ; wine, 72b ; wood, 137a.
 ceiling, 110a, 419b, 440b.
 celebrate a festival, 66a, 689b, 767a, 825a.
 celestial, 689b.
 cell of a god, 99a.
 cellar, 374b, 763b ; wine, 238a.
 cemetery, 58b, 71b, 80a, 402b, 498b, 511b, 561b, 580a, 599a, 708a, 756a, 776a, 816a, 900b.
 cense, to, 66b, 609b, 678b, 786b ; censing, 227b, 786b.
 censer, 105a b, 227b, 407b, 614a, 652b, 684b, 804b.
 censer, incense and vase of, 2a.
 census, 41a, 161a, 838a ; of cattle, 856b.
 cerastes, 584b.
 cercopithecus, 802b.
 cerebellum, 307b.
 cerebrum, 190b.
 ceremony, 69a, 93a, 270b, 484b ; ceremonies, 400b, 407b ; to perform magical, 710b.
 certainly, 30b, 34b, 336b, 480b, 782a.
 cessation, 4b, 38b, 175b.
 chagrin, 796b.
 chain, 64a, 292a, 408b, 652b ; of Āapep, 64a, 323a ; chains for jewellery, 119a.
 chair, 13b, 234a, 367b, 773b ; of state, 235b, 559b, 773a, 850a, 851a, 857a b, 898b.
 chair bearer, 13b.
 chalk, 10a.
 challenge, 699b.
 chamber, 11b, 32b, 33a, 74a, 75a, 77a, 79b, 106a, 110a, 120a, 130a, 148b, 149a, 157b, 166a, 174b, 183a, 190b, 275a, 286a, 348b, 417b, 419a, 468a, 484b,

492a, 526a b, 540a, 605a, 608a, 613a, 615b, 617b, 621a, 675b, 682b, 685b, 709a, 712b, 719b, 740b, 744a, 753a, 763b, 821b, 860a, 881b, 882a, 885a, 897a, 909b, 910b ; audience, 900b ; coffin, 378a ; dissecting, 106b ; of embalming, 46b ; of execution, 373a ; for statues, 454a ; funerary, 238a ; incense, 227b ; inner, 34b, 874b ; magical, 710b ; of mummification, 300a, 613a ; observation, 275a ; of sickness, 225b ; private, 154b ; rectangular, 774a ; roofed, 419b ; sacrificial, 454a ; of temple, 685a, 759a, 896b ; of tomb, 238b ; underground, 351a ; vaulted, 462b ; vestment, 455a.
 chance, 898b.
 chancellor, 568b.
 chancery, 79b, 81b, 238b ; royal, 392a.
 change, 30a, 191a, 246b, 420b, 542b, 735a b ; direction, 195a ; of apparel, 476b ; changed, 108a.
 channel, 56b, 144b, 758b.
 chant, 508b, 509a.
 chants, the 70 of Rā, 509a.
 chapel, 18b, 92b, 132a, 523b, 774b, 789b, 796a, 801a, 804b, 812b, 912a ; of tomb, 81b.
 chaplet, 275a, 728b ; of flowers, 677a.
 chapter, 415b, 457a ; Chapters, i.e. Books, 416a.
 character, 209b, 694a, 779b, 782b, 804b.
 characteristic, 34b, 200a, 209b, 261b, 430a, 595a.
 charcoal, 491a.
 charge, 338a, 449a, 586b, 633a ; make a charge against, 1b, 837a.
 charge sheet, 739a.
 chariot, 112b, 115b, 131b, 174b, 204a, 208b, 283b, 289b, 462b, 825b ; parts of, 131b, 655a, 714b, 875a, 905a ; pole of, 106a, 115b, 884b.
 chariot, Hittite, 853a.

charioteer, 115b, 791a b.
 charm, charms, 289b, 518a,
 537b, 860b ; magical, 647b ; to
 use, 514b.
 Charon, 894b.
 charter, 106b.
 chase, 221a, 658a ; away, 420b,
 531b, 787a ; chased, 711b.
 Chase-god, 213a.
 chastise, 103b.
 chattels, 525a.
 chatter, 822b, 844a, 852b, 863a ;
 foolishly, 797b.
 chatterer, 335a, 648a.
 cheat, 165b.
 cheater, 641b.
 check, 642b.
 cheek, 206a, 215b ; bones of,
 139a.
 cheese, 610b.
 chest, 13b, 43b, 91a, 120a, 203b,
 209a, 255b, 256b, 311a, 447b,
 514a, 796a, 800b, 805a, 812b,
 827b, 832a, 836b, 839a, 896b,
 909b ; for linen, 447b ; for
 papers, 447b.
 chest, funerary, 174a, 874b, 910b.
 chew, 185a b, 187a, 262b, 479b,
 572b, 631ab, 715a ; chew up,
 615a.
 chick-pea, 490b.
 chicory, 355a.
 chief, 97a, 101b, 107a, 108a,
 128b, 161a, 164a, 170b, 215b,
 224b, 283a, 323b, 331b, 417a,
 423a, 433b, 461a, 473b, 494a,
 519b, 554a, 562a, 588a, 604a,
 679b, 690b, 828b, 829b, 851b,
 860b, 862a, 901a ; chiefs, cap-
 tive, 315a.
 chief in command, 829b ; of a
 caravan, 311b ; of the Nome,
 460b ; of a port, 108b ; of a
 tribe, 290b.
 chief priest, 155a.
 chief steward, 312a.
 chieftain, 494a.
 chieftainess, 423a, 460b, 494a,
 496a, 513a, 860b.
 child, children, 3b, 27a, 31a, 49a,
 61a, 130b, 141b, 152a, 165a,
 196b, 279a, 290a, 321a b, 322a,
 349a, 372b, 386b, 388a b, 413b,

428a, 466a, 507a, 525a, 532a,
 545b, 548b, 570a, 573b, 575a,
 591b, 597b, 632a, 644b, 647a b,
 664b, 716b, 731b, 749b, 798b,
 825a, 907a ; divine, 76b ; in
 arms, 616b ; royal, 76b, 392a ;
 sucking, 547b, 652b.
 Child, i.e. Rā, 76a.
 child, to be with, 206a, 224b,
 450a.
 childbirth, 321b, 326b.
 Childbirth-goddess, 59a, 327a.
 childhood, the second, 387a.
 Children, the Two, 598a, 632a.
 chin, 60a, 531a.
 china, 909b.
 chip, 14b.
 chisel, 205b, 223a, 304b, 337b,
 452a, 519b.
 choice (of bread), 710b.
 choicest, 710a, 829b.
 choir, 548b, 741b, 835b, 872b,
 878b, 879a b.
 choirs of the Tuat, 448a.
 choke, 64a ; choked, 763b, 769b,
 800a, 805a.
 choose, 628b, 696b, 710b, 713a.
 chop, 338a, 390a, 488b, 613b ;
 chop up, 186a, 288b, 482a, 911b.
 choristers, 835b.
 chosen (of a person), 710b.
 cincture, 217a.
 circle, to, 232a, 875a, 796b.
 circle, 76b, 99a, 247a, 266a,
 743b, 744a, 779b, 780a, 827b,
 875a ; to mark out, 796b.
 circle, hidden, 775a ; in Tuat,
 26a, 774b ; of sky, 831a ; the
 Great, 743b.
 Circles, the Two, 743b.
 circler (Nile), 452a.
 circuit, to, 246a b, 251b, 701a.
 circuit, 134a, 246b, 252a, 743b,
 744a, 768a, 780a, 827b, 832a ;
 to make a, 875a, 251b ; of
 earth, heaven and solar disk,
 743b, 746a.
 circuit wall, 910a.
 circuiting, a, 743b.
 circular, 476a, 875a.
 circulate, 216a.
 Circumcision-god, 862a, 870a.
 circumcision, knife for, 870a.

circumference, 134a, 743b, 875a.
 circumstances, 580b, 693b.
 circumvent, 30a.
 cistern, 106b, 307b, 491a, 579a,
 720a, 724b, 733b, 758a.
 citadel, 164a, 526a, 660b.
 citizen, 124b ; citizens, 350b.
 city, 206b, 350b, 764b ; the ever-
 lasting, 351a ; walled, 60b.
 City of Eternity, 507b.
 City of the god, 350b.
 City of Night, 288a.
 claim, 334b.
 clamour, 838b.
 clamp, 246a.
 clan, 284a, 316a, 320a.
 clap, 5a, 275a, 468b, 795a.
 clapper, 76a, 304b, 344a.
 clapping, 275a.
 clarias anguillaris, 347a.
 clarify, 598a, 628b, 631b.
 clasp, 111a, 273a, 446a, 484b.
 class, 585b.
 classes, the upper, 774a.
 claw, 20a, 112b, 123b, 128b,
 140a, 142b, 176b, 180a, 215b,
 218a, 351a, 722a, 800b, 840b.
 clawless, 835a.
 claw-sheath, 639b.
 clay, 10a, 11a, 49b, 122a, 604b,
 643b, 816a, 875b ; like, 49b.
 clean, 155a, 329b, 346a, 825a,
 873a ; to make, 117a ; clean
 out, 700b ; clean-handed, 155a,
 825a ; clean-mouthed, 155a ; of
 speech, 155a.
 cleaning, substance for, 531b.
 cleanliness, 214a.
 cleanse, 407b, 644b, 653b, 710a,
 825a, 858a.
 cleansing, 117a, 155a, 726b.
 clear, 206a, 711a ; a way, 631b ;
 clear up, 685a ; to make,
 600b, 796a.
 cleave, 195a, 248b, 251b, 252a b,
 480b, 598a, 665a, 705a, 713b,
 844b, 881a.
 cleaver, 246a.
 cleft, 207a.
 clement, 598a.
 clepsydra, 735b.
 clerk, 620b, 852b ; of works,
 67a, 313a ; room of, 80b.

clever, 624b, 682b.
 client, 285a, 824a.
 climbing pole, 646b.
 clippings (of hair), 594a.
 cloaks, 141a.
 cloisters, 247a.
 close, 98a, 265a, 568a, 708a,
 750a ; bring to a, 704b ; close
 the eyes, 135b ; close up, 64a,
 569b, 874b.
 close by, 438b.
 closet, 286a.
 cloth, 19b, 49b, 62a, 63b, 97a,
 128b, 160a, 243b, 289a b, 290a,
 291b, 300a, 304b, 305b, 328b,
 368b, 408b, 411a, 440b, 458b,
 476b, 536b, 623b, 635a, 641a,
 652a, 667b, 747b, 756b, 773b,
 776a, 791b, 840a, 866b, 884b,
 895b, 896b, 897a, 915a ; black,
 300a ; coarse, 773b ; flax or
 linen, 234b ; painted, 122b ; a
 square, 631a, 715a ; Südānī,
 332b ; to weave, 66a ; white,
 523b.
 clothe, 282b, 356b, 376a, 476b,
 629b, 682b, 713a, 714a, 818b,
 849a, 850b, 904b ; clothed,
 826a ; clothed in armour, 422a.
 clothes, 324b, 525a ; chamber
 for, 613a ; chest for, 13b ;
 dirty, 726b ; old, 82a ; wrap
 for, 256b.
 clothing, 141a, 160a, 169b, 476b,
 477a, 818b.
 cloud, 96a, 368a, 793b ; cloudy,
 789a.
 Cloud-gods, 669a.
 club, 17a, 32b, 83a, 141a, 202a,
 274a, 300a, 320b, 366b, 367a,
 459a, 470a, 523b, 566b, 643a,
 672a, 684a.
 clutch, 124a.
 coast, 354a.
 coast region, 587b.
 coat, 652a ; of leather, 324a.
 codify, 400b.
 coerce, 850a.
 coffer, 91a, 99b, 120a, 238a,
 263a, 285a, 311a, 447b, 489b,
 630a, 796a, 800b, 805a, 827b,
 832a, 839a, 860a, 873b, 874b,
 875b, 876b, 904b, 909b, 910b.

coffin, 120a, 188a, 284a, 357b,
 447b, 457a, 489b, 566b, 626b,
 756a, 757a, 777a, 796a, 800b,
 832a, 873b, 874b, 904b, 909b ;
 chamber, 904b ; coffined one,
 756b, 904b ; coffins of the
 Tuat, 447b.
 cogitate, 330b, 398a.
 cognizance, 681b.
 cohabit, 66b.
 coiffure, 526b.
 coign, 766b.
 coil, 859b ; coils, 763a ; of ser-
 pent, 380b, 768a, 793a.
 coin (copper), 854a.
 coin a proverb, 469a.
 coinciding with, 332b.
 coition, 316a.
 cold, 474a.
 collapse, 122b, 180b, 471a, 594b,
 657b, 806a.
 collar, 71a, 75b, 183b, 184a,
 207b, 216a, 226a, 278b, 282a,
 306a, 408b, 446a, 452a, 575a,
 734b, 764a, 862a ; amulet of
 the, 171b ; beaded, 734b ; of
 Eternity, Khensu, Mut and
 Uatchit, 183b.
 colleague, 674a.
 collect, 131a, 544b, 598b, 613b,
 625a, 628b, 639a, 659b, 664b,
 683a, 701b, 710a, 826ab, 847a,
 878b, 914b ; by force, 841a ;
 taxes, 794a ; the eyes, 826a ;
 the heart, 639b, 826a ; col-
 lected, 467a, 853b.
 collection, 683a ; of Sayings,
 880a.
 collectively, 779b.
 college, 106b, 124b, 238a, 239a,
 901a ; of priests, 454a ; Royal
 College, 901a.
 colonize, 812a.
 colonnade, 58b, 109b, 134a, 148b,
 151a, 179b, 640b.
 colossal, 298a.
 colour, 34b, 49b, 63a, 346a,
 419b, 581b, 821b, 825b, 840b,
 857b ; coloured, 122b, 855b.
 colour-bearer, 851b.
 column, 16b, 58b, 151a, 526b.
 columns (of a book), 619a.
 comb, to comb, 28b, 114a.

combat, 670a, 762a.
 Come ! 48b, 266b, 280a, 292b.
 come, 1ab, 15a, 30a, 31a, 83a,
 93a, 101b, 193b, 216b, 217a,
 222a, 339b, 346a, 351b, 400b,
 517b, 576a, 640a, 647ab, 661b,
 827a, 846b, 891a ; forth, 156b,
 215a, 597a ; make to come forth,
 661b ; near to, 879a ; on, 222a ;
 out, 97b ; to an end, 10b, 19a,
 181a, 398b ; towards, 28b ; up,
 129a, 240a.
 comer, 31a, 240b.
 comers, i.e., posterity, 30a.
 comet, 155a, 701a.
 comfort, 493a, 610b.
 coming, a, 31a ; the act of,
 804b ; forth, 449a.
 command, 136b, 161a, 187b,
 190b, 191b, 270b, 289b, 335a,
 382b, 449a, 470a, 486b, 487a,
 597a, 613b, 677b, 683b, 860a,
 862a, 896a, 900a ; to be in,
 683b ; to give a, 37a ; to
 issue, 187b.
 commandant, 290a, 860a.
 commander, 190b, 312a, 417a,
 487a, 613b, 896a.
 commander-in-chief, 312a, 495b,
 638a.
 commemorate, 614b, 688a.
 commemorative formulas, 688a.
 commend, 508a.
 commendation, 508a.
 commerce, 733a.
 commission, 161a, 697b, 722b ;
 royal, 161a.
 commit, 642b ; a crime, 141a ;
 a sin, 165b ; violence, 32b.
 common, 247a.
 commotion, 577b ; to cause a,
 549b.
 commune, 145b.
 community, 350b.
 compact, 836a.
 companion, 45b, 69b, 71ab, 277b,
 530b, 548a, 551a, 577b, 636a,
 674a.
 company, 585b, 599b, 768a, 968a,
 818a, 878b, 879a ; a large,
 137b ; of the gods, 231b,
 880b ; of troops, 18b ; in
 company, 39a.

comparative, sign of the, 415a.
 compare, 628b, 707b, 713b.
 compass, 134a.
 compassionate, 597b.
 compatriot, 306b.
 compel, 92b, 521a, 705b, 802b.
 competent, 178b.
 compilation, 880a.
 complain, 382b, 386b, 419a, 465a,
 642a, 662a, 778b.
 complaint, 386b.
 complete, 129b, 131a, 305b, 521b,
 522a, 670b, 704b, 719b, 770a,
 773a, 787b, 834a, 878b, 910a ;
 to make, 626a.
 completely, 834a.
 completeness, 214b.
 completion, 787b, 818b.
 complexion, 58a.
 compose, 610b, 860b.
 composition, rhythmical, 509a.
 compound, 6b, 178a, 235a, 837a.
 comprehend, 121b.
 compress, 113b, 228a, 836a.
 computation, 856b.
 compute, 510b, 899a.
 conceal, 51a, 463a, 470b, 624b,
 682b, 787a ; concealed, 325b,
 463a.
 concealment, 786b.
 conceit, 189b.
 conceive, 35a, 65b, 143a, 146b,
 450a, 752a ; to make, 650a ;
 conceived, 142a, 698b ; be
 conceived, 32b ; the child, 35a.
 conception, 35a, 450a.
 concern, 525a, 561b, 622a.
 concerning, 414a.
 conclude, 131a.
 conclusion, 214b, 274a ; of a
 matter, 131b.
 concubine, 74b, 331b, 412a, 552b,
 558a, 599b, 785b.
 condemnation, 335b.
 condemned, 260a, 855b.
 condition, 106a, 133b, 561b, 595a,
 694a, 697b, 698b, 761b, 766b ;
 good, 128a ; of peace, 805a.
 conduct, 56b, 593b, 698b, 729a.
 conduct, to, 55a, 707b, 713a ;
 a service, 699a.
 conductor, 594a ; of a caravan,
 334b.

confectioner, 103a, 140b, 356a,
 219a, 247b, 448b.
 confectionery, 138b, 440a.
 confederate, 530b, 599b, 739b.
 confer, 304a.
 confess, 441b.
 confidant, 577b, 666b.
 confide, 158b.
 confidence, 769b.
 confidential, 701a.
 confine, 900b ; confined, 557b.
 conflagration, 588b.
 confluence, 878b.
 conflux, 878b.
 conform, 448a.
 conformable, 264b, 332b.
 conformably to, 266a, 269b.
 confound, 499b.
 confuse, 683a ; confused, 651b,
 844a ; of speech, 844a.
 confusion, 577a, 682a, 844a.
 congratulate, 619a.
 conjunction, 79a, 492b, 578a ;
 enclitic, 79a.
 conjure, 154b, 745a.
 connection, 599b.
 conquer, 100b, 142a, 384a, 564b,
 723a, 769a, 772a, 884a.
 conqueror, 100b, 378b, 527b,
 677b, 703a.
 conquest, 677b, 775b.
 consider, 42b, 209b, 330b, 393a.
 console, 610b.
 consolidate, 702b.
 consort, 599b.
 conspicuous, 630a.
 conspirators, 113a.
 conspire, 398b.
 constellation, 193b.
 constrain, 100a, 412b, 626a, 633a,
 705b, 867a, 910a, 915b ; con-
 strained, 805a.
 constraint, 868a.
 constricted, 492a, 800a.
 construct, 375b, 779a, 909b.
 construction, 94a.
 consult, 410b.
 consultation, 410b.
 consume, 6a, 9b, 186a, 390a,
 392b, 434b, 588b, 639a, 670a,
 672a, 851a, 898b ; consumed,
 34a, 186b.
 consumer, 392b.

contagion, 295b.
 contain, 547b, 616b, 693a.
 contemporary, 45b, 47a, 438b.
 contempt, 621a.
 contemptible, 243b, 373a.
 contend, 285b, 626a, 727b, 729a,
 734b.
 content, 124b, 148b, 291b, 292a,
 333a, 449b, 517b, 612b, 682a,
 727a, 766a.
 contented disposition, 449b.
 contentious, 682a.
 contentment, 449b.
 contents (of document), 430b.
 contest, 241a.
 continue, 296b, 649b.
 continuously, 297a.
 contract, 204b, 568b.
 contracted, 659b, 782b.
 contraction, 800b.
 contradict, 116b, 122b, 212b,
 410b, 437a, 533a.
 contradiction, 116b, 212b.
 contrary, 122b.
 contrition, 91b.
 controller, 511a.
 converse, 212b, 410b, 650b.
 conversely, 247a.
 convey, 56a.
 conveyance (a deed), 45a.
 convulsion, 887b.
 cook, 115b, 134b, 189a, 140b,
 237a, 247b, 248a, 261b, 356a,
 578a, 696b, 822b, 841b.
 cook, to, 232b, 236a, 355b, 356a,
 427a, 593b; 597b, 664b, 676a,
 896b.
 cooking pot, 799a.
 cool, 28a, 570a, 625b, 702ab, 767b,
 768b; to be cool, 768b; to make
 cool, 697a.
 cool, of a breeze, 767b; of the
 heart, 767b; place, 305b,
 767b; water, 767b, 768b.
 cooled, 411b.
 cooling, 767b.
 coolness, 240a, 768b; place of,
 768b.
 copper, 210a, 485b, 842b; object
 of, 809a; Asiatic, 486a;
 black, 486a; fittings of, 482b;
 ingots of, 485b; ore of, 486a;

preparation of, 482b; sulphate
 of, 150b; smelted, 486a;
 weapon, 485b.
 coppersmith, 324b, 486a.
 Coptos, necropolis of, 407b.
 copulate, 164a, 217a, 219b, 257b,
 303a, 345b, 381a, 396b, 443a,
 465b, 599a, 630b, 898a.
 copulation, 396b, 818a.
 copy, to, 171b, 604b, 628b, 675b,
 779a, 841a; to make, 66b,
 710a.
 copy, 277b, 307b, 604b, 619a,
 642b, 673a, 675b, 677b, 698b;
 an ancient, 831b.
 copyist, 191b, 619b, 852b, 853a;
 of texts, 620a; room of, 81b.
 cord, 58a, 64ab, 75b, 82ab, 97a,
 113a, 123a, 139a, 167a, 202a,
 254b, 279a, 282a, 305a, 332b,
 333a, 337a, 351a, 352b, 355a,
 356b, 372b, 396b, 399b, 408b,
 419b, 421b, 422a, 484b, 486b,
 510a, 521a, 527a, 587a, 593b,
 628a, 629b, 652b, 658a, 693b,
 707a, 745a, 750b, 751a, 758b,
 790b; for vegetables, 563a.
 cord, measuring, 146b, 527a,
 753b.
 cord of book, 100a, 102a, 443a,
 625a, 701b; of magic net,
 146b; of rule, 751a; of a
 seal, 27a.
 cordage, 64ab, 102a, 132a, 258a,
 273a, 355a, 790a, 867a, 868a.
 core, 531b.
 coriander, 169b, 242b, 243b, 296a.
 corn, 97a, 126ab, 242b, 368b,
 369a, 431b, 592a, 648b, 701a,
 850b; store of, 369a.
 corn bin, 369a.
 Corn-god, 223a, 369a, 831b.
 corn-grinder, 218a.
 corn-land, 237b, 368b, 369a; god
 of, 490b.
 corn-measure, 41a, 42b, 573a.
 corn-rack, 573b.
 corn-stalk, 208a.
 corner, 563b, 766b, 774a, 777b;
 corners of the earth, 774a.
 coronation, 392a, 535a, 615b,
 689b; chamber, 535a; festi-
 val, 535a.

corps of soldiers, 570a, 585b.
 corpse, 570b ; corpses on battle-field, 477b.
 correct, 139a, 304a, 332a, 333b, 601a, 668a, 866a, 894a ; arrangement, 332a ; measure, 510b.
 correction, 594b, 652b, 655b ; place of, 588b.
 corresponding to, 414b, 545a.
 corridors, 629b.
 corrupt, 741b, 805a ; to become, 55b.
 corruption, 137a, 470a, 592a, 634b, 762a, 774b.
 corselet, 532a, 552a.
 coruscate, 630a, 842a.
 corvée, 206b, 258b, 303b, 439a, 495a, 511a, 867a ; chief of, 290a ; gang, 290a ; land of, 278b ; royal, 108b.
 Cosmic Egg, 805b.
 cost, 443b, 446b.
 cotton plant, 566b.
 couch, 13ab, 43b, 289a, 374b, 375ab, 409b, 492a, 596a, 600b, 773a, 884a ; funeral, 301a ; royal, 559b.
 Council, 570a ; the Great, 818a, 901a ; of the city, 818a ; of the land, 818a ; of Abydos, 901a ; of the dead, 901b ; of statesmen, 901a ; the double, 901a.
 Council Chamber, or Hall, 80b, 238b, 403a.
 councillor, 410a, 495b.
 counsel, 410b, 682b, 717a ; to take, 145b, 410b, 613a.
 counsellor, 131a.
 count, 41a, 477a, 510b, 838a, 856b.
 countenance, 545a.
 counter, 605a ; of hearts, 41a.
 counterpart, 674a, 710a, 821b.
 counting, 465b ; of bones, 41a.
 counting-house, 510b.
 counting-sticks (tallies), 511a.
 countless, 41a.
 country, 598b, 661b, 815a ; deadly, 26b ; enemy's, 657b.
 countryman, 686a.
 courage, 37b, 197a, 861b ; to be of small, 524a ; to inspire, 645a.

courageous, 382b, 690b, 738a.
 courier, 245b, 688a ; a swift, 715b.
 course, 166a, 324b, 478a, 734b, 813a, 856a ; of action, 277b ; of the Disk, 31a ; of events, 580b ; of the law, 831b ; on the river, 703a.
 courses, 621a, 167b.
 court (courtyard), 32a, 34b, 175a, 272b, 420b, 744a ; of temple, 147a, 183a, 910b.
 Court, the, 136a, 557b, 575b, 744a ; to visit the, 67a.
 Court, of Judges, 901a ; of Justice, 238b, 454a ; of Law, 194b, 453b, 454a ; of Rā, 158b ; of the Six, 456a ; of the Thirty, 281b.
 courtesy, 347a.
 courtiers, 557b, 610a, 744a.
 courtyard, 63a, 74b, 115a, 158b, 438a, 529b, 744a.
 cousins, 599b.
 covenant, 204b.
 cover for chariot, 476b ; for sarcophagus, 107a ; for vessel, 477a.
 cover, to, 380b, 386a, 576a, 703b, 899a.
 cover over, 131b, 220a, 463a, 470b, 476b, 576a, 590b, 626a, 650a, 651b, 701a, 787a, 837a, 843b, 850b, 874b, 887b ; covered, 757a.
 covering, 58a, 63a, 220a, 256b, 260a, 288b, 458b, 463a, 476b, 576a, 672a, 689a, 755a, 791b, 835b, 850b, 852a, 867a ; for bread, 376a ; for floor, 195b ; for phallus, 776b.
 coverlet, 43b, 222a, 492a.
 covet, 627a.
 covetous, 115b.
 cow, 7b, 75a, 170a, 299a, 314a, 398a, 481b, 785b, 854a, 857a ; black, 787b ; milch, 12b, 69a, 302a, 331b ; sacred, 25a ; stud, 27a ; young, 372b, 426b ; Cows, the Two, 785b.
 Cows, the Seven, 36b, 785b.
 cow byre, 74a.
 Cow-goddess, 7b, 422b, 425b, 510a.

cow-keeper, 379a.
 coward, 220a, 215b, 481b, 483b,
 491a, 534b, 548a, 574a, 575a.
 cowardice, 252b, 481b, 574a.
 cowardly, 472b.
 cradle, 325a, 326b, 800b ; songs,
 549a.
 craft, 383b, 781b ; of the artist,
 122b.
 craftsman, 430a, 762b, 784a.
 craftsmanship, 483a.
 crafty, 335b.
 cramp, 777b.
 crane, 100b, 134b, 348b, 395a,
 809b, 833b, 842b, 895b, 896a,
 897a.
 crate, 124a, 519b.
 crave, 309b.
 crawl, 262b, 491a.
 crayfish, 804b.
 cream, 669b.
 create, 65a, 118a, 260b, 541a,
 542a, 616a, 690a, 770b.
 created things, 609a, 771a.
 creation, 149b, 231a, 770b.
 Creator, the, 543a, 770b, 771a.
 creature, 67a, 609a, 770b ; fat-
 tened, 542a ; mythological, 681a.
 credit, 22b.
 creep, 491a.
 crescent, 530a.
 crew, 93b, 119a, 780a.
 crier, 187b, 330b, 389a, 678a, 872b.
 Crier (Set), 25b.
 cries (see cry), 29a, 438a, 442b,
 549a ; of acclamation, 73b ; of
 joy, 15a, 149b, 440a, 487a ; of
 pain, 136b ; to multiply, 646b.
 crime, 31b, 89b, 180a, 226ab,
 243a, 352b, 396b ; to commit,
 591b, 647a.
 criminals, 89b, 398a, 540a, 561a.
 cringing man, 886a.
 cripple, 64a, 470b, 641b.
 critical state, 80b.
 crockery, 252a.
 crocodile, 12b, 14a, 119b, 120a,
 289a, 308a, 324a, 325b, 331a,
 429b, 472a, 485b, 558a, 559b,
 589a, 625a, 634b, 758b, 910a ;
 members of the, 325b ; mouth
 of the, 831a ; of Set, 488b ; the
 fiend, 76a.

Crocodiles, the Four, 325b.
 Crocodiles, the Seven, 325b.
 Crocodile-god, 97a, 208b, 261b,
 417a, 558a, 650a, 657b, 660a,
 724b, 900b.
 crocus, 810b.
 crook, 114b, 512b ; of Osiris,
 328a.
 crops, 150a, 240b, 292a, 324a,
 667a, 914b.
 cross, to, 459b, 841b, 850a, 894b.
 cross-examine, 186b.
 crouch, 246a.
 crowd, 137b, 284a, 818a, 823a ;
 crowded, 241a.
 crown, 23a, 55a, 77b, 119b,
 146b, 148b, 192b, 274a, 279a,
 319a, 326a, 336b, 371a, 393a,
 496a, 515a, 525b, 528a, 530a,
 535a, 544a, 579b, 595a, 615b,
 635b, 683a, 684a, 689b, 693b,
 701b, 715b, 790a, 810b, 853ab ;
 festival of, 701b ; of earth,
 lake and sky, 163a ; of
 feathers, 701b ; of flowers,
 595a ; of innocence, 271b ; of
 North, 171b, 189b, 320a ; of
 South, 172a, 653b, 692b ; of
 South and North, 171a, 358a ;
 parts of the, 20a, 147b, 355b,
 540b, 572a, 658a ; of the
 Double, 599b ; sides of the,
 146b ; the Double, 617a ; the
 Green, 150b ; the Red, 399b ;
 the Triple, 447b ; the White,
 372b, 628b, 629a, 630b, 711b.
 crown of the head, 163a, 771b,
 808b.
 crowned, 534b ; crowned one,
 689b.
 cruel, 395b.
 cruelty, 314b.
 crumbling, 149a.
 crush, 9b, 114b, 140b, 185a,
 186a, 253a, 292b, 347b, 397b,
 411a, 441a, 452b, 468b, 480b,
 538a, 571ab, 601b, 612b, 613a,
 626a, 643a, 703b, 795a, 808a,
 844b, 900a ; under foot, 821a ;
 crush up, 683b ; crushed, 181a,
 186b, 763a ; of foes, 395b ; some-
 thing crushed, 6b ; crushing,
 821a.

- crusts, 596b.
cry, 25b, 31b, 34b, 49a, 74b, 94ab, 124a, 209a, 211a, 225a, 385b, 386b, 447a, 537b, 595a, 609b, 648a, 658a, 705a b, 766b, 821b, 838b, 896b ; cry out in pain, 447a ; in shrill tones, 877b ; of death, 94a ; of birds, 658b, 800b, 814a, 853b ; of grief, 22a, 74b, 658b ; of joy, 74a ; to raise a, 627a ; cry out, 12b, 15a, 17a, 25b, 30c, 31b, 49a, 94b, 106b, 113b, 115a, 124a, 136b, 138a, 149b, 154b, 178a, 184b, 186b, 224b, 225b, 345a, 385b, 386b, 419a, 438a, 527b, 548b, 587b, 642a, 658a, 671b, 702a, 766b, 782b, 790b, 809a, 821b, 838b, 841b, 872b, 896b ; cry out for joy, 472b ; cry out noisily, 536a.
crying, 424a ; crying men or women, 462a.
crypt, 351a, 758b.
crystal, 111b, 842a, 858b ; sceptre of, 150b.
cubit, 25a ; royal, 316a ; great and little, 316a ; the square, 567a.
cubit, gods of the, 316a.
cucumber, 92a.
cudgel, 17a, 115b, 140a, 208b, 283a, 284b, 467a, 470a, 516b, 643a, 862b.
cudgels, Sûdânî, 202a.
cuirasses, 422a.
culmination (of star), 139a, 904a ; time of, 12b.
cult, 112a ; to perform a, 742a.
cultivate, 302a, 697a, 833a.
cultivators, riparian, 195b.
cumin, 832a.
cummin, 832a.
cummin, 296a, 808a.
cunning, 682b, 698a, 751b, 781b ; of hand, 430b.
cup, 2a, 43a, 186a, 230b, 366a, 797a, 850b ; lily-shaped, 623b.
cupbearer, 843a ; royal, 391b.
cupboard, 475b.
curb, 490b.
curious, 755b.
curl, 323b, 854a.
current, 441b ; of stream, 294a.
curse, 110a, 136b, 153a, 185a, 202a, 246a, 335a, 356a, 490b, 613b, 615b, 642a, 646b, 649b, 652a, 683a, 689a b, 745a, 757a, 778a, 794b, 805b ; the king, 145b.
cursings, 185a, 794b.
curved, 274b.
Cusae, priestess of, 548b.
cushion, 13a.
Cushite, 95b.
custodian, 585b.
custody, 83a.
custom, 400b, 446a, 516b, 609a, 666b, 678b, 694a, 722b ; ancient, 831b ; to observe, 628b, 710a ; customary, 332a, 826a.
cut, 19b, 31b, 57b, 90b, 91b, 93b, 127b, 149a, 168a, 182b, 186a, 195a, 205b, 208b, 219a, 220a, 221b, 237a, 251a, 262a, 263a b, 274b, 275b, 282b, 290b, 291b, 304b, 323a, 325b, 336b, 344a, 393b, 395b, 398b, 400a, 480b, 508a, 511a, 516b, 519b, 527b, 533a, 538a, 571a b, 587b, 591b, 596a, 597b, 598a, 601a, 603b, 606a, 615a, 629a, 630b, 631b, 647a, 648a, 656b, 660b, 664a, 668b, 684a, 685b, 694a, 696b, 703a, 705a, 706b, 710a, 711a, 713b, 727b, 730a, 731a, 735b, 771a, 836a, 837b, 845a, 867a, 881a b, 888a, 907b, 911b ; an inscription, 878a.
cut away, 36a, 665b ; down, 538b, 648b, 678b, 703b, 730a, 801b, 883b.
cut flowers or fruit, 492a ; the hair, 850a ; reeds, 575a ; wheat, 637b ; a pattern, 571b ; stone, 178a, 777b ; the nails, 123b ; a throat, 592a, 990b.
cut in pieces, 220b, 465b, 482a, 567b, 713a, 715a, 881a.
cut into, 567b, 592a, 846a.
cut off, 31b, 89a, 184a, 195a, 246a, 263b, 397b, 512b, 539b, 566a, 587a, 629a, 665b, 685b, 710a, 730a, 881a.
cut open, 187b, 397b, 603b.
cut through, 245b, 878a, 907a.
cut up, 201a, 664b, 867b ; cut up small, 390a.

cutter, 291a.
 cutting, 201a, 459a, 603b, 730a,
 881a, 878a.
 cutting board, 539a.
 cuttle fish, 347a.
 cycle, 827b ; of time, 827a.
 cylinder, 789b.
 cyperus, 804a, 805a ; ointment,
 801a ; seed, 801a.
 cyperus esculentus, 370a.
 cypress tree, 29b, 115b, 169a,
 204a, 793a.
 Cyprus, Queen of, 465a.
 Cyrus, 784b.

D.

dagger, 91a, 141a, 208a, 226a,
 275b, 276b, 287a, 325a, 333b,
 338b, 351a, 390b, 665a, 666ab.
 dahabiyah, 682b.
 daily, 264ab, 278b, 297a, 339a,
 417b, 450a ; affairs, 580b ;
 gift, 297b.
 dainty (food), 737a.
 dam, 106a, 291a, 308a, 715b,
 882a.
 damage, 140b, 263b, 605a, 772b.
 damned, the, 94a, 97a, 98a,
 197b, 295b, 314b, 340a, 345b,
 377a, 520a, 538b, 560b, 571a,
 617b, 618a, 695b, 835b ;
 damned person, 837a.
 damned, abode of the, 520a ;
 roads of the, 144b.
 damp, 470a.
 damûr cloth, 304b.
 dance, 38b, 61a, 93a, 118a, 141a,
 147a, 448a, 539ab, 549a, 566a,
 597a, 662b, 726a, 734b, 769b,
 789a, 797b, 798b, 852b, 854ab,
 857a, 858a.
 dance of the god, 38b.
 dancer, 38b, 74a, 539a, 789a, 897b.
 dancing, 38b, 74a, 797b.
 dancing girl, 549a.
 dancing woman, 60a, 74b, 539ab ;
 foreign, 234b.
 dandle, 426a, 428a, 858a.
 danger, 445a, 744b.
 Danuna, 867a.
 Darius, 64a, 408a, 409ab, 820a,
 827b, 884b.

dark, 787a, 789a ; - to become,
 76a ; to make, 626a.
 dark water, the, 798b.
 darken, 626a, 652a.
 darkness, 8b, 36a, 77b, 94b,
 96a, 107a, 128a, 135a, 179b,
 184b, 185a, 323b, 529b, 563a,
 592a, 608b, 621b, 622a, 624b,
 642b, 649a, 751b, 761b, 776b,
 778b, 791a, 795ab, 797a, 798ab,
 803b, 810b, 897a ; thick, utter,
 outer, 600b, 798a.
 darling, 44b, 50a, 310a.
 dart, 390a, 490b, 516b, 754a ;
 dart out, 190a.
 dash water, 468b ; dashed in
 pieces, 802a.
 date flour, 56b.
 date palm, 20a, 50a, 203a, 218b,
 849b.
 date shop, 106a.
 date wine, 217b, 218b.
 dates, 49b, 211a, 218b.
 daub, 847b.
 daughter, 584a, 750a ; king's, 392a.
 Daughters, the Two, 584a.
 dawn, 77a, 159b, 193b, 381a,
 522b, 586a, 634a, 685a, 752b,
 815b, 840b, 870b ; the earliest,
 829b ; to prevent the, 562b.
 Dawn-god, 13b, 49b, 133b, 145a,
 198a, 861b.
 dawn wind, 370a ; goddess of,
 661b.
 day, 10b, 438b, 442a, 444b, 450a,
 622b, 648b, 696a ; the matter
 of the, 8b ; lucky and unlucky,
 451a.
 day and night, i.e., for ever,
 417b, 450a.
 day before yesterday, 664b.
 day of judgment, 450b.
 day, turn of the, 246b.
 day-books, 129a, 450a, 499b.
 daybreak, 522b, 815b.
 day-couch, 333b.
 Day-god, 109a ; Day-gods, the
 Thirty, 450a.
 daylight, 731b.
 days, the Five Epagomenal,
 427b, 451a, 868b ; the Fifty
 hot, 547a.
 day's work, 316b.

- daytime, 622b.
 dazed, 651b.
 dazzle, 206a.
 dead, 197b, 295b, 314b, 334b, 544b, 862a, 879a, 904b ; the dead, 155b, 207b, 235b, 293a, 295b, 301a, 371b, 560b, 571a, 632b, 706a, 713b, 718b, 756b, 835b, 836b, 854b ; the beatified, 744a ; the blessed, 508b, 518a, 718b ; the divine, 527b ; the righteous, 271a ; the sainted, 24a ; the venerable, 50a ; festival of the dead, 474b, 645b.
 dead body, 280b, 713b, 893a ; bodies, 806b.
 dead man, 51a, 67a, 399a, 594a.
 dead, offerings to, 518a.
 dead (of colours), 389a.
 Dead-land, 53b, 571a.
 deadly, 221a, 345b.
 deaf, 54b, 72a, 102a, 341a, 614a, 615a, 688b, 689b, 705a, 883a.
 deaf ear, to turn a, 615a.
 deaf man, 614b.
 deafness, 102a, 615a, 686a ; mental, 451b.
 deal kindly, 20b.
 dearest, 561b.
 death, 7a, 102a, 145b, 188a, 266b, 295b, 301a, 314b, 331a, 386b, 541b, 546b, 602a, 703b, 835a, 872a ; the second, 177a.
 death bed, 301a.
 death blow, 489a.
 death cry, 74a, 301a, 386b, 450b, 469a.
 Death-god, 55a, 71b, 255a, 435a, 626b ; Boat of the, 490a.
 deathless, 301a.
 death rattle, 411b.
 death sentence, 74a, 160b, 335b.
 death trap, 245b.
 debate, 410b.
 debility, 7b.
 decapitate, 90b.
 decay, 55b, 61a, 72b, 82b, 176b, 177b, 181a, 262b, 263a, 420a, 470a, 520a, 565b, 566a, 592a, 594a, 604b, 621a, 624b, 640b, 693b, 774b, 787b, 865b ; decayed, 149a, 176a, 184b ; decaying, 463a.
 deceit, 31b, 82a, 141a, 488b, 530a, 540a, 572a, 776b, 777a, 790a, 874b.
 deceitful, 90b, 224b, 335b.
 deceive, 141b, 538b, 797b, 839a, 647a.
 deceiver, 641b.
 December, 5b.
 decide, 160b, 194b, 195a, 722b.
 decipher, 178a.
 decision, 131b, 157b, 194b, 753b ; judicial, 146b ; legal, 596b.
 deck out, 613b, 590b, 904b.
 deck of a boat, 689a.
 declaim, 758a, 835b.
 declaration, 332b, 669b, 860b, 886a.
 declare, 253b, 276b, 673a, 796a, 913a.
 decorate, 333b, 530a, 572a, 574b, 590b, 601b, 615b, 644b, 677a, 680a, 689a, 701a, 755a, 873b, 904a ; decorated, 689a, 731a, 755a.
 decoration, 387b, 575a, 602a, 615b, 644b, 776a, 904a.
 decoction, 292b, 328a, 762a.
 decree, 3a, 19a, 34b, 37a, 76b, 131b, 160b, 161a, 190b, 191b, 192a, 335a, 337b, 431b, 470a, 567b, 619a, 679b, 683b, 688a, 692b, 697b, 710a, 722b, 754a, 831b ; of doom, 837a ; royal, 391b ; to pass a, 654a.
 decry, 631a, 715a.
 dedicate, 601a, 668a, 841b, 885b.
 dedication, 574b.
 deed, 67a, 106b, 337b, 387b, 440a, 666b ; glorious deeds, 23a ; deeds of violence, 127b.
 deed (document), 129a.
 deep, to be, 337a, 822a.
 deep, 475b, 768b ; deep place, 337a.
 deer, 624b.
 defaced, 420a.
 defame, 631a, 715a.
 defaulter, 176a.
 defect, 140b, 256b, 293a, 528b, 560b, 685b, 694a, 715b, 768a, 772b ; defeated, 560b, 617b.
 defect, 26b, 165b, 180a, 441b, 540a, 809a, 853a ; of body, 574a.
 defection, 434a.

- defective, 141b, 165b, 802a.
 defence, 164a, 380a, 823b, 860b, 868a.
 defenceless, 558a.
 defend, 324b, 354a, 366b, 381a, 409b, 591b, 715b.
 defendant, 612a, 681a.
 defender, 64b.
 defile, 704b, 801b, 818a.
 defilement, 825b.
 define bounds of, 194b.
 deflect, 18a.
 deformed, 806b.
 defraud, 373a, 451b, 473a, 538b.
 degradation, 411b.
 degrees, 379b.
 deify, 66a, 401b.
 dejected, 476a, 861b.
 Dekan, the Thirty-six Dekans, 23a, 42b, 57b, 405a, 409b, 530b, 572a, 585b, 656a ; Keeper of the, 71b.
 Dekan-god, 109a.
 delay, 9b, 10a, 57b, 90b, 174b, 191a, 195b, 283b, 315b, 377b, 499b.
 delete, 315b.
 deliberate, 145b.
 delicate, 764a, 774b.
 delight, 693a, 776b, 728b, 729a.
 delighted, 412a.
 delightful, 123a, 412a.
 delights, sexual, 412a.
 delimit, 490a.
 delimitation, 133b.
 deliver, 385a, 608a, 757b ; deliver a woman, 602b, 671b.
 deliverance, 385a.
 deliverer, 385a.
 delivery, 683b.
 Delta, 103b, 318a, 816a ; dwellers in marshes of, 820a ; man of, 103b ; speech of, 335b ; woman of, 820a.
 deluge, 12a, 49b, 544b, 644a.
 demand, 334b, 577b, 643a, 745a, 756b.
 Demetria, 880b.
 Democritus of Abdera, 91a.
 demolish, 499b, 810a.
 demon, 30b, 197a, 468a, 657a, 731b, 740a b, 741a, 820a, 895a ; female, 112a.
 demonstrate, 235b.
 demotic, 619b.
 den, 201a b, 216a, 275b, 419b, 538b, 539b, 775a, 832b, 857a.
 Denderah, gods of, 132b.
 denial, 435a.
 denizens of earth, 71b.
 dense, 164a, 601b ; of heart, 37b, 164a.
 denseness, 164a.
 denude, 793b.
 depart, 149b, 153a, 156b, 212a, 240a, 351b, 420a b, 499a, 587b, 632a, 633a, 716b, 737b, 844b ; to make, 696a.
 departure, 670b, 716b.
 dependant, 293a, 311a, 824a ; dependants, 893a.
 dependent upon, 293a.
 depict, 346a.
 depose, 868b.
 deposit, 131b.
 deposition, 186a, 416a, 758a.
 depravity, 467b.
 depressed, 64b, 744b.
 depression, 140b.
 deprivation, 176a.
 deprive, 793b.
 deprived, 176a, 184b, 800a.
 depth, 216a, 827a.
 deputy, 80b, 98b, 101b, 103a, 579b, 580a.
 deputy confectioner, 103a.
 deputy general, 103a.
 deputy master of horse, 103a.
 deputy sealer, 103a.
 descend, 27a, 224b, 387b, 439a, 444a, 528b, 532b, 612b.
 descendant, 243a, 331b, 439b, 567b, 898a.
 descent, 682a.
 describe, 387b, 719b.
 description, 719b.
 desert, 185b, 311a, 340b, 532a, 533b, 598b, 732a, 889b, 902a ; dwellers in the, 609b, 730a, 841a ; the Eastern, 59b.
 desert, to, 205b.
 deserter, 587b.
 desertion, 587b.
 design, to, 290b, 619a, 694a, 753b, 779a.

design, 94a, 346a, 570b, 572a, 698b, 722b, 753b, 779b, 798b, 855b ; crafty, 860b ; mural, 619b ; to make a, 122b.
 designer, 619b, 780a ; of Ptah, 620a, 662b.
 desire to, 118a, 309b, 723b, 726a, 729a.
 desire, 4b, 19a, 37b, 309b, 310a, 417b, 561b, 865a ; of the heart, 752a ; desired, 118a.
 desolate, 27b.
 de sorte que, 331a.
 despair, 263a, 290a, 703b, 807b.
 despairing, 461a.
 despatch, 180a, 184a, 440b, 445a.
 despicable, 574b.
 despise, 260a, 621a, 622b.
 despoil, 285b, 552b, 698a, 794a.
 destine, 722b.
 destinies, to arrange, 66b.
 Destiny, 326b, 561a, 694a, 722b ; lords of, 561b ; Tablet of, 326a.
 destitute, 12b, 128a, 129b, 174b, 186b, 204b, 225b, 339b, 340ab, 375b, 379b, 472b, 546a, 734a, 833a.
 destitution, 7b, 127b.
 destroy, 12a, 57b, 103b, 135b, 138a, 139a, 145a, 176b, 177b, 181a, 182b, 187b, 256b, 261b, 262a, 263b, 281b, 305b, 315b, 337b, 390a, 435a, 459a, 523b, 532a, 538b, 539ab, 540a, 544b, 547a, 560b, 562b, 567b, 568a, 573a, 575a, 587a, 591ab, 592b, 596a, 607b, 613b, 618b, 619a, 622a, 626a, 627a, 633a, 637b, 641b, 644a, 645b, 647a, 660b, 684b, 696b, 697a, 701b, 702b, 703b, 704b, 741b, 750b, 810a, 822a, 824a, 840ab, 847a, 858a, 865b, 884a, 909b ; destroy by fire, 392b, 696a.
 destroyed, 39a, 94a, 149a, 184b, 388b, 398b, 439b, 473a, 520a, 536b, 544b, 552b, 560b, 702a, 792b, 862b.
 destroyer, 98b, 373a, 375b, 520a, 538b, 547a, 587a, 641b, 684b, 740b, 884a.
 Destroyer of Sin, 103b.

destruction, 10b, 11b, 82b, 92b, 102a, 103b, 145b, 163b, 168a, 188a, 243b, 263b, 375b, 440a, 489a, 520a, 524a, 538b, 539a, 561b, 577b, 612b, 648a, 650b, 652a, 666a, 697a, 703b, 840a, 872a ; place of, 538b, 520a.
 destructive, 212a.
 detach, 261b.
 detain, 643b, 653b.
 determination, 139a.
 determine, 722b.
 determined, 297a.
 detestable, 778b.
 develop, 649b.
 device, 694a.
 devil, 197a, 208a, 211a, 345b, 377a, 419a, 470a, 599b, 621a, 624a, 657a, 694b, 708a, 740b, 820a, 895ab.
 Devil, the, 657a.
 devise, 66b, 145b, 398a, 782b.
 devoted, 147b, 399a, 793b.
 devour, 120b, 122a, 168b, 215b, 248a, 390a, 392b, 606b, 688b, 851a, 896b, 898b.
 devourer, 338a, 392b, 590b, 602a, 615a, 645a ; the crocodile, 877a.
 devouring, 34a.
 dew, 27a, 97a, 101b, 142a, 143b.
 Dhu'l-Karnêñ, 52b.
 dhurra, 223b, 227b, 390b.
 diadem, 119b, 326a, 496a, 515a, 528a, 683a, 701b.
 diaphragm, opening in, 416b.
 diarrhoea, 61b, 169b.
 diary, 450a.
 didrachma, 781a.
 die, 10b, 293a, 301ab, 314b, 334b, 632a, 654a, 716b, 835a, 866b ; die off, 865b ; die out, 520a.
 difference, 711a, 825a.
 differentiate, 629a, 630a.
 difficult, 145a, 753b.
 difficulty, 99a, 755b, 861b.
 diffident, 754b.
 dig, 29b, 201a, 668b, 729b, 881b ; dig foundations, 201a ; dig into, 388a ; dig out ore, 158b, 209b, 282b, 626a, 757b ; dig up, 540a ; by the roots, 263a.
 digging up the earth, ceremony of, 540b.

digger, 531a, 540a, 759b.
 dignitary, 18a.
 dignity, 15a, 18a, 32a, 883b ;
 dignities, 829b.
 dilatation of heart, 3a.
 diminish, 10b, 116a, 127b, 138a,
 355a, 451b, 538b, 539b, 640b,
 703b, 858a ; diminished, 379b,
 749b.
 diminution, 12b, 409b, 539b.
 diminutive, 226a.
 dimness, 753a.
 dining room, 168b, 613a.
 diorite, 221b.
 dip, 596a, 897b ; dip in water,
 27b, 820a, 843a.
 direct, 117b, 285a, 411a, 482a,
 486b, 512b, 562a, 582a, 610b,
 622b, 679b, 683b, 694a, 699a,
 860a, 862a, 896a ; a course,
 837a ; the mind, 699a ; the
 feet, 866a.
 direction, 28a, 699a.
 direction, rubrical, 487a, 861a.
 director, 98b, 311b, 351b, 417a,
 487a, 513a, 562a, 666b, 699a,
 862a.
 director of ceremonies, 699b.
 director of corvée, 108b.
 director of festival, 71a.
 dirt, 119b, 179b, 470a, 476a,
 537b, 635a, 763b, 822b.
 dirty, 260a, 470b, 524a, 726a,
 787a, 883a.
 disaffected, 227a.
 disagree, 410b.
 disappear, 477b, 520a, 560a,
 787b.
 disappearance, 451b.
 disapprove, 446a, 540a.
 disarrange, 577b, 683a, 844a.
 disaster, 8a, 31b, 214b, 269a b,
 379b, 395a, 419a, 577b, 595b,
 631b, 632a, 698a, 715a, 717b.
 discharge a debt, 601a, 668a,
 717b, 874b, 904a.
 discomfort, 524b, 895b.
 discontented, 227a.
 discord, 844a.
 discouragement, 262b.
 discourse, 549a.
 discover, 96a, 468a, 807a.
 discuss, 145b, 410b, 613a.

disease, 27a, 39b, 72a, 81a, 91b,
 160a, 168b, 195b, 212b, 222b,
 275b, 288a, 296b, 324a, 383a,
 390b, 393b, 434a, 444a, 459a,
 462a, 469a, 484a b, 485a, 489b,
 522a, 529a, 550b, 553a, 571a,
 610a, 836b, 646b, 649a, 680b,
 682b, 696b, 711a, 737b, 747a,
 805b, 813b, 824a, 839b ; deadly,
 295b ; devil of, 212a ; fatal,
 314b ; of belly, 82a, 151a ;
 of the bladder, 178a ; of the
 ears, 883b ; of the eyes, 14a,
 120a, 149b, 725a, 753a ; of the
 feet, 812b ; of the genital
 organs, 109b ; of the leg, 806b ;
 of the mouth, 185b ; of the skin,
 149b, 390b ; of the womb, 9a ;
 diseased, 383a.
 disembark, 677b.
 disembowel, 757b.
 disentangle, 43b, 178b.
 disgrace, 7a, 31b, 541b, 544b,
 612b, 682a, 731b, 737b.
 disgraceful, 535b, 541a.
 disguise, 65b.
 disgust, 64b, 262b, 263a, 383a,
 618b, 638a, 744b, 796b ; to
 feel, 258a ; disgusted, 260a,
 664b, 665a, 714a.
 disgusting, 383a, 819b.
 dish, 178a, 208b, 558b, 856b, 892a.
 disheartened, 261a, 263a, 524a b.
 dishevelled, 393b, 727a.
 dishonour, 564b, 895a.
 disk, 234a ; of sun, 26b, 27a b,
 98b, 101b, 622b, 820a.
 disk, winged, 111a, 474a, 536a.
 disks of Rā, the Seven, 98b.
 Disk-goddess, 134a.
 dislike, 541a.
 disloyal, 227a.
 dismantle, 793b.
 dismayed, 464a, 524a.
 dismember, 393b, 512b.
 dismiss, 190a.
 disobedient, 341a.
 disorder, 577a, 736a, 844a.
 dispel, 787a.
 dispensation, 694a.
 disperse, 420b, 787a.
 disposal, 679b.
 dispose, 679b.

disposer, 860b.
 disposition, 34b, 37b, 50b, 209b,
 460b, 461a, 637a, 703a, 770b,
 779b, 782b ; good, 34b ; happy,
 168a.
 disputant, 745a.
 dispute, 167a, 727b, 744b, 852b,
 854a.
 disquieted, 744b.
 disregard, 289b, 546a, 633b.
 disseminate, 51a.
 dissolve, 228a, 899a ; dissolved,
 216b.
 distant, 144b.
 distil, 409b, 863b.
 distinction, 630a, 711b.
 distinguish, 629a, 630a, 711a,
 837b, 856a ; distinguished,
 153b, 336b, 711b, 713a, 838a,
 841b, 856a, 880b.
 distorted, 344a.
 distract the mind, 685b.
 distress, 650b ; to be in, 800a.
 distribute, 235a, 248b, 251a,
 881b.
 distribution, 538b.
 distributor, 248b.
 district, 79a, 144a, 289a, 420b,
 444b, 511b, 533b, 605b, 738b,
 781b, 783b ; inspector, 311b ;
 walled, 60b.
 disturb, 549b, 577a, 710a, 845a.
 disturbance, 549b, 557a b.
 disturbed, 344a, 393b, 464a,
 630a ; disturbed times, 887b.
 disturber, 7b, 549b, 577a.
 ditch, 21b, 142a.
 ditcher, 444b, 729a, 758a.
 diuretic, 528b.
 diver bird, 541a.
 divers, 736a.
 divert, 680b, 793b.
 divide, 37a, 235a, 237b, 243b,
 245b, 246a, 248b, 251a b, 325b,
 662a, 755a, 837b, 838a, 881b,
 844b, 888a, 907b, 911b.
 divider, 248b.
 divine, 356a, 401b ; be or be-
 come, 401b.
 divinity, 402a.
 division, 103b, 235a, 248b, 251b,
 252a b, 511b, 538b, 621a, 695a,
 881a, 882b.

divisionless, 341a.
 divorced, 481a.
 dîwân, 13a, 108b, 190a, 526b,
 596a.
 do, 65a, 418b ; do away, 89b,
 103b, 181a, 425a, 847b ; do
 battle, 132a ; do continuously,
 66a ; do good to, 65a ; do
 homage, 96a ; do honour,
 147b ; do not, 44a ; do nothing,
 78a, 225b, 377a ; do well, 66a ;
 do what is obligatory, 65b ;
 do the will of, 65b ; do wrong,
 369b, 637a.
 dock, 74a, 180b.
 dockyard, 180b.
 doctor, 592b.
 doctrine, 655b.
 document, 90b, 106b, 129a, 144a,
 161a, 180a, 184b, 200b, 337b,
 387b, 440a, 619a, 622b, 661a,
 644a, 701b, 722b, 725a, 738b,
 755a, 774a, 836a b, 841a, 848a,
 849a, 855b, 882a, 885a, 898a ;
 documents, old or ancestral,
 345a, 830b.
 Doer of right, a title, 67b.
 doers, 67a.
 dog, 4a, 10a, 25b, 31b, 33b,
 147b, 149a, 177b.
 dog, the fighting, 179b, 221a,
 722a ; the house, 177b ; the
 Libyan, 5a.
 dog of Antef-âa, 243b.
 Dog-god, 70a, 699b.
 dog-headed, 862a.
 dog-skin, 722a.
 Dog-star, 664a.
 dolphin, 643a.
 dolt, 546a.
 domain, 95a, 106a, 107a, 144a,
 409a, 457b, 490a, 667a, 861a,
 897a, 900b ; domains of Horus
 and Set, 16a.
 domestic, 568a.
 domicile, 910b.
 domination, 468a.
 dominion, 496a, 512b.
 done, 67a.
 donkey (see ass).
 donkey-herd, 586b.
 doom, 160b, 520a.
 doomed, 345b.

door, 107a, 130b, 222a, 275a, 371b, 393a, 416a, 419a, 521b, 522a, 588b, 594b, 647a, 654b, 658b, 659a, 723b, 819a, 822a, 823a ; boundary, 908b ; false, 420b ; folding, 655a ; leaves of, 129a ; of the earth, 416a ; two sides of, 821b.
 door-bolt, 618b, 775a ; of Maāti, 842b.
 door-chamber, 526b.
 door-fitting, 283a.
 door-gods, 107b, 655a.
 doorkeeper, 70a, 71a, 107b ; of heaven, 70a ; of Osiris, 70a ; of the Tuat, 107b.
 door-post, 351a, 520b ; of Maāti, 388b.
 doorway, 159a, 275a, 393a, 417b, 419a.
 dose, 661b.
 double, 548b, 782b ; of the East, 19a.
 double, to, 93a, 763a, 768a.
 double-plumed, 18a.
 doubler (of years), 768a.
 dough, 230b, 534a b, 776b, 844a.
 dove, 54b, 234a, 299b, 300a, 301b, 809b, 810b.
 dovecot, 166a.
 downcast, 861b.
 downwards, 493a, 532a, 579b.
 dowry, 286b, 544a, 736a, 774a b ; in silver, 215b.
 doze, 113b.
 drachm, 706a.
 drachma, 781a.
 draft, 94a, 337b.
 draftsman (see also draughtsman), 689b.
 drag, 100a, 184a, 324a, 327b, 628b, 629b, 707b, 713a, 827a ; drag a stream, 490b ; drag away, 752b ; drag down, 177b ; drag out, 787b ; drag with ropes, 3b.
 dragoman, 106a, 177a.
 draper, 356b.
 drapings, 476b.
 draughtboard-and draughts, 604b, 628b, 630a.
 draught box, 302a.
 draughts, to play, 476a, 604b.

draughtsman, 38a.
 draughtsman (artist), 358a, 780a ; craft of the, 779b.
 draw, 90b, 100a, 104a, 184a, 346a, 619a, 703b, 707b, 827a.
 draw and quarter, 873a ; draw game, 287a ; draw geese, 187b.
 draw bolts, 620b, 690a.
 draw a bow, 13b.
 draw a design, 610b, 662b.
 draw near, 565a, 638a, 846a b, 891a.
 draw off, 747b.
 draw out, 894a.
 draw a sword, 827a.
 draw thread, 346b.
 draw up a list, 190b.
 drawers, 565b, 749a.
 drawing, 346a, 555a, 779b.
 dream, 163b, 432b ; a bad, 652a.
 dregs, 411b, 611b, 677b, 820b.
 drench, 223b.
 dress, 34b, 169a b, 282b, 356b, 476b, 537b, 606a, 613b, 629b, 631a, 671b, 703b, 714a, 787a, 818b, 850b, 904b ; dressed, 757a, 826a, 835b.
 dress a god, 670a.
 dress the hair, 850a.
 dresser, 714a ; of the dead, 158a ; of a god, 667b.
 dressing room, 240a.
 dribble, 351b.
 dribblings, 620b.
 dried (see also dry), 764b ; dried up, 186b.
 drill, 452a.
 drill-bow, 166a.
 drink, to, 168b, 350b, 592a, 593a, 642a, 648b, 651a, 695b, 710a, 842b, 887b, 889a ; give to drink, 696b, 866b ; drink oneself drunk, 887b.
 drink, 58b, 92b, 140a, 202a, 230b, 409a, 485b, 491b, 572b, 616a, 621a, 631b, 637b, 648b, 651a, 722a, 723a, 726a, 735a, 751b, 759b, 761b, 773b, 801a, 817a, 823a, 843a, 857a, 872b ; fermented, 115a ; holy, 912b ; made of red grain, 889a ; pots of, 776a ; to prepare, 735a ; sacrificial, 690a.

drinker, 593a, 651a.
 drinking, the act of, 804b ;
 pot, 775b.
 drinking companions, 651a.
 drinking festival, 859a, 889a.
 drink offering, 474a, 516b, 525a,
 538a, 709b, 872b.
 drip, 708b, 906b ; drip away,
 636a.
 drive, 443b, 470a ; a furrow,
 564a ; ashore, 74a.b.
 drive away, 40a, 57b, 145a, 262a,
 370b, 381a, 393b, 417b, 420a.b,
 440b, 531b, 533b, 564b, 565b,
 613b, 683b, 684a, 696a, 707b,
 794a, 810a, 846a, 896b ; drive
 pegs, 140a.
 drive back, 487b, 614b, 676b,
 746a, 747a.
 drive cattle, 564b, 841b.
 drive off, 787a.
 drive in, 72a.
 drive out, 563b, 564a, 884a ;
 drive out pain, 445b.
 driver, 766a, 791a.b.
 dromos of temple, 545a.
 drop, 227a, 409b, 575b, 849b ;
 drop back, 116a ; down,
 549a ; of the jaws, 568a ;
 out, 568a ; tears, 906a ; with
 fatigue, 802a.
 droppings, 366b, 409b ; from
 eye, 61b ; from nose, 608a.
 dross, 714a, 820b.
 drought, 652b, 697b, 723b, 732a.
 drover, 351b, 586b.
 drown, 140a, 442b ; drowned,
 95b, 317b, 451a, 897b.
 drowning man, 139b.
 drowsy, 113b.
 drug, 128b, 186a, 247a, 300a,
 771a ; aromatic, 346b ; to
 treat or be treated with a
 drug, 180b, 631b, 710a, 712a,
 715a ; drugged beer, 719a.
 drum, 10a, 610b, 680a, 827a.b, ;
 to beat a, 843b.
 drunk, 355b, 887b.
 drunk, to be or become, 842b ;
 to make, 776a.
 drunkards, 436a, 593a, 626b,
 651a, 705a, 843a ; habitual,
 843a.

drunken man, 634b.
 drunkenness, 355b, 634b, 843a ;
 day of, 451a ; festival of,
 475a.
 dry, 185b, 547a, 590a, 724b,
 732a, 798a ; dry land, 898a ;
 dry rot, 565b, 566a ; dry
 tears, 132a ; dry up, 91b,
 698a.
 dryness, 441a, 652b, 697b, 724b.
 dual, mark of the, 152a, 157b,
 821a.
 duck, 5b, 100b, 256b.
 duck-headed, 165b.
 due, 882b.
 dues, 511a, 521a, 580b, 722b ;
 of temple, 195b.
 dumb, 705b.
 dum palm, 269b ; fruit of the,
 473b.
 dung, 27b, 30b, 37a, 289b, 451b,
 467a, 473a, 509b, 571b, 624a,
 700b, 786a ; of crocodile,
 325b ; fuel, 902b.
 duplicate, 177a, 604b, 675b.
 durable, 632a.
 during, 815a.
 dust, 37a, 99a, 179b, 223b, 253a,
 347b, 396a, 469a, 536b, 571b,
 723b, 731a, 763b, 815a ; of
 alluvial gold, 353a ; storm,
 544b ; white, 751a.
 dust heap, 15b.
 duty, 69b, 161a ; daily, 160b ;
 place of, 80b ; regular, 167a.
 duties, 586b.
 dwarf, 294b, 374b, 470b, 867b,
 868b, 883b ; dancing, 883b.
 Dwarf-god, 867b.
 dwell, 374b, 485a.b, 864a.
 dweller, 485b, 774b ; dweller in,
 573a.
 dweller on the earth (i.e.,
 the living), 828b.
 dweller on the mountain (i.e.,
 the dead), 826b.
 dwelling, 41b, 42a, 62a, 273b,
 499b, 571b, 632b, 725a, 909b ;
 dwelling place, 750b.
 dye, 693b, 791a.
 dyke, 106a, 758a, 759b, 767b,
 838b, 861b, 882a, 907b ; to
 build a, 882a.

E.

each, 357a, 828a, 856b, 882b.
 eagle, 135b, 910b.
 ear, 103a, 126b, 329b ; the two ears, 508a ; running of the, 644a.
 ear, of corn, 548a, 573a, 726b, 728a, 743a, 794b, 795a ; of a door, 126b ; of a god, 126b.
 early, 351a, 870b.
 earring, 356a, 728b.
 earth, 10a, 11a, 13b, 16b, 25a, 30b, 37a, 83a, 99a, 118b, 220a, 253a, 537a, 585b, 609a, 627b, 666a, 763b, 764b, 766b, 806a, 815a, 816a, 835a ; coloured, 773b, 910a ; crown of the, 163a ; for faience, 753a ; for sealing, 643b ; red and white, 558b, 752a.
 earth amulet, 750a.
 earth creatures, 584b.
 Earth-destroyer, 641b.
 earthenware, 114a, 252a.
 earth, fullers', 866b.
 Earth-god, 11b, 95b, 175b, 199a, 255a, 498a, 805b, 819b, 831a, 838a, 848b.
 Earth-goddess, 819b, 868a.
 earth-iron, 210a.
 earth lightening, 815b.
 earthquake, 298b, 447a, 762a.
 Earthquake-god, 631a, 714b.
 earthwork, 758a, 858a.
 ease, to be at, 610a, 679a.
 east, 18b, 19a, 20a, 815b ; Bull of the, 221b ; goddess of the, 19a ; wise men of the, 430b.
 eastern, 18b.
 east side, 106a.
 east wind, 449a.
 easy, 516a.
 easy-going, 898b.
 eat, 10a, 28b, 48b, 49b, 120b, 122a, 168b, 184b, 185b, 186a, 187a, 215b, 248a, 261b, 392b, 393a, 572b, 600b, 631b, 762a, 772b, 778b, 814a ; eat into, 395a ; eat ravenously, 606b ; eat the heart, 120b ; to make to, 592b, 645a ; eat up, 392b.
 eater, 168b, 392b.

Eater of foes, 121b.
 Eater of heart souls, 169a.
 Eater of many, 121a.
 Eater of the Arm, 120b.
 Eater of the Ass, 121a.
 Eater of the Dead, 121a.
 Eater of sinners (Osiris), 120b.
 Eater of souls, 121a.
 eating, 105b, 804b.
 eavesdrop, 471a, 672b.
 ebony, 142b, 441a, 445b, 446a.
 eclipse, 395a, 838b.
 eclipsed, 395a.
 Ecliptic-god, 479a.
 ecstasy, 593a ; fall into an, 530a ; religious, 480b.
 eddy, 247a.
 Edfû, priestess of, 460b.
 edge, 243b, 662b ; of sword, 878a ; of the water, 662b.
 edict, 106b, 192a, 337b, 346a, 400b, 441a, 692b, 710a, 849a ; of slaughter, 631b ; righteous, 668b.
 edition, 683a.
 Edomite, 102b.
 educate, 655a, 757b ; educated, 634a.
 education, 655a b.
 eel, 480b.
 efface, 840a ; effaced, 184b.
 effect, to, 807a, 900a.
 effective, 20a.
 effeminacy, 574a.
 efficient, 129b.
 effigy, 19a.
 efflux, 91b, 419b, 766a.
 effusion, 708b.
 egg, 119a, 121b, 593a, 649b, 651b, 683a.
 eggshell, 62a.
 Egypt, Lower and Upper, 97b, 99b, 248b, 431b, 523a, 675b, 741a, 771b, 815a.
 Egypt, Middle, 575b.
 Egypt, speech of, 416a.
 Egyptians, 787b, 815b.
 eight, 547b, 548a ; eight-day cloth, 547b ; eight-day period, 547b.
 Eight Gods, the, 548a.
 eighteen, 331a.
 eighty, 485a, 548a.

Eileithyia, 388a.
 Eileithyiaspolis, 403a, 522b.
 ejaculation of spells, 190b.
 eject, 659a, 708a b, 833a ; fluid, 394b, 561b.
 ekbolic, 528b.
 elbow, 766b.
 elder, 679b.
 eldest, 107a, 170b, 601b, 602b, 672a, 828b.
 elect, 696b.
 elephant, 4a.
 elephant grass, 4a.
 Elephantine, priest of, 628a ; speech of, 335b.
 elevate, 92a, 537b.
 elevation, 424b.
 eloquent, 410b, 626a.
 Elysian Fields, 183a.
 emanation, 419b, 821b, 852b ; divine, 821b ; liquid, 437a.
 embalm, 117a, 188a, 512a, 593b, 631a, 652a, 653b, 654a, 680b, 710a, 715a ; embalmed, 158a, 180b.
 embalmer, 158a, 188a, 190b.
 Embalmer (Anubis), 593b.
 Embalmers, the Four, 188a.
 embalment, 46b ; chamber of 803b.
 embank, 882a.
 embankment, 882a.
 embarkation, 439a.
 embark, 7a, 74a, 439a.
 embassy, 31a, 161a, 671a.
 embers, 896b, 897b.
 embrace, 15b, 63a, 64a, 252b, 317a, 446a, 451b, 463a, 470b, 479a, 531a, 548a, 577b, 603b, 616b, 693a, 773a b, 851a, 889a.
 embroider, 833a.
 emerald, 39b, 89b, 204b, 296a, 741a ; root of, 150b.
 Emerald Field, 686b.
 emery, 602b ; powder, 89b.
 eminence, 830a.
 eminent, 713a.
 emission, 91b, 218a, 223a, 332a, 366b, 387a b, 394a b, 400a, 437b, 571b, 820b, 864b ; divine, 331b ; of body, 722b ; of seed, 868a.
 emit a cry, 190a ; a fluid, 395a ; seed, 118a, 609a ; a smell, 551a.

emotion, 241a ; supreme, 44b.
 emphasis, 56a, 79a.
 employés, 579b.
 emptiness, 181a, 184b, 186b, 698a.
 empty, 181a, 182b, 184b, 186b, 204a b, 207b, 226a, 237a, 622b, 732b, 771b, 800a ; to make, 698a ; empty of, 339b ; empty oneself, 133a ; places, 872a ; the belly, 262b ; handed 732b.
 encampment, 178a, 179a, 235a.
 enchant, 464b.
 enchanter, 514b, 585b.
 enchantments, 247a ; god of, 162b ; to work, 247a.
 encircle, 246a, 743b ; with walls, 477a ; encircled, 706b.
 encirclers, 63a.
 enclose, 63a, 75a, 131a, 743b, 769b, 808a, 850b, 851a, 910a ; enclosed, 557b, 574b, 852a.
 enclosure, 19b, 63a, 286b, 600b, 778a, 813a, 878b ; walled, 38a, 575b, 851a.
 encompass, 92a.
 encourage, 702b.
 encroach, 509a.
 end, to, 305b, 560a, 787b.
 end, 131b, 145b, 244a, 306a, 414a, 488a, 703b, 787b, 835a ; of a period, 131b ; ends of leaves, 244b ; ends of the earth, 131b, 773a ; bring to an, 703b, 715b, 770a, 909b ; come to an, 834a ; to make an, 645b, 703b, 711a, 773a, 822a, 833b ; put an end to, 790a.
 endless, 488a, 787b.
 endow, 88b, 262a, 487a, 602b, 654a, 670b, 885b ; endowed with spirit or zeal, 23b, 38b.
 endowment, 518a, 609b.
 endure, 413b, 665a ; to make, 704b ; endured, 140a.
 enduring, 913b.
 endwise, 264b.
 enemy, 1a, 11b, 12b, 27b, 79a, 101b, 116a, 203a, 208b, 227a, 228a, 289b, 302a, 329a b, 345b, 348b, 356a, 369b, 388b, 411b, 434a, 531a, 545b, 546b, 561a,

- 572b, 574b, 636a, 642a, 657a,
676a, 678a, 708a, 738b, 740b,
762a, 787a, 817b, 819a, 820a,
894a, 895ab, 899a ; defeated,
806b.
Enemy (the Devil), 657a.
enemy, to act as an, 657a.
energy, 738a.
enforce, 300b.
engrave, 9a, 186a, 190b, 254b,
521b, 527b, 567b, 610b, 662b,
680a, 777b, 836a, 867a ; en-
graved, 290b, 567b ; engraved
objects, 206a.
engraver, 223a, 291a, 567b, 645b.
enjoy, 147a, 205a, 628b, 833b ;
a dignity, 65a, 410b ; food,
606b ; oneself, 558b, 716b.
enlarge, 181b, 652a, 697a, 837b.
enlarger, 587b.
enlighten, 376b.
enmity, 328b, 461b, 642b, 657a,
678a, 744b, 874b, 895b.
ennobled, 591a.
enquire, 548b ; after, 186b ; for,
179b ; into, 462a, 642b, 673a,
745a.
enquirer, 672b.
enquiry, 642b, 695a, 745a ; ju-
dicial, 745a.
enroll, 662b ; a name, 65b.
enslave, 607a.
enter, 5a, 9a, 25b, 30a, 93b,
138ab, 158b, 439a, 447a, 576a,
688b, 690a, 845a, 846a ; make
to, 641b, 646b.
enterer, 846a.
entertainer, 509a.
enthronement, 485b.
entire, 834a, 880a.
entirely, 414a, 415a, 634a, 779b.
entrails, 189b, 585a.
entrance, 138b, 158b, 284b, 416a,
417b, 419a, 420b, 439a, 576a,
647a, 885a ; and exit, 138a ;
to a path, 416b.
entreat, 124a, 468a, 597a, 603a,
650b, 668b, 745a, 876a.
entreater, 745a.
entreaty, 2a, 8a, 382b, 607a,
650a, 658a, 857b, 876a.
entrust, 683b ; entrusted, 384a.
entwine, 282a.
- enumerate, 41a.
envelop, 91a, 463a, 651b, 717a,
849a, 909b.
environs, 638a.
envoy, 33b, 42a, 161a, 170a, 245b,
289b, 594a, 688a, 854b ; royal,
391b, 742b.
envy, 388a, 774a.
epagomenal days, 427b.
epidemic, 27a.
Epiphanes, 241b, 403b, 404b ;
the two gods, 23a.
Epiphi, 674b, 740a.
epistle, 337b.
equal, 227b, 595a.
equilibrium, 139a, 563a.
equinox, 543a.
equip, 28b, 291b, 601a, 631b,
661a, 715a, 811b, 904a.
equipment, 282b, 487a, 660b,
715a, 796b, 812a, 885b, 904a ;
funerary, 904b.
equipped, 118b, 796b.
equivalent, 88b.
eradicate, 237a.
erase, 884a.
erect, to, 591b, 646a.
Erpit, 84a.
err, 176a, 83a.
errand, 31a, 161a.
error, 141b, 165b, 373a, 797b.
Erta-hen-reqaiu, 437a.
Erta Sebanqa, 437b.
escape, 14b, 118b, 156b, 176a,
193a, 212a, 216b, 240a, 373b,
380b, 409a, 472a, 481a, 519b,
612b, 793b, 864b.
essence, 280a, 293a, 317b, 398b ;
divine, 293b ; of god, 821b.
establish, 436b, 609ab, 649b,
678ab, 694b, 811b ; oneself,
437a ; established, 54a, 602a,
670a, 671a, 812a, 913b.
establishment, 609b, 900a.
estate, 1a, 10b, 22a, 72a, 79a,
94a, 95a, 97b, 106a, 107a, 118b,
121b, 144a, 440b, 453a, 459b,
490a, 510b, 537b, 579a, 638a,
661b, 712b, 720a, 721b, 723a,
758a, 769a, 773a, 781b, 835b,
854a, 861b, 900b ; in Ament,
8a ; landed, 467a.

estate officer, 526b.
 estate rolls, 41a, 474b.
 estimate, 510b, 838a.
 et cetera, 158a, 483b.
 eternal, 343b ; eternal home
 (the tomb), 80a.
 Eternal, the, 507b.
 eternity, 264a, 355b, 383ab, 507b,
 744a, 893a ; amulet of, 183b ;
 begetter of, 189a ; god of, 52b,
 383a ; house of, 239ab, 240a ;
 place of, 214b ; seed of, 331b ;
 soul of, 199b.
 étui, 581b.
 Euergetai, 340a, 404b.
 eunuch, 481b, 822b.
 Eupator, 833a.
 evacuate, 91b, 180a, 184a, 195b,
 260b, 262b.
 evacuation, 184ab.
 evade, 240a.
 even, 96a ; even as, 826a ; even
 though, 786a.
 evening, 10ab, 22b, 100a, 287a,
 288a, 296b, 330a, 420b, 421a,
 429a, 529b, 537a, 608b, 621b,
 622a, 624b, 648b, 649a, 840b,
 897a.
 evening bread, 323b ; evening
 meal, 91b, 330a.
 event, 163b, 542b, 548b, 561b,
 580b, 614b, 617a, 690a, 693b.
 eventide, 323b.
 ever and ever, 383a.
 everlasting, 893a.
 Everlasting Rā, 418a.
 everlasting, 264a, 414b.
 everlastingness, 383a, 893a.
 ever living, 124b.
 every, 357a, 414a, 838a, 856b, 882b.
 everybody, 37b, 68a, 154a, 214a,
 260b, 313b, 357a, 426a, 435a,
 436a, 493a, 583b, 633a, 880a.
 everyone, 154a, 357a, 640b.
 every place, 214a.
 everything, 475b, 525b.
 everywhere, 214a.
 evidence, 332b, 544b ; damning,
 334a ; false, 141b ; to give,
 334a, 694b.
 evident, 265b.
 evidently, 265b.

evil, 8a, 31b, 120a, 141a, 203a,
 208a, 211a, 212a, 214ab, 216b,
 226a, 260a, 343a, 345a, 356a,
 434a, 459a, 472ab, 490a, 524a,
 536b, 538b, 540a, 582a, 594a,
 635a, 634b, 641a, 644b, 649a,
 678a, 744b, 751a, 778b, 808a,
 868b, 869a, 895b.
 evil beings or things, 164b,
 462b, 744b, 778b, 824a.
 evil disposed, 227a.
 evil doer, 12b, 165b, 369b, 373a,
 375b, 434a, 462b, 541a.
 evil eye, 30a, 217a.
 evil, form of, 138a.
 evil glance, 807a.
 evil, god of, 713b, 869a.
 evil hap, 30b, 170a.
 evil-hearted, 165b, 216b, 434a.
 evil men, 88b, 89b, 869a.
 evil natured, 209b.
 evil one, 216b, 369b, 677a.
 evil personified, 111a, 211a.
 evil plight, 80b.
 evil quality, 95a.
 evil, secret powers of, 625a.
 evil, serpent of, 657a.
 Evil (i.e., Set), 629a.
 evil spirit, 228a, 377a.
 evil thing, 459a.
 evil, to be or to do, 141a, 211a,
 373a, 488b, 591b.
 evilly entreated, 606a.
 exact, 139a, 332a, 333b.
 exactly, 139a.
 exaggerate, 651b.
 exalt, 28a, 110a, 625b, 629a,
 630a, 680a, 684a, 702a, 711a,
 713b, 733a, 837b.
 exalted, 7a, 93a, 344a, 713b,
 760a, 767a, 912a ; state, 554a.
 examine, 158b, 178a, 203a, 266b,
 642b, 673a, 716a, 846b, 891a.
 Examiner (Osiris), 642b.
 examining, 754a.
 example, 595a.
 exasperate, 689b.
 excavate, 178a, 757b.
 excavation, 756b.
 exceedingly, 108a, 181a, 266a,
 414ab, 431b, 459a.
 excel, 562a.
 excellences, 23a, 214a, 304a.

excellent, 22b, 93a, 211a, 304a, 305a, 370b.
 except, 160b, 340a, 493a.
 exception, 160b, 537a ; to make an, 537a ; without any, 537a.
 excess, 189a, 470a.
 exchange, 735a b, 874a, 904a ; speech, 410b.
 excitable, 861b.
 excited, 159a, 419a, 570a.
 excitement, 378a.
 exclaim, 49a.
 exclamation, 142a, 157b.
 exclusive, 546a.
 excrement, 184a, 289b, 476a, 528b, 624a, 700b, 786a, 822b.
 excretions, 38b, 222b ; bodily, 307b ; foul, 459a.
 excuse, 185b, 899b.
 execute, 910a.
 executioner, 195a, 303b, 373a, 575b, 644a ; of Osiris, 57a.
 exercise functions, 65a.
 exert pressure, 521b.
 exhaust, 622a.
 exhausted, 10b, 175b, 176b, 207b, 225b, 228a, 522a, 534b, 570b, 574a, 598a, 666a, 753a, 800a, 802a.
 exhaustion, 207b, 534a, 666a.
 exile, 574b, 598a.
 exist, 164b, 230b, 542a, 690a, 717b ; to make, 616a.
 existence, 164b, 694a ; god of, 165a.
 exit, 138a b, 218b, 219b, 240b.
 exorcise, 490b.
 exorcist, 155b.
 expand, 681b.
 expansion, 257a.
 expedient, 595a.
 expedition, 193a ; set out on an, 192b.
 expel, 696a, 801b, 884a.
 expend, 604a.
 expenditure, 438a.
 expenses, 240b, 438a, 443b, 446b.
 experience, 899a.
 expert, 131a, 284b.
 expire, 240a.
 explain, 178b, 212b, 235b, 252b, 253b, 685a.

explanation, 401a ; mark of, 79a.
 explore, 903b.
 expunge, 884a.
 extend, 3a, 184b, 191a, 450a, 597b, 635b, 652a, 804b, 873a, 894a.
 extended, 255b.
 extension, 894a.
 extent, 134a, 838a.
 external, 420b.
 extinguish, 2a, 135b.
 extol, 733a.
 extortion, 141b.
 extortioner, 635a.
 extract, 292b.
 extraordinary, 209b.
 exudation, 27a, 61b, 218a, 820b, 852b, 876b.
 exude, 877b.
 exult, 6a, 466b, 713b.
 eye, eyes, 194a, 219b, 306a, 313a, 351a, 408b, 409b, 702a ; disease of, 14b, 149b, 212b, 421b, 459b, 831a, 843b, 906b ; every, 68a ; inflammation of the, 14a ; the evil, 30a ; the King's, 68a ; right, 53b ; the two eyes, 68a, 275a ; eye to eye, 68a.
 Eye-in-his-belly, 224b.
 Eye of Horus, 23a, 119a, 125b ; an offering, 68b ; the black, white, and green, 68b.
 Eye of Heaven, the left, 18b.
 Eye of Khnemu, 68b ; a boat, 68b.
 Eye of Rā, 23a, 68b, 80a ; the left, 4b, 18b.
 Eye of Shu, 68b.
 Eye of Teb, 68b.
 Eye of Tem, 68b.
 Eye, the One, 68a.
 Eyes, the Two divine, 267a.
 eyeball, 217a ; the Two Eye-balls of Rā, 840a.
 eyebrows, 49b, 58a, 63a, 273a.
 eyelashes, 630a, 713b.
 eyeless, 340b.
 eyelids, 574b, 670a, 671b, 672b, 713b.
 eye paint, 19b, 20a, 150b, 192b, 329a b, 603a, 672b, 673b, 715b.

F.

- fabrics, 487a.
 face, 460a, 493a, 545a, 554a; downwards, 579b; opening the, 116b, 650a; the Hidden, 755b; face to face, 116b, 493a; pure faces, 155a; face cloths, 850b.
 face, to turn the, 866a; to face some one, 116b.
 facing, 158a, 264a, 339a, 493a.
 fact, 525a.
 factory, 81b, 483a.
Fāgit, 260a.
Fai, 259a.b.
Fai-ā, 259b.
Fai-ākh, 259b.
 faience, 842a; blue glazed, 858b, 887a.
Fai-Heru, 259b.
 fail, 10b, 26b, 141b, 176a, 227a, 261b, 433b, 802a, 806a, 839a, 891a.
 failing, 587b.
 failure, 12b, 176a, 177b, 262b, 352b, 595a, 703b, 838b.
Fai-m'khat, 259b.
 faint, 227a, 471a, 480b, 803a.
 faint-hearted, 680a.
 fainting, 175b.
Fai-pet, 259b.
Fait, 259a.
 faith, 382b.
Faiu, 259a.b.
Faku, 260a.
 falcon, 909b.
 fall, 227a, 255a, 425b, 439a, 440a, 444ab, 447a, 560b, 694b, 813b; away, 433b, 587b, 803b; down, 439ab, 572b, 624a, 749b; in with, 129b; out (of hair), 184b; to make, 79a, 104a, 693b.
fallâḥ, *fellâḥ*, 75a, 111a, 489a.
 fallen, the, 79a.
 falsehood, 124a, 141b, 335a, 604b, 803a, 810a, 812a, 813b.
 falseness, 675a.
 falsify, 647a.
 fame, 245a, 724a.
 familiarity, 278b.
 family, 105b, 284a, 316a, 322a, 438b, 443b,
 famine, 514a, 772b; goddess of, 514b; years of, 732b.
 famous, 115b, 508b, 837b.
 fan, to, 269b, 606a.
 fan, fans, 204b, 220a, 318b, 370a, 537b, 610b, 611a, 643b, 647b, 680b; cook's fan, 370a.
 fan bearer, 647b, 849a; fan for fire, 237a, 248a.
 fancy, to let run free, 38a.
 fare, 832a.
 fare collector, 446b.
 far from, 499a.
 farm, 1a, 74a, 99a, 457b, 758a, 767a; labourer, 457b; land 234a; Pharaoh's, 526b.
 farm folk, 638b.
 farmers, 32b, 111a, 489a.
 far off, 417b.
 far reaching, 181a.
 fascinate, 509b.
 fashion, 65a, 95a, 118a; to fashion, 321a, 323ab, 353b, 366b, 384b, 542a, 616a, 628b, 688b, 689b, 690a, 710a, 730a, 770b, 779a, 909b.
 fashioner, 384b.
 fasten, 147b, 355a.
 fastened, 304b, 776a.
 fastening, 273a, 516a, 563b, 600b.
 fat, 102a, 113a, 128ab, 140ab, 189a, 260a, 315a, 542a, 550a, 824b, 828a, 913a, 914b; goose fat, 758b.
 fat, to be, 772b; to put on, 702b.
 fate, 595a, 722b, 724a.
 Fate, 326b, 724a.
 father, 5a, 19b, 98a, 143b, 832b; divine, 402a; of mankind, 98a.
 Father-gods, 402a, 832b.
 father-in-law, 739a; of the king, 98a, 402a; of the god, 98a, 402a.
 fatigue, 142a, 296b, 644b, 802a.
 fatten, 757b; birds, 593b; geese and cattle, 185a.
 fattened, 773b; geese, 914b.
 fault, 89b, 143b, 165b, 226a, 328a, 367a, 595a.
 faultless, 340a, 732b.
 favour, 219a, 283a, 347a, 508a, 528a; by favour, 370b; mark of, 508b; to show, 508a, 813a; unjustly, 437a.

- favoured one, 508b.
 favourite, 153a, 561b.
 Fayyûm, 816b ; Osiris of the, 104a.
 fealty, 50a.
 fear, 34a, 445a, 452a, 473b, 479b, 480a, 490b, 499b, 507a, 588a, 589a, 609b, 636a, 678ab, 679a, 887a, 898b.
 fearful, 108a, 905b.
 fearless, 193b.
 feast, 287a, 449b, 474a ; to keep the, 474a.
 feast-day, 451a.
 feather, 311b, 352b, 607b, 733a ; of goose and hawk, 733b ; of south, 733b ; of Thoth, 733b ; pair of feathers, 733b.
 feather crown, 319a.
 feathered headdress, 528a.
 fecundate, 387a, 629b.
 fed, 394a.
 fee, 90a.
 feeble, 22a, 78a, 149a, 152b, 207b, 225b, 226a, 227a, 260b, 574a, 587a, 661a, 771b, 802a, 898b.
 feebleness, 226a, 874a, 898b.
 feed, 77b, 139b, 166b, 179a, 213b, 261b, 590a, 592b, 601a, 606b, 607a, 632a, 645a, 677a, 678a, 696a, 717b, 772b ; feed on, 186a.
 feel, 527a.
 feeling, 783b.
 feet (see also foot), 638a, 807a.
 feign, 65b ; feign ignorance, 546a.
 Fekhti, 261b.
 feldspar, 150b.
 felicity, 214b.
 fell a tree, 338a, 894a.
 fellow, 71b, 277b, 603a, 674a.
 fellow worker, 277b.
 female, 785b ; females (children), 322a.
 female spirit, 24a.
 fen district, 103b.
 fen man, 103b.
 fence, 380b.
 Fenkhu, 150b, 260b ; fire of the, 222a.
 Fenkhu cakes, 260b.
 Fentchi (Thoth), 261a.
 Fenti, 260b, 261a.
 Fenti-en-Ānkh, 260b.
 Fent-ket, etc., 261a.
 ferment, 49b, 72b, 115a, 758b.
 ferocity, 433b.
 ferry, 576b, 704a.
 ferry boat, 286a, 295b, 320b, 576b, 814b.
 Ferry-god, 267b, 320b, 354b.
 ferryman, 267b, 576b, 850a, 895a ; craft of, 286b ; of truth, 894b.
 fertile, 150a, 189b, 593a, 649b, 651a.
 fervent, 320a.
 festal apparel, 602a.
 festival, 74a, 117b, 158b, 161b, 166b, 249b, 268a, 310b, 323b, 346b, 438b, 449b, 462b, 474a, 476b, 525b, 616b, 640a, 675a, 840b ; annual, 594a ; book of the, 474b ; the drunken, 843a ; the 15th day, 331a ; the great, 474b ; hall, 183a ; Karnak, 474b ; monthly, 40a b, 640a b ; half-monthly, 673a ; quarter monthly, 881b ; of last quarter, 907b ; of several gods, 242a ; of Khârgah, 175b ; of the tail, 714a ; of the Two Bulls, 624b ; sailing, 752b, 893b ; Sixth day, 643b.
 festival, to keep the, 438b, 462b, 613b, 615b.
 festivity, 474a.
 fetter, to, 273a, 313b, 338a, 607b, 643b, 662a, 762b, 763a, 764b, 765a, 769a, 774a, 778a, 883a.
 fetter, 11b, 58a, 64a b, 72a, 82b, 91a, 118a, 146a, 156a, 282a, 290b, 292a, 355a, 408b, 479a, 529a, 587a, 593b, 607b, 611b, 631b, 750a, 764b, 766a, 818b, 858a, 883a ; of Set, 587a.
 fettered, 533a, 680a, 702b.
 feud, 459a.
 fever, 81a, 443a, 471a, 517a, 531b, 740a ; patient, 584b.
 few, 379b, 397b, 438a, 659b.
 fibre, 573b.
 ficus carica, 380a.
 field, 1a, 8a, 22a, 27a, 30a, 75a, 100a, 128a b, 195a, 440b, 449b,

- 457b, 490a, 585b, 667a, 686a, 720a, 767a, 861b, 881b, 882ab ; labour, 206b ; labourer, 30a, 75a, 76ab, 201a, 489a, 686a ; of flax, 8a.
 field bread, 686a.
 Field-god, 686a.
 Field, Holy, 687b.
 Field of Eternity, 687a.
 Field of Fire, 687b.
 Field of Horus, 687a.
 Field of Offerings, 687b.
 Field of Rā, 687a.
 Field of Reeds, 183a, 686b.
 Field of the Beetle, 687b.
 Field of the Bull, 687b.
 Field of the Chief, 687b.
 Field of the Gods, 687a.
 Field of the Grasshoppers, 687b.
 Field of the Ka, 687b.
 Field of the Twin Gods, 687a.
 field, offering of, 8a ; produce, 242b, 451b, 667a ; segment of, 464b ; service, 742a ; woman's, 526b.
 fiend, 12b, 64a, 79a, 89b, 97a, 99a, 116a, 208a, 227a, 228a, 377a, 419a, 434ab, 546b, 552a, 600a, 618a, 642a, 676a, 694b, 695b, 708a, 731b, 819a, 820a, 895ab.
 fierce, 499a, 510a.
 fierce looking, 509ab.
 Fierce-mouth, 417a.
 fiery, 221a, 390a, 817b.
 Fiery-eyed, 295a.
 Fiery-eyes, 68a.
 Fiery-hands, 190b.
 fiery man, 817b.
 Fiery Mouth, 817b.
 Fiery One, 130b.
 Fiery-Soul, 636b.
 fifteen, 331a.
 fifth, 868b.
 fifty, 819a.
 fig, 825a, 874a ; bundle of, 867a ; persea, 725a ; syrup, 380a ; tree, 380a, 792b, 825a, 867a ; wine, 874a.
 fight, to, 90b, 285b, 315b, 515b, 611a, 729ab, 731a, 744b, 752a, 757a, 772b.
 fight, 75b, 116a, 132a, 154b, 280b, 285b, 292b, 315b, 320ab, 459a, 461b, 467b, 531b, 563b, 626a, 627b, 639b, 661a, 670a, 702b, 704a, 772ab.
 fighters, 19b, 132a, 241a, 285b, 286a, 459a, 461b, 468b, 492b, 604a, 639b, 640a, 684a, 703a, 704ab.
 Fighters, the, 132b.
 Fighter-gods, the Two, 429b, 577b.
 fighting, 461b, 735b ; dogs, 221a ; gods, 241b ; men, 903a.
 Fighting Faces, 19b, 132b.
 figure, 19a, 69a, 222b, 542a, 557b, 572a, 577a, 602a, 604b, 609a, 616a, 624b, 675b, 752b ; magical, 823a ; of animal, 135b ; sacred, 138a.
 figured (of bronze), 619a.
 figures, wax, 303b.
 filch, 523b.
 file, to, 608a.
 fill, 316b, 411b, 490a, 607a, 671b, 690a ; fill full, 54b, 83a, 602b ; fill the bosom, 317a ; the ear, 316b ; to overflowing, 813a ; with food, 696a ; with water, 902a.
 filled, 316b, 467b, 520a ; be filled, 490a ; with soul, 38b.
 fillet, 228a, 304b, 313b, 319a, 376a, 399b, 450a, 607b, 623b, 658a, 859b, 876b ; white, 698b.
 fillets (of fish), 187b.
 filling, 690a.
 filly, 695b.
 filth, 9b, 11a, 49b, 113b, 119b, 177b, 227a, 459a, 467a, 469a, 470a, 473a, 476a, 509b, 571ab, 635a, 683a, 708a, 786a.
 filthy, 31b, 208a, 470ab ; people, 762a.
 find, 770a, 807a ; a mouth, 807a ; find out, 527a.
 fine, to, 865b.
 fine, 22b ; garments, 710b ; gold, 370b ; linen, 779a.
 finest, 461a, 829b.
 finger, 104b, 874b, 902b, 905b ; of Set, 905b.
 fingernails, 523b.

finish, 19a, 129b, 131a, 305b, 306a, 568a, 591a, 626a, 645b, 704b, 773a, 787b, 834a, 878b, 909b, 910a ; of a matter, 703b.
 finished, 131b, 787b.
 fir-cones, 793a.
 fire, 6a, 9b, 14a, 17a, 22b, 49a, 78b, 92a, 110ab, 130a, 146a, 163b, 174a, 182b, 221ab, 222a, 234a, 276a, 284b, 285b, 290a, 310b, 345a, 366b, 367a, 377b, 380c, 387b, 390a, 391a, 392b, 393a, 417a, 429a, 434ab, 439b, 447a, 451b, 452a, 465b, 510a, 517a, 526a, 531b, 538a, 539a, 547a, 588b, 589b, 609b, 611b, 618b, 628a, 631a, 632b, 649a, 653a, 680a, 681a, 695b, 696b, 702a, 709a, 714b, 716a, 724b, 725a, 731b, 740a, 764b, 765ab, 774a, 775b, 795a, 803a, 817b, 823a, 832a, 845ab, 864b, 897b, 900b, 911b, 915a ; a consuming, 168b ; divine, 163b ; lake of, 71b, 687a ; liquid, 400a ; place of, 80b ; region of, 16a ; sacred, 373a ; slow, 373a ; to light a, 247b, 628a, 676b, 708a, 709a, 712b ; to set on, 648a.
 fire altar, 135a, 147b, 179b, 286a.
 fire bringer, 56b.
 fire drill, 590a, 850a.
 fire flash, 267b.
 fire festival, 147b.
 Fire-god, 10ab, 49a, 70b, 166b, 186a ; gods of Tuat, 434b.
 Fire-goddess, 163b, 393a, 428a.
 firelight, 695b.
 fireman, 70b.
 fire offering, 10a, 135a, 196a, 217b, 594a, 639a, 775b.
 fire pits, the Five, 465a.
 fireplace, 135a, 147b, 290a, 535b.
 fire stand, 137a.
 fire stick, 56b, 222a, 238a, 590a, 894a.
 firewood, 566b, 590a.
 firm, 128ab, 164a, 297a, 680b, 893b, 914b ; to make, 49b.
 firm-handed, 193b.

first, 316a, 460ab, 473b, 554a, 562a, 597b, 734b, 828b ; to be, 381a.
 firstborn, 107a, 160b, 584a, 601b, 642b, 672a, 723a ; of Osiris, 216a.
 first fruits, 829a.
 First Image, 826b.
 First Lady, 829b.
 firstling, 160b.
 first part, 460b.
 fish, to, 463a, 465a, 475a, 484a.
 fish, 5ab, 13a, 25a, 30b, 32a, 115a, 128a, 148a, 154b, 176b, 179a, 203a, 207a, 214b, 220b, 225b, 226b, 233a, 236b, 262b, 318a, 376b, 419ab, 423b, 424, 428b, 433a, 437b, 440b, 462b, 475b, 536b, 537b, 542a, 549b, 550b, 569b, 592b, 661b, 624a, 651a, 737b, 757a, 767a, 835b, 837a, 902b, 914b ; dead, 273b ; fighting, 132b ; latus, 152a ; mythological, 19b, 141b ; pilot of Rā, 20a ; red, 192b ; spotted, 58b ; voracious, 832a.
 Fish-city, 424b.
 fisherman, 142b, 148b, 178b, 179a, 318a, 463b, 514b, 535b, 538b, 897b.
 Fish-god, 424b, 431a, 699b.
 fishing, festivals of, 179a ; net, 745b ; tackle, 931a.
 fish line, 421b.
 fish offal, 594a.
 fish pond, 76a, 170b, 758a, 812a.
 fish pool, 814b.
 fish scales, 394b.
 fish spawn, 21b, 606b, 657b, 741a.
 fish tanks, 720a, 766b.
 fist, 6a, 120a, 545a.
 fistful, 545a.
 fistula, 736a.
 fitting, 722b, 819b, 837a ; order, 193a.
 fittingly, 332a.
 fittings, 119a.
 five, 868b.
 Five Days, the epagomenal, 451a.
 fix, 602a, 722b ; the attention, 274a ; the eyes, 826a.
 fixed, 1b, 296b.
 flabby, 152b.

flag, 523b, 594b, 647b ; coloured, 69b.
 flagbearer, 851b.
 flagstaff, 583b, 675b.
 flail, 139b, 387a, 449b.
 flame, 6a, 9b, 14a, 17a, 49a, 63b, 92a, 110ab, 130a, 131a, 146a, 174a, 182b, 221ab, 222a, 234a, 276a, 284b, 285b, 300b, 345a, 366b, 367a, 377b, 380a, 387b, 390a, 391a, 392b, 393a, 419a, 429a, 434ab, 439b, 445a, 451b, 452a, 465b, 510a, 526a, 538a, 539a, 589b, 609b, 611b, 628a, 631a, 632b, 649a, 653a, 664b, 680a, 681a, 709a, 716a, 725a, 740a, 775b, 798a, 817b, 832a, 841a, 845b, 846b, 897b ; divine, 49a ; flame up, 159a, 221b, 367a ; Island of, 16b.
 Flame-god, 241b.
 Flame-goddess, 23a.
 flamer, 367a, 393a.
 Flaming-Eye, 24b.
 flap the wings, 797b.
 flare up, 191a.
 flash, lightning, 842a.
 flask, 282b, 462b.
 flat, river, 272b.
 flat (transport), 764a.
 flat drum, 875b.
 flatter, 224b, 643b, 650b, 804a.
 flattery, 15a, 650b.
 flatulence, 732a, 813b.
 flax, 17a, 110b, 136a, 155a, 252a, 284b, 319a, 484b, 589a, 661a ; hot-presser of, 247b.
 flax cloth, 234b.
 flax fields, 8a.
 flea, 234b, 235a.
 flee, 14b, 43b, 44a, 216b, 220a, 255b, 275a, 420ab, 481a, 519b, 612b, 633b, 688a, 695b, 750b, 857b, 864b ; flee in terror, 810a.
 fleet, 314b ; inspector of, 642b.
 flesh, 30a, 31a, 34a, 43a, 75b, 76a, 120b, 602a, 652b, 746a ; divine, 33a, 402b, 466a.
 flesh and bone, 28a, 33a, 113b, 154b.
 flesh of Osiris, 43a ; of Rā, 43a ; of Tem, 43a.

flesh food, 120b.
 flexible, 256b.
 flier, 118ab.
 flight, 105b, 156b, 258a, 263b, 420a, 462b, 465b, 633b, 688a, 866a ; put to, 658a ; take to, 255b.
 flint, 218a, 630b, 777b, 888a ; knives, 842a.
 Flint-eyes, 68a.
 float, 374a.
 flock, 18a, 114b, 299a.
 flood, to, 12a, 22a, 213a, 368b, 544b, 602b, 626b, 644a, 671b, 843a.
 flood, 12a, 27b, 31b, 35b, 36a, 49b, 95b, 96a, 97b, 142b, 174b, 195b, 203a, 211a, 212b, 253b, 293a, 297b, 307b, 370b, 459b, 475b, 589a, 607a, 611b, 612b, 653b, 806b, 807a, 814a ; new, 349a ; rising, 370b.
 Flood, the, 317b.
 flooded, 213a.
 flooding, 602b.
 floor, 83a ; of chariot, 246a.
 floral crowns, 275a.
 flour, 32b, 356b, 411a, 704a ; fine, 395b, 853a ; fine wheaten, 771b ; offerings of, 56b.
 flour of dates, 56b.
 flour of millet, 223b.
 flourish, 22a, 77b, 110a, 147a, 148b, 150a, 175a, 224b, 282b, 421b, 436b, 680b ; to make, 649b.
 flourish a knife or stick, 17a, 394b.
 flourishing, 148b, 193a, 422a, 423a.
 flout, 334b.
 flow, 32b, 69a, 97b, 223a, 224b, 293a, 329b, 400a, 541a, 697b, 736a, 793b ; flow away, 157a, 343b ; of poison, 736a ; of water, 725b ; flow out, 889a ; flow quickly, 9b.
 flower, 10b, 54b, 55a, 105a, 126b, 146a, 151b, 167b, 179a, 192b, 209a, 216a, 226b, 243b, 372b, 374b, 383b, 384b, 385b, 423b, 464a, 467a, 472b, 487b, 500a, 531b, 645a, 721a, 722b, 750b, 900a, 903b, 905a.

flower basket, 248a.
 flower for a wreath, 126b, 275a.
 flowers, of heaven, 8b, 77b ;
 of the south, 388a ; of speech,
 667a.
 flower stand, 248a.
 flowering shrub, 721b.
 flowing, 541a, 708b.
 fluid, 400a ; of life, 193a, 585b.
 flute, 147a, 152a, 273b, 594a, 654a.
 flutter, 5b, 386b, 393b, 549a, 604a.
 flux, 138b, 387a, 604b.
 fly, 111a, 118a, 119b, 465b,
 472b, 480a, 552a.
 fly, to, 42a, 118b, 135a, 136a,
 203a, 230a, 234b, 235a, 462a b,
 498b, 532a, 645a ; fly away,
 541a ; into the air, 824b ; into
 a rage, 849a ; to make, 661b ;
 over, 552b ; through veins,
 381a.
 fly flapper, 318b, 537b.
 fly whisk, 647b.
 foal, 323a, 705a.
 foam, 7b, 629a, 738b.
 fodder, 49a, 532a, 709b, 711a.
 foe, 27b, 101b, 227a, 228a, 285b,
 289b, 302a, 329a b, 345b, 369b,
 434a b, 545b, 546b, 561a, 574b,
 636a, 657a, 676a, 740a, 817b,
 895b.
 foetid, 822b.
 foetus, 294b, 553a.
 fog, 96a.
 fold (of flock), 813a.
 fold, 286b ; in the arms, 616b,
 693a ; the wings, 616b.
 folds of serpent, 763a.
 foliage, 34a, 90a, 146a, 167a,
 343a, 600b, 631a, 669a, 733a,
 745b, 802b, 806b, 897a, 905a,
 911a.
 folk, 170a, 435b, 436b, 465b,
 525a, 583b, 815b, 880a ; aged,
 17b ; young, 898a.
 follow, 245b, 467b, 568a, 675b,
 742a ; about, 246b ; a road,
 891b ; closely, 338a ; to make,
 623a.
 follower, 45b, 293a, 457b, 567b,
 742a.
 Followers of Hāp, Hathor, Horus,
 Rā, 743a.

following, 742a ; to be in the,
 164b.
 folly, 140a, 180a, 419b, 648a ;
 to commit, 369b.
 food, 3b, 8a, 28a, 43a, 49a,
 72b, 77a, 91b, 119b, 120b,
 126a b, 134b, 137a, 138a, 139b,
 140a, 142a, 148a, 168b, 179a,
 185b, 186a, 202a, 230b, 234a,
 247b, 252a, 253a, 255b, 259b,
 261b, 262b, 283b, 286b, 323b,
 369a, 433a, 450a, 468a, 469a,
 525a, 528b, 532a, 538a, 606b,
 612b, 624a, 632a, 676a, 677a,
 717b, 722b, 725b, 734a, 735a,
 747a, 761b, 762a, 730b, 783b,
 822b, 832a, 833a, 884b, 904a,
 908a, 915b ; celestial, 906b ;
 cooked, 236a ; daily food, 278b,
 663a ; mixed, 885b, 887b ; for
 journey, 446b ; roasted, 906a.
 Food-gods, 71a.
 food offering, 735a.
 foodstuff, 566b.
 fool, 340b, 419b, 528a, 546a ;
 to play the, 546a.
 foolish, 180a, 431a, 649b, 652b.
 foolish man, 640a.
 foot (see also feet), 156b, 233a,
 435a ; ring for, 302b.
 footboard, 253b.
 foot cases, 106b.
 footman, 255b.
 footsoldier, 6a, 255b.
 footstep, 873b, 891b.
 footstool, 253b, 443a, 452a b, 786b.
 for, 56a, 339a, 492b, 536a, 545a.
 for ever, 339a b, 415a, 450a, 787b.
 for the sake of, 30b.
 for why, 77a.
 forage, 101a.
 forager, 101a.
 forbear, 830a, 909a.
 forbearing, 180b.
 force, to, 201a, 292b, 521a ;
 a door, 219b, 650a ; a passage,
 480b ; a way, 20a, 117b, 158b,
 201a, 347b ; open, 539a, 592a ;
 a woman, 571b, 797a ; to
 use, 867a.
 force, 388b, 401b, 528b, 738a,
 795b, 802b ; forces, 389a, 772a.
 ford, 288a, 330a, 569a.

forearm, 105a b, 120a, 326a, 327a, 726a, 736b, 737b.
 forecourt, 158b, 419a, 443b.
 forefathers, 4b.
 forehead, 273a, 416b, 554a, 820a, 841b, 885b.
 foreign, 214b, 420b, 911a ; lands, 533b, 534a, 815b ; speech, 335a.
 foreigner, 2a, 11b, 90a, 113b, 214b, 260b, 343b, 533b, 541b, 740b, 741a b, 782a, 911a.
 fore-knowledge, 896a.
 fore-leg, 544a, 559b, 597b.
 foreman, 311b, 473b, 562a, 901a.
 foremost, 828b.
 forepart, 460a, 461a, 554a ; of boat, 461b.
 forequarter, 460a.
 forerunner, 554a.
 foreskins, 764a b.
 forest, 755a.
 forge, 368b, 484a, 544a, 708a.
 forget, 5a, 283b, 315b, 616a, 671b, 692b, 851a ; to make, 602b, 671b.
 forgetfulness, 283b.
 fork (of the legs), 162a.
 form, 19a, 21a, 65a, 69a, 93a, 222b, 321a, 323b, 353b, 366b, 534b, 542a, 542b, 598a, 616a, 624b, 632a, 666b, 670b, 672b, 673a, 688b, 689b, 690a, 698b, 716b, 730a, 761b, 765b, 770b, 771a, 779a b, 804b, 821b, 847a, 853b ; bodily, 466a, 893a ; divine, 402a, 577a ; hidden, 775b.
 former, 820a.
 formerly, 554a, 580a.
 formulae, 22b, 346a, 400b, 623a, 831b, 860b, 862a ; commemorative, 589b ; for spirit-souls, 635a ; magical, 448a, 515a, 745a ; to recite, 22b.
 forsake, 528a.
 fort, 100a, 297b, 338b, 526a, 557b, 569a, 595a, 633b, 660b, 705b, 706a, 718b, 840a, 903b, 910a.
 forthwith, 265b, 495a, 595b.
 fortification, 60b, 605b.
 fortified, 851a, 852a.
 fortify, 54a, 104b, 690a, 772a, 910a.

fortress, 60b, 104b, 166a, 290a, 297b, 389a, 569a, 650b, 705b, 706a, 851a, 878b, 903b.
 Fortress of the Father, 878b.
 fortunate, 595a.
 fortune, 693b, 724a ; good, 617a.
 forty, 480b.
 fosterer, 809b.
 foster mother, 428a.
 foul, 143a, 145b, 343b, 382b, 383a, 470a, 537b, 644a, 725b, 726a, 762a, 787a, 883a.
 Foul-Face, 459b.
 found, 609b, 629a, 678a b, 778a, 807a, 810a, 811b, 812a, 884a.
 foundation, 207a, 325b, 602a, 605a, 609a b, 670b, 675b ; to lay a, 609a.
 founded, 189b.
 founder, 678b ; of the earth, 812a.
 foundry, 312a, 323b, 325a, 544a.
 foundryman, 354a.
 fountain, 110a, 123b, 233a, 280a, 490b, 579a, 724b, 863a.
 four, 44a, 258a, 263a.
 fourfold, 548b ; garment, 44a.
 four-horned, 398a.
 four-legged, 255b.
 fourth, 263a.
 fowl, 186b, 230a, 235a, 573a, 848b.
 fowler, 178b, 463a b, 475a, 618a, 695a, 769a ; chief, 475a.
 fractions, mark of, 415a.
 fragment, 252a, 392b, 772b.
 frame, 206b, 859b ; framed, 324b.
 framework, 835b, 859b.
 frankincense, 348b, 377b, 378a.
 fraternize, 89b.
 fraud, 14b, 472b, 488b, 530a, 540a, 572a, 777a, 790a.
 free, to free, 369b, 472a, 591a, 621a, 622b, 727a.
 free born, 591a.
 freedom, 370a.
 freeman, 646a.
 freight, 594a.
 frenzy, prophetic, 530a, 647b.
 frequenters, 138b.
 frequently, 595b.
 fresh, 150a.

fretwork, 304b.
friend, 69b, 285a, 310a, 366b,
442a, 449b, 540a, 548a, 551a,
552a, 554a, 577b, 636a, 809b ;
intimate, 430a ; to be, 520b,
539b, 674b ; to behave as a,
551b.
“Friendlies,” 386a.
friendship, 552a, 624b.
fright, 395a, 499b, 839a.
frighten, 393b, 395a, 420a, 499a,
577a, 693b, 712b, 866b.
frightening, 887b.
fringe, 631a.
frisk, 854a, 858a.
frizz the hair, 849b.
frizzle, 550b.
frog, 118a, 764a, 775b, 789a.
Frog-goddess, 80b, 514a.
from, 65a, 100b, 264a, 279b,
414a, 560a ; from — to, 851b.
from of old, 909a.
from this day, 100b.
front, 220a, 460a, 461a, 494b,
545a, 554a, 580a, 878b, 879a ;
to be in, 562a ; put in, 693b.
frontier, 158a, 488a, 820b, 844b,
852a ; guard of, 246b ; to
cross, 439a.
frontier stones, 81b.
Front-land (South), 575b.
froth, 7b, 509b, 738b, 820b ;
of beer, 629a.
fruit, 49b, 60a, 61a, 72a, 195a,
201b, 233b, 242b, 252a, 273b,
380b, 411b, 427a, 470b, 547a,
563b, 586a, 621b, 641a, 688b,
689a, 745b, 746b, 747a, 753a,
762a, 767a, 785b, 788a, 796b,
798a, 804a, 814b, 827b, 833a,
839b, 842a, 845b, 876b, 890b,
900a ; Sūdānī, 728b ; cake,
817a ; of sycamore fig, 797b ;
tree, 49b, 63a, 269b, 797b,
892a.
fruit-bearing trees, 890b.
fry, 550b.
Ftū-heru, 263b.
fuel, 702a, 902b.
fugitives, 9b, 156b, 215b, 220a,
255b, 618a.
fulfil, 129b.

full, 2b, 316b, 489b, 520a, 587b,
634b, 834a.
fuller, 318a, 435a.
fullers' earth, 866b.
fulling, 726b.
full moon, 29b.
fullness, 314b, 316b, 545a, 634b,
647a.
fume, 131a, 516b.
functions, 486b, 487a.
fundament, 244a.
funeral, 301a, 772a, 860a.
fur, 631a.
furious, 615b, 689b, 774b.
furl, 735b ; a sail, 725b.
furnace, 135a, 464a, 499b, 506b,
535b, 708a, 775b, 786b, 803a,
819ab, 840a, 841b, 885b.
furnaces, the Five of the Tuat,
465a.
furnish, 92a, 810a, 811b, 904a ;
furnished, 118b.
furnishing, 119a, 282b, 812a.
furniture, 43a, 79b, 90a, 136a,
229a, 234a, 462b, 525a, 640a,
715a, 789b, 812a, 876a.
furrow, 191a.
further, 809b.
fury, 395a, 536b, 908a.
futurity, 265b.
“fuzzy-wuzzies,” 368a.

G.

Ga ásut, 800b.
Gaf, 802b.
gag, 729b ; gags of leather,
729b.
Gagait, 801a.
Gai, 801a.
gain the mastery, 531a, 690b.
gainsay, 116b, 122b ; gainsaid,
34a.
Gait, 801a.
gait, 373b.
gale, 174a, 683a, 902a.
gall, 1b, 82b, 689b.
gall bladder, 9b.
gall duct, 9b.
gallop, 852b.
gamble, 858a.
game, 25b, 221a ; from the
desert, 114b.

ganders, 848a.
gang, 599b.
gang of five, 864a.
gang of labourers, 82a, 585b.
ganger, 495a.
gangrene, 160a, 217a.
gangway plank, 157a.
gap, 252b.
Gaqit, 804a.
garb, 169b.
garden, 19b, 122a, 146a, 148b,
192b, 240a, 499b, 529b, 559a b,
721b, 722a, 723a, 725a, 745b,
749a, 770a, 788b, 789a, 808a,
891b, 905a; water-garden, 720a.
gardener, 559a, 788b, 789a,
789b; date tree gardener,
269b.
gardeners, the twelve, 69b.
garden house, 700b.
garden land, 558b, 614b.
garden plants, 722a, 808a.
garden stuff, 709b.
garden tent, 475a.
garden walk, 144b.
garland, 146b, 169a, 192b, 275a,
279a, 287a, 319a, 602b, 701b,
810b; of triumph, 271b; to
put on, 701a.
garlic, 473b, 822b.
garment, 14a, 34b, 49b, 62a,
92b, 95b, 103b, 104a, 110a,
119a, 121b, 139a, 164a, 169b,
170a, 174b, 205a, 230a, 236a,
252b, 260a, 262b, 282b, 289b,
300a, 329a, 393b, 407b, 424b,
440b, 458b, 476b, 483b, 532b,
579b, 582a, 591b, 606a, 618b,
624a, 629b, 635a, 641a, 649b,
652a, 672a, 678a, 695b, 711a,
711b, 712b, 714a, 718a, 750b,
755a, 757a, 768a, 773b, 776a,
791b, 818b, 840a, 864a, 867a,
868a, 870a, 875b, 879a, 895b,
897a, 904b; funerary, 832b;
linen, 615b; night, 667a;
nobleman's, 646a; skin, 200b;
white, 698b; whole, 896b.
garrison, 55b, 557b.
garrulous, 335a.
gash, 561a, 730a, 867b.
Gasut, 803b.
Gaṭa, 804a.

gate, 130b, 275a, 371b, 416a,
419b, 443b, 658b, 659a, 660b,
723b, 819a; at Philae, 108b;
title of king, 659a; a tomb,
819a.
Gates, keeper of the Two, 70a.
Gates of hell, horizon, palace,
655a.
gate-house, 221b.
gatekeepers, 71b.
gate-sockets, 113a.
gate-tower, 275a, 658b.
gateway, 130b, 219b; fortified,
633b.
gather, 575a, 683a, 701b, 710a,
914b; grapes, 734b; together,
64a, 613b, 625a, 628b, 639a,
659b, 664b, 683a, 826a b, 878b.
gathering, 600b, 639a; of people,
848a.
gaze, to, 158b; intently, 826a.
gazelle, 33b, 40a, 129a, 268a,
270a, 441b, 442b, 443b, 777b,
803b, 812b; white, 275b;
young, 426b; the Four, 439b.
Gazelle-god, 122b, 555a.
gazelle-herd, 586b.
Geb, god, 800b, 805b, 831a,
848b; a form of Rā, a stake,
an ithyphallic god, 806a;
head of the gods, 806a.
Geb, the Four Sons of, 263b.
Geb, god of celestial ocean, 806a.
Geb, Hall of, 183a.
Geb in Shentch, 806a.
Geb (Nile), 806a.
Geb-qenbti, 806a.
Geb, soul of, 200a, 669a.
Geb-ur (Horus), 806a.
Gebb, 805b.
Gebel Barkal, 869b.
Gebel Zâbarah, 154b.
Gebi, 806a.
Gebit, 806a.
geese, 14b, 829b; drawn, 187b;
fattened, 185a, 415b; gall of,
689b; mixed food for, 885b,
887b.
Gefut, 807a.
Gehsit, 812b.
gem, 344b, 394b, 521b.
Gem-hesu, 807b.
Gemi, 807b.

Gemu-heru, 807b.
 Gemut, 807b.
 general, 247a, 312a, 638a, 860a.b.
 generation, 284a, 331b ; first, 570a.
 generation-god, 189a.
 generations of men, 898a.
 generator, 462b.
 generous, 305a.
 genetrix, 321a.
 Gengen-ur, 809a.
 Gen-hesu, 809a.
 genital organs, 848a.
 genitals, 481b.
 genitive, mark of, 339a, 344b, 348a, 349a.
 genius, 782b.
 gentle, 597b, 598a, 809a ; of winds, 517b.
 gentleman, 538b, 591a, 646a, 737a ; son of a, 584b.
 gentleness, 273b, 680b.
 gentlewoman, 422b, 737a.
 gently, to act, 796b.
 genuine, 271a.
 genuineness, 270b.
 Genur, god, 809a.
 Gen-urit, 809a.
 geometry, term used in, 464b.
 Gerbatus, 810b.
 Gerh, 811a.
 Gerhit, 811a.
 germ, 651b.
 Gersi, 811b.
 Gerteka, 810a.
 Gertes, 810a.
 Gesi, 813b.
 Geseptiu, 813b.
 Geshi, 814b.
 Gestā, 814a.
 Getā, 814b.
 get back, 43b.
 get round, 30a.
 get up, 258a ; get up early, 562b.
 giant, 389a.
 Giant (Orion), 389a.
 gift, 3a, 4a, 5b, 56b, 117a, 148a, 191a, 204b, 206b, 262a, 270b, 283b, 286b, 304a, 343a, 438a, 487a, 491b, 508a, 514b, 518a, 521b, 544a, 813b, 865a, 868a, 884b.
 gills of fish, 572b, 907a.

Gilukhipa, 792b.
 giraffe, 282a, 592a, 610b.
 gird, 574b ; gird on, 169a, 701a ; gird round, 64a ; girded, 451b.
 girdle, 15b, 75b, 113a, 131b, 164a, 217a, 282b, 304b, 313b, 319a, 324a, 338b, 395b, 419b, 540a, 625a, 631a, 654b, 676b, 701b, 715a, 862b, 911a.
 girl, 32b, 102a, 110b, 141b, 303a, 426b, 471b, 545b, 573b, 584a, 798b ; little, 750a.
 girt, 253a.
 give ! 50b, 279b.
 give, 102b, 115a, 139b, 270b, 436b, 562a, 654a, 815a, 840b, 864a, 865a ; a command, 57a ; birth, 55a, 89b, 221b, 233b, 387b, ground, 889a ; light, 204b, 212b ; make to, 681b ; order, 191b ; thanks, 403a ; the hand, 865b ; the lie to, 437a.
 give quarter, 9a.
 give way, 889a, 891a.
 given, 436b, 774b.
 giver, 865a, 868a ; of winds, 437a.
 glad, to be, 74b, 145a, 168a, 412a, 433a, 466b, 499a, 517b, 689a, 833b ; to make, 592b, 613b, 683a.
 gladden, 635b, 679b, 682b.
 gladness, 3a, 37b, 74a, 77b, 160b, 168a, 260a, 310b, 326a, 426b, 433a, 444a, 466b, 858b.
 glance, 68a, 123a, 254a, 357a, 808a, 891a ; evil, 807a ; to shoot a, 708b.
 gland, 201b ; of throat, 110a.
 glaucoma, 736b.
 gleam, 681b.
 gleanings, 596a.
 glede, 909b, 910a.b.
 glib, 533a.
 glide, 136a, 370b.
 glimpse, 254a.
 glitter, 820b, 858b.
 globule, 234b, 237a, 256b, 650a, 880b.
 gloom, 600b, 795b, 798a.
 gloomy, 789a.
 gloomy-faced, 798b.
 glorification, 635a, 680a.

glorify, 17a, 589b, 635a, 710a.
 glorifyings, 824a.
 glorious, 22b, 245a, 737a ; deeds, 23a.
 glory, 3b, 245a, 724a, 822b, 912a ; glory be to ! 15a.
 glow, 436b, 817b, 896b.
 glue, 32b.
 glutted, 634b.
 glutton, 5b, 111a, 120a, 626b, 705a.
 gluttonous, 626b.
 gluttony, 5b, 119b.
 gnat (mosquito ?), 550a, 552a, 900a.
 gnaw, 168b, 169b, 185b, 248a, 731a, 882b.
 go, 8a, 9a, 11b, 30a, 31a, 74b, 118b, 193b, 216b, 235b, 272b, 287a, 289b, 324b, 330a, 346a, 377b, 429a, 451b, 541a, 624b, 632a, 633a, 637a, 640b, 647a, 654a, 716b, 723a, 725a, 737b, 739a, 740b.
 go about, 195a, 232a, 288b, 351b, 376b, 415b, 417a, 478a, 875a.
 go against, 145a.
 go astray, 839a.
 go away, 144a, 157b, 187b, 240a, 417a, 420a, 449b, 587b, 633a.
 go back, 28b, 457b, 569b, 618a ; make to, 684a, 694b.
 go beyond, 604a.
 go down, 444b, 528b, 633a ; make to, 682a.
 go forth, 193b, 240a.
 go forward, 593b.
 go in, 118b, 138ab, 576a ; in front, 381a.
 go off, 841a.
 go on, 196b, 216b ; a journey, 32a.
 go out, 118b, 240a ; of the way, 883a.
 go round, 216a, 246ab, 428a, 743b, 780a ; to make to, 662b, 680a.
 go softly, 449b.
 go through, 567b.
 go to waste, 439b.
 go up, 7a, 28a, 129a, 449b.
 goad, 40a, 386b, 516b, 680a, 792a.

goats, 18a, 39a, 107a, 114a, 126a, 129a, 142a, 154b, 170a, 299a, 624b, 762a, 786a, 792a, 796a, 897b ; wild, 514b.
 goat hide, 140a.
 God, 546a, 401a.
 god, 170b, 401a, 408b ; an everlasting, 78b ; composite, 109a ; ears of the, 126b.
 god, dance of the, 38b.
 god, dog-faced, 121a, 406a.
 god, field of the, 403a.
 god, four-headed ram, 494a.
 god, great, 108b.
 god, house of the, 402b.
 god, letter of, 108b.
 god, mouth of the, 831a.
 god of olden time, 830a.
 God One, 403b.
 god, the limitless, 413a.
 god, the old, 17b.
 god, the primeval, 231a.
 god, way of the, 144b.
 god, young, 76b, 749b.
 goddess, 182a, 401b, 408b, 486a, 494a, 690b, 737a, 826a.
 goddess, the Hittite, 25b, 127b, the nude or Syrian, 781b, 794b ; the Two Nursing Goddesses, 551b.
 gods, 409b.
 gods of the Boat of Earth, 405b.
 gods of the Circles, 407a.
 gods of earth, 407a.
 gods of heaven, earth, Tuat and Nile, 405b.
 gods of the east, 405a.
 gods of the exits, 406a.
 gods of the funerary mountain, 407a.
 gods of the Great Bear, 406a.
 gods of the Great House, 406a.
 gods of Het-Benben, 406b.
 gods of the horizon, 405a.
 gods of the House of Fire, 406a.
 gods of the Lake of Fire, 405b.
 gods of Mehen, 405b.
 gods of the months, 40b.
 gods of Nekhen, 406a.
 gods of the Nile Caverns, 407a.
 gods of the nomes, 406b.
 gods of the North, 406b.
 gods of 1,000 years, 404a.

gods of one (i.e., the same)
shrine, 237b, 588b, 789b.
gods of Osiris, 407a.
gods of Pe, 406a.
gods of roads, 406a.
gods of Saa-Set, 405b.
gods of Seti, 407b.
gods of slaughter, 71b, 117b.
gods of the shrine of Osiris, 405b,
 406a.
gods of Sinai, 406b.
gods of the South, 406b.
gods of towns, 406b.
gods of the train of Osiris, 405b.
gods of the Tuat, 406b, 407a.
gods of the West, 406b.
gods, the ancestor, 830b.
gods, the avenging, 669a.
gods, the Eight of Khast, 407a.
gods, the endowed, 407a.
gods, the false, 407b.
gods, the father, 406a.
gods, the Four, Seven, Eight
 and Nine, 404b.
gods, the Forty-two, 405a.
gods, the gracious, 20b.
gods, the groups (tetrads) of,
 263ab.
gods, the guides of Tuat, 407a.
gods, the little (false), 406b ;
 the Nine Little, 405a.
gods, the lesser, 750a.
gods, the mummied, 97a.
gods, the Nine, 250b, 405a.
gods, the old, 17b.
gods, the primeval, 406a.
gods, the senior, 407a.
gods, the Seven, 406b ; the
 Seven Wise, 896a.
gods, the Twelve Fetterers of
 Aapep, 407a.
gods, the twin, 404a.
gods, the Two and Three Com-
 panies of, 250b, 405a.
gods, the Two Devourers, 404b.
gods, the Two Lion-, 404a.
gods, the Warrior, 26a.
gods who are on pedestals, 405a.
gods who follow their doubles,
 407a.
gods who rejoin limbs, 405a.
gods who weep not, 78b.
gods who weigh, 406b.

God-city, 407b.
God-house, 239a.
goers, 31a, 723a, 739a.
going, 31a, 105b, 723a, 739b ;
 back, 236b ; in and out, 138a.
gold, 635b.
gold, fine, 353a, 781b, 791a.
gold, green, 353a.
gold, mountain, 353a.
gold, river, 353a.
gold, thrice refined, 353a.
gold, to work in, 353b.
gold, water, 353a.
gold, white, 353a, 903a.
gold of praise, 353a.
gold of valour, 353a.
gold-beaters, 140b.
gold carriers, 763a.
golden, 353a.
Golden Lady, 353b.
Golden One (Rā), 353b.
gold foundry, 353b.
gold house, 238b.
goldsmiths, 354a ; craft of, 354a ;
 quarter of the, 455a ; shop of,
 455a.
goldwashers, 28a.
gold worker, 354a.
gold workshops, 239a.
good ! 296a.
good, 22b, 211a, 304a, 305a,
 342b, 346b, 370b, 570b.
good; doubly, 370b.
good, to do, 517b, 635a ; to
 make good, 129b.
Good Being, 84a, 371b.
good-hearted, 20b, 371a.
good luck, 724a.
goodness, 343b.
goods, 77a, 91b, 164b, 395b,
 396b, 487a, 525a, 561a.
good, 580b, 724b, 789b.
Good Shepherd, 586b.
goose, 5b, 42b, 43a, 119a, 163b,
 223a, 256b, 324a, 415b, 462b,
 478a, 531a, 532b, 541b, 568a,
 583b, 588b, 602a, 610b, 611a,
 633a, 670b, 680a, 790b, 802b,
 805b, 806b, 825b, 840b, 848a,
 854b, 858a, 884ab, 885b ; cry
 of, 658b ; egg of, 119b.
goose, green, 5b, 151a.
goose, white, 523b.

goose-cakes, 730b.
 gooseflesh, 898b.
 goose food, 126b.
 Goose-god, 12b, 98b, 358a,
 393a, 611a, 628b, 768a, 809a,
 824b.
 Goose-goddess, 398a, 809a.
 goose herd, 301b.
 Goose-lake, 350a.
 goose pens, 31a, 778a.
 goose pond, 449b.
 gore, 116a, 443a, 445b, 447b,
 889ab.
 gorge, 207a.
 gorgeous, 737a.
 goslings, 671b.
 gossip, 335b, 478b, 852b, 863a.
 gourd, 803a.
 govern, 25b, 512b, 622b, 699a,
 753b, 845a.
 government, 378b, 447b, 512b.
 governor, 108a, 128b, 145b,
 147a, 331b, 433b, 494a, 513a,
 562a, 595b, 828b ; of priests,
 848b.
 Governor of the North, 848b.
 Governor of the South, 848b.
 Governor of the Two Lands,
 848b.
 Governor-General of Egypt,
 848b.
 Governor-in-Chief, 846b.
 governorship, 679b.
 grace, 49b, 528a.
 graceful, 660a, 547b.
 gracefulness, 49b.
 gracious, 20b, 50a, 123a, 211a,
 217b, 304a, 346b, 370b, 449ab,
 517b, 597b, 646b, 665a, 809a.
 graciousness, 20b, 49b, 346b,
 588b ; to show, 643a.
 grain, 34a, 36a, 50b, 69b, 74b,
 77b, 117a, 126ab, 129b, 139b,
 142a, 143b, 148a, 157b, 164a,
 179ab, 186a, 187b, 188b, 204a,
 209a, 210b, 215a, 226b, 234a,
 242b, 245b, 279a, 284b, 292a,
 307a, 324a, 329a, 343b, 344a,
 368b, 369a, 372b, 386b, 390b,
 393a, 413a, 421a, 431b, 465b,
 466a, 468a, 470b, 472b, 482b,
 488a, 529a, 533a, 566b, 592a,
 611a, 612b, 616a, 621b, 637b,

648b, 654b, 672b, 690a, 697b,
 701a, 747a, 750b, 781a, 788b,
 827b, 839b, 845b, 849b, 850b,
 877b, 885b, 890b, 910b ; boiled,
 730b ; crushed, 411a ; for beer,
 243a ; for cakes, 243a ; heap of,
 567a.
 grain, black, 243a.
 grain, golden and light, 243a,
 353a.
 grain, green, 697b.
 grain, red, 243a.
 grain, white, 523b, 697b, 751a.
 Grain-god, 117a, 368b, 369a ;
 birth of the, 321b.
 grain measure, 33b.
 grain plant, 146b, 788a.
 grain store, 567a.
 grain, to measure, 513b.
 grain, to tread in, 756b.
 granary, 81b, 180b, 286b, 369a,
 723a, 746b, 747a.
 granary men, 243a.
 grand, 108a, 737a.
 grandfather, 833a.
 grandmother, 294b ; great-grand-
 mother, 294b.
 grandparents, 4b.
 grandson, 584a, 749b.
 grandsons of Horus, 24b.
 grange, 767a.
 granite, 62b.
 granite, black, 62b.
 granite, red, 276b.
 grant, 102b, 260a.
 grant ! 50b, 279b.
 granule, 248b.
 grape, grapes, 21a, 72a, 124a,
 536b, 915a ; seeds, 72a.
 grapes, dried, 698b.
 grasp, 6a, 20a, 64b, 79a, 102a,
 111a, 120a, 131a, 145a, 261b,
 266b, 381b, 412b, 459a, 484b,
 531a, 545a, 547a, 572b, 614a,
 636b, 738a, 738b, 794a, 808a,
 849a.
 grass, 25a, 135b, 143a, 421a,
 550b, 658a, 667a, 709b, 745b,
 765b ; coarse, 770a.
 grasshopper, 225a, 588b, 608a,
 687b.
 Grasshopper-city, 588b.
 grass land, 77a.

grass ropes, 355a.
 grateful (to the senses), 218b.
 gratification, 508a.
 gratified, 549b.
 gratify, 28a, 442a, 592b, 669a, 677a.
 grave, 1b, 15b, 28a, 39b, 58b,
 134a, 174b, 225b, 239a, 278a,
 285a, 371b, 377a, 457a, 561b,
 571a, 587a, 598b, 708a, 709a,
 729a, 756a, 816a, 914a.
 grave of demeanour, 883b..
 gravel, 62a, 394a.
 graven objects, 849b.
 graver, 205b, 223a.
 gravid, 849b.
 grease, 113a, 128ab, 189a, 315a,
 824b, 825a,
 grease pot, 582a.
 great, 107b, 108a, 170b, 171a,
 215a, 342b, 343a, 344a, 347b,
 856a ; doubly, 108a ; great-
 great, 172b ; greater, 170b ;
 greatest, 830a.
 great, to make, 590b.
 great man, 170b, 423b, 806b ;
 great one, 107a.
 Great Bear, 326a, 327a, 544a.
 Great Bend, 247a.
 Great Boat, 895a.
 Great Body, 570b.
 Great Bread, 138b.
 Great Cackler, 800b, 805b.
 Great Circuit, 247a.
 Great Cooler, 767b.
 Great Counting, the, 41a.
 Great Door, 107b.
 Great Examination, 642b.
 Great Field, 686b.
 Great Flower (Rā), 388a.
 Great Gate, 659a.
 Great God, 172a. *403b.*
 Great Green Water, 151a.
 Great Hand, 29a, 908b.
 Great Heat, festival of, 484b.
 Great House (Pharaoh), 238a.
 Great Illuminer, 685a.
 Great Judge, 588a.
 Great Lake, 720b.
 Great Leg, 71a.
 Great Light, 23a.
 Great of Names, 108a.
 Great Oasis (see also Khârgah),
 148b.

Great One, the, 768b.
 Great Place (Heaven), 796.
 Great Power (Osiris), 691b.
 Great Protectress, 747b.
 Great Quaker, 714b.
 Great Raiser, 190a.
 Great River, 35b.
 Great Scales, 285b.
 Great Stairs, 436b.
 Great Wall of Egypt, 595a.
 Great Water, 293b.
 greatly, 414a, 470a.
 greatness, 34b, 170b.
 greatness of eye (i.e., pride), 203b.
 Greece, 157b.
 greed, 5b, 488b.
 greedily, 164a.
 greediness, 606b, 608b.
 greedy, 111a, 115b, 120a, 411b.
 greedy man, 5b, 488b, 608b.
 Greek, 157b, 312b, 318b, 463b.
 Greek language and writing,
 619b.
 green, 8b, 75a, 77b, 147a, 148b,
 150a, 175a, 195b, 593a, 640b ;
 to make, 649b, 651a.
 green, i.e., new, 188b.
 Green-Face, 151b.
 Green Field, 686b.
 Green Land (Delta), 150a.
 green substance, 873a.
 green things, 150a, 188b.
 greet, 141a, 149b, 186b, 341b,
 348b, 354b, 727a, 752a, 791b,
 841b, 911b ; greet kindly, 66b.
 greeting, 193a ; in a letter, 654a.
 grey-haired, 626b, 704b.
 grey-haired god, 705a.
 greyhound, 862a.
 greyness, 704b.
 grief, 7b, 8a, 40a, 64b, 74b, 89a,
 219b, 290ab, 314b, 319a, 330b,
 386b, 459a, 475b, 476a, 605b,
 648a, 677a, 755a, 778a, 790b,
 803b, 807b, 831a ; cry of, 22a.
 grief, to suffer, 64b.
 grieve, 6a, 8a, 26a, 314a, 396a,
 397b, 464a, 469b, 475b, 606b,
 609b, 623b, 642b, 677a.
 grievous, 507a, 778b.
 grind, 351b, 395b, 589a, 683b,
 704a.
 grinder, 757a.

grip, 124a, 381b, 610a.
 grist, 97a.
 groan, 8a, 49a, 136b, 219b, 771a.
 groaning, 74b, 225b.
 groom, 280b, 283a.
 groomed, 423b.
 grotto, 775a.
 ground, 1a, 3b, 10a, 13b, 16b,
 25a, 27a, 30b, 37a, 82b, 83a,
 99a, 104b, 118b, 128a, 156b,
 201a, 220a, 237a, 247a, 315b,
 440b, 537b, 585b, 592a, 609a,
 627b, 666a, 675b, 709a, 763b,
 764b, 766b, 806a, 815a, 838a,
 880b, 896b ; for a camp, 235a ;
 for recreation, 475b.
 ground, high, 215a.
 ground produce, 890b.
 ground, rising, 559b.
 ground, terraced, 421b.
 ground, triangular plot of, 664a.
 group, 683a, 768a.
 grove, 299a, 558b, 559a, 723a, 745b.
 grovel, 476a, 878b, 879a.
 grow, 90a, 148a, 222a, 421ab,
 640b ; of the moon, 107a ; grow
 large, 171a ; grow old, 387a ;
 to make, 651a, 680b.
 grown up, 344a.
 growth, 31a, 148a, 761b.
 growthless, 340b.
 grumble, 778b.
 gryphon, 135a.
 guarantee, 32b.
 guard, 45a, 83a, 175a, 381a,
 351b, 506b, 586b, 648b, 656b,
 704a, 746b.
 guardian, 230a, 281a, 351b,
 386b, 410a, 586b, 746b, 757b,
 Nubian, 333a.
 guess, 328a.
 guidance, 622b, 699a ; true, 139a.
 guide, 161b, 162a, 228b, 290b,
 291a, 314a, 334b, 351b, 512b,
 593b, 594a, 622b, 697b, 699a,
 737b, 840a, 899a.
 Guide of the Two Lands, 666b.
 guild of priests, 671a.
 guile, 14b, 530a, 572a, 776b,
 777a, 790a.
 guileless, 732b.
 guilt, 895b.
 guiltless, 155a.

guilty, 141a.
 guitar, 373a.
 gulf, 727a, 729b, 832b.
 Gulf of Issus, 780b.
 Gulf of Tuat, 337a.
 gullet, 112b, 137a, 492a, 515b,
 517a, 521b, 768a.
 gum, 249a, 300a, 301b, 302b,
 528a, 677a, 771b, 786a ; sweet-
 smelling, 74b.
 gum, Arabian, 771a.
 gum, myrrh, 771a.
 gunwale, 530a.
 gush, 400a.
 gut, 223b, 599a.
 gut, to, 187b, 223b, 257a.
 gymnastic feats, 539a, 549a,
 566a.
 gymnasts, 539a.
 Gynæcopolis, 80b.
 Gynæcopolites, 15b.

H.

Ha, god, 460a.
 Hāā-āakhu, 466b.
 Hāā-āb-Rā, 466b.
 Haäker, 440a.
 Haäs, 461b.
 Hāā-tem-sepu-s, 466b.
 Ha-Bāru, 440b.
 Habemat, 441a.
 habit, 595a, 678b, 694a.
 habitation, 297ab, 438a, 444a,
 775b, 796a.
 habitation of Horus and Set,
 59a.
 hack, 90b, 201a, 220a, 393b,
 684a, 711a, 878a, 911b ; hack
 at, 263ab ; in pieces 262b,
 288b, 888a.
 hacking, 201a, 396b.
 Hades, 443a.
 haematite, 276a.
 Hafemḥaf, 458a.
 Haga-haga-her, 442b.
 haggle, 723b, 733a.
 Hahaiu, 439b.
 Ha-ḥetept, 439b.
 Hahuti-am, 442b.
 Hai, 439a, 458a.
 Hai (Bes), 462a.
 Hai (priest), 462a.

Hāi (Rā), 466b.
 Haika, 462b.
 hail ! 15a, 30b, 73b, 438a, 440a, 443b, 444a.
 hail, to, 79b, 141a.
 hailstorm, 746a.
 hair, 7a, 58ab, 76a, 146a, 167a, 260a, 280b, 287a, 600b, 621b, 629b, 631a, 634b, 636b, 648b, 667b, 716b, 733a, 745b, 802b, 808b, 897a.
 hair, to tear the, 469b, 606b.
 hair, goats', 635b.
 hair of the temples, 808b, 827b.
 hair ornament, 184b.
 hair, tail of, 154b.
 hair, white, 754b.
 hair cloth, 640a, 701b.
 hairdresser, 67a.
 hairless, 184b.
 hair tree, 566b.
 hairy, 174b, 491a, 745b.
 hairy hide, 887a.
 Hāit, 462a.
 Hāit (Bes), 465b.
 Hāit (Tefuut), 460a.
 Hāit-enth-Āāh, 462b.
 Haker, 442b, 811a.
 Haker festival, 66a, 442b.
 Hakhau, 461a.
 Ha-Kheru, 439b.
 half, 248b, 812b.
 half-way, 248b.
 half-witted, 652b.
 hall, 34b, 92b, 99a, 130ab, 147a, 148b, 149a, 164a, 174b, 181ab, 183ab, 348b, 438a, 440a, 444a, 451b, 462b, 468a, 475a, 484b, 526ab, 549b, 613a, 614b, 615b, 682b, 685b, 719b, 900b.
 hall-keeper, 495a.
 hall of columns, 58b, 148b.
 Hall of Maāti, 32a.
 hall of offerings in a tomb, 183a.
 hall of temple, 557b.
 hall of tomb, 58b, 453a, 465a.
 hall, an outside, 183a.
 hall with pillars, 151a.
 hall with plants, 148b.
 halt, 133a, 549a, 670a, 693a.
 halting place, 179a.
 Hām, 467b.
 Hamemu, the, 441b.

hamlet, 350b, 787a, 879b.
 hammer, 140a, 368b, 468b, 483b, 803a, 842b.
 hammer out, 777b.
 hammer, Chief of the, 172a.
 hamper, wicker, 729a.
 Han, 441b.
 Hanā-āru-ḥer-ḥer, 463b.
 hand, hands, 1b, 105ab, 752b, 805a, 864a, 908b ; by the, 266a ; clenched, 545a ; hands of enemies cut off, 793a, 864a ; the open, 3a, 166b ; to clap the, 5a..
 Hand, the Great, 29a, 51b.
 handbreadth, 752b.
 handful, 814b, 894a.
 handicraft, 483a.
 handicraftsman, 483a.
 handle, 106a, 280b, 808a ; of quiver, 105b.
 hand maiden, 158a, 482b, 525a.
 hand scales, 36b.
 handwriting, 619a.
 Ha-nebu, 463b, 619b.
 hang, 387b.
 hang down, 885b.
 hang out, 135a, 143b.
 hanging, 387b.
 hangings of a shrine, 631a, 715a.
 Ḥantus, 465b.
 hap, 548b, 595a, 693b ; evil, 450a.
 Hāp, Followers of, 743a.
 happen, 137a, 542a, 617a.
 happening, 163b, 617a.
 happily, 517b.
 happiness, 214a, 371a, 595b.
 happy, 206a, 282b, 370b, 412a, 517b, 558b, 595a, 610a, 679a, 716b ; to make, 601b, 670a, 677a.
 Ḥap-seshemu-s, 463a.
 Ḥap-tcheser, 463a.
 Ḥap-tchesert, 463a.
 Ḥap-tchetf, 463a.
 Ḥapṭre, 463a.
 Ḥapu-āntitt, 463a.
 Har, 464a.
 harbour, 105a, 180b, 300b, 307b, 531b..
 harbour master, 108b, 312a.
 hard, 134b, 219b, 442a, 507a, 680b, 836a, 899b.

hard of hearing, 49b.
 hard to understand, 755b.
 hare, 165a, 688b.
 Hare-goddess, 165a.
 Hāri-Au, 443b.
 ḥarīm, 42a, 79a, 239ab, 550a, 557b ; royal, 41b.
 ḥarīm woman, 552b, 558a.
 harlots, 412a.
 harm, 12b, 31b, 115a, 345a, 354b, 524a, 695a.
 harm, to do, 1b, 488b, 523b.
 Harmakhis, 501b.
 harmful, 523b.
 Harmes (Roman), 442b.
 harness, 64a, 100a, 355a, 532a, 536b, 552a, 286a.
 harp, 202b, 203b, 211a, 216b, 795a, 902a.
 harper, 509a, 902a.
 harpers, 839a.
 Harpokrates, 76a, 501b (of Busiris), 515b.
 harpoon, 47a, 110b, 281b, 708b, 905a.
 Harpoon-gods, 281b.
 harpoon-lord, 57b.
 Harpugakasharshabiu, 464a.
 harshness, 820b.
 Harti, 464a.
 harvest, 8b, 178a, 268b, 426b, 740b.
 Harvest-god, 319b.
 Harvest-goddess, 426b.
 Hasau, 442b.
 Ha-ser, 439b.
 haste, 9b, 82b, 392b, 487b.
 hasten, 9b, 25a, 90b, 143b, 212a, 217a, 227a, 255b, 275a, 393b, 471a, 531b, 533ab, 562b, 563ab, 590a, 612b, 615b, 618a, 640b, 643a, 689a, 694b, 727b, 750b, 754b, 877b ; away, 481a.
 hastening, 688a.
 hasters, 9b.
 hasty of speech, 533a.
 hat, 119b, 635b.
 Hat, 460a.
 Hatābu, 465a.
 Hātātabātāsheraḥafḡt, 443b.
 Hatcha, 467b.
 Hatchat, 461a.
 hatchet, 111b, 632a, 717a.

hate, 140a, 214b, 328ab, 329ab.
 hated, 328a.
 hateful, 214b, 329a, 657a, 704b, 899a.
 Hatemtauis, 467a.
 hater, 329ab.
 Hatesett, 443a.
 Hathor, 7b, 20b, 41b, 159b, 235a, 455b, 770a, 820a, 914a.
 Hathor, Followers of, 743a.
 Hathors, the Seven, 164b, 455b.
 Hat-mehit, 461a.
 hatred, 328a, 329ab, 794b.
 Hat Sett, 439b.
 Hatti, 465a.
 Hāu, god, 443b.
 Hau (Rā), 462b.
 Hau gods, 459a.
 Hāu, country, 443b.
 Hāuau, 466a.
 Hāu-em-nubit, 466a.
 haughtily, 639b.
 haughty, 189b, 562a, 633b, 760a, 861b.
 Häuk, 443b.
 Haukar, 458a.
 haul, 3b, 100a, 104a, 628b, 827a.
 haulers, 707b, 713a.
 haunch, 33b, 129b, 559a.
 haunt, 120a.
 Hauq, 462b.
 have, 580a.
 have nothing, 78a, 127b.
 have power over, 54b.
 haven, 137b, 300b, 531b, 579b.
 hawk, 206a, 210b, 211b, 225a, 395a, 909b, 910b ; amulet of, 206a.
 Hawk-boat, 211b.
 Hawk-city, 84b.
 hawk-collar amulet, 183b.
 Hawk-god, 208b, 210b, 211b, 225a, 295b, 897a.
 Hawk-goddess, 211b, 225a.
 hay, 658a, 725b.
 he, 258a, 306b, 401a.
 he who, 15a, 233b, 237b.
 he who is there (i.e., the dead), 399a.
 head (i.e., chief), 554a.
 head, 417b, 433b, 443a, 464a, 828a, 901a ; part of, 146a, 482b ; back of, 457b.

head downwards, 694b, 695a.
 head, hairy, 174b.
 head (of a stream), 108b.
 head, set up the, 694b.
 head to feet, 828a.
 head, to stand on the, 618a.
 head, top of the, 827b.
 headache, 696a.
 head attire, 528a, 575a.
 head-box of Osiris 19a.
 head-cloth, 43b, 104a, 120a, 376a,
 458b, 528a, 623b, 631a, 714a,
 776a.
 headcovering, 163a, 458b, 827b.
 headdress, 40a, 55a, 120a, 123b,
 216a, 368a, 525b, 776a, 810b.
 headland, 417b.
 headless, 184b.
 headman, 848b, 885b.
 headrest, 147a, 175a.
 heads (of a book), 828a.
 headsman, 373b, 417a, 644a.
 headstrong, 650a.
 heal, 65b, 593b, 643a, 654a,
 679a, 697a.
 healed, 420b.
 healing, pills of, 247a.
 health, 633a, 676ab, 893b.
 health, to wish good, 676b.
 healthy, 128ab, 193a, 422a, 676a,
 697a, 893b ; to make, 654a.
 heap, 809a, 814b, 915a ; heaps of
 grain, 134b.
 heap together, 598b.
 heap up, 181b, 485a, 544b ;
 heaped up full, 348b.
 hear, 27a, 400b, 629a, 672b, 715b,
 717b ; to make, 619a.
 hearer, 718a.
 hearing, 718a, 783b.
 hearken, 717b.
 hearsay, 416a.
 heart, 37b, 158a, 460a, 460b,
 516b ; dense, 37b ; desire of,
 37b, 79b, 864a ; dictates of
 the, 37b ; place of rest of,
 80b ; to sacrifice a, 57a ;
 to vivify, 645a ; to wash the,
 28a.
 heart of Rā, 37b.
 heart of the soul, 37b.
 heart-ache, 460a.
 heart-amulet, 37b.

heart-disease, 14a.
 heartless, 461a, 732b.
 hearts, house of, 238a, 239a.
 heart soul, 197ab.
 heart support, 289a.
 heat, 110a, 115b, 189a, 221a,
 300b, 429a, 434a, 434b, 439b,
 447a, 451b, 471a, 510a, 526a,
 531b, 547a, 611b, 612b, 623a,
 649a, 664b, 676a, 681a, 700a,
 731b, 732a, 740a, 765b, 774a,
 798a, 841a, 911b.
 heated, 570a, 817b.
 heave, 765a.
 heaven, 80a, 144b, 150a, 156a,
 190a, 194a, 210b, 224a, 229a,
 234ab, 238b, 307b, 403a, 498b,
 536a, 630b, 733a, 769a, 867b.
 heaven, belly of, 570a.
 heaven, festival of creation of,
 474b.
 heaven, nether, 685a.
 heaven of stars, 685a.
 heaven, two halves of, 229a,
 251b, 314a, 834a.
 heaven, watery mass of, 768b.
 heavenly beings, 229a.
 heaviness, 473a.
 heavy, 189b, 191b, 507a, 838b,
 839b, 882a, 883b, 908a.
 heavy-handed, 191b.
 Heb, 52b, 445a, 474b.
 Hebai, 445b.
 Hebbt (Nile-god), 475b.
 Heben, great and little, 446a.
 Hébi, 445b.
 Hebi, god, 475a.
 Hebit, 445b.
 Hebit, 474b.
 Hebrews, 119a.
 Hebs, 477a.
 Hebs-an, 477a.
 Hebsit, 477a.
 Hebs-kheperu, 477a.
 Hebs-nebs-etc., 477a.
 Hebtch, 477b.
 Hebtre, 477b.
 Hebtref, 477b.
 hedge, a green, 677a.
 heed, to pay, 615a, 681a.
 Hefa . . . god, 479b.
 Hefait, 479b.

Hefaiu, 479b.
 Hefau, 480a.
 Hefnent, 480a.
 Hefnu, 480a.
 Heft-ent . . . , 480a.
 heget, the quadruple, 41b.
 Hegit, 513b, 514a.
 Heḥ, a god, 507b.
 Heh (Nile), 507b.
 Heḥ of Heḥ-ta, 508a.
 Heḥit, 507b.
 Hehtt, 507b.
 Hehu, god, 507b.
 heifer, 426b.
 height, 2b, 11a, 190a, 424b,
 761b, 762b ; of heaven, 760a ;
 of misery, 778b.
 heir, 31a, 33a, 113ab, 154b, 423a,
 584a.
 Hekā, 452a.
 Heka, 515a.
 Hekab, 515b.
 Heka-ka-en-Rā, 515b.
 Heka-p-khart, 515b.
 Hekaui, 515a.
 Heka-ur, 515a.
 Hekau-ur, 515a.
 Heken-em-ānkh, 515b.
 Heken-em-benf, 516a.
 Heken-kheperā, 516a.
 Heken-Rā, 516a.
 Heker country and festival, 452a.
 Heker-t, 452a.
 Hekka, 515b.
 Heknit, 515b.
 Heknit-em-ba-s, 516a.
 Heknit-em-tep-Heru, 516a.
 Heknith, Heknithth, 516a.
 Hekniu, 515b.
 Heknu, 516a.
 Heknutt, 575b.
 Hekru, 452a.
 Heliopolis, canal of, 16a.
 helmet, 119b, 544a, 827b, 875b.
 help, 113a, 141b, 166a, 865b,
 866b.
 helper, 248a, 281a, 282a.
 helpless, 39a, 111a, 174b, 186b,
 207b, 208b, 225b, 227a, 228a,
 260b, 375b, 377a, 393b, 506b,
 520a, 531a, 537b, 574a, 575b,
 594b, 622b, 627b, 634b, 652b,
 675a, 706a, 732b, 733b, 744b,

771b, 798b, 802a, 803a, 806a,
 809a, 812b, 833a, 834a.
 helpless folk, 806b.
 helpless man, 574a, 809a.
 helpless ones, i.e., the damned,
 377a.
 helplessness, 76b, 226a, 802a ;
 of old age, 187b ; place of,
 225b.
 Hem, 447a.
 Hem, god, 480b.
 hem in, 676b.
 Hemag, god and city, 484b.
 Hem-ba, 450b.
 Hememt, 447a.
 Hemen, 471a, 485a.
 Hemfṭesf, 483b.
 Hemhem, 447a.
 Hemhemti, 447b.
 Hem-Heru, 483a.
 Hemit, 481ab.
 Hemmit, 484a.
 Hem-nenu, 481b.
 Hemnit, 485a.
 Hemnuba, 483a
 Hem-pestchet, 483a.
 Hemsbeqsnārit, 485b.
 Hemṭ (Set), 486a
 Hem-taiu, 483b.
 Hemthet, 447b.
 Hemti, 446b.
 Hemti, 481b.
 hen, 792b, 802b.
 Henātiu, 489b.
 Henb, 490b.
 Henbethru, 490b.
 Henbi, 490b.
 Henbiu, 490b.
 Henbrequ, 490b.
 Henbu Boat, 490b.
 Henemit, 490b.
 Henen, 448b.
 Heng, god, 492a.
 Heng-re, 492a.
 Henhenith, 489b.
 Heni, 449a.
 Henit, 448b.
 Henit-heteput, 486a.
 Henit-netit, 486a.
 Henit-ṭeshert, 486b.
 Henkherth, 491a.
 Hennā, 449a.
 Hennāthf, 449a.

- Hennit, 448b.
 Hennu Boat, Festival of, 474b.
 Hennu-Neferit, 489a.
 Henq, 491b.
 Hensektit, 491b.
 Hensektiu, 491b.
 Hensit, Festival of, 475a.
 Hent, 488a.
 Henti, god, 492b.
 Henti, Osiris, 488b.
 Henti, period, 488a.
 Henti-nekenf, 492b.
 Henti-requ, 492b.
 Hentnuts, 489a.
 Hent-she, 488b.
 Henu Boat, 455b, 490a.
 Henu, i.e., Seker, 489b.
 Henui-Shu, 487b.
 Henuit, 489b.
 Hep (Apis), 478a.
 Hep, day-god, 478b.
 Hep, god of offerings, 478a.
 Hep, 477b.
 Hep, son of Horus, 478a.
 Hepa, 446b.
 Hepā, 479a.
 Hepaf, 446b.
 Hepath, 446b.
 Hepāu, 446b.
 Hepāuu, 446b.
 Hepemhēpf, 477b.
 Hepenu, 446b.
 Heper, Nile-god, 479a.
 Hephep, 479a.
 Hépi, 478b.
 Hepit, 478a, 479a.
 Hepit-Heru, 479a.
 Hepmentā, 446b.
 Hep-seshemus, 874b, 880a, 888b.
 Heptcheserit, 478b.
 Heptes, 446b.
 Hepti, 478a, 479a.
 Hepti (Rā), 478b.
 Heptitaf, 478a.
 Heptkhet, 479a.
 Hept-tef, 478b.
 Heptur, 479b.
 Hep-ur, 479b.
 Heq, god, 513a.
 Heq-árti-tefef, 573b.
 Heqau, god, 515a.
 Heqenbit, 514a.
 Heques, 451b.
- Heqes, god, 514b.
 Heq-hesi, 513b.
 Heq-nek-mu, 513b.
 Heq-neterut, 513b.
 Heqrer, god, 514b.
 Heqrit, 514b.
 Heq-sa-neter, 513b.
 Heqsi, god, 514b.
 her, 234ab, 818b.
 herald, 56b, 176b, 177a, 391b, 601b, 669b ; of god, 402a.
 Her-Aten, 493a.
 herb, 8a, 17a, 25a, 46a, 60b, 61a, 77b, 82a, 95b, 110b, 121b, 122a, 140a, 146b, 150a, 175a, 202a, 209a, 216a, 223a, 227b, 232a, 278b, 328a, 336a, 343a, 352b, 370b, 407b, 437b, 451b, 452a, 484a, 527b, 553a, 598b, 647b, 667a, 714b, 738b, 749a, 752a, 784a, 799b, 805a, 808a, 823b.
 herbs, aromatic, 547a.
 herbs, sweet, 527b.
 herbage, 667a, 733b, 745b.
 herd, herds, 18a, 32a, 203a, 283a, 299a, 586b.
 herd, to, 301a, 379a.
 herdsman, 111a, 185a, 226b, 301b, 351b, 379a, 435b.
 here, 107a, 868a.
 hereabouts, 107a.
 Herenba, 493b.
 Herer, 888b.
 Herer, Boat of, 3a.
 Herfhaf, 493b.
 Herfāuif, 493b.
 Herf-em-gebf, 493b.
 Herf-em-khentf, 493b.
 Herf-em-shet, 493b.
 Herf-m-mhaf, 493b.
 Herherher, 493b.
 Heri, god, 496a.
 Heri-åau, 496a.
 Heri-åb-årt-f, 496a.
 Heri-åb-karåf, 496b.
 Heri-åb-khentu, 496a.
 Heri-åbt-nut-s, 496a.
 Heri-åbt-shait, 496a.
 Heri-åb-uåa, 496a.
 Heri-åb-uåa-f, 496a.
 Heri-åbt-uåa-set, 496a.
 Heri-åb-uu, 496a.

- Heri-agbaf, 496a.
 Heri-ākhut, 496b.
 Heri-āmi-ābu, 500b.
 Heri-ānkhiu, 496b.
 Heri-āriu-āā, 496b.
 Heri-āst-f-urt, 496b.
 Heriāt, 496b.
 Heri-bat, 497a.
 Heri-beh, 497a.
 Heri-hate ntii, 497b.
 Heri-herit, 497b.
 Heri-ka, 498a.
 Heri-kau, 498a.
 Heri-khent, 497b.
 Heri-khentu-f, 497b.
 Heri-khu, 497b.
 Heri-maāt, 497a.
 Heri-meht, 497a
 heri-nest, a title, 495a.
 Heri-qatf, 498a.
 Heri-qenbt-f, 498a.
 Heri-remen, 497a.
 Heri-ret-f, 497a
 Heri-retitsa, 497a.
 heri sa, a title, 495a.
 Herisau, 497b.
 Heri-sefus, 497b.
 Heri-sep-f, 497b.
 Heri-Serser, 497b.
 Heri-shāf, 497b, 498a.
 Heri-shafit, 498a.
 Heri-shata-taui, 498a.
 Heri-shemā, 498a.
 Herit, 500a.
 Herit (Nut), 496a.
 Heri-ta, 498a.
 heritage, 33a, 154b.
 Herit-āshm, 496b.
 Herit-ast, 496b.
 Heri-tchatchasenuf, 498b.
 Heri-tchatcha-taui, 498b.
 Heri-ṭeba-f, 498a.
 Heri-ṭesu-f, 498a.
 Herit-em-hetepit, 502a.
 Herit-haṭus, 497b.
 Herit-hertu, 498a.
 Heriti-senti, 495a.
 Herit-ketuts, 498a
 Herit-nebt-uu, 502b.
 Herit-neferu-en-nebs, 497a.
 Herit-nemmtits, 497a.
 Herit-neqef, 497a.
 Herit-nest, 497a.
 Herit-neteru, 497a.
 Herit-remen, 497a.
 Herit-shās, 498a.
 Herit-tchatcha-āḥ, 498b.
 Herit-tchatcha-āḥa, 498b.
 Herit-tchatcha-nebs, 498b.
 Herit-tchatcha-ṭuatiu, 498b.
 Heriuā, 496b.
 Heri-uāf, 496b.
 Heriu-ākhusen, 496b.
 Heriu-āmāmti, 496b.
 Heri-uaref, 496b.
 Heriu-ārit, 496b.
 Heri-uatctf, 496b.
 Heriu-ḥatu, 497b.
 Heriu-metut-hekaiu, 497a.
 Heri-uru, 497a.
 Heriu-senemu, 497b.
 Heriu-set, 497b.
 Heriu-shā, 495b.
 Heriu-tuf, 497a.
 Heriu-unut, 497a.
 Herk-em-maāt, 494a.
 Hermopolis, 16b, 417a ; of South
 and North, 46a.
 hero, 241a, 243a, 314a, 855a.
 heron, 746a.
 Herpiu, 451a.
 Herr, 449b.
 Herratf, 506a.
 Herrit, 500a.
 hers, 229b, 234b, 342b, 818b,
 819a.
 herself, 911b.
 Hersen, 494a.
 Herset, 44b.
 Herti, 449b.
 Heru (Horus), 500a.
 Her-uā, 493a.
 Heru-āā, 500a.
 Heru-āabtā, 500b.
 Heru-āakhuti, 40b, 500b.
 Heru-āakhuti-Kheperā, 500b.
 Heru-āakhuti-Temu-Heru-
 Kheperā, 500b.
 Heru-āmi-āthen-f, 500b.
 Heru-āmi-Henu, 500b.
 Heru-āmi-Khent-n-ārti, 500b.
 Heru-āmi-u (?), 500b.
 Heru-āmi-uāa, 500b.
 Heru-āmi-Uatchur, 500b.
 Heru-Baāt, 501b.
 Heru-Beḥut, 501b.

Heru-Behuṭet, 4a.
 Heru-em-āakhuti + Kheperā + Rā
 + Tem, 501b.
 Heru-em-Khebit, 502a.
 Heru-em-saht, 502a.
 Heru-em-sau-āb, 502a.
 Heru-henb, 503a.
 Heru-Hennu, 503a.
 Heru-heri-ā-f, 503a.
 Herui (Horus and Set), 500a.
 Herui-fi, 493b.
 Heru-Keftā, 505b.
 Heru-Khenti, 503b.
 Heru-Khenti-khatit, 40b.
 Heru-meri-tef, 502a.
 Heru-merti, 502a.
 Heru-m'thenu, 502a.
 Heru-neb-au-āb, 502b.
 Heru-netch-āt-f, 502b.
 Heru-netch-f-ātf, 501a.
 Heru-netch-her-tef-f, 503a.
 Heru-netch-tef-f, 503a.
 Heru-p-Rā, 501b.
 Heru-Qebḥ, 505b.
 Heru-seqi-hāu, 505a.
 Heru-sethen-her, 505a.
 Heru-Shāu, 505a.
 Heru-Shemsu, 505b.
 Heru-Shest-tā, 505b.
 Heru-Sheta, 505b.
 Heru-Sheta-taui, 505b.
 Heru-Shet-her, 505b.
 Heru-Shet̄ti, 505b.
 Heru Shu, 505b.
 Heru-Skhait, 505a.
 Heru-Smai-en-nub, 505a.
 Heru-Smai-taui, 505a.
 Heruṭaṭaf, 506b.
 Heru-tauseru, 506a.
 Heru-tcham-ā-ā, 506b.
 Heru-tchatcha-nefer, 506a.
 Heru-tema-ā, 506a.
 Heru-Temam, 506a.
 Heru-thema-ā, 506a.
 Heru-Tuati, 506a.
 Heru-uātt, 501a.
 Heru-ukhakhat-tā, 501b.
 Heru-unemi-āfu, 500b.
 Heru-Unnefer, 501a.
 Heru-ur, 501a.
 Heru-ur, Eye of, 194a.
 Heru-ur, priest of, 45a.
 Heru-ur-shept, 501b.

Heru-uru, 501a.
 Heru-Usāsit, 501b.
 Hesā, 509a, 510a.
 Hesamut, 510b.
 Hesbi-āhā, 511a.
 Hesbi ānu, 511a.
 Heser, 512a.
 Hes-her, 509b.
 Hesit, 509b.
 hesitate, 90b, 283b, 499b, 839a,
 847b.
 hesitating, 746b.
 hesitation, 280b, 315b, 352b.
 Hesq, god, 512b.
 Hesqit-Kheftiu-Set, 512b.
 Hes tchefetch, 509b.
 Het, god, 516b, 576b.
 Hetāht, 453b.
 Het-ākhmiu, 454a.
 Het Āment, 453b.
 Hetān, 454a.
 Het Ānes, 453b.
 Het ānkh, 454a.
 Het Aptt, 453b.
 Het Āsār, 453b.
 Het Āsār-hemagat, 453b.
 Het Āshemu, 454a.
 Het át, 453b.
 Het átu, 453b.
 Het Ba, 454b.
 Het Baiu, 454b.
 Het Banban, 454b.
 Het Bast, 454b.
 Het Bāti, 454b.
 Het-Benben, 51a, 454b.
 Het Benu, 455a.
 Het Berber, 455a.
 Hetch-ā, 523a.
 Hetch-ābhū, 523a.
 Hetchfu, 524b.
 Hetchhetch, 452b, 522b.
 Hetchi-heru, 524a.
 Hetchit, 522b.
 Hetchit-āti, 523a.
 Hetch-nāu, 523a.
 Hetch-re-pest-tchatcha, 523a.
 Hetchtch, 522b.
 Hetch-tchatchau-etc, 523a.
 Hetchtchiti, 524b.
 Hetchtchut, 523a.
 Hetch-ua, 523a.
 Hetchu-kau, 524a.
 Hetch-ur, 523a.

Hetchuti, 522b.
 Hetem-áb, 520b.
 Hetemit, 520a.
 Hetemit-áakhu, 520b.
 Hetemit-baiu, 520b.
 Hetemith, 520b.
 Hetemit-her, 520b.
 Hetemit-khemiu, 520b, 888b.
 Hetem-ur, 520b.
 Hetennut, 452b.
 Het ent Gemheru, 455b.
 Hetep, city of, 518b.
 Hetep, god, 518b.
 Hetep, Lake of, 518b.
 Hetepepet-neb-per-s, 49a, 888b.
 Hetep-hémt, 579a.
 Hetepi, 518b, 519a.
 Hetepit, 518a.
 Hetepit-áb-neb, 519a.
 Hetepit-em-áakhuts, 519a.
 Hetepit-nebt-pers, 519a.
 Hetep-ka, 579a.
 Hetep-Khenti-Tuat, 519a.
 Hetep-mes, 519a.
 Hetep-neteru, 519a.
 Hetep-sekhus, 519a.
 Hetep-ta, 519b.
 Hetep-taui, 519b.
 Hetep-tebes, 519b.
 Hetep-tet, 519b.
 Hetepitiu, 518a.
 Hetepitiu-Kheperu, 519a.
 Hetepitiu-kheriu-aaut, 519a.
 Hetepitiu-tüaiu-Rā, 519b.
 Hetep-uáa, 519a.
 Hetepu-hetepit, 519a.
 Hetepui, 518b.
 Heteputiu, 40b.
 Het-er̄tu, 455b.
 Het-Her, 40b.
 Hethet, 452b.
 Het Het Baiu, 454b.
 Hethti, 452b.
 Hetit, 453a, 517a.
 Het ka, 456b.
 Het ka Seker, 456b.
 Het kau Nebt-er-tcher, 456b.
 Het menkh, 455a.
 Het ment, 455a.
 Het meritit, 455a.
 Het mesnekhtit, 455a.
 Het Mut-áankh, 455a.
 Het Nefert, 455a.

Het nemes, 455a.
 Het qa, 456b.
 Het Renrenui, 455b.
 Het Sáp, 456a.
 Het Sekha-Heru, 456a.
 Het Sekhemu, 456a.
 Het Sekhmit, 456a.
 Het Sekht, 456a.
 Het Sekhuut, 456a.
 Het Sep̄t, 455b.
 Her Ser, 456a.
 Het Serqit, 456a.
 Het shát, 456b.
 Het shent, 456b.
 Het stau, 456b.
 Het sutenit en Rā, 456a.
 Het̄t, 452b.
 Hettà, 452a.
 Het Tat-áankh, 456b.
 Het Tebutiut, 456b.
 Het temt̄ Rā, 456b.
 Het Tésheru, 456b.
 Het Tet̄, 457a.
 Het-tuau-Rā, 456b.
 Het̄tit, 522a.
 Het̄tut, 452b.
 Hetu, 452a.
 Hetu, 517b.
 Het Uhem-her, 454a.
 Het urt, 454a.
 Het-usekh-her, 454b.
 Het User Menu, 454b.
 Het utett, 454b.
 heure, de bonne, 351a.
 hew, 158b, 178a, 220a, 282b,
 291b, 338a, 397b, 639b, 703a,
 765b ; hew stones, 201a, 725b.
 hewer, 395b.
 Hi, 444a.
 Hi, an Assessor, 467b.
 Hi, water-god, 467b.
 Hi-áakhu, 468a.
 Hiät, 468a.
 hidden, 51a, 325b, 463a, 477b,
 755b, 891a.
 hidden chamber, 107a.
 hidden countries, 756a.
 hidden (of face), 755b.
 hidden (of mummies), 265b.
 hidden (of soul), 755b.
 hidden place, 51a, 756a.
 hiddenness, 335b.

- hide, 51a, 62a, 327a, 400b, 463a,
 470b, 477b, 536a, 576a, 624b,
 631b, 682b, 701a, 716a, 747b,
 751a, 787a, 813b, 837a, 843a b,
 847b, 866a, 887b.
 hide oneself, 629b, 631b, 712a,
 891a.
 hide the heart, 51a.
 hide (i.e., skin), 55a, 160a, 390b,
 530a, 571a, 859a, 887a ; dressed,
 887a.
 hiding place, 120a, 216a, 477b,
 793b, 843a.
 hieroglyphic, 335b.
 hieroglyphs, 402a, 403b, 619b.
 Higer, 444b.
 high, 7a, 93a, 525a, 529a, 536a,
 537a, 760a, 767a, 783b, 786a,
 861a, 880b.
 high banks, 828a.
 high building, 761a.
 high crown, 760a.
 high ground, 536a, 828a, 861b.
 high land 761a.
 high-lying, 498b.
 high offices, 18a.
 high place, 11a, 80a, 215a,
 216b, 424b, 536a, 761ab,
 805a.
 high position, 557b.
 high priest, 132a, 155a, 483a ;
 of Coptos, 598b ; of Heliopolis,
 171a ; of Panopolites, 598b ; of
 Ptah, 172a ; of Thoth, 172a ;
 of Saïs, 171a.
 high rank, 591a.
 high rock, 215a.
 high-backed, 13a, 633b, 760b.
 high-handed, 241a.
 high-pitched, 560b.
 high-shouldered, 760a.
 high-voiced, 536a.
 highway, 529b ; the common,
 144b.
 hill, 133b, 215a, 417b, 449b,
 598b, 636a, 761a, 869a, 872b ;
 of east, west and spirit
 border, 598b ; prominent, 885b.
 Hill of Life, 761b.
 Hill of Stone, 298a.
 Hill of Truth, 598a.
 hill-country, 106a, 598b.
 hill-men, 59b.
- hill top, 105b.
 him, 401a.
 himself, 889b, 911b.
 hind, 411a.
 hinder, to, 82b.
 hinder parts, 244a, 567b, 633b,
 794a.
 hindrance, 64a.
 hip bones, 275b.
 hippopotamus, 382a, 428a, 530b,
 531a, 539a, 827a, 873b, 877a,
 832a, 839b.
 Hippopotamus goddess, 125b,
 295a, 371b, 428a, 551b, 819b,
 882a.
 hire, 90a, 642a, 650b, 729a ;
 of boat, 446b.
 his, 229b, 234a b, 258a, 342a b,
 401a, 818b, 819a, 824b, 847b.
 Hit (Besit), 468a.
 hither, 296a.
 hitherto, 100b.
 Hitiu, 468a.
 hoe, 95a, 489a, 492a, 540a, 632a,
 717a.
 hoist, 259a.
 hold, 412b, 547b, 614a, 616b,
 693a ; back, 30a ; fast, 412b ;
 lightly, 28a.
 holdall, 256b.
 holder, 581b.
 holding, a, 638a.
 hole, 539b, 756b, 763b.
 hole in the ground, 201a, 216a,
 775a, 854b, 877b.
 hole (of serpent), 837b.
 holiday, 693a.
 hollow, 763b, 774b, 832b, 872a.
 hollow of hand or foot, 786b,
 793a, 894a.
 hollow out a boat, 11a, 730a.
 holy, 88b, 108a, 155a, 737a, 912a ;
 to account, 912a.
 Holy Land, 81a, 817a.
 holy man, 155a.
 Holy Mountain, 869b.
 holy of holies, 546b, 616a.
 holy place, 80b, 88b, 117b, 214b,
 238b, 912a.
 holy thing, 38b, 912a.
 homage, 96a, 565a, 633a, 675a,
 787a.
 homage to thee ! 410a.

homage, to do, 204b, 348b, 352b, 377b, 476a, 530b, 586a, 603b, 675a, 797ab, 885a.
 homage, to pay, 200a, 603b, 841b.
 homage, payers of, 571b.
 home, 32a, 34b, 62a, 226b, 754b.
 homestead, 74a, 638a, 812a.
 honey, 39a, 201b, 202a, 209a.
 honey, wild, 768a.
 honeycomb, 343b.
 honey fly, 119b.
 honey plant, 539a.
 honey wine, 72b.
 honour, 50a, 508a, 591a, 622b, 637a, 737a, 805b, 824a, 871a, 883b, 912a.
 honour, held in, 912a.
 honour, to pay, 646a, 840a.
 honour, to receive, 646a.
 honour, worthy of, 50a.
 honourable, 737a, 837b.
 honourable lady, 737a.
 honourably, to act, 637a.
 honoured, 737a.
 honourings, 824a.
 hoof, 63b, 112b, 140a, 176b, 311b.
 hook, 180a, 273a, 435b.
 hoopoe, 767a.
 hop, 833ab, 854a, 862b.
 hopeless, 874a.
 Hophra, 466b.
 hopper (a bird), 833b.
 hoppings, 833a.
 Horapollo, 197a.
 horizon, 24b, 99a ; dwellers on the, 70a.
 horizon of Manu, 24b.
 horizon, the eternal, 25a.
 horizon, the secret, 25a.
 horizons, the two, 616b.
 horn, 115b, 311b, 355b, 488b, 853a, 873b.
 horns of a bow, 873b.
 horns, the four, 116a.
 horns, the two, 796a.
 horoscope, 45a.
 horoscopist, 45a, 167b.
 horrible, 541a, 889b.
 horror, 208a, 395a, 541a.
 horse, 39a, 517a, 521a, 598b, 618b, 667a, 695b, 696ab, 774a, 801b, 830a.

horses, appertaining to, 408a ; pair of, 696b.
 horse of Rameses II, 295a, 389a.
 horse of Seti I, 53a, 772a.
 horse, young, 372b.
 horseman, 408a.
 horse soldier, 839b.
 Horus, 3a, 15b, 39b, 42b.
 Horus Jupiter, 505a.
 Horus Saturn, 505b.
 Horus Set, 172b, 429b, 493b, 505a, 555b, 577b, 674a.
 Horus Shu, 505b.
 Horus Sothis, 505a.
 Horus Thoth, 506a.
 Horus, the Blind, 500b, 502a.
 Horus, the Blue-eyed, 504b.
 Horus, the Bold, 501a.
 Horus, the Bull, 501b, 505b.
 Horus, the Child, 388b, 504b.
 Horus, the crocodile, 500b.
 Horus, Destroyer of Rebels, 501a.
 Horus, the Dog-Star, 505a.
 Horus, the Fire-god, 504b.
 Horus, the Lightning, 506a.
 Horus, the Look-out (i.e. Pilot), 503b.
 Horus, Lord of men, 502b.
 Horus, the Pillar, 501a.
 Horus, the Red, 656a.
 Horus, the Rejuvenator, 502b.
 Horus, the Singer, 503b.
 Horus, the Slaughterer, 505a.
 Horus, Smiter of the Nine Bows, 503a.
 Horus, Son of Hathor, 504b.
 Horus, Son of Isis, 504b.
 Horus, the Soul of Tet, 501b.
 Horus, the Sun-god, 500b.
 Horus, the two-headed, 502a.
 Horus, the unborn, 503a, 504ab.
 Horus, the Winter, 505a.
 Horus, the Young, 502b.
 Horus of Antaeopolis, 502a.
 Horus of Behen, 502b.
 Horus of Dakhlah, 503b.
 Horus of Edfu, 503b.
 Horus of gold, 502a.
 Horus of Hermonthis, 503a.
 Horus of Hierakonpolis, 502ab.
 Horus of hundreds of thousands of years, 504b.
 Horus of Khat, 505a.

Horus of Letopolis, 504b.
 Horus of Mābiu, 502b.
 Horus of Sothis, 501a.
 Horus of Thes-Heru, 503b.
 Horus of the Atebui, 501a.
 Horus of the bandages, 112a.
 Horus of the bandlet, 504a.
 Horus of the Crown, 502b.
 Horus of the drowned, 502b.
 Horus of the East, 500b, 502b, 656a.
 Horus of the First Cataract, 505b.
 Horus of the Henu Boat, 500b.
 Horus of the horizon, 500b, 502b.
 Horus of the North, 16a.
 Horus of the oars, 503a.
 Horus of the Oases, 503a.
 Horus of the Red Eyes, 506a.
 Horus of the Scales, 503b.
 Horus of the Sceptre, 503b.
 Horus of the Serekh, 501a.
 Horus of the South, 16a.
 Horus of the Spirit-souls, 504a.
 Horus of the Swamps, 502a.
 Horus of the temples, 504a.
 Horus of the thighs, 504a.
 Horus of the throne, 503b.
 Horus of the Tomb, 504a.
 Horus of the Tuat, 500b.
 Horus of the Tuat and its Lakes, 503b, 506a.
 Horus of the Two Sceptres, 503b.
 Horus of the Two Years, 503a.
 Horus with his eyes, 501b.
 Horus without his eyes, 504a.
 Horus, Blacksmiths of, 325a.
 Horus, Boat of, 207a.
 Horus, double form of, 850b.
 Horus, Eye of, 23a, 194a, 224a, 313b, 407b.
 Horus, the two Eyes of, 407b.
 Horus, festival of, 742a.
 Horus, Followers of, 505b, 743a.
 Horus, the Four Aats of, 16a.
 Horus, the Four Grandsons of, 24b, 323a.
 Horus, the Four Sons of, 24b, 322b.
 Horus, grandson of, 67b.
 Horus, greyhounds of, 862a.
 Horus, the lands of, 506b.
 Horus, mother of, 7b, 36a.

Horus, Realm of, 815a.
 Horus, uraeus of, 1a.
 Horus in the Disk, 500b.
 Horus in hearts, 500b.
 Horus of travellers, 500a.
 Horus, eater of flesh, 500b.
 Horus of the Mediterranean, 500b.
 Horus, kitchen of, 455b.
 Horus, locks of, 491a.
 host, 288a, 897b.
 hostile, 1a, 27b, 329a, 343a, 657a, 744b; in intent, 227a.
 hostility, 488b, 657a, 749a.
 hostilities, 895b.
 hot, 6a, 140a, 145b, 146b, 221a b, 320a, 434b, 447a, 510a, 531b, 547a, 572b, 611b, 623a, 681a, 724b, 732a, 739b, 740a, 741a, 750b, 769b, 798a, 817b, 896b, 897b, 915a; to make, 688b, 692b.
 hot and cold, 767b.
 hot drink, 681a.
 hot presses, 247b.
 hot-weather festival, 434b.
 hot wind, 740a.
 hour, 12b, 27a, 167a, 351a, 378a.
 Hour-god, 167b.
 Hour-goddess, 169b.
 hour gods, 175b.
 hour priest, 45a.
 house, 21a, 30b, 32a, 33a, 41b, 42a, 50a, 106a, 107a, 110a, 125a, 140b, 174ab, 201a, 202b, 208a, 213b, 226b, 231b, 237b, 250a, 313b, 333a, 342ab, 347a, 348b, 357b, 444a, 499b, 523b, 537a, 540a, 570b, 571b, 575b, 731b, 734a, 740b, 893a; houses above, 239b.
 house, ancestral, 454b, 830b.
 house, country, 148b.
 house, double, 237b.
 house, great, 453a b.
 house, large, 132a.
 house, mistress of, 237b.
 house, royal, 391b.
 House of Aged One, 453a.
 house of apparel (i.e., wardrobe), 136b.
 house of call, 114b.
 house of copies, 239a.

house of eternity (i.e., tomb), 239a.
 house of flame, 239a.
 house of gold, 455a.
 house of Life, 238a, 848a.
 house of one thousand years, 239b.
 house of speech, 238b.
 house of the North, 319b.
 houses, god's, 402a.
 houses of the stars, 570b.
 house boat, 11a, 682b.
 house-dwellers, 201b.
 household, 201b, 438b, 444b, 449b.
 household staff, 823b.
 house lord, 357b.
 house master, 683b.
 house steward, 312a.
 housewife, 289a.
 hover, 143b, 368b, 480b, 693a, 743a.
 hover over, 393b, 549a, 623b.
 how, 77a, 277a ; how many ? 279b.
 however, 96a, 480b.
 howsoever many, 158a.
 Hu, hour-god, 469b.
 Hu, Nile-god, 469a.
 Hu, the Sphinx, 469b.
 Hu (Taste), 469b.
 Huáhuā, 469a.
 Huaiti, 470a.
 Huaur, 470a.
 hug, 479a, 773a, 773b.
 Huhu, 469a.
 Hui-Nu, 469a.
 Huit, 470b.
 Huiti (Rā), 470b.
 Huitiu, 470b.
 Huit-Rā, 469a, 470b.
 Hukheru, 445a.
 human being, 164b, 165a, 233b.
 human race, 898a.
 human sacrifice, 731a.
 human victim, 846a.
 humble, 480a, 502b, 631b.
 humble oneself, 607a, 677b.
 Humen, 471a.
 humiliation, 895a.
 humility, 388b, 476a.
 humours, 222b, 263a, 387b, 437b.
 Hun, Hunu, 471b.
 Hunb, 472a.

hundred, 721b ; two hundred, 756b.
 hundred thousand, 480a.
 hundred thread stuff, 721b.
 Hunesmit, 469a.
 hunger, 473b, 514ab, 684a ; to let hunger, 614a.
 hunger, years of, 514a.
 hungry, 411b, 514a ; to keep, 614a, 684a.
 hungry man, 464b, 514b.
 Hunit goddesses, 471b, 472a.
 Hunit Pe, 472a.
 Hunit urit, 472a.
 Hunnu Shu, 472a.
 Hun-sāhu, 472a.
 Hun-shemā, 472a.
 hunt, 221a, 292a, 484a ; with nets, 40a.
 Hunt-god, 475a.
 hunt master, 351a.
 hunter, 178b, 221a, 257b, 292a, 351a, 463b, 475a, 618a, 695a, 787a, 793b, 810a.
 hunter, the divine, 592b.
 Hunter-god, 212a.
 Huntheth, 472a.
 hunting, god of, 61b, 78a.
 hunting, goddess of, 112b.
 hunting ground, 351a.
 huntsman, 351a ; chief, 562a.
 Hunut, 472a.
 Hurit urit, 472b.
 hurl, 91a, 770a ; a weapon, 116a.
 hurrah ! 73b.
 hurricane, 246a, 395a, 573b, 700b, 746ab, 775b, 902a.
 hurry, 9b, 374a, 393b, 689a.
 hurry towards, 9b.
 hurt, 27b, 100b, 180b, 538b.
 hurtful, 100b.
 husband, 439a, 443a, 444a ; to act the, 439a.
 husbandman, 32b, 292a.
 husbandry, 157b.
 hush, to, 706a.
 hut, 22a, 753a.
 Hu-tepa, 469a.
 hyena, 220a, 296a, 520b, 521b, 868a.
 hymn, 508a, 515b, 516b, 608a ; of praise, 871a.
 hymn to Uraei, 206a.

- hyoscyamus, 597b.
hypnotism, 647b.
hypnotized, 647b.
Hystaspes, 185b.
I, 15a, 60b, 344a, 352b, 356a, 824b.
Iāa (Jāh), 142a.
ibex, 129a, 344b, 352b, 379b, 400b.
ibis, 343a, 440b, 445a, 842b, 844a.
Ibis-god, 185b, 440b, 445a, 663b, 886a.
ichneumon, 524b, 534b.
Ichneumon-god, 432b, 575a, 700a.
icy (winds), 767b.
idle, 181b, 341a.
idleness, 181b, 425b, 727a, 898b.
idler, 377a.
if, 64b.
ignominious, 728a.
ignominy, 564b, 612b, 737b.
ignoramus, 180a.
ignorance, 276b.
ignorant, 78a, 180a, 276b, 340b, 546ab, 548a.
ignorant man, 46a.
ignorantly, 265a.
ignore, 615a, 692b.
Ihit, 143b.
ill, 592b, 744b.
illegible, 807b.
ill-feeling, 774a.
ill-luck, 30b, 31b, 595a, 723b, 724a.
illness, 314b, 443b, 484ab, 553a, 744b.
ill-temper, 737b.
ill-treat, 851b, 867a.
illumination, 230a, 470b.
illumine, 159a, 163b, 204b, 221b, 225a, 227b, 234a, 249a, 249b, 250a, 376b, 522a, 601b, 614a, 685a, 734a, 876b.
ill-will, 329a, 737b.
ill-wish, 615b, 689ab.
image, 37b, 69a, 135b, 222b, 277b, 298a, 367a, 377b, 422b, 494b, 530b, 534b, 542b, 545a, 557b, 577a, 598a, 602a, 604b, 622b, 632a, 666b, 670b, 671b, 675b, 699a, 710a, 716b, 752b, 761b, 770b, 771ab, 779b, 782b, 788a, 821b, 826b, 847a, 853b.
image, divine, 402a.
image, myrrh, 127b.
image of a god, 176a.
- Image One, 826b.
image, to make an, 628b.
imagine, 38a.
immediately, 105a, 264a, 494b, 830a.
immerse, 443b, 897b.
immersed, 539b.
immobility, 175b.
immovable, 207b, 894a.
immutable, 340a.
impaled, 566b.
impartial, 866a.
impassable, 755b.
impede, 487b.
imperishable, 78b, 340a.
implement, 333a, 535a, 673b, 715a, 876a.
implore, 662a.
important, 108a.
importunity, 143b.
impost, 338a, 516b, 580b, 655b, 722b, 838a.
impostor, 641b.
impotence, 897a.
impotent, 228a.
impotent beings, 228b.
impoverish, 698a.
imprecation, 246a, 658a.
imprison, 435b, 437b, 566a, 910a, 915b.
imprisoned one, 137b.
imprisonment, 412b, 587a.
impudence, 639a.
impudent, 433b.
impure, 818a.
impure man, 895b.
impurity, 690a, 825b, 895a.
in, 56a, 264a, 339a, 545a, 828b.
in a body, 779b.
in accordance with, 265b, 415a.
in addition to, 148a, 264a, 339a, 414b, 459a, 492b, 494b.
in all, 880b.
in any case, 336b.
in charge of, 37a.
in front of, 266a, 333b, 414b, 415a, 545a.
in order that, 264b, 339a.
in order to, 4b.
in proportion to, 277a, 415b.
in respect of, 339a, 492b.
in return for, 88b, 264a, 414a, 874a, 904a.

in that case, 229b.
 in the capacity of, 264a.
 in the charge of, 415a.
 in the condition of, 264a.
 in the face, 265a, 415a.
 in the following of, 265b, 415a.
 in the form of, 277a.
 in the likeness of, 264b.
 in the manner of, 264a.
 in the midst, 266a.
 in the presence of, 105a, 264b,
 339a, 494b.
 in this wise, 277a.
 inactive, 207b, 377a, 398b, 546a,
 574a.
 inactivity, 377a, 425b.
 inasmuch, 279b ; inasmuch as,
 277a, 414b, 545a.
 inattention, 451b.
 inattentive, 451b.
 inaugurate, 900a.
 incantation, 209a, 246a, 515a,
 693a, 739a, 745a, 758a, 860b.
 incantations, to use, 386a, 514b.
 incapable, 140b.
 incense, 4a, 8a, 13b, 14b, 37a,
 54b, 74b, 90b, 101b, 111a,
 116a, 123b, 177b, 209a, 215b,
 220a, 223b, 256a, 257b, 268b,
 288a, 302b, 407b, 528a, 536a,
 541b, 561a, 563b, 590a, 593a,
 601b, 602a, 609b, 669b, 670b,
 678b, 679a, 713b, 720a, 732b,
 735a, 739b, 750b, 765a, 767a,
 774a, 786b, 790b, 810a, 907a ;
 green, i.e., fresh, 678b ; cake
 of, 233b ; ingredients of, 22a.
 incense, burning, 517a, 526a.
 incense, chamber of, 455a.
 incense, festal, 709b.
 Incense-god, 669b.
 incense plant, 452b.
 incense trees, 380b.
 incident, 614b.
 incision, 219a.
 incite, 689b.
 inclination, 703a.
 incline, to, 247a, 434a, 441b,
 448a.
 inclined (plane), 89a, 390a, 435a.
 inclined way, 707b.
 income, 56b, 138b, 161a, 487a,
 521b, 906a.

incomer, 576a.
 incontrovertible, 340b, 410b.
 incorruptible, 82b, 341a.
 increase, 56b, 148a, 171a, 317a,
 458b, 651a, 768a, 813a, 837b.
 increment, 148a, 178a, 317a,
 458b.
 indeed, 164b, 270b.
 indemnify, 874a, 904a.
 indescribable, 341a.
 indestructible, 341a.
 indicate, 696b.
 indictment, 837a.
 indigent, 340b, 379b, 732b.
 indigestible, 883b.
 indigestion, 577b.
 indignation, 618b, 794b.
 indignity, 885b.
 indisputable, 340b.
 indissoluble, 27b.
 individual, 828b.
 indolence, 377a.
 indolent, 665a.
 induct a priest, 222a.
 induction (of king), 222a.
 ineffaceable, 315b.
 inert, 78a, 225b, 377a, 574a,
 706a, 771b.
 infallible, 12b.
 infancy, 388b.
 infant, 165a, 647a, 716b, 731b.
 infantry, 255b, 641b.
 inferior, 535b.
 infinitive, mark of, 492b.
 infirm, 675a.
 infirmity, 82a.
 inflame, 615b, 866a.
 inflamed, 180b, 848b.
 inflammation, 160a, 180b, 726b ;
 of eyes, 14a.
 inflated, 423b.
 inflict pain or injury, 6a, 140a,
 451b, 671a.
 influence, to have over, 531a.
 inform, 274b, 437a, 622a, 667b,
 669b, 693b, 865b, 866a.
 inform against, 669b, 681a.
 information, 681a.
 infringe, 841a.
 infuriate, 689b.
 ingoers, 138b.
 ingots, 210a ; of gold, 353a,
 827b, 905a.

ingratiate, 643a.
 inhabit, 485a.
 inhabitants, 165a, 485b, 774b,
 815b, 879b.
 inhabited, 866a.
 inhabited, to make, 866a.
 inhabited district, 207a.
 inhale, 204b, 394a, 550b, 595a,
 660b, 681b.
 inhaler, 394b.
 inheritance, 33a, 113b ; to settle
 one in an, 654a.
 inheritor, 33a.
 inimical, 657a, 744b.
 iniquity, 9b, 214b, 226a, 895b.
 injure, 6a, 27b, 114b, 396b,
 476a, 488b, 523b, 528b, 571b,
 714b, 727a, 792a.
 injured, 92b, 345b.
 injurious, 523b, 778b.
 injury, 12b, 26b, 31b, 92b, 94a,
 115a, 140b, 141b, 345a, 354b,
 396a b, 397a b, 524a, 605a, 648a,
 651b, 695a, 751a, 772b, 792a,
 849b.
 injury, to suffer an, 14a.
 injustice, 14b, 30b, 141b, 896a.
 injustice, to do an, 369b.
 ink, 346a, 417b, 419b, 620b.
 ink, green, 417b.
 ink jar, 235a.
 inlaid, 317a, 590b, 645a.
 inlaid work, 304b.
 inland (tribes), 576a.
 inlay, 212b, 353b, 474a, 521b,
 590b, 822a, 833a, 891b.
 inlay an inscription, 884b.
 inlayings, 286a, 590b, 673b, 696a.
 inner (part of the body), 575b.
 innermost, 769b.
 innocent, 155a, 271b, 601a, 668a.
 innumerable, 340b.
 inquire into, 160b.
 inscribe, 190b, 597a, 836a.
 inscribed, 290b, 291b, 527b, 567b.
 inscribed tablet, 855b.
 inscription, 291a, 387b, 619a,
 836a, 863b, 885a.
 insect, 118a, 119b, 253a, 439b,
 564a, 682b, 845b ; flying, 552a,
 897a ; gnawing, 798b.
 insert, 822a.
 inside, 265a, 494b.

inside and outside, 339b.
 insignificant, 749b.
 insincere, 224b.
 insistent, 292b.
 insolent, 108a.
 insolent speech, 690b.
 inspect, 178a, 266b, 288b, 468a,
 642b, 673a.
 inspection, 266b, 642b.
 inspector, 157a, 287b, 311b, 421a,
 422a, 468a, 495b, 642b, 646b,
 685a.
 instability, 341a.
 instant, 906a.
 instantly, 414b, 494b.
 instead of, 904a.
 instruct, 121b, 289b, 587b, 655a,
 697b.
 instructed, 655a, 682b.
 instructed folk, 23a.
 instruction, 655a b, 831b ; place
 of, 655b.
 instructor, 222a, 290a, 655b.
 instrument, 19b, 180b, 210a,
 228b, 292a b, 304b, 344b, 352b,
 419a, 469a, 480a, 613a, 661a,
 728b, 789b, 791b, 894a, 907b,
 914b ; cutting, 351a ; grinding,
 711b ; pointed, 680a ; wooden,
 74b, 841a.
 instrument of music, 381b, 419a,
 795a.
 insult, 334b, 433b.
 insurrection, 801a.
 intact, 193a, 341a.
 integrity, 65b, 270b, 271b, 332a,
 334a.
 intelligence, 37b, 637a.
 intention, 37b, 351b, 694a.
 intercourse, daily, 278b.
 intercourse, sexual, 66a, 718b.
 interest, 324a.
 interest on money, 258b, 829a.
 interior, 6b, 37b, 108a, 494b ;
 of body, 763a.
 interjection, 56a, 74b, 77a, 153a,
 157b, 438a, 440a, 443a b, 444a,
 451b.
 interpreter, 2a, 106a.
 interrogate, 186b, 882a.
 interrogation, legal, 745a.
 intertwine, 561b.
 interval, 134a, 351a.

intestine, 21a, 45b, 121b, 181b, 238b, 286a, 320a, 378a, 494b, 512a, 570a, 585a, 599a, 763a, 767b ; the great, 55a.
 intimate, 442a, 554a.
 into, 264a, 414a, 545a ; into the presence of, 65a.
 introduce, 83a, 88a, 642a, 646b.
 introducer, 646b.
 introduction, 647a.
 Inu, 143a.
 inundate, 22a, 35b, 626b, 740a.
 inundation, 211a, 241a, 253b, 293b, 307b, 308a, 332a, 349ab, 370b, 459b, 462a, 467b, 469a, 507b, 611b, 653b, 695a, 740a, 804a, 807a, 811a, 824b, 836b.
 Inundation-god, 318a, 475b.
 invade, 93b, 138b, 156b, 439a, 441a, 841a, 845ab, 851b, 858ab, 881a, 885a, 891a, 907b.
 invader, 629b, 712a, 841a, 845b, 858a.
 invasion, 841a.
 inventory, 45a, 161a, 346a, 863a, 701b, 882ab.
 inventory, to make an, 607b.
 invert, 563b.
 investigate, 673a, 807b, 903b.
 investigation, 642b, 695a.
 investigator, 672b.
 invisible, 340b, 755b.
 invite, 25b.
 invocation, 136b, 345a, 382b, 549a.
 invoke, 176b, 345a, 745a, 838b.
 invoker, 745a.
 involved, 208b, 844a.
 invulnerable, 345b.
 Ionians, 463b.
 Ionian Sea, 463b.
 irascibility, 615b, 689b.
 irascible, 817b, 861b.
 Irene, 33b, 444b.
 iron, 203b, 218a, 232a.
 iron of the sky, 210a.
 Irqai, 143b.
 irrational, 637a.
 irresistible, 341a.
 irrigate, 22a.
 irrigated land, 758a.
 irrigation, 207a.
 irrigation, officers of, 213a.

irrigation, to work the, 65b.
 irrigation channels, 727a.
 irrigator, 558b, 559a.
 Ishtar, 136b.
 Isis, 9a, 24a, 29a, 36a, 81a, 402a, 633a.
 Isis, acacia of, 749a.
 Isis, amulet of uterus of, 847b.
 Isis, ceremony of, 766b.
 Isis, forms of, 81a.
 Isis, the Seven Scorpions of, 179a, 216b.
 Isis, tear of, 459b.
 Isis and Anubis, 81a.
 Isis and Nephthys, 422b, 429b, 431a, 449b, 462a, 491b, 840b, 848b.
 Isis-Hathor, 208b.
 Isis of Seker, 81a.
 Isis-Sothis, 23a, 81b, 430b.
 Isis, the clother, 91a.
 Isis, the Great, 81a.
 Isis, the Wide-tailed, 2b.
 island, 6a, 16a, 269a, 270a, 273b, 375a.
 Islands, the Greek, 875b.
 Island of Flame, 16b.
 Islands of Mediterranean, 16b.
 Island of Seneferu, 16b.
 Israelites, 143b.
 issue, 223a, 240ab, 400a, 570a ; an order, 192a.
 it, 36a, 306a, 389b, 408a, 409b.
 itching, 185b.
 its, 258a, 847b.
 Itua Bār, 143b.
 Iuba, 142b.
 Iubani, 142b.
 ivory, 4a, 19b.

J.

jackal, 4a, 10a, 25b, 31b, 33b, 40a, 588a, 593b, 636a, 813a, 868a.
 Jackal-god, 49a, 92a, 173b, 259b, 588a, 636a, 641b, 884b, 912b.
 Jāh, the Great, 142b.
 jar, 134b, 281b, 305a, 318b, 332b, 446a, 448b, 569b, 605b, 606a, 626ab, 713a, 725a, 767a, 850b.
 jars, the Four, 644b.

javelin, 211a, 305a, 573a, 704b, 905a.
 jaw-bone, 129b, 139a, 187b, 206a ; the two, 71b.
 jawbones of bull, 279b.
 jaw, the lower, 129b.
 jaws, the two, 617b.
 jealous, 291b, 842a.
 jealousy, 887a.
 jerkins, leather, 422a.
 jest, 141b, 476a, 632a, 657b, 716b, 717a, 719b, 797b.
 jester, 294b.
 jestingly, 476a.
 jewellery, 302b, 303a, 575a, 644b.
 jewels, 282b.
 jibe, 657b.
 join, 116b, 577b, 614b, 715b, 747b, 836ab, 879a.
 join battle, 5a.
 join oneself to, 599a.
 join together, 520b.
 joined to, 883b.
 joiner, 289b.
 joinless, 341a.
 joint, 32b, 33ab, 43a, 174a, 237a, 400a, 662a, 735a.
 joke, 141b, 632a, 693a, 717a.
 jolly, 412a.
 journal, 450a.
 journey, 42a, 65b, 92a, 107a, 118b, 144b, 166a, 192b, 193b, 245b, 246b, 272b, 288a, 324a, 346ab, 366b, 373b, 420a, 440b, 589a, 617a, 653a, 659b, 703a, 713a, 723a, 734a, 739a, 817a, 891b, 894b ; upstream, 565a.
 journeyings, 1b, 105b.
 joy, 3a, 28a, 37b, 73b, 74a, 77b, 113b, 160b, 168a, 326a, 419b, 426b, 433a, 442b, 444a, 449b, 466b, 517b, 727a, 858b.
 joy, cries of, 15a.
 joys of love, 412a.
 joyful, 257a.
 judge, to judge, 160b, 161a, 163b, 194b, 285a, 588a, 624b, 748a, 753b, 844a, 901a.
 judge, the chief, 588a.
 judge, the divine (i.e., Thoth), 886a.
 judge of hearts, 61a.
 Judges, the Two, 901a.

Judges, the Thirty, 281a.
 judge hastily, 9b.
 judge hearts, 195a.
 judge wrongly, 437a.
 judged ones, 194b.
 judgment, 42b, 146b, 157b, 160b, 194b, 450b.
 Judgment, the Last, 41a.
 Judgment, Hall of, 130b, 183a, 454a, 642b.
 judgment, place of, 194b.
 judgment seat, 80b.
 jug, 305a, 888a.
 juice, 58b, 292b, 491b.
 jump 274b, 577a, 662b.
 jump up, 44a.
 jumpings, 833a.
 junction, 725b.
 juniper, 157a, 237a.
 Jupiter, 501a, 504a, 656b, 673b.
 Jupiter Ammon, Oasis of, 20b.
 just, 333b.
 just as, 826a.
 justice, 139a, 270b, 271b, 332b, 446b ; even-handed, 139a ; regulation of, 842b.
 justice, court of, 613a.
 justified, 271b.
 justifier, 668b.
 justify, 601a, 668ab, 682a.

K

Ka, god, 783a.
 ka, the, 782b.
 ka-chapel, 456b, 753a.
 ka-minister or priest of the ka, 483a, 783a.
 Ka, master of Wisdom, 896a.
 Ka, son of Mehurit, 784b.
 Kaa, god, 782b.
 Ka-áakhu, 784b.
 Ka-Ámentt, 784b.
 Kaárik, 786a.
 Ka-ãnk, 784b.
 Ka Ánu, 784b.
 Ka-áru, 784b.
 Ka-Ásár, 784b.
 Ka-Áshemu, 784b.
 Kaau gods, 783a.
 Kab, 786a.
 Ka-chapel, keeper of the, 312b.
 Ka-em-ãnk-neteru, 783b.

- Kafiyyah, 528a, 631a.
 Kaharsu, 790b.
 Ka-hemhemt, 785a.
 Ka-henti, 755a.
 kaḥerka, 40b, 783b.
 Ka-ḥetep, 783b.
 Ka-house of Ptah, 84b.
 Kai, 784b.
 Kait, 783a.
 Kaiu gods, 782a.
 Kak, 790b.
 Kaka, 791a.
 Kakau, 418a.
 Ka-Kamur, 785b.
 Ka-Khepreri, 785a.
 Kalasirian, 796ab, 811b.
 Kam-ā, 788a.
 Kamāmut, 788a.
 Ka-meshru, 785a.
 Kam-her, 788a.
 Kam'itha, 789a.
 Kamit-urit, 788a.
 Kam-neb-mesent, 788a.
 Kam-ur, god, lake and town, 788a.
 Kam-ur (Red Sea), 788a.
 Ka-mutf, 785a.
 Ka-Nekhen, 785a.
 Ka-n-erṭa-neba-f, 755a.
 Ka-neteru, 785a.
 Ka-Nut, 785a.
 Kap, 787a.
 Ka-pest-neteru, 785a.
 Kapu, 787a.
 Kapur, 787a.
 Ka-Rā, 785a.
 Karāmemti, 789b.
 Karāstt, 780a.
 Ka-renp, 785a.
 Karnak, 390a; temple and its gates, 41b.
 Karpus, 790a.
 karwānsarai, 549b.
 Kash, prince of, 392a.
 Ka-shespt, 785b.
 Ka-Shu, 783b.
 Kasika, 790b.
 Ka-taui, 785b.
 Ka-ter, 785b.
 Ka-thai, 785b.
 Ka-Tuat, 785b.
 Kauarsh, 784b.
 Kau of Rā, the Fourteen, 782b, 783a.
- Kaui, 784b.
 Ka-ur, 785a.
 Ka-ur-hu-Kens, 785a.
 Kau-urit, 783b.
 Kebit, 793a.
 keel of magical boat, 157a.
 keen, 291b.
 keep, to, 656b.
 keep alive, 865b.
 keep away, 748a.
 keep count, 89a.
 keep festival, 683a.
 keep guard, 386b.
 keep in order, 486b.
 keep in restraint, 1b.
 keep off, 417b, 747a.
 keep the mean, 139a.
 keep together, 351b.
 keep watch, 175a, 473a.
 keeper, 69b, 586b.
 keepers of books, 586b.
 keepers of cemeteries, 71b.
 keeper of drowned, 70b.
 Keeper of Great Leg, 71b.
 Keeper of Lake of Fire, 71b.
 Keeper of the Seals, 906a.
 keeper of tackle, 70b.
 keeper of virgins, 70b.
 keeper of wardrobe, 70b.
 Kefaiu, 794a.
 Kefi, 794a.
 Kef-pesesh, 793b.
 Kefni-ur, 15a.
 Keft, 794a.
 Keftenu, 794b.
 Kehab (Set), 796b.
 Kehai (Set), 796b.
 Kehau, 796b.
 Kehkehit, 797a.
 Kek (Nile-god), 798b.
 Keki, 798a.
 Kekr, 798b.
 Kektiu, 798a.
 Keku, 798a.
 Kem, ka of Rā, 794b.
 Kemkem, 794b.
 Kemnu, 794b.
 Kenāt, 795a.
 Kenem, 795b.
 Kenemmti, 795b.
 Kenemti, 795a.
 Kenemitu, 795b.
 Kenkenemmti, 795a.

Kenmen, 795b.
 Kenmet, 795a.
 Kemnut, 795b.
 Kep-her, 793b.
 kept back, 345b.
 Ker, god, 796a.
 Kerāsher, 796a.
 Kerent, 796a.
 Kerit, 796a.
 kernel, 354a, 531b.
 Kerrshaā, 796b.
 Kes, god, 797b.
 Kesem-heh-Āmentt, 797b.
 Kesht, 798a.
 Keshtt, 798a.
 Kesmiu-nent, 797b.
 Ketits, 465b.
 kettle, 178a, 429a, 791a.
 Ketuiti, 797b.
 Ketuitt, 799b.
 Kha, 526a.
 Kha, Lake of, 526b, 763a.
 Khā-āakhut, 535a.
 Khā-ātau, 535a.
 Khabestiū, 540b.
 Khabiu, 572a.
 Khabsit, 530b.
 Khabsu (Dekans), 572a.
 Khā-em-Maāt, 535b.
 Khā-em-Mennefer, 535a.
 Khā-frā, pyramid of, 172a.
 Khai (Rā), 529a.
 Khaibittiū, 529b.
 Khait, 529a.
 Khāit, 535a.
 Khaitiu, 529a.
 Khak-āb, 574b.
 Khakerit, 575a.
 Khakerit-hat, 575a.
 khamāsīn, 547a.
 Khā-mut-f, 535b.
 khān, 102b, 549b.
 Khā-nefer Mer-en-Rā, 535a.
 Khā-neferu-en-Rā, 535b.
 Khānēs, 342a.
 Khanr (Āapep), 531b, 532a.
 Kapri, 572b.
 Kharbṭu, 532b.
 Khārgah, Oasis of, 52b, 84b,
 795b.
 Kharkhar, 573b.
 Kharstā, 533a.
 Khast, 574a.

Khastiu, the Four, 534a.
 Khast-shemu-rūt, 574a.
 Khatāthana, 534a.
 Khateb-mut-f, 575a.
 Khati gods, 534a.
 Khat-Kheprer, 570b.
 Khatri, 575a.
 Khatt-Satt, 534a.
 Khatu gods, 575a.
 Khau, 526b, 528a.
 Khā-urit, 535b.
 Khebetch, 541a.
 Khebetchtch, 541a.
 Khebit-heri-snef, 539a.
 Khebitt-sāht-meter, 539b.
 Khebnit, 540a.
 Khebsit, 540b.
 Khebsi-ta, 540b.
 Khebs-ta, Council of, 901b.
 Khefāt, 545a.
 Kheftes-hāu-etc., 545b.
 Kheft-her-neb-set, 545b.
 Kheft-ta, 545b.
 Khekhan, god, 563a, 896a.
 Khekhnemmt, 563a.
 Khem (Menu), 546b.
 Khemenit, 547b.
 Khemenu, dweller in, 886a.
 Khemi, 547a.
 Khemit, 547a b.
 Khemiu-hemu, 546b.
 Khemiu-hepu, 546b.
 Khemiu-seku, 546b.
 Khemkhem, 547a.
 Khen, god, 549b.
 Khenf, god, 550b.
 Khen-her, 576a.
 Khennu, 577a.
 Khen-n-urt-f, 577a.
 Khen-pet, 576a.
 Khēnp-shānu festival, 550b.
 Khen-remenes, 549b.
 Khensit, 552b.
 Khensu, 40b, 183b, 553a, 821b.
 Khensu-Beḥet, 553a.
 Khensu-em-Uast, 553a.
 Khensu-heri-āb-Benn-t, 553b.
 Khensu-hunu, 553a.
 Khensu-Nefer-hetep, 553b.
 Khensu-Nefer-hetep-Heru, 553b.
 Khensu-Nefer-hetep-Tehuti, 553b.
 Khensu-pa-āri-sekher, 553a.
 Khensu-pa-khrat, 553a.

Khens-ur, 552b.
 Khensu-Rā, 553b.
 Khensu-sa-Tekhit, 553b.
 Khensu-Sept, 553b.
 Khensu-Shu, 553b.
 Khensu-Tehuti, 553b.
 Khensu-ur, 553a.
 Khen̄-Hepui, 559a.
 Khenti, god, 554b.
 Khenti-Āabtt, 554b.
 Khenti-āakhut-taui, 554b.
 Khenti-āat, 555a.
 Khenti-āau-t-f, 554b.
 Khenti-Āmenti, 554b.
 Khenti-Āmenti-Rā, 555a.
 Khenti-Āmentiu, 554b.
 Khenti-Āmentt, 554b.
 Khenti-Ān, 555a.
 Khenti-ānkhiu, 555a.
 Khenti-ānt-s, 555a.
 Khenti-ārti, 555a.
 Khenti-āst-f, 558b.
 Khenti-āt-Āment, 555a.
 Khenti-Āturti, 555a.
 Khenti-em-teft, 555b.
 Khenti-en-Sat, 556a.
 Khenti-heh, 556b.
 Khenti-heh-f, 556a.
 Khenti-hensekt, 556a.
 Khenti-henthau, 556b.
 Khenti-Heq-āntch, 556b.
 Khenti-heri-āb-etc., 556b.
 Khenti-herit, 556b.
 Khenti-hesert, 556b.
 Khenti-hespu, 556b.
 Khenti-het-Ānes, 556a.
 Khenti-Het-res-utchat, 556a.
 Khenti-kau, 557a.
 Khenti-Khas, 556b.
 Khenti-khat-ānes, 556b.
 Khenti-khati, 556b.
 Khenti-Kheri, 557a.
 Khenti-meht-agbā, 555b.
 Khenti-men, 555b.
 Khenti-menāt-f, 555b.
 Khenti-Ment, 555b.
 Khenti-Mentchet-ti, 555b.
 Khenti-ment-f, 555b.
 Khenti-Nāaruṭef, 555b.
 Khenti-n-ārti, 556a.
 Khenti-nefer, 556a.
 Khenti-Nunut, 556a.
 Khenti-nut-f, 556a.

Khenti-petchu, 555b.
 Khenti-Qerr, 557a.
 Khenti-Rastau, 556a.
 Khenti-sebkhet, 557a.
 Khenti-seh-kaut, 557a.
 Khenti-seh-neter, 557a.
 Khentit-seh-neter, 557a.
 Khenti-Sekhem, 557a.
 Khenti-senut-s, 557a.
 Khenti-she-f, 557a.
 Khenti-shenen, 557a.
 Khenti-shet-āa-perti, 557a.
 Khenti-ta-shemā, 557b.
 Khenti-temt, 557b.
 Khenti-Teshert, 557b.
 Khentit-her, 559a.
 Khenti-thethet, 557b.
 Khenti-uas-f, 555a.
 Khentiu-Āen-Nefer, 554b.
 Khenti-un, 555b.
 Khentt-sekhet-s, 557a.
 Khentt-shepsit, 557a.
 Khentt-thes, 557b.
 Khentu, 554b, 558a.
 Khentui, 555b.
 Khenub, 550a.
 Khenuf, 550a.
 Khen-unnut-f, 577a.
 Khenup, Nile-god, 550a.
 Khenu-set, 577a.
 Khep, Nile-god, 541b.
 Khepā, 541b.
 Khepau, 544b.
 Kheper=God, 543b.
 Kheper, spirit, staff, standard,
winged disk, 543a b.
 Kheper-Rā, 543b.
 Kheper, Image of, 828b.
 Kheper-ānkh, 543b.
 Kheper-keku-khā-mesut, 542b.
 Kheper-Khenti-Āmentt, 543b.
 Kheper-khesef, 543b.
 Khepesh, Great Bear, 544a.
 Khepi, 542a.
 Kheprer, 543a.
 Kheprer=Rā, 543a.
 Khepri=Rā, 542a, 543b.
 Khepri, a serpent-boat, 47b,
543b.
 Kheprit, 543a.
 Khepru, 543b.
 Kher, a god, 560b.
 Kher (Āapep), 561a.

Kherà, 561b.
 Kher-āha, god and city, 581a.
 Kherefu, the, 562b.
 Kheri-beq-f, 581a.
 Kheri-ermen-Sah, 581a.
 Kheri Kenem, 581b.
 Kheri-Khepti, 581b.
 Kheri-khepti-Kenemut, 581b.
 Kheri-khepti-Serit, 581b.
 Kheri-She, 581b.
 Kherit, goddess, 580a.
 Kheritá, 582b.
 Kheri-tesu, 581b.
 Kherit-khenti-Sekhem, 581b.
 Kherit-teka, 581b.
 Kheriu, 561a.
 Kheriu-āakhu, 581a.
 Kheriu-āmu, 581a.
 Kheriu-autu, 581a.
 Kheriu-heteput, 581b.
 Kheriu-metahu, 581a.
 Kheriu-nuh-en-Tuat, 581a.
 Kheriu-Nutchi, 581a.
 Kheriu-sebu, 581b.
 Kherm'u, 562b.
 Khermuti, 562b.
 Kherp, 562b.
 Kherp Heru-em-hetep, 562b.
 Kherp-neteru (Osiris), 562b.
 Kherp-seh, 562b.
 Kerru, 562a.
 Khersek-kek, 563a.
 Kherseráu, 562b.
 Kherset-Shu, 563a.
 Kherett-neter, 580a.
 Kheru-āb, 561b.
 Kheru-qerà, 560b.
 Khesbetch, 564a.
 Khesbetch-ārti, 564a.
 Khesef-Āntiu, 564b.
 Khesef-āt, 564b.
 Khesef-hai-etc, 565a.
 Khesef-her, 564b.
 Khesef-her-āsh-Kheru, 564b.
 Khesef-her-khemiu, 565a.
 Khesef-khemit, 565a.
 Khesef-khemiu, 565a.
 Khesef-nerit, 564b.
 Khesef-neteru, 564b.
 Kheser-Pek, 565b.
 Khesfit-seba-em-perit-f, 565a.
 Khesfit-smait set, 565a.
 Khesfu, 564b.

Khesfu-āus, 564b.
 Khessi, 36b, 563b.
 Khet, god, 526a.
 Khet-ānkh-ām-f, 526a.
 Khet-ānkh-uāa-f, 526a.
 Khetasar, 568a.
 Khetchtch, 569b.
 Khet-em-Āmentiu, 526a.
 Kheti, 526a, 568a.
 Kheti, the "Worm," 6a, 281b.
 Khetiu-Geb, 568a.
 Khetiu-ta, 568a.
 Khet-Kheperà, 526a.
 Khetrà, 569a.
 Khett-nebt-rekhu, 526a.
 Khet-uat-en-Rā, 526a.
 Khi, God and "god," 536a.
 Khirpasar, 536b.
 Khit, 536a.
 Khnem, 578a.
 Khnem-ānkhtt, 578a.
 Khnem Heru-Hetep, 578b.
 Khnemit, 551b.
 Khnemit goddesses, 578a.
 Khnemit-em-ānkh-Ānnuit, 578b.
 Khnemit-urt, 578a.
 Khnemiu gods, 578a.
 Khnem-Khenti-āneb-f, 578b.
 Khnem-Khenti-netchemnetchem-ānkht, 579a.
 Khnem-Khenti-per-ānkh, 579a.
 Khnem-Khenti-taui-neteru, 579a.
 Khnem-Khenti-uār, 578b.
 Khnem Neb, 578b.
 Khnem Neb-per-Mehti, 578b.
 Khnem Neb-Peshnu, 578b.
 Khnem Neb-Smen, 578b.
 Khnem Neb-ta-ānkhtt, 578b.
 Khnem Neb-Tcherur, 578b.
 Khnem Neb-Uāb, 578b.
 Khnem-nefer, 551b.
 Khnem-nehep, 578b.
 Khnem-qenbti, 579a.
 Khnem-qet-heru-nebu, 579a.
 Khnem-Rā, 578b.
 Khnem-renit, 578b.
 Khnem-sekhet-āsh-f, 579a.
 Khnemtit, 551b.
 Khnemu, 450b.
 Khnemut goddesses, 578a.
 khôr, 58a.
 Khuait, 538a.
 Khufu, pyramid of, 25a.

Khu-Heru, 537b.
 Khuit, priestess, 537b.
 Khuit-mu, 537b.
 Khurâb, 538a.
 Khurrti, 562a.
 Khu-tchet-f, 537b.
 Khutt, 537b.
 Khut-Tuat, 537b.
 Ki, god, 792b.
 kick, 386a.
 kidney, 55a, 117b.
 kidney, to be of the same, 164b,
 277b, 293a, 518a.
 kill, 156a, 210b, 220a, 223b, 270a,
 273a, 274b, 291b, 388a, 400a,
 431a, 435b, 468b, 512b, 534a,
 535b, 538a, 539a, 575a, 597b,
 598a b, 601b, 629a b, 632a, 653b,
 664b, 665a, 666b, 667b, 668b,
 711b, 717b, 727b, 734a, 756b,
 757b, 799b, 844a, 876b, 884a.
 kill men for dead chief, 302a.
 kill oneself, 295b, 429b.
 killing, a, 878a.
 kiln, 118b, 708a, 819a.
 kin, 739a.
 kind, i.e., species, 595a, 694a.
 kind, 4b, 20b, 50a, 283b, 297b,
 598a, 666b, 673a, 779b, 801b.
 kind-hearted, 371a.
 kindle, 20a, 259a, 866a, 434a,
 601b, 636b, 676b, 685b, 709a,
 845b.
 kindling, 601b.
 kindly, 305a.
 kindly man, 665a.
 kindness, 680b.
 king, 45a, 63b, 97a, 128b, 171a,
 390b, 391a, 653a, 754b, 823a.
 king, house of, 239a.
 king, place of in temples, 79b.
 king, to act the, 646a.
 king, the two eyes of, 391b.
 king of the North, 203a, 211b.
 king of the South and North,
 391b.
 kingdom, 653b.
 kingdom of Horus, 16a.
 kingdom of Set, 16a.
 king's highway, 529b.
 kingship, 653b.
 kinsfolk, 4b, 27b, 55b, 812a.
 kinsman, 599b, 637a, 674a.

kinsman, royal, 392a, 430b.
 Kirgipa, 792b.
 kiss, to, 89b, 548b, 603b, 675a.
 kiss the earth, i.e., do homage,
 89b, 601b, 675a.
 kiss the feet, 675a.
 kiss the hand, 603b.
 kitchen, 455b.
 kite, 909b, 910a b.
 kith and kin, 284a.
 Kkhert (?), 797a.
 knap and flint, 664b, 685b.
 knead, 605a, 676a, 774a, 802b,
 879a.
 knee, 12a, 255b, 305a, 709b.
 knife, to, 888a, 911b.
 knife, 57b, 72a, 91a, 98b, 123b,
 138a, 205a, 226a, 234a, 275b,
 288b, 325a, 333b, 334b, 336b,
 345b, 387a, 390a, 390b, 511a b,
 512a, 536a, 541b, 597b, 606a,
 615a, 664b, 665a, 666a, 667b,
 730a, 731a, 793b, 844a, 867b,
 870a, 878a, 887a, 888a, 911b.
 knife, broad, flat, 846b.
 knife, butcher's, 575b, 730a,
 792a.
 knife, reed-cutter's, 665a.
 knife, sacrificial, 71b, 527b, 575b.
 knife-hearted, 291b.
 knight, 861a.
 knob of crown, 204a.
 knock, to, 902b.
 knock over, 528b.
 knots, 99a, 859b.
 knots, the seven, 859b.
 knotted, 491a.
 know, 6a, 73a, 120a, 121b, 128a b,
 274b, 430a, 433a, 583b, 587b,
 633b, 640b, 641a, 649a, 650b,
 896a; to make to, 612a, 681a,
 866a.
 know by sight, 641b.
 know carnally, 430a.
 know the water, 293a.
 knower, 143b.
 knowing, 739a, 852b.
 knowingly, 265a, 430a.
 knowledge, 430a, 621b, 634a,
 640b, 643b, 751b, 896a.
 knowledge personified, 430b.
 Knowledge-god, 896a.
 Knufi, 795a.

kohl, 673b.
kohlstick, 201b.
kyphi, 862b, 902b, 906a.

L.

laboratory, 81b, 455b.
labour, 206a, 225a, 232b, 439a, 784a.
labour, forced, 258b.
labour, to be in, 296b.
labourer, 30a, 94a, 105b, 206b, 302a, 487a, 547b, 747b, 784a ; skilled, 483a.
Labyrinth, 456b.
lace, 91a, 790b.
lace up, 146b.
lack, 12a, 19a, 26b, 127b, 181a, 184b, 186b, 382b, 397b, 469b, 539b, 800a, 874a.
lack of, 635a.
lacking, 37a, 78a, 395b, 539b, 732b, 778b.
lacuna, 184b.
ladder, 110a, 174a, 225a, 233a, 276a, 288b.
Ladder, the Celestial, 10b.
ladder, rope, 422a, 765a.
ladder, two sides of a, 280b.
ladder of Osiris, 276a.
laden, 13a b, 97b, 274a, 357a b.
lady, 422b, 463b, 486a, 742b, 860b.
lady, great, 107a.
lady, royal, 391b.
laid out, 713b.
laid waste, 702a.
lair, 201b, 216a, 275b.
lake, 22a, 97b, 128b, 146b, 174a, 204b, 212b, 257b, 280a, 285a, 293a, 307b, 308a, 325b, 349b, 374a, 442a b, 449b, 488a, 574a, 576a, 592b, 640a, 642a, 650b, 653b, 704a, 720a, 731b, 733b, 744a, 758a, 814a, 896b, 915b.
lake for waterfowl, 768b.
lake, celestial, 307b.
lake, crown of the, 163a.
Lake-god, 184b.
Lake Moeris, 720a.
Lake of Ageb, 720b.

Lake of Boiling Water, 309a.
Lake of Celestial Beings, 721b.
Lake of Cold Water, 721a.
Lake of Destruction, 308b.
Lake of Fire, 71b, 308a, 720a b, 721a.
Lake of God, 721a.
Lake of Hepu, 309a.
Lake of Hetep, 309a, 721b.
Lake of Hi, 721b.
Lake of Horus, 308b, 720b.
Lake of Jackals, 309a.
Lake of Kenstā, 309b.
Lake of Kha, 309a.
Lake of Life, 308a, 720b.
Lake of Light, 721a.
Lake of Maāt, 308b.
Lake of Menā, 308b.
Lake of Natron, 308b, 721a.
Lake of Nu, 309a, 721a.
Lake of Nubia, 263b.
Lake of 100,000 years, 309a.
Lake of 1,000,000 years, 721b.
Lake of Osiris, 720a.
Lake of Perfection, 720b.
Lake of Propitiation, 309a, 721a.
Lake of Reeds, 308b, 720b.
Lake of Sásá, 308b, 309a.
Lake of Sehseh, 309b, 682b.
Lake of Sekhmit 309b.
Lake of Serser, 349a.
Lake of Sharu, 721b.
Lake of Shesh, 309b.
Lake of Tattā, 721b.
Lake of Testes, 309a.
Lake of the Geese, 309a.
Lake of the God, 309a.
Lake of the horizon gods, 308b.
Lake of the Jackal, 721a.
Lake of the Kha geese, 721a.
Lake of the Kharu geese, 721b.
Lake of the Tuat, 309b.
Lake of the Uraei, 308b.
Lake of the Wicked, 721a.
Lake of Truth, 308b, 720b.
Lake of Truth-speakers, 720b.
Lake of Turquoise, 308b, 720b.
lamb, 790a.
lame, 356b, 806b.
lament, 6a, 36a, 74a, 94b, 136b, 279a, 385b, 386b, 396a, 397b, 398b, 475b, 549b, 763b, 771a b, 772a, 773a, 786a, 821b, 896a.

lamentation, 225b, 386b, 438a,
 450a, 469b, 475b, 648a, 658a,
 705b, 727a, 786b, 794b, 821b,
 821b, 896a.
 lamp, 530b, 533b, 540b, 845a b.
 Lamps, i.e., the Dekans, 530b.
 lamp stands, 809a.
 lamp wicks, 82a, 533b.
 lance, 154b, 281b, 283a, 366b,
 459a, 516b, 573a.
 land, to, 281b, 638a, 868b, 885a.
 land, 6a, 13a, 25a, 72a, 94a, 97b,
 99a, 104b, 122a, 247a, 409a,
 423b, 453a, 457b, 490a, 533b,
 667a, 712b, 759b, 815a, 835b,
 855a, 990b, 896b.
 land, arable, 369a, 490a, 755b.
 land, cultivated, 8a, 128a, 146a,
 758b.
 land, fertile, 77a, 113a.
 land, flooded (or irrigated), 843a.
 land, irrigated, 8b, 102b.
 land, lighting up of, 522b.
 land, low-lying, 269a.
 land near a canal, 882b.
 land, ploughed, 276a, 704b.
 land prepared for building, 388a.
 land, salt, 750b.
 Land, the Beautiful, 816b.
 Land, the Eternal, 507b.
 Land, the Hidden, 816b.
 Land, the Holy, 816b.
 land, uncultivated, 816a.
 land, unenclosed, 815b.
 land, waste, 732a, 815b.
 land, watered, 99b, 368b.
 land, wooded, 661b.
 Land of Eternity, 816a, 817a.
 Land of Life, 125a, 816a.
 Land of refreshing, 816b.
 Land of Seker, 816b.
 Land of the Bow, 22a.
 Land of the God, 816a.
 Land of the Lake, 816b.
 Land of the North, 816a.
 Land of the Spirits, 815b.
 Land of Truth, 816b.
 Land of Truth-speaking, 816b.
 landing, 301a.
 landing-place, 137b, 281b.
 landing-stage, 80a, 308a, 544b,
 647b.
 landlord, 562a, 812a.

landlord of Egypt, 812a.
 landmark, 133b, 192b.
 landsmen, 815b.
 lane, 313b.
 language 913a ; the finest, 830a.
 language, the Egyptian, 335b,
 416a.
 language, the Sūdānī, 913a.
 languid, 122b.
 languor, 550b, 553a.
 lap, 212b.
 lapis-lazuli, 564a, 565b, 574b,
 754b.
 lapis-lazuli, artificial, 564a.
 lapis-lazuli, real, 564a, 566a.
 lapis-lazuli of Babylon, 564a.
 large, 2b, 107b, 644b.
 largeness, 2b.
 largesse, 343a.
 lascivious, 709a.
 lash the tail, 795a.
 lasso, to, 597a, 662a.
 lassoer, 351b.
 Lasso-god, 36a, 498a.
 last, 131b, 527b, 579b.
 Last Judgment, 642b.
 last year, 606a.
 lasting, 912b.
 lattice, 852a, 905a.
 latus fish, 132b, 152a.
 laugh, 411a, 616a, 656b, 657b,
 660b, 717a ; to make, 696b.
 laugh at, 215b.
 laughing matter, 632a.
 laughingstock, 693a.
 laughter, 660b.
 laundryman, 136a, 170a.
 laurier rose, 347a.
 laver, 720a.
 law, 82a, 192a, 270b, 271b, 346a,
 400b, 441a, 446a b, 487a, 831b,
 844b ; course of the, 831b.
 law court, 453b.
 law, personification of, 271b.
 law, to employ, 66a.
 law, words of, 335b.
 lawgiver, 682a.
 lawmaker, 860b.
 laxity, 207b, 574a.
 laxness, 574a.
 lay, 190a, 631a.
 lay bare, 793b.
 lay charge on, 866a.

lay down arms, 147b.
 lay eggs, 321b.
 lay hands on violently, 101a, 849a.
 lay hold on, 547b.
 lay oneself flat, 864a.
 lay open, 252b.
 lay snare, 75a.
 lay to heart, 437a.
 lay under tribute, 562a.
 lay waste, 204a, 256b, 538b, 716a.
 laymen, 167b.
 lay priest, 176b.
 laziness, 181b.
 lazy, 181b, 377a.
 lead, 56b, 83a, 324a, 381a, 493b,
 562a, 593b, 594a, 616a, 622b,
 629b, 642a, 690a, 694a, 699a,
 707b, 713a, 842a, 886a, 887a,
 911a.
 lead astray, 37a, 629a, 630a,
 711b, 713b.
 lead forward, 286b.
 lead, block of, 355b.
 leaden objects, 887b.
 leader, 31a, 45b, 161a, 164a,
 190b, 290b, 351b, 461a, 554a,
 562a, 604a, 622b, 697b, 699a,
 707b, 776a, 828b.
 leaf, leaves, 34a, 343a, 400b, 600b,
 625b, 771b, 802b, 806a, 808b,
 911a.
 leaf, of a door, 107a, 718a.
 leaf-work, 771b.
 league, 97b.
 league, to make a, 540a.
 lean (of years), 778b.
 lean, 429a, 448a.
 leap, 166a, 212a, 243a, 274b,
 734b ; of an animal, 439b ;
 of fish, 262b, 628a, 837a.
 leap away, 44a.
 leap for joy, 147a.
 leapings, 833a.
 learn, 655a.
 learned, 35b, 659b, 751b.
 learned man, 430b, 650b, 848a,
 852b, 900a.
 learning, 430a, 525a, 634a, 655b.
 learning, goddess of, 698a.
 leather, 55a, 282a, 327b, 563b,
 773b, 887a.
 leather-worker, 853b.
 leathers, magical, 67b.

leather objects, 182b, 327b, 790b.
 leather roll, 129a, 753a.
 leather strap, 911a.
 leave, 261b, 528a, 702b, 792a,
 844b.
 leave behind, 147b.
 leave the country, 240a.
 leaves of door, 129b, 420b, 522a,
 823a.
 leaves of tablet, 129b.
 leaven, 348a.
 ledge, 243b.
 ledger, 450a.
 leech, 480a.
 leek, 26a.
 lees, 611b, 637b, 820b.
 left, 18b, 20a.
 left hand, 602b, 671a b.
 leg, 156b, 298b, 305a, 329a, 393b,
 436a, 589a b, 597b, 638a, 659b,
 709b.
 leg, fork of, 162a.
 leg, part of, 6a.
 leg of chair, 367b, 639a, 693a.
 legs of a vessel, 617a.
 legal, 91b.
 leg-bands, 680a.
 leg-bones, 274a.
 legend, written, 291a.
 leisure, 611b, 681a, 693a.
 Lēlat an-Nukṭah, 459b, 811a.
 length, 2b.
 lengthen stride, 652a.
 lentils, 112a, 113a, 484a.
 leopard, 4ab, 19b, 233a, 274b,
 367b.
 leopard of South and North, 4b.
 Leopard-god, 200b.
 leopard skin, 200b.
 less, 576a.
 less, to make, 624a.
 let (imperative), 50b.
 let fall, 180a.
 let fly arrow, 74a.
 Letopolis, 46a ; title of high-
 priest of, 483a.
 letter, 180a, 184a, 337b, 619a,
 725a, 730b.
 letter of invitation, 122b.
 letters (books), 730b.
 letters (writing), 688a.
 letters, god and goddess of,
 211b, 665b.

letters, love, 310a.
lettuce, 38b.
level, a, 563b.
level, to, 563a, 668b.
levies, 516b, 860b.
levy, to, 860a.
levy taxes, 521a, 522a, 655a, 757b.
lewd, 649b.
liability, 248a.
liar, 90b, 330b, 812b.
libations, 117a, 155b, 768b, 872b.
libation chamber, 239b.
libation, to make or pour out a, 28b, 148a, 629b, 884b.
libation jar, 510a.
libation priest, 148a.
libation vessel, 148a, 605b.
libationer, 108b, 155a, 768b ; royal, 391b.
librarian, 358a, 586b.
librarian, chief, 495a.
library, 80a, 238b, 526b.
Libya, chief in, 554b.
Libya-Mareotis, title of high priest of, 427a.
Libyan god, 855a.
Libyans, 422b, 842a, 859a ; in the Tuat, 855b.
lick up, 615a.
lie, to lie, 55a, 82a, 124a, 335a, 540a, 604b, 675a, 776a, 797b, 803a, 812a, 913a.
lies, highly coloured, 812a.
lies, tissue of, 860b.
lie, 141b, 810a, 812a.
lie at full length, 713b.
lie down, 374b, 375b, 629b, 632b, 718b.
lie on the back, 862a.
lie prone, 713b.
lie prostrate, 570a.
lier in wait, 787a.
lieutenant, 154b.
life, 112a, 124b, 127a ; to spare, 866b.
Life, Åat of, 15b.
life, fluid of, 193a, 585b.
life, plant of, 487b.
life, tree of, 20b.
life time, 133b, 134a.
lift, 536a, 833a.
lift away, 861a.

lift oneself up, 823b.
lift the face, 259a.
lift the hand, 166a.
lift up, 189b, 258a, 529a, 630a, 646b, 698a, 713b, 733a, 827a, 852b, 856a, 861a, 873a.
lifted up (in a bad sense), 189b.
ligament, 422a.
ligature, 301a, 322b, 521a, 859b.
light, 5a, 9a, 10b, 23a, 31a, 49a, 93b, 128ab, 130b, 146a, 157b, 159a, 160a, 167a, 200a, 224b, 225a, 274a, 419a, 459b, 470b, 488a, 512b, 530b, 622b, 685a, 698b, 708ab, 712b, 731b, 736b, 753a, 764b, 783a, 914a ; to emit or give, 163b, 249a, 269b, 700b.
light (i.e., dawn, morning), 225a, 381a.
light, beings of, 9a, 23a.
light-circle, 701a.
light-emitter, 708b.
light-giver, 459b, 522b.
Light-givers, the two, 459b.
Light-god, 23ab, 24b, 25a, 77b, 217a, 274a, 622b, 830b.
Light-god, eye of, 194a.
Light-goddess, 163b, 774a.
Light, the Great, 23a.
light, to be, 9b ; to become, 522a.
lighten, 8b, 215b, 631b.
light a fire, lamp, or light, 609a, 712a, 845b.
light up, 221b, 614a, 685a.
light upon, 560b.
light in weight, 82a.
light of foot, 764a.
light (i.e., weak, worthless), 165b, 774b.
light-minded, 82a.
lighter (boat or barge), 640a, 685b.
lightning, 631b, 842a.
Lightning-god, 433b.
lightning-stone, 858b.
like, 50b, 177a, 264a, 269b, 277a, 278b, 307b, 339a, 414a, 595a, 779b, 788b, 804b, 826a.
like, to be, 277b, 385b, 826a.
like this, 265a.
like what ? 77a, 277a.

- likeness, 269b, 277b, 307b, 377b,
 414b, 422b, 545a, 577a, 604b,
 609a, 666b, 673a, 675b, 698b,
 779b, 821b, 826b, 847a.
 likeness, to make a, 321a, 675b.
 likewise, 264b.
 lily, 355b, 383b, 388a, 608a, 622a,
 623b, 681a, 700b.
 lily buds, 385b.
 lily-field, 700b.
 Lily-god, 207b.
 lily knops, 700b.
 lily of Nefer-Tem, 624a.
 lily-water, 700b.
 limb, limbs, 30a, 31a, 75b, 76a,
 106b, 134b, 315b, 368b, 392b,
 465b, 466a, 583b, 746a.
 limestone, 62b, 123a.
 limit, 15b, 100a, 104b, 150a, 411a,
 488a, 554b, 825a, 908b.
 limit, to the, 414b ; to the utter-
 most, 415a.
 limitless, 908b.
 limits of earth, 479a.
 limner, 620b.
 limp, 809a.
 line, measuring, 146a.
 linen, 110b, 289a, 300a b, 319a,
 661a, 680b, 866b, 884b.
 linen, blue, 624b.
 linen, fine, 252a b, 461a, 751a.
 linen, royal, 653b, 751a.
 linen, Sûdânî, 332b.
 linen bandlet, 884b.
 linen-chest, 475b.
 linen closet, 455b.
 linen cloth, 43b, 234b, 458b,
 476b.
 linen thread, 319a.
 linger, 90b, 499b.
 lintels of Hall of Maâti, 492a.
 lion, 21a b, 129a, 211a, 245a, 268a,
 269b, 278a, 419a b, 422b, 424b,
 541b, 746b, 851a, 870a.
 lion, fierce, 268b.
 Lion (of Zodiac), 154b.
 Lion-god, 46b, 268b, 270a, 273b,
 562b ; of Manu, 419b.
 lioness, 268a, 422b ; young, 372b.
 Lioness-goddess, 70a, 116a, 165b,
 168b, 169a, 232a, 246a, 247b.
 lip, lips, 597a, 662b.
 liquefy, 597b, 664b.
 liquid, 36a, 73b, 92a, 122a, 202a,
 293a, 400a, 435a, 636a, 795a.
 liquid, embalming, 328b.
 liquor, 77a, 230b.
 liquor, fermented, 611b.
 list, 41a, 106b, 161a, 346a, 430b,
 604b, 642b, 661a, 683a b, 701b,
 738b, 739a, 855b, 882a b.
 list, daily, 450a.
 list of names, 45b.
 listen, 291b, 672b.
 listen attentively, or carefully,
 316b, 718a.
 listener, 718a.
 literature, 525a, 619a, 730b, 885a.
 literature, divine, 337b, 401b.
 Literature, Egyptian, 787b.
 litigant, 745a.
 litter, 258b, 773a, 773b, 884a.
 little, 226a, 379b, 409b, 411b,
 413b, 538b, 546a, 657a, 659b,
 660b, 692b, 734a, 734b, 746a,
 749b, 798b.
 little-bread, 138b.
 little by little, 379b.
 Little-cat, 278a.
 little child, 734b.
 Little Heat, 434b.
 littleness, 411b.
 little one, 767a.
 liturgy, 200b, 337b, 346a, 400b,
 563b, 758a.
 live, 112a, 124b, 127a.
 live with a wife, 481a.
 liver, 6b, 273b, 279a, 328a.
 livers of the dead, 216a.
 livid, 113a.
 living, 766b, 804b.
 living, the, 29a, 125a.
 Living One, i.e., Osiris, 83b.
 Living Ones, i.e., the 36 Dekans,
 125a.
 lizard, 472a, 490a, 492b, 667a.
 Lizard-god, 328b.
 lo ! 330b, 712a, 824b.
 load, 13a b, 14b, 35b, 97b, 102b,
 258b, 274a, 288b, 594a, 883b.
 load a ship, 34b.
 loaded, 14b, 35b, 441b.
 loaded heavily, 883b.
 loader, 594a.
 load-carrier, 147b.
 loading-up-place, 102b.

loaf, loaves, 151a, 152a, 186a,
202a, 209a, 218a, 233a, 232b,
234 a b, 247b, 259b, 261b, 283a,
324a, 415b, 422b, 442b, 516a,
521b, 533a, 534b, 545a, 635b,
722b, 730b, 734a, 750a b, 765b,
767a, 790a, 792b, 796a, 799b,
815a, 817a, 822b, 846a, 862b,
867a, 882b.
loaf, pyramidal, 219b.
loathe, 541a, 665a, 714a, 825b.
loathing, 262b, 263a, 383a.
loathing, to cause, 638a.
loathsome, 215a, 226a, 383a.
lobster, spiny, 804b.
locality, 269a.
lock, 280b, 600b, 636b, 808b.
lock of hair, 7a, 21b, 327b, 343a,
367b, 368a, 369a, 491a, 594a,
621b, 625a, 854a, 875b.
locust, 499b, 588b, 608a.
lodge, 753a.
lofty, 108a, 450a.
log, 249a, 329b, 615b, 789a, 796a,
856b.
loin band, 223a.
loincloth, 170a, 565b, 641a, 652a.
loins, 55a, 544b.
loneliness, 153b.
long, to or for, 4b, 309b.
long, to be, 2b, 760a.
long life, 760a.
long-armed, 181a.
long-bearded, 531a.
long-clawed, 760a.
long-haired, 2b.
long-nailed, 760a.
longsuffering, 33b, 180b, 598a,
664b.
Long Phallus (Osiris), 291a.
look, 68a, 158b, 211a, 254a, 351a,
672a, 716a, 762b, 771b, 801a,
808a, 890b, 891a.
look at, 216b, 266b, 702a, 846b,
891a.
look fierce, 509b.
look maliciously, 509b.
look most carefully, 891b.
look upon, 544b, 802b.
look-out, 266b ; to keep a, 273a.
look-out for, 903b.
look-out man, 382a.
look-out place, 254a, 273a.

look with curiosity, 814b.
look with evil design, 802a.
loom, 121b.
loops for pectoral, 510a.
loose, 152b, 598a, 622a.
loosen, 178b, 296a, 401a, 606a,
665b, 697a.
lord, 215b, 283a, 357a, 359b, 862a,
867b.
lord it over, 772a.
Lord Creator, the, 357b.
Lord of names, 426a.
Lord of Spirit-souls, 24b.
Lord of Things, 24a.
lose, 92b, 181a, 379b.
lose the way, 711b, 797b, 839a.
loss, 7b, 12b, 25b, 92b, 140b,
379b, 539b, 648a.
loss, to suffer, 14a.
lost, 94a, 536b, 552b.
lot, 248b, 251b, 252a, 821b.
lote tree, 368a.
lotion, 36a.
lotus, 355b, 383b, 384b, 388a,
394a, 539a, 608b, 622a, 623b,
700b.
lotus, extract of, 700b.
Lotus-god, 207b.
loud-voiced, 760a.
louse, 230a, 594a.
lovable, 310a.
love, 4b, 19a, 54b, 62a, 118a,
309b, 310a, 412a.
love, to make, 412a.
love, pleasures of, 412a.
love of books, 655b.
love-apple, 850a.
loved one, 310a.
love-letters, 310a.
lovely, 309b.
lover, 310a.
love-song, 509a.
love-spells, 310a.
love-women, 74b.
loving mankind, 310a.
low (of cattle), 375a.
low, 476a.
low (of the Nile), 409b.
lower, 532a, 579b.
lowering, 789a.
lowing (of cattle), 345a.
lowly, 388b, 885b.
low-lying, 244b, 561a.

loyal 164b, 304a, 357b, 793b.
 Lucina, 388a.
 Luck, 326b, 595a.
 luck, good, 193b, 371a.
 luck, ill, 724a, 370b.
 lull to sleep, 448a.
 luminary, 159b, 163b, 459b,
 530b, 540b, 809b.
 lung, the, 77a, 163b.
 Lung-god, 83b.
 lurker, 787a.
 lust, 37b, 419b.
 Lycopolis, priest and priestess
 of, 403a, 425b.
 lying, 95a.
 lynx, 274b, 491a.
 Lynx-god, 274b.
 lyre, 902a.

M.

Maa-ā, 267a.
 Maā-āb, 272a.
 Maa-āb, 267a.
 Maa-āntuf, 267a.
 Maa-āri-f, 267a.
 Maaāt Boat, 273b.
 Maa-ātf- etc., 267a.
 Maa-ātft-f, 267a.
 Maā-ennuh, 272a.
 Maa-en-Rā, 267b.
 Maa-f-ur, 267a.
 Maa-haf, 267b.
 Maa-heh- etc., 267b.
 Maā-her, 272b.
 Maā-her-Khnemu, 272b.
 Maā-her-pesh- etc., 272a.
 Maait, 267a.
 Maait-neferu, 267b.
 Maaiusu (?), 267b.
 Maā-kheru, 271b.
 Maa-mer-f, 267a.
 Maa-mer-tef-f, 267a.
 Maa-m-gerh, 267b.
 Maa-neb- etc., 267b.
 Maa-neferut-Rā, 267b.
 Maa-neter-s, 267b.
 Maa-setem, 268a.
 Maās (? crown), 270a.
 Maasas, 267b.
 Maāstiū, 273b.
 Maatcheru, 268a.
 Maateff, 268a.

Maa-tepu-neteru, 268a.
 Maatet, 268a.
 Maāt goddess, 271b.
 Maāti goddesses, 272a.
 Maāti (Nile-god), 272b.
 Maāti (in the Tuat), 272b.
 Maāti Boat, 290b.
 Maāti, Hall of, 183a.
 Maāu, 269b.
 Maāuatu (Rā), 272a.
 Maāu-hes, 269b.
 Mābit, 47a, 281b.
 mace, 17a, 27a, 32b, 83a, 90a,
 202a, 459a, 523b, 672a.
 mace, ceremonial, 19a.
 macerate, 204a, 597b.
 mad, 647b ; with terror, 531b.
 madness, 419b, 648a.
 Maft, god, 274b.
 Māg, 289b.
 magazine, 130a, 238a, 286b,
 415b, 445b, 900a.
 Māgeb, 266a.
 maggoty, 153a.
 magic, 515a.
 magic, divine, 401b.
 magic, malign, 712a.
 magic, to work, 66a, 244a, 434a,
 515a.
 magical strength, 634a.
 magician, 171b, 514b, 580b.
 magistracy, 679b.
 magnate, 215b.
 magnet, 862b.
 magnificence, 912a.
 magnificent, 719b, 837b, 912a.
 magnify, 215a, 590b, 644b, 651a.
 Magnus, 288b.
 Maher-Baal, 284a.
 Māi, 278a.
 maiden, 17a, 32b, 102a, 110b,
 303a, 471b, 573b, 750a.
 maid servant, 206b, 525a.
 maintenance, 286b.
 majestic, 737a.
 majesty, 214a, 483a, 737a, 783a.
 major-domo, 108b, 312a.
 majority, 126b, 137b.
 make, 65a, 102b, 118a, 542a, 590a,
 618a, 770b.
 make to advance, 40a ; to ap-
 proach, 88a ; to arrive, 42b,
 54a ; to bow, 535b ; to cease,

435a, 539b ; to enter, 591b, 592a ; to fly, 42a ; to follow, 92a ; to go, 74a, 92a ; to know, 73a ; to open, 34a, 90a ; to recover, 65b ; to rise, 40a ; to rise on throne, 77b ; to see, 235b ; to travel, 50a ; to tremble, 91a.
make away with, 420b.
make bricks, 234b.
make copy or model, 604b.
make end of, 98a, 131a, 541a, 591a.
make eyes at, 801a.
make a defence, 185b.
make firm, 54a, 89b.
make friends with, 89b.
make great, 171a.
make haste, 82b.
make libations, 28b.
make like, 103a.
make magical passes, 67a.
make offering, 28b, 189a, 191a, 491b.
make oneself like, 65b.
make order, 37a.
make possession, 91b.
make strong, 38b, 104b.
make voyage, 55a.
make water, 133a.
makers, 67a.
Makhi, 275b.
Mākhiu, 286a.
malachite, 262a, 296a.
malady, 650b.
male, 188b, 217a, 292a, 331a, 473b, 583a, 848a, 850b.
male animals, 398a.
male child, 584a.
male deities, 401a.
Male, i.e., Geb, 848b.
male (heir), 33a.
males and females, 848a.
malefactor, 397b, 398a.
malice, 388a, 419a, 420a.
malignant, 213b.
malign glance, 802a.
mallet, 672a, 772b.
Mām, 281b.
man, 124b, 152a, 217a, 233b, 331b, 415b, 425b, 439a, 495b, 570a, 583a, 633a, 650b, 848a.
man, devilish, 621a.

man, educated, 131a.
man, learned, 621b.
man, living, 164b.
man, wise, 131a.
man of culture, 123a.
man of eternity (i.e., dead), 583a.
man of god, 423b.
man of means, 165a.
man of olden time, 830a.
man of truth, 423b.
man of war, 132a, 240b, 772a.
man, old, 26a.
man, Pharaoh's, 238a.
man, young, 17a, 27a, 303a, 372b, 471a.
manager, 860b.
man child, 848a.
mandragora, 850a.
Māngabtā, 282a.
Man-god, 834a.
man-hawk-god, 374b.
manicurist, 65b.
manifest, 166b.
manifest oneself, 240a.
manifestation, 240b, 534b, 542b.
manifold, 646b.
Mānkhti, 282a.
mankind, 67a, 233b, 322a, 379a, 423b, 426a, 429a, 430a b, 435a b, 493a, 570a, 617b, 717b, 834a.
mankind, three classes of, 436a.
Mānn, 282a.
manna, 300a.
manna of Tchah, 300a.
manna, white, 300a.
manna tree, 50b.
manner, 34b, 37b, 77a, 297b, 435a, 595a, 598a, 666b, 673a, 694a, 698b, 761b, 765b, 766b, 779b, 801b, 804b, 819b.
manner (of country), 766a.
manner of yesterday, 804b.
man servant, 206b ; young, 582b.
mansion, 174a.
mansions, celestial, 239b.
Māntchit, 282b.
mantis, 4b, 19b, 202b, 239b.
Mantis-god, 39a.
Mānṭit Boat, 282b.
mantle, 119a.
Manu, 24b, 274b, 869b.
manure, 128a, 262a.

manuscript, 337b.
 many, 137a, 278a, 341b, 342b,
 722a, 882b.
 many-eyed, 313a.
 many-faced, 137b.
 many-formed, 107b, 137b.
 Māpu, 281b.
 Māräiu, 283a.
 marauder, 841a, 845b.
 march, 6a, 8a, 97b, 118b, 189b,
 192b, 235b, 243b, 287a, 289b,
 330a, 422a, 451b, 541a, 559a,
 559b, 640a, 653a, 739a, 891a.
 march after, 568a.
 march against, 753b.
 march at double, 289b.
 march back, 567b.
 march in front, 593b.
 march southwards, 558a.
 march through, 445b.
 marches of a country, 256b.
 mare, 618b, 695b, 696b.
 Mareotis, 307b.
 Mārerar, 281a.
 margin of book, 766b.
 margin of lake, 662b.
 margin of road, 746b.
 Māri, 281a.
 mariner, 154b.
 marines, 108b.
 mark, 19a, 290b, 694a.
 marks, cattle, 685b.
 mark, distinguishing, 261b.
 mark of quotation, 913a.
 mark on beasts, 19b.
 mark out, 256a, 711a.
 mark, to be made a, 855b.
 mark, to shoot at, 475b.
 market, 314a, 778b.
 market-place, 313b, 549b.
 Mārqati, 283b.
 marriage, 303a.
 marry, 520b, 548b, 812a, 866a.
 Mars, 656a.
 Mārsar, 283b.
 marsh, 3b, 27b, 103b, 104b,
 244b, 272b, 334b, 442b, 526b,
 533b, 539a, 571a.
 marsh flower, 75b, 654a, 803a.
 marsh land, 27a, 100b.
 marsh plants, 107b, 641b.
 marsh man, 769a.
 marsh vegetation, 100b.

marshal, to, 607b, 677b.
 marshal of court, 108b.
 Mart, 275a.
 marvel, 39a, 202b, 209b, 215a b.
 marvellous, 215a.
 masculine, 473b, 848a, 850b.
 Maskhemit, 276a.
 Måskhent, 279a.
 mason, 26a, 60b, 94a, 578a,
 582b, 779a, 805a.
 mason, funerary, 582b.
 mason, mortuary, 402b.
 masonry, 725b, 764b.
 mass, 570b, 915a.
 mass of people, 164a.
 mass of water, 174b, 317b.
 massacre, 528b, 571a, 730a, 768a,
 843a.
 Måst, 279a.
 mast, 58b, 276a, 566b, 583b,
 675b, 757b ; of magical boat,
 57a.
 masts with sails, 517a.
 master, to master, to be master,
 145a, 154b, 357a, 494a, 562a,
 588a, 810a, 851b, 860a b, 862a,
 378b, 381a, 562a, 772a, 774b,
 896a.
 master mariner, 154b.
 master of design, 358a.
 master of the house, 495a.
 master of scythes, 71a.
 Masters of Wisdom, the Seven,
 896a.
 master of words of power, 886a.
 mastery, 648a, 812a.
 Mast-f, 276a.
 masticate, 185a b.
 Mastiu gods, 275b.
 masturbate, 66a, 355b, 378a,
 635b, 818a, 892b.
 masturbation, 864b.
 Måt, 280a.
 mat, 146b, 249a, 586a, 600b,
 773a, 796b, 835b, 836a b, 855a,
 878b, 879a.
 mat, grass, 541a.
 mat, palm leaf, 647b.
 mat, plaited, 368a.
 mat covering, 202b.
 Matait, 276b.
 Matåuahar, 276b.
 mate, 579b.

material for rope, 351a.
 maternal, 621a.
 mathematical term, 703a.
 Mathit, 276b.
 Māti, 278b.
 Matit, 276b.
 Maṭiu priests, 276b.
 matrix, 481b.
 Mātt, 290a.
 matter, 201b, 230b, 233a, 525a.
 matter, the daily, 8b.
 matter, foetid, 222b.
 matter, inert, 525b.
 matter, what is, 77a.
 matters, 438a, 580b.
 mattocks, 492a.
 maturity, 838b.
 matutinal, 870b.
 Mau, 273b.
 Māu, 278a.
 Māu-āa (Rā), 278a.
 Ma-ur, a high priest, 266b.
 M'au-taui, 280b.
 Māuthenre, 281a.
 Mauti, 278b.
 maxim, 335a.
 mayor, 312b.
 me, 15a, 344a.
 meadow, 27a, 423b, 686a, 721b,
 770a.
 meadow land, 201a.
 meal, 6b, 8a, 91b, 137a, 411a,
 704a.
 meal, evening, 323b.
 meal of reconciliation, 717a.
 meal of wheat, 395b, 396a.
 meals for the dead, 186a.
 meals, sepulchral, 3b, 518a.
 meals, the three, 817a.
 meals, the two, 817a.
 mean, 373a, 434a, 538b.
 mean, the true, 139a.
 means, 106a, 595a; to find,
 807a.
 measure, to, 41a, 285a, 526b,
 563a, 753b, 813b, 899a.
 measure land, to, 490a, 707a.
 measure time, to, 315b.
 measure, 1b, 2a, 41a, 43a, 73b,
 107a, 131b, 139b, 186b, 220a,
 237a, 253a, 301b, 390b, 400b,
 448b, 486b, 527a, 542a, 544a,
 652b, 659a, 722a, 731a, 736a,

752b, 767a, 790a, 814a, 827b,
 850a, 854a, 863a, 867a, 868b,
 882a, 895b, 913a, 915a.
 measure (*ἀρτάβης*), 28b.
 measure, dry, 442a, 855b.
 measure of beer, 736b.
 measure of capacity, 337a.
 measure of cloth, 256a.
 measure of corn, 33b, 41b, 42b,
 876a.
 measure of dates, 735b.
 measure of fish, 328b.
 measure (*hen*), 448b.
 measure ($\frac{1}{4}$ hen), 235a, 446a.
 measure ($\frac{1}{2}$ hen), 201b.
 measure (10 henu), 513b.
 measure (160 henu), 579b.
 measure of land, 3b, 71b, 97b,
 567a, 573a, 585b, 707a, 717b.
 measure of length, 614b, 648b.
 measure, linear, 425a.
 measure, liquid, 201b, 442a,
 786b.
 measure of time, 315b.
 measure of weight, 253a.
 measure, wine, 300a, 709b.
 measuring cord, 527a, 652b,
 707a.
 measuring stick, 510b.
 meat, 34a, 43a, 525a.
 meat, cooked, 247b.
 meat, joint of, 466b, 648b.
 meat, pieces of, 730a, 735b.
 meat, raw, 150a.
 meat, selected, 713a.
 meat and drink, 469a.
 meat offering, 155b, 394b, 466b,
 648b, 735b.
 meat ration, 174a.
 Medes, 336a.
 medicament, 149b, 186a; to rub
 in, 643a.
 medicine, 5b, 8a, 140a, 149b,
 230a, 247a, 379b, 428b, 570b,
 697b, 746b.
 medicine, astringent, 160a.
 medicine for eyes, 43b.
 medicine for heart, 3a.
 medicine pot, 284a.
 medicine, science of, 592b.
 medicine vessels, 300a.
 medimnus, 337a.
 meditate, 145b, 398a, 782b.

Mediterranean, 16b, 151a, 463b, 469b, 875b.
 meek, 664b.
 meet, 28b, 116b, 299a, 451b, 560b, 565a, 674b, 858b.
 Mega, 331a.
 Mehāt, 315b.
 Mehen, 43a, 319b.
 Mehen-āpni, 319b.
 Mehenta, 319b.
 Mehenti, 319b.
 Meh-f-met, 317a.
 Mehī, 317a, 742b.
 Mehī (a canal), 317b.
 Mehī, Osiris, 318a; Thoth, 318a.
 Mehīt, 317a.
 Mehīt, the Nile, 318a.
 Mehīt and Tefnut, 317a.
 Mehīu, god, 317a.
 Meh-maāt, 317a.
 Mehni, 319b.
 Mehnit, 319b.
 Mehnuti, 319b.
 Mehtit, Boat of, 152b.
 Mehtiu, 318b.
 Meht-urit, 318a.
 Mehun, 319b.
 Meh-urit, 826b.
 Meh-urit, Seven Sons of, 119a.
 Mekhir, 286a.
 melon, 725a; dried plants of, 725b.
 melon plant, 722a, 725a.
 melt, 10b, 356b, 597b, 612b, 696b.
 melt away, 156b, 636a.
 Melul (Merur), 315a.
 Mema-āiu, 296b.
 member, 30a, 31a, 43a, 75b, 106b, 134b, 368ab, 392b, 416a, 583b, 602a, 746a.
 member, the, 141a, 204b.
 member of the body, 7b, 315b, 465b, 466a, 609b.
 member of a bodyguard, 45b.
 member of council, 410a, 901a.
 members of crocodiles, 525b.
 members, pair of, 106b, 670b.
 membrane, mucous, 222b.
 Memhet, 296b.
 Memhīt, 296b.
 memorandum, 614b, 688a, 808b.
 memorial, 614b, 688ab, 808b.

memorial slab, 134a.
 memorial tablet, 81b, 151a, 192b.
 memory, 274a.
 Memphis, 30b, 118b, 417a.
 Memphis, title of high priest of, 483b.
 Memphis plant, 126b.
 Memu, 296b.
 men, 164a, 205a, 214a, 270b, 423b, 429a, 430a, 435ab, 436b, 584a, 717b, 815b.
 men, any group of, 33a.
 men, festival of, 495a.
 Men, the Two, 429b.
 men, wax figures of, 436a.
 men, ways of, 617b.
 "men," i.e., Egyptians, 436a.
 men of foreign speech, 782a.
 men of high rank, 552a.
 men of nothing, 546b.
 men of wealth, 737a.
 men on an estate, 676a.
 men who know, 35b.
 men and women, 125a, 165a, 170a, 233b, 249a, 379a, 430b, 447a, 481a, 491a, 542b, 681b, 815b, 834a, 848a.
 Men-ā, 297a, 302a.
 Men-ānkh, 302a.
 Menant-urit, 301b.
 Menāt, a star, 301b.
 Menāt, 301b.
 Menāt-urit, 301b.
 Menātiu, 301b.
 Mendes, 15b, 111b.
 Mendes, ram of, 408b.
 Mengabu, 306a.
 Men-hesāu, 303a.
 Menhi, 303b.
 Menhit, 304a.
 Menhi-khenti-Sehetch, 304a.
 Menhu, 303b.
 Meni, 299a, 302a.
 Menkerit, 306a.
 Menkh, god, 305a.
 Menkhet, 40b.
 Menkh-qa-hahetep, 305a.
 Menmenit, 298b.
 Menmenuā, 298b.
 Menmutf, 298b.
 men-nefer, 303a.
 Mennu, 302b.
 Mennui, 302b.

Menqeb, 305b.
 Menqebà, 305b.
 Menqit, 305b.
 Menrir, 303a.
 menses, 138b.
 Menset, 305a.
 menstruate, 512a.
 Ment, 297a, 298a, 299a, 300a.
 Men-teft, 307a.
 Menthà, 306b.
 Menthèsuphis, 306b.
 Menthù, god, 306b.
 Menthù nomads, 306b.
 Mentit, 306b.
 Mentsafi, 306b.
 Mentu god, 306b.
 Menu, 8b, 40b, 55a, 217a, 242a,
 259b, 299a, 514b, 806a.
 Menu-àāh, 299b.
 Menu-àb, 297a.
 Menu-Àmen, 299b.
 Menu-fai-ä, 299b.
 Menu Heru, 299b.
 Menu Heru-fai-ä, 299b.
 Menu Heru-netch-tef-f, 299b.
 Menu Heru-sa-àst, 299b.
 Menui-her-pet, 298b.
 Menu-nesu-Heru, 299b.
 Menu-qet, 299b.
 Menu-ur, 302b.
 Menu-urit, 297a.
 Mer, 308a, 314b.
 Merà, 315a.
 Mer-àakhu, 313b.
 mercenaries, 495a.
 Merchant, 56b.
 merchant, 289b, 733a.
 Mercury, 654b, 657a, 660b, 673b,
 707a.
 Mer-en-àui-f, 311a.
 Mer-en-Rà, pyramid of, 535a.
 Mer-ent-neteru, 311a.
 Meres, 315b.
 Merhi, 315a.
 Merhù, 315b.
 Merhuit, 315b.
 Merifta, 310b.
 Meri-fuà, 310b.
 Meri-Maât, 310b.
 Meri-mut-f, 310b.
 Merit, 308a, 314b.
 Meritef, 311a.
 Merit-erpà-neteru, 311a.

Meriti, 310b.
 Merit-nesert, 314b.
 Mermer, 315a.
 Merqet, goddess of, 272a.
 Merr, 310b.
 merry, 419b, 858b.
 merry, to make, 412a.
 Mer-segrit, 311a.
 Mer-sekhuit, 309b.
 Mer-setau, 311a.
 Merti, 308a, 310b, 313b.
 Merti, the Two, 429b.
 Merti-seti, 313b.
 Meruà, 310b.
 Merur, 314a, 315a.
 Mesànuít, 324b.
 Meseh, 325b.
 Mesen, 325a.
 Mes-en-Heru- etc, 322b.
 Mesenti, 325a.
 Mesetchtch-qet-f, 329b.
 Mesit, 324b.
 Mesit-tcher-s, 323a.
 Meskat, 327b.
 Meskhat-kau, 326a.
 Meskhen, 326b.
 Meskhenit, 326b.
 Meskhenit-Àait, 326b.
 Meskhenit-Menkhit, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Menkhit-Nebt-het,
 327a.
 Meskhenit-Neferit, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Nefert-Àst, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Nefertit, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Nekhtit, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Sebqit, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Uatchit, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Urit-tef-set, 327a.
 Meskhent instrument, 326a.
 Meskenut, 326b.
 Meskhti, 326a.
 Mesktt, 328a.
 Mes-nekhtit, 325b.
 Mesnui, 325a.
 Mesopotamia, 72b.
 Mesore, 321b, 740a.
 Mes-peh, 322b.
 Mesper, 324b.
 Mesperit, 324b.
 Mes-pet-àat- etc, 322b.
 Mes-Ptah, 322b.
 Mes-qas, 323a.
 Mesqatt, 327b.

Mesqen, 327b.
 Mesqt, 327b.
 Mesqt-Sehtu, 327b.
 message, 19a, 161a.
 messenger, 33b, 42a, 161a, 170a,
 245b, 445a, 538a, 854b.
 messenger, divine, 402a.
 messenger, king's, 161b.
 Messenger-god, 42a.
 Mes-sepeth, 323a.
 messman, 356a.
 Mest, 328a.
 Mestà, son of Horus, 328b.
 Mest-Àsár, 328a.
 Mestet, 328a.
 Mestet-f, 328b.
 Mestcher-Sah, 329b.
 Mestcherti, 329b.
 Mestcheriu, 329b.
 Mesth, 328b.
 Mesti, 328b.
 Mesft, 329a.
 Mesu Heru, 322b.
 Mesu-qas, 323a.
 Mesu-Set, 323a.
 Mesu-Temu, 323a.
 Mesut-Rā, 321b.
 Metà, 336a.
 metal, 93b, 126b, 210a, 270a,
 311b, 366b, 486b, 537b, 598b,
 842a b, 846b, 903a, 907a.
 metal, white, 75b, 523a.
 metal, to plate with, 323a.
 metal carriers, 764a.
 metal fastening, 273b.
 metal objects, 325a, 327b, 345a.
 metal weapons, 394a.
 metal work, 287a ; chased,
 619a.
 metal worker, 325a, 482b.
 metal working, 354a.
 metals, office of, 239b.
 Metcha, 337b.
 Metcher, 338a.
 Metcheṭat, 338b.
 Metcht-aa-utchebu, 337a.
 Metcht-nebt-Tuat, 337a.
 Metelis, Metelites, title of high
 priest of, 432a, 602b.
 Met-en-Àsár, 336a.
 Metes, 336b.
 Metes-âb, 336b.
 Metes-her, 336b.

Metes-her-âri-she, 336b.
 Metes-en-neheh, 336b.
 Metes-mau, 336b.
 Metes-neshen, 336b.
 Metes-Sen, 336b.
 Methen, god, 334b.
 Met-her, 336a.
 methods of procedure, 246b.
 Meti, 333a.
 Meti, 336a.
 Metiu, 336a.
 Metni, 336b.
 Metrit, 334a.
 Metrui, 334a.
 Metsâs, 331a.
 Mett-qa-utcheba, 336a.
 Metu-âakhut-f, 335b, 336a.
 Metu-ta-f, 336a.
 M-Hâp, 266a.
 mice, 341b.
 micturate, 133a, 260b, 652b.
 midge, mosquito, 550a, 552a,
 900a.
 mid-day, 332a, 333b, 450a, 494b,
 840b.
 middle, 37b, 139a, 332a, 494b,
 763a.
 midnight, 248b, 494b.
 midst, 494b, 819b.
 midwife, 321a, 671b, 855b.
 midwife, divine, 412b, 865b,
 866a.
 might, 5b, 182a, 197a, 245a,
 288a, 379a, 388b, 563a, 592a,
 608b, 621b, 690b, 738a, 772a,
 805b, 822b.
 mighty, 107b, 108a, 181b, 347b,
 379a, 386b, 388b, 690b, 772a,
 845a, 899b.
 mighty, to be, 378b.
 mighty bull (i.e., King), 784b.
 mighty man, 241a, 287b, 389a.
 mighty one, 182a, 215b.
 mighty woman, 182a.
 mild (of manner), 436a, 597b,
 598a.
 military, the, 125a.
 militia, 620a.
 milk, to, 65b, 615b, 659a, 700b.
 milk, 21b, 60a, 69a, 73b, 127a,
 223a, 510a, 523b, 857a, 882b.
 milk, first, of a woman, 857a.
 milk, sour, 305a.

milk-calves, 284b.
 milk-can, 284a.
 milk-carrier, 259a.
 milkman, 284a, 316a.
 milk pot, 284b, 314a, 316a, 422a,
 431a, 442a, 467a.
 milk vessel, 450a.
 Milky Way, 510a.
 mill, 531b.
 millet, 223b, 227b.
 millet, red, 227b.
 millet, white, 227b.
 million, 507a.
 mina, 301b.
 mince, 201a, 390a.
 mince matters, 416a.
 mind, 37b, 274a, 460b.
 mine, possessive pron., 229b,
 253b, 571a, 818b.
 mine, 571b, 869b.
 mine of the god, 402b.
 mine-region, 210b.
 miner, 402b, 535b, 770b.
 mineral, 73a, 93b, 207a, 429a,
 483b, 662a, 753a, 768a, 797b,
 820b.
 mineral, medicinal, 520b.
 mineral unguent, 767a.
 mingle, 598a.
 mingled, 20a.
 ministrant, 13a, 298b, 742a.
 minium, 305b.
 minority, 127b.
 mint, 139b, 344b, 345a.
 minute, 12b.
 miracle, 544a.
 mirror, 98b, 143a, 166b, 267a.
 mirror, amulet of, 126b.
 mirror in case, 126b, 238a.
 mirthful, 412a.
 miscarriage, 180a.
 miscellaneous, 736a.
 mise en livre, 767a.
 miserable, 94b, 114b, 174b,
 202b, 226a, 270a, 273a, 319a,
 413b, 472b, 476a, 524b, 550a,
 574a, 601a, 604a, 652b, 669a,
 675a, 733b, 802a, 899b.
 misery, 3b, 7b, 21b, 64b, 74a,
 102a, 181a, 211a, 214a, 226a,
 227a, 270a, 277b, 476a, 514a,
 569b, 631b, 644b, 715a, 778a b,
 802a, 815a, 906a b.

misfortune, 142a, 214b, 527b,
 549b, 577a, 632a, 698a, 717b,
 751a, 772b.
 Misheps, 293a.
 mislead, 629a, 711b.
 mission, 32b, 161a, 440b, 441a,
 487a.
 mission, annual, 161a.
 miss the mark, 176a.
 mist, 27a, 96a.
 mistake, 141b, 165b, 325a, 373a,
 675a.
 mistress, 107a, 157a, 357a, 463b,
 486a, 494a ; a man's, 551a.
 misty, 789a.
 Mithras, 291a.
 Mithrashamā, 291a.
 mitre, 511b.
 mix, 5a, 6b, 38a, 186b, 330b,
 571a b, 573b, 598a, 600b, 735a,
 736a, 837a.
 mix drink, 859a.
 mix unguent, 813b.
 mixed, to be, 736a.
 mixture, 330b.
 Miysis, 270a.
 M'kam'r, 289a.
 M'katu, 289a.
 M'ket-ári-s, 289a.
 M'khan, 286a.
 M'khenti, 286b.
 Mkhenti-árti, 320b.
 Mkhenti Sekhem, 320b.
 Mkhenti-Tefnut, 320b.
 M-Khenti-ur, 320b.
 M'kheskhemiut, 286b.
 M'khiär, 286a.
 M'khiäru, 286a.
 M'k-neb-set, 289a.
 M'nenu, 282a.
 Mnevis, 111b, 450b.
 moan, 73b, 219b, 225b, 447a,
 771a.
 mob, 137b, 284a, 818a, 823a.
 mock, 200b.
 mock at, 215b.
 mockery, 657b, 716b.
 mode, 435a, 595a, 766b.
 model, to, 323a, 353b, 849b.
 model, 604b, 644a ; models, 135b.
 modeller, 385b, 779a.
 modesty, 798b.
 moist, 39b, 189b, 635b.

moisten, 35b, 40a, 211b, 407b, 843a, 857b.
 moisture, 27a, 69a, 73b, 97a, 394ab, 470a, 708b, 795a, 843a, 877b, 906a.
 mole, 809b.
 Mole-god, 580a.
 moment, 12b, 14a, 15a, 17b, 27a, 351a, 438b, 517a, 753a, 815a.
 money, 729a.
 money deposit, 131b.
 money, ring, 622a.
 monkey, 795b, 804a, 807a.
 monkey, long-tailed, 802b.
 monkey, sacred, 769b.
 monolith, 62a, 106b, 695a.
 monster, composite, 121a.
 month, 1b, 40b ; first day of, 829a ; first day of half-month, 829a ; priest of, 44b, 155b ; 25th day of, 450b.
 month, Macedonian, 1b, 868a.
 month, the half, 673a.
 months, gods of, 40b.
 monument, 28a, 274b, 298a, 670b ; funerary, 733b.
 monuments, colossal, 298a.
 moon, 18b, 23a, 29b, 68a, 75b, 132a, 177b, 194a, 659b ; the full, 29b, 316b ; at noon, 29b ; first quarter of, 881b ; third quarter of, 124a ; shining eye of, 657a.
 moon, festival of, 75b, 250a.
 Moon-god, 29b, 59a, 75b, 112b, 148a, 553a.
 moored, 300b.
 moral of a tale, 274a.
 more, 384a, 449a, 469b.
 more than, 64b, 459a.
 moreover, 321a, 492b, 782a, 792a, 809b.
 morning, 100a, 207a, 225a, 586a, 634a, 819a, 824b, 870b ; to do in the, 870b ; to pass the, 715a.
 morning, to-morrow, 870b.
 morning and evening, 840b.
 morning meal, 28a, 91b.
 morning star, 403b.
 morsel, 233b, 245b.
 mortals, 834a.
 mortar, 331a, 757a.
 morus tree, 314b.

mosaic, 203b ; pavement, 585a.
 Moschion, 280b.
 Moses, 324b.
 mosquito, 552a.
 most certainly, 415b.
 mother, 294b, 331b, 334b, 771a, 785b ; of Horus, 7b ; of the god, 295a, 402a ; king's, 391b.
 Mother (proper name), 50b.
 mother-cow, 295a.
 mother-gods, 41b, 402a.
 mother goddess, 388a.
 mother-in-law, 294b, 739a.
 motherless, 340b.
 mother-of-emerald, 262a, 394b.
 mother-of-pearl, 593a.
 motion, to set in, 607b, 690a.
 motionless, 175b, 651a.
 mould, to, 235a ; bricks, 695a.
 mould, 226b, 353b, 779a.
 mould of Osiris, 228a, 776b.
 mould, to make a, 277b.
 mould, two halves of, 910a.
 moulder, 233b, 779a.
 mouldiness, 78a.
 mouldy, 78a, 566a.
 mound, 857b, 858a.
 mound, to cast up a, 477a.
 mount, to, 212b, 701a, 824b, 873a.
 mount up, 135a, 366b, 852b.
 Mount of Sunrise, 47b.
 Mount Sehseh, 682b.
 mountain, 129b, 261a, 298a, 311a, 442a, 449b, 636a, 823b, 841a, 869a, 872b, 904a.
 mountain, funerary, 174b, 707b.
 mountain of God, 449b.
 mountain, the double, 600a, 869b.
 mountain pass, 801a.
 mountaineers, 869b.
 mounted soldier, 861a.
 mourn, 6a, 381b, 396a, 398b, 475b, 606b, 677a, 763b, 786a, 808b.
 mourners, 6a, 26a, 94b, 348a, 396a, 397b, 424a, 446a, 457a, 509a, 763b, 807b.
 mourner, professional, 462a.
 mourning, 22a, 26a, 74a, 296b, 786b, 803b, 807b.
 mouse, 236a b.

mouth, to, 351b.
 mouth, 416a, 831a.
 mouth, Opening the, 34b, 158b, 161b, 793b.
 mouth, disease of the, 185b.
 mouth, to steal a, 385a.
 mouth of the people, 423a.
 mouth to mouth, 416a.
 mouthful, 316b.
 move, 11b, 82b, 166a, 189b, 298a, 351b, 356b, 377b, 420b, 446b, 479a, 541a, 618b, 670b, 673a, 767a, 777b, 791b, 792b.
 move, to make, 602a.
 move about, 854b.
 move away, 499a.
 move onward, 478a.
 move quickly, 343a, 827a.
 move rapidly, 754b, 814b.
 move up and down, 375a.
 mover of stone, 439a.
 Mqetqet, 330b.
 M'shaken, 287b.
 M'shashar, 287b.
 M'shauasha, 287b.
 M'tchau, 291a, 495a.
 M'tchet, 292b.
 M'tes, 291b.
 M'tes-ab, 291b.
 M'tes-áruí, 291b.
 M'tes-sma-ta, 291b.
 M'tharima, 291a.
 M'thenu, 291a.
 M'thra, 291a.
 M'titi, 336a.
 Mu, god, 293b.
 much, 137a, 170b, 181a, 772a.
 much, to be, 137a.
 mud, 30b, 123b, 275b, 421a, 424b, 765b ; workers in, 201a ; mud of a stream, 880b.
 mud flat, 836b.
 muddle, 844a.
 mudir, 513a, 848b.
 M'uit, 281a, 293b.
 mulberry bread, 817a.
 mulberry tree, 314a, 368a.
 mulct, 865b.
 mule, 792a, 796a.
 mullet, 203b, 204a.
 multiplication, 147b, 595a.
 multiply, 177b, 591b, 595a, 646b, 763a.

multitude 137b, 768a, 880a.
 multitudinous, 102a, 137b.
 mummify, to, 188a, 613b, 631a b, 647b, 712a.
 mummy, 280b, 758b.
 mummy bandages, 188a.
 mummy case, 152a, 188a.
 mummy chamber, 777a.
 mummy equipment, 777a.
 mummy swathings, 71b, 818b.
 muniment room, 526b.
 M-up-tef, 266a.
 murder, 396b, 398a.
 murderer, 397b, 398a, 704a.
 murmurs, 442b.
 music, 444a.
 musicians, 509a, 741b, 747a, 843b, 910b.
 must (of wine), 759b.
 Musta, 295b.
 mustard, 611b.
 muster, 607b, 677b, 841a, 841b.
 musty, 470a.
 Mut, collar of, 183b.
 Mut, goddess, 150a, 295a.
 Muthenith, 296a.
 mutilation, 512b.
 mutter spells, to, 209a, 386a, 758a.
 Mut-urit, 295a.
 muzzle, 729b.
 my, 15a, 229a b, 234a, 253b, 342b, 344a, 818b.
 myriads, 905b.
 myrrh, 29a, 128a, 187b, 293b, 561b, 250b, 890b.
 myrrh, dry, 127a.
 myrrh, fresh, 127a.
 myrrh of women, 127a.
 myrrh, moist, 127a.
 myrrh, ceremony of, 742a.
 myrrh, image of, 127b.
 myrrh box, 29a.
 Myrrh-god, 83b, 127b.
 myrrh seed, 127b.
 myrrh shrub, 127b.
 myrrh store, 127a.
 myrrh tree, 380a, 771a, 890b ; terraces of, 567a.
 myrrh valley, 58a.
 myrtle plant, 82a.
 myself, 911b.
 mysterious, 51a, 470b, 755b.
 mystery, 624b, 701a, 755b.

N.

Nā, 346b.
 Naāb, 342a.
 Naārik, 342a.
 Naārrut, 341a b, 342a.
 Naāruṭ-f, Council of, 901b.
 Nāāu, 346b.
 Nābhēr, 345a.
 Nabkhun, 343a.
 Nabti, 343a.
 Nahsu, 344a.
 Nāi, 346b, 347a.
 nail, to, 140a.
 nail, 112b, 123b, 128b, 139b,
 140a, 180a, 215b, 218a, 351a.
 nails, to pare or cut, 621a.
 nails, worker on, 65b.
 Nāit, 346b, 347a.
 Nāi-ur, 347a.
 Nāk, 345b.
 naked, 383b, 458a, 469b, 794a.
 naked man, 458a.
 nakedness, 458b.
 Nākh, 345a.
 Nākit, 345b.
 Nākiu-menā-t, 345b.
 Namart, 343b.
 name, to, 187b, 345a, 387b,
 877b.
 name, 426a, 782b.
 Name, the Great, 426a.
 names of limbs of Rā, 426a.
 named, 345a, 387b, 877b.
 namely, 79a.
 Na-nefer-āri-shetit, 343b.
 Na-nefer-sheti, 343b.
 naos, 773b, 777b.
 nape of neck, 123b, 124a b.
 napkin, 243b.
 Nāq, 347b.
 Narh, 343b.
 Nāri, 36b, 347a.
 Nāri-nef-nebāt-f, 341a.
 Nārit, 347a b.
 narrate, 176b, 717a, 719b, 913a.
 narrator, 176b, 719b.
 narrative, 669b, 719b.
 narrow, 491a, 492a, 782b, 800a.
 Nārt, 347a.
 Nārti-ānkh, etc., 347b.
 Nās, 345b.
 Nasaqbu, 344a.

Nā-shep, 347a.
 Nashutnen, 344a.
 Nās-Rā, 345b.
 Nāst-taui-si, 345b.
 nasty, 537b.
 Nātai, 348a.
 Nāti, 348a.
 native, 350b, 583a.
 Natkarti, 344a.
 Nātnātu, 346a.
 natron, 76b, 227b, 294a, 407b,
 409b, 464b, 485a, 512a, 713b.
 natron, chamber of, 456a.
 natron of South and North,
 408b.
 Natron-god, 512a.
 nature, 6b, 34b, 50b, 297b, 561a.
 Nāu, 344b, 345a.
 naught, 835a.
 nausea, 152b, 258a, 262b, 263a,
 577b, 611a, 680b, 696b, 745a,
 807a.
 nauseated, 262b.
 Nāutā, 347a.
 navel, 533a.
 navel string, 572b.
 navigate, 93b, 576b.
 near, 265a, 414a, 415a, 438b,
 712a, 762b, 813a, 907a, 908a.
 Neb, devil, 367a.
 Neb-āa, 358b.
 Neb-āakhut, 358b.
 Neb-Āatit, 358b.
 Neb-ābu, 358b.
 Neb-ābui, 359a b.
 Neb-āha, 359b.
 Neb-āmakh, 358b.
 Neb-Āmentt, 358b.
 Neb-ānkh, 359b.
 Neb-ānkh-em-pet, 359b.
 Neb-ānkh-taui, 359b.
 Neb-āqt, 360a.
 Neb-āui, 359a.
 Neb-āui, 367a.
 Neb-aut-āb, 358a.
 Neb-baiu, 360b.
 Neb-er-āri-tcher, 362a.
 Neb-er-tcher, 362a, 742b.
 Neb-āeh, 363a.
 Neb-her, 367b.
 Neb-heru, 362b.
 Neb-her-uā, 363a.
 Neb-het-ā, 362b.

Neb-khāu, 363a.
 Neb-kheper-Khenti-Tuat, 363b.
 Neb-kheperu, 363a.
 Neb-khepesh, 363b.
 Neb-Khert-ta, 363b.
 Neb-khet, 363a.
 Neb-Maāt, 361a.
 Neb-Maqt, 361a.
 Neb-mau, 361a.
 Nebneb, 354a, 367a.
 Neb-nebu, 361a.
 Neb-nefu, 361b.
 Neb-nehēh, 361b.
 Neb-nekht-Khensu, 361b.
 Neb-nemmt, 361b.
 Neb-nerau, 361b.
 Neb-neru, 361b.
 Neb-neru-āsh-kheperu, 361b.
 Neb-net, 362a.
 Neb-neteru, 362a.
 Neb-Pai, 360b.
 Neb-Pāt, 360b.
 Neb-qebh, 365a.
 Neb-qerst, 365a.
 Neb-Rasta, 362a.
 Neb-rekeh, 362a.
 Neb-rekhit, 362a.
 Neb-renput, 362a.
 Neb-Sakhb, 363b.
 Neb-Sau, 363b.
 Neb-sebt, 363b.
 Neb-Seger, 364b.
 Neb-sekhab, 364a.
 Neb-sekht, 364a.
 Neb-sekhut-uatcht, 364a.
 Neb-senku, 363b.
 Neb-settut, 364b.
 Neb-shefit, 364b.
 Neb-sherat, 364b.
 Neb-shespu, 364b.
 Neb-shuti, 364b.
 Neb-Ta-ānkhtt, 365b.
 Neb-taiu, 365a.
 Neb Ta-tchesert, 365b.
 Neb Ta-tesher, 365b.
 Neb-tau, 365b.
 Neb-tchefa, Neb-tchefau, 366a.
 Neb-tcher, 366a.
 Neb-tcheser-sesheta, 366a.
 Neb-tchet, 366a.
 Neb-ṭebui, 365b.
 Neb-temat, 365b.
 Neb-temu, 365b.

Neb-ṭesher, 366a, 896a.
 Neb-tha, 365b.
 Neb-thafui, 365b.
 Neb-Tuatiu, 365b.
 Neb-uā, 360a.
 Neb-uāb, 360a.
 Neb-Uast, 360a.
 Neb-un, 360a.
 Neb-urrt, 360a.
 Neb-user, 360a.
 Neb-utchatti, 360b.
 Nebā, 241b, 366b, 367a.
 Nebā-āakhu, 367b.
 Nebā-per-em-khetkhet, 367b.
 Nebāts-kheper, 367a.
 Nebāu, 367b.
 nebeḥ bird, 367b.
 Nebetch god, 368b.
 Nebs, god, 368a.
 Nebses, 364a.
 Nebt, 368a.
 Nebt-āakhu, 358b.
 Nebt-Āamu, 368b.
 Nebt-āāshemit, 358b.
 Nebt-Āat, 358b.
 Nebt-Āaṭt, 358b.
 Nebt Āat-Then, 358b.
 Nebt-āāu, 359a.
 Nebt-ābui, 359a.
 Nebt-āhāu, 360a.
 Nebt-ākeb, 359a.
 Nebt-ām, 358b.
 Nebt-ānemīt, 358b.
 Nebt-Ānit, 359a.
 Nebt-ānkh, 359b.
 Nebt-ānkhiu, 359b.
 Nebt-Ānnu, 359b.
 Nebt-āremuāa, 359b.
 Nebt-ārit-qerrt, 359a.
 Nebt-ārit-tchettiu, 359a.
 Nebt-ārui, 359b.
 Nebt-ās-ḥatt, 359a.
 Nebt-āst-enti-mu, 359a.
 Nebt-Āter-Meh, 359a.
 Nebt-Āter-Shemā, 359a.
 Nebt-Ātu, 359a.
 Nebt-āur, 358b.
 Nebt-āut, 358a.
 Nebt-āut Khenti-Tuat, 358a.
 Nebt-Bāat, 360b.
 Nebt-em-shen, 361a.
 Nebt-en-sheta, 361b.
 Nebt-ent-ḥet, 361b.

- Nebt-er-tchert, 362a.
 Nebt-gem-áb, 365a.
 Nebt-Gerg, 365a.
 Nebt-ha-Rā, 362b.
 Nebt-hebb, 362b.
 Nebt-hekau, 363a.
 Nebt-Hen, 362a.
 Nebt-hent, 362b.
 Nebt-hep, 362b.
 Nebt-hep-neteru, 362b.
 Nebt-heru, 362b.
 Nebt-het, 362b.
 Nebt-het Ānqit, 362b.
 Nebt-hetep, 363a.
 Nebt-hetept, 363a.
 Nebt-huntt, 362b.
 Nebt-Kepen, 365a.
 Nebt-Khasa, 363a.
 Nebt-khat, 363a.
 Nebt-khaut, 363a.
 Nebt-Khebit, 363a.
 Nebt-Kheper, 363a.
 Nebt-Kheriu, 363b
 Nebt-Mát, 361a.
 Nebt-m'kt, 361a.
 Nebt-mu, 361a.
 Nebt-nebà, 361a.
 Nebt-nebt, 361a.
 Nebt-Nehemt, 361b.
 Nebt-nehep, 361b.
 Nebt-Neht, 361b.
 Nebt-Nekhen, 361b.
 Nebt-nerit, 361b.
 Nebt-neser, 361b.
 Nebt-neshà, 361b.
 Nebt-Netchemtchem, 362a.
 Nebt-Netit, 362a.
 Nebt-Nut, 361a.
 Nebt-Pe, 360b.
 Nebt-pehti, 360b.
 Nebt-pehti-petpet-sebáu, 360b.
 Nebt-pehti-thesu-menment, 360b.
 Nebt-Per res, 360b.
 Nebt-peru, 360b.
 Nebt-Pest̄, 361a.
 Nebt-pet, 360b.
 Nebt-petti, 360b.
 Nebt-qebh, 365a.
 Nebt-Qet, 365a.
 Nebt-rētui, 362a.
 Nebt-Sa, 363b.
 Nebt-Sáf, 363b.
 Nebt-sam, 363b.
 Nebt-San, 363b.
 Nebt-Sauta, 363b.
 Nebt-sebu, 363b.
 Nebt-Seher, 364a.
 Nebt-Seht, 364a.
 Nebt-Sekhemu, 364a.
 Nebt-Sekri, 364a.
 Nebt-senkt, 363b.
 Nebt-sen̄t, 364a.
 Nebt-Septi, 363b.
 Nebt-Seqaiu, 364b.
 Nebt-Seshemu-nifu, 364a.
 Nebt-Seshent, 364a.
 Nebt-sesheshuta, 364a.
 Nebt-seshta, 364a.
 Nebt-setau, 364b.
 Nebt-setchef, 364b
 Nebt-Shas, 364b.
 Nebt-shât, 364b.
 Nebt-Shefshefit, 364b.
 Nebt-shem, 364b.
 Nebt-shemás-urt, 364b.
 Nebt-sheser, 364b.
 Nebt-shesh- etc., 365a.
 Nebt-sres, 364a.
 Nebt-Ta-àmen, 365b.
 Nebt-taui, 365a.
 Nebt-taui-em-kara, 365b.
 Nebt-tcheser, 366a.
 Nebt-tchet, 366a.
 Nebt-tehēn, 365b.
 Nebt-Tem, 365b.
 Nebt-temat, 365b.
 Nebt-Tennu, 366a.
 Nebt-Tens, 366a.
 Nebt-Ten̄en, 366a.
 Nebt-Tep, 365b.
 Nebt-Tep-âh, 365b.
 Nebt-uâa, 360a.
 Nebt-uauau, 360a.
 Nebt-ugat, 360b.
 Nebt-Un, 360a.
 Nebt-unnut, 360a.
 Nebt-usha, 360b.
 Nebt-uut, 360a.
 Nebt̄, 368a.
 Nebtâ, 357a.
 Nebt-âb-f, 368b.
 Nebtî, 357a, 358a.
 Nebtî of Nenu, 189a.
 Nebtuqet, 368a.
 Nebu, 358a.
 Nebu-en-Meht, 361b.

Nebui-árt, 359a.
 Nebu-Kau, 365a.
 Nebu-Khert, 363b.
 Nebu-Méht, 619b.
 necessary, 876a ; what is, 885b.
 neck, 22b, 77a, 212b, 226a, 285b,
 332b, 384a, 530a, 533a, 536a,
 563a, 572a, 573b ; back of,
 458a, 461b.
 neckband, 446a, 799b.
 necklace, 148b, 184a, 202a, 207b,
 226a, 408b, 507a, 728b, 734b,
 849b, 862a.
 necklet, 71a, 75b.
 neck ornament, 282a, 484b.
 neck stick, 619a.
 necropolis, 113b, 131b, 238a,
 298a, 507b, 561b, 580a, 687a ;
 in hill, 533b.
 necropolis of Abydos, 156b ; of
 Denderah, 534b ; of Hermo-
 polis, 16b ; of Philae, 16b ;
 of Thebes, 667a.
 need, 382b, 561b, 580b, 732b,
 800a, 897a.
 need, to be in, 64b, 375b, 800a.
 needle, 320a.
 needle (kohlstick), 201b.
 needy, 207b, 379b, 569b, 604a,
 674b, 732b.
 needy man, 653a, 800b.
 Nefer-áat-mek-árt, 371b.
 Nefer-áitá, 371b.
 Nefer-em-baiu, 370a.
 Nefer-hat, 371b, 896a.
 Nefer-herit-tchatchat, 372a.
 Nefer-hetep, 372a.
 Nefer-hetep-pa-ää, 372a.
 Nefer-hetep-pa-khart, 372a.
 Nefer-hetep-pa-neter-ää, 372a.
 Neferit-khā, 372a.
 Nefer-neteru, 371b.
 Nefer-pehiu, 896a.
 Nefer-Shuti, 372a.
 Nefert, 371b.
 Nefer-Tem, 372a.
 Nefer-Tem-kau, 372a.
 Nefer-Tem-khu-taui, 372a.
 Nefer - Tem - Rā - Heru - áakhuti,
 372a.
 Neferu-kau, 372a.
 Nefer-usr, 371b.
 Nef-hati, 370b.

Nefnef, 370b.
 Nefrit, 371b.
 Nefur, 370a.
 Neg, 398a.
 Negaga-ur, 398a.
 negation, 213b ; mark of, 266a ;
 particle, 339b, 345a, 348a,
 349a.
 negative, 209a ; a strong, 371a.
 Negau, 398a.
 Negeb, 398b.
 Neg-en-kau, 398a.
 Negg-ur, 398a.
 Negit, 398a.
 neglect, 283b, 289b.
 neglectful, 180a.
 negligent, 289b.
 Negneg-ur, 398a.
 Negnit, 398b.
 negress, 386a.
 negro, 355b, 386a.
 Negro-land, 913a.
 Neh, 383a.
 Nehà, 383b.
 Nehà-ha, 383b.
 Neha-her, 380b.
 Neha-her, 383b, 561a, 861b.
 Nehait-her, 383b.
 Neha-Kheru, 380b.
 Nehap, 380b.
 Neha-ta, 380b.
 Neheb-kau, 384a.
 Neheb-nefert, 384a.
 Nehebsa, 384b.
 Nehebti, 384a.
 Neheh, 383a.
 Nehem-kheru, 381b.
 Nehemt-äuait, 385a.
 Nehemu, 385a.
 Nehen, 381b.
 Nehenut, 381b.
 Nehep, 46b, 47b, 385a.
 Neher, 381b.
 Neher-tchatcha, 386a.
 Neherti, 385b.
 Nehes (Set), 382a.
 Nehesä, 382a.
 Nehes-her, 382a.
 Nehesu, 386a.
 Nehet, 380a.
 Nehi, 382b.
 Nehit, 383a.
 Nehp, 381a.

Nehru, 385b.
 Nehsit, 386a.
 Nehsiu-hetepu, 386a.
 Nehti, 380a.
 Nehui, 381a.
 neighbour, 438b, 444b, 449b,
 539b, 638b, 674a.
 neighbourhood, 27a, 265a, 438a,
 638a.
 Neith, 399b ; festival of, 161b ;
 temple of, 80a.
 Neká (Set), 398a.
 Nekait, 398a.
 Nekentf, 397b.
 Nekhà, 387b.
 Nekhben, 388a.
 Nekhbit, 388a.
 Nekhbu ur, 388a.
 Nekheb, 388a.
 Nekhebet, 522b.
 Nekhebit, 183b, 522b, 756a, 860b.
 Nekhekh (Rā), 387a.
 Nekhekh-ur-Aten, 387a.
 Nekhen, an Assessor, 388b..
 Nekhen, judge from, 588a.
 Nekhen (Babe), 388b.
 Nekhenit, 388b.
 Nekht-ā, 389a.
 Nekht, a ka of Rā, 389a.
 Nekhtit, 389a.
 Nekht-ti, 389a.
 Nekhtu-nti-setem-nef, 389a.
 Nekhtut-em-Uas, 389a.
 Nekit, 396b.
 Neknit, 397b.
 Neknits, 465b.
 Nem, 374a b.
 Nemāt, 374a.
 Nemit, 374a.
 Nemmā, 374b.
 Nemmt, 373a.
 Nemtit-set, 465b.
 Nem-ur (Mer-ur), 67b, 374a.
 Nen, 376b.
 Nenā, 377b.
 Nenha, 378a.
 Neni, 348a, 377b.
 Nenit, 348a, 351a, 376b.
 Neniu, 377a b.
 Nenkar, 356a.
 Nenr, 378a.
 Nent, 350a.
 Nentchā, 378b.

Nenu, 348a.
 Nenu, Sky-god, 349b.
 Nenu (Āapep), 349b.
 Nenu, the Nile, 350a.
 Nenui, 378a.
 Nenunser, 378a.
 Nep, god, 368b.
 Nepā, 369a.
 Nepen, 369a.
 Nepertiu, 369a.
 Nephthys, 24a, 29a.
 Nep-meh, 369a.
 Nepnept, 369a.
 Nepr, Neprā, 369a.
 Neqāiu-hatu, 396a.
 Neqeht, 396a.
 Ner, 378b.
 Nerät, 378b.
 Neri, 379a.
 Nerit, 378b, 379a.
 Nerit-ābui, 379a.
 Nerta, 379b.
 Nerṭa-nef-bes-f, 341b.
 N-erṭa-nef-nebt, 341b, 379b.
 Nerti, 378b.
 Nesa, 390b.
 Nesásā, Lake, 721a.
 Nesb-āmenu, 392b.
 Nesbit, 392b.
 Nesb-kheper-āru, 392b.
 Nesem, 393a.
 Nesereh, 393b.
 Neserit, 393a.
 Nesermer, 393a.
 Neserser, Lake of, 721a.
 Nesh, 393b.
 Neshem, 394b.
 Neshemit, 394b.
 Neshenti (Set), 395a.
 Neshm-t-Boat, 394b.
 Nesh-renpu, 394a.
 Nesht, 395b.
 Nesiu fiends, 390b.
 Nesmekhef, 389b.
 Nesrem, 393a.
 Nesrit-ānkhít, 393a.
 Nesru, 393a.
 Nessf, 393a.
 Nesst-naisu, 389b.
 nest, 32a, 34b, 288a, 319a, 621b,
 754b.
 Nestā, 390b.
 Nesti-Khenti-Tuat, 390b.

Nestiu-gods, 390b.
 Nesttauit, 390b.
 net, 27a, 33b, 40a, 41a, 75a, 97a,
 102a, 116b, 118a, 122a, 132a,
 259b, 412b, 514b, 527a, 618a,
 695a, 835b ; cord of, 194b.
 net, fishing, 458b, 465a.
 net for snaring souls, 27a, 64a.
 net, fowling, 127b.
 net, hands of, 105b.
 net, hunting, 456a.
 net, magical, 123b, 905b, 906a.
 net of the Åkeru-gods, 905b.
 net, pegs of, 38a.
 net, to, 121b, 695a.
 net, to cast a, 465a ; to draw a,
 613a.
 net, to hunt with, 40a.
 Net-gods, 118a.
 Net-Hetchet, 399b.
 Net-Hetut, 399b.
 Net-Shert, 399b.
 Net-tepit-Ån, 399b.
 Net-Teshert, 399b.
 Net-Tha, 399b.
 Netá, 400b ; Osiris, 24b.
 Net-Åsár, 400a.
 Netchátf, 410a.
 Netch-baiu, 410b.
 Netchebábf, 411b.
 Netchehnetcheh, 413a.
 Netchem, 412a.
 Netchem-áb, 412a.
 Netch-em-ānkh, 412a.
 Netchemnetchmit, 412b.
 Netcher, 412b, 413a.
 Netcherf, 413a.
 Netchertt, 412b.
 Netchesti, 413b.
 Netchft, 411b.
 Netch-her, 410a.
 Netch-Nu, 410b.
 Netchrit, 413a.
 Netchses, 413b.
 Netchti, 410a.
 Netchti-ur, 410a.
 Neter, a god, 403b.
 Neter-āa, 403b.
 Neterit-nekhenit-Rá, 404a.
 Neter-ka-qet-qet, 404a.
 Neter-neferu, 404a.
 Neter-neteru, 404a.
 Neter-sept-f, 404a.

Neter-tchai-pet, 404a.
 Neterti, 403b ; Isis and Neph-thys, 404b.
 neterti instrument, 407b.
 Nether, 408b.
 Netherit, 408b.
 Netheth, 408b.
 Netit, 400a.
 Net-net uā-kheper-aut, 400a.
 Netneṭit, 409a.
 Net-qa- etc., 408a.
 Net-Rá, 400a.
 Netrit festival, 407b.
 Netrit-ta-āakhu, 404a.
 Netrit-ta-meh, 404a.
 Neṭru, 409b.
 netted, 7a.
 Netter, 64a.
 nettle, 611b.
 Netu, 400a.
 never, 340a, 341a.
 never again, 596b.
 never before, 230b, 341b.
 never-failing, 78b, 341a.
 new, 269a, 273b, 375a ; to be,
 150a.
 new thing, 269b, 375a.
 new wine, 231b.
 New Year's Day, 76a, 161b,
 379a, 427b, 450b, 829a.
 New Year's tax, 521a.
 newly, 269b.
 N-ger-s, 341b.
 N-heri-rtitsa, 341b.
 Ni, 348a.
 nibble, 731a.
 nice, 218b.
 niche, 92b, 701b.
 night, 8b, 22b, 36a, 77b, 94b,
 107a, 135a, 179b, 184b, 185a,
 296b, 377a, 537a, 622a, 624b,
 649a, 751b, 761b, 776b, 778b,
 791a, 795b, 796a, 797a, 803b,
 810b, 897a ; deepest, 244a ;
 early, 529b ; the whole, 811a.
 night personified, 77b, 135a.
 Night of counting the dead, 811a.
 Night of counting years, 811a.
 Night of erecting the pavilion,
 811a.
 Night of fights, 811a.
 Night of Haker, 811a.
 Night of Horus and Set, 811a.

- Night of Judgement, 811a.
 Night of ploughing the earth, 811a.
 Night of the resurrection of Horus, 811b.
 Night of secret ceremonies, 811b.
 Night of setting up Tet, 811b.
 Night of the Drop, 459b, 811a.
 Night of Weighing Words, 811a.
 night, provisions for the, 323b.
 night, to pass the, 188b, 718b.
 night festivals, Great and Little, 796a.
 Night-god, 109b.
 night-season, 840b.
 Nile, 12a, 69a, 99b, 218b, 452a, 467a, 470b, 506b, 767b.
 Niles, the, 467b.
 Nile, arm of, 35b ; Canopic arm of, 97b.
 Nile deposit, 411b, 499b.
 Nile, mouths of the, 416a.
 Nile of Tuat, 467a.
 Nile, source of the, 774b, 775a.
 Nile banks, 102b.
 Nile festivals, 99b.
 Nile flood, 95a, 174b, 462a, 467a b, 507b, 744a, 836b.
 Nile-god; 76a, 128a, 130b, 177a, 184a b, 187a, 253b, 255a, 257b, 385a, 400a, 404a, 467b, 477b, 479a, 506b, 611b, 629a, 631b, 637b, 695a ; emission of, 332a.
 Nile-Red Sea road, 113a.
 Nile-swamp, 272b.
 Nile water, 263a, 293b.
 Nimrod, 343b.
 Ninarrutf, 349a.
 nine, 249b, 250a.
 Nine gods, the companies of the, 251a.
 Nine goddesses, the, 251a.
 Nine hands, 533b.
 nine thread stuff, 250a.
 ninety, 250a.
 Ningal, 60a, 356a.
 ninth, 250a.
 nip, 795a.
 nipple, 302b, 768a, 963a.
 nitrum, 407b.
 Nnarutf-t, 341a.
 Nn-rekh, 341b.
 no, 124a, 339b, 349a, 376b, 835a.
 no one, 213b, 340a.
 no time, 341a.
 nobility, 591a, 737a, 830b ; title of, 671a.
 noble, 108a, 123a, 170b, 591a, 610a, 737a.
 noble, to be, 646a, 737a.
 noble attributes, 370b.
 noble words, 698b.
 nobleman, 215b, 643b, 646a, 671a, 679b, 737a.
 nobles, 460b, 867b ; at Court, 744a.
 Nobles, the Two, 202b.
 nod, 441b, 448a.
 noise, 419b, 607b, 668b.
 nomad, 111a, 292a, 306a b, 373b, 752a.
 nomads of Sûdân, etc., 179a.
 nomads, village of, 179a.
 nome, 477b, 511b, 596b, 661b, 835a, 844b.
 nome, dwellers in, 844b.
 nome of Eternity, 511b.
 nome, recorder, of, 176b.
 non-combatant, 517b.
 non-existent, 164b, 340a, 542a, 835a.
 none the less, 415b.
 nook, 774a.
 noon, 134a, 332a, 333b.
 north, the, 318a, 816a ; king of, 212a ; festival of, 212a.
 northern, 318a.
 North-house, 318b.
 North-land, 815a.
 northwards, 286a.
 north-west, 318b.
 north wind, 707b ; god of, 767b.
 nose, 260b, 261a, 554a, 729b, 750a.
 nose, disease of, 433b.
 Nose-of-life (Osiris), 261a.
 nostrils, 261a, 329a, 375a, 551a, 572b, 573a, 579b, 747b, 750a.
 not, 6a, 12b, 44a, 98a, 213b, 216b, 282a, 339b, 341b, 349a, 376b, 414b, 835a.
 not allowable, 340b.
 not any, 835a.
 not at all, 835a.
 not possessing, 265a, 339b.
 not so, 124a, 339b.

not to have, 296b.
 not yet, 264b.
 notable, 644b, 713a.
 note, 180a.
 notes of a case, 604b.
 nothing, 184b, 835a.
 nothingness, 339b, 835a.
 nourish, 13b, 284b, 607a, 645a,
 678a.
 nourishment, 612b, 832a.
 now, 96a.
 now behold, 782a.
 Nqetqet, god, 396a.
 Nsekf, 341a.
 N-tcher-t, 341b.
 Nti-her-f-mm-masti-f, 399a.
 Nti-she-f, 341b.
 Ntiu gods, 399a.
 Ntuti, 400b.
 Nu, 242a, 349b, 600a, 777a.
 Nu (Amen-Rā), 350a.
 Nu (Nile), 350a ; festival of,
 474b.
 Nu, gods of this name, 350a.
 Nua, 352b.
 Nub, 354a.
 Nubà-neb-s-áms, 353b.
 Nub-ḥeh, 353b.
 Nub-hetepit, 353b.
 Nubia, 22a.
 Nubia, Lake of, 263b.
 Nubia, Nine Peoples of, 832b.
 Nubia, viceroy of, 392a.
 Nubian, 95b.
 Nubian (adj.), 95b, 187a.
 Nubians, 495a, 554b, 709a, 712b,
 790b, 795b.
 Nubit, 353b.
 Nubit-áith, 353b.
 Nubit-neterit, 353b.
 Nub-neteru, 353b.
 Nubnub, 354a.
 Nubti (Set), 354a.
 nudity, 458b.
 Nuenrā, 350a.
 Nuh-ḥatu, 355a.
 Nuit, 350a b.
 Nuit-Rā, 350a.
 Nukar, 356a.
 number, 41a, 134a, 415a, 838a,
 856b, 857b, 882b.
 number, a great, 507a.
 numbers, goddess of, 665b.

number, sign of ordinal, 316a.
 numbering, a, 41a.
 numberless, 340b, 415a.
 numerous, 137a, 646b.
 Nun, god, 354b.
 Nunu, 350a.
 Nunuiu, 350b.
 Nunun, 354b.
 Nunut, 350a.
 Nunuth, 356b.
 Nurkhata, 354b.
 nurse, 13b, 15b, 69a, 302a,
 428a, 551a, 616b, 747b, 820b,
 847b.
 nurse, divine, 20b.
 nurse, to, 13a, 122a, 426a, 428a,
 551a, 757b.
 Nurse goddess, 302a, 426a.
 nursling, 428a.
 N-urtch-nef, 341b.
 N-urt-f, 341b.
 nurture, to, 645a.
 Nuru, god, 354b.
 Nut, 25a, 46a, 193b, 349a, 422b,
 720a, 777a.
 Nut, Five Children of, 322b.
 Nut, title of, 725b.
 Nut goddesses, 350b.
 Nutchi, 357a.
 Nuth, 356b.
 Nut-hru, 351b.
 Nuti, 351a.
 Nutiu, 356b.
 Nuti-urti, 351a.
 nuts, 411b.
 Nut-Shesit, 351a.
 Nut-urit, 350a.
 Nut-urt, 351a.

O.

O, an interjection, 7b, 15a, 30b,
 73b, 74b, 143b, 438a, 440a,
 443b, 444a, 451b.
 O that ! 292b, 441b, 457a, 464a.
 O then, 782a.
 Oak tree, 62b.
 oar, 182b, 279a, 281a, 284b,
 295a, 393b, 478b, 631a, 877a.
 oar, steering, 315a.
 oar, stroke of, 688b.
 oar, toil at, 143b.

oarsman, 780a.
 Oasis country, 148b.
 Oasis of Khârgah, 52b.
 Oasis of Jupiter Ammon, 20b.
 oath, 112a.
 oath (so help me God !), 752b.
 oath, to fulfil an, 65b ; to take an, 65b.
 oath of king, 126a.
 obeisance, 885a.
 obelisk, 85a, 217a, 843b, 887b.
 obelisk cakes, 730b.
 obelisks of Rā, 843b.
 obelisks, pair of, 839b.
 obey, 291b, 292a, 717b.
 object, 525a, 580b, 595a, 789b.
 object, bronze, 670b.
 object, sacred, 289b.
 object that protects, 193a.
 object, wooden, 40a, 542a, 571b, 756b, 837b.
 objection, 643a.
 oblation, 3a, 518a, 725a.
 oblique-eyed, 641a.
 obliquity, moral, 530a, 540a, 572a.
 obliterate, 57b, 315b, 840a.
 oblivion, 492b, 550a.
 oboli, 867b.
 obolus, 781a, 854a.
 obscure, 652a.
 obscurity, 458a, 475b, 600b, 761b, 795b, 798a.
 observatory, 175a.
 observe, 351a, 548a, 903b.
 observe astronomically, 175a.
 observe laws, 412b.
 observer, 175a.
 obsidiân knives, 842a.
 obstacle, 564b, 750a.
 obstinate, 164a, 650a, 746b, 760b, 838b.
 obstruct, 36b, 103b, 487b, 646b, 743b, 750a, 905a.
 obstructed, 800a.
 obstruction, 64a, 491a, 750a.
 obvious, 34a.
 occasion, 595b.
 occupation, 18a.
 occupied, 316b, 531a ; of mind, 883b.
 occupy, 333a, 811b ; an office, 65a.

occurrences, 542b, 617a, 690a.
 ocean, 151a.
 ochre, 3b, 189b, 417b, 558b, 581b, 773b, 774a, 837a, 910a.
 ochre, red, 283b.
 ochres for ink, 620b.
 odour, 551a, 627b, 629b, 631a, 648a, 675a, 712b, 747b.
 odour, bad or foul, 709b.
 of, 264a, 279b, 348a, 408a.
 of old time, 205a, 264b, 460a, 830a.
 offal, 31b, 470a, 708a ; of fish, 594a.
 offence, 31b, 165b, 226a, 398a, 772b, 849b, 853a, 895b ; criminal, 595b.
 offend, 694a.
 offender, 165b, 540a.
 offer, 3a, 147b, 270b, 301b, 472a, 550b, 562a, 582a, 592a, 898b.
 offer sacrifice or thanksgiving, 425a, 431a.
 offer up, 741a.
 offered, 89a.
 offering, 3a b, 4a, 5b, 9b, 28a b, 56b, 91b, 110b, 112b, 117a, 141a, 148a, 155b, 156a, 157b, 189a, 191b, 195b, 215b, 230b, 251b, 257b, 259b, 270b, 286b, 304b, 318b, 387b, 487a, 491b, 506b, 518a, 521b, 545a, 562b, 601a, 606b, 621b, 623b, 634b, 643b, 644a, 652b, 654a, 657a, 675a, 733b, 734b, 754b, 759b, 810a, 857a b, 876a.
 offerings, to heap up, 667a.
 offerings, to make, 117a, 259a, 677a, 775a, 884b.
 offerings, burnt, 764a, 796a.
 offerings by fire, 10a.
 offerings, chamber of, 239b.
 offering, the daily, 54a, 138b.
 offering, evening, 191a.
 offering, festal, 474a.
 offering, funerary, 241b, 242a.
 offering, king's, 392a, 518a.
 offering, obligatory, 332b.
 offerings of birds and fish, 5b.
 offering of sand, 730a.
 offerings, propitiatory, 402b.
 offering, spice, 38b.
 offerings, table of, 876a.
 offering-bearer, 287a.

offering slab, 117a.
 office, 69b, 79b, 80b, 510b, 526b,
 531b, 540a, 557b, 755a.
 office of mayor, 526b.
 office building, 881b.
 office, draughtsman's, 780a.
 office, Government, 902a.
 officer, 108a, 144a, 154b, 184a,
 284a, 311b, 436b, 444a, 473b,
 487a, 604a, 613b, 685a, 718a,
 828b.
 officer, chief, 646b, 851a, 860a.
 official, 19b, 74b, 154b, 187b,
 639b, 747a, 774a, 852b.
 official, cemetery, 828b.
 official, title of, 399a, 417a.
 officials, court, 444a.
 officials of palace, 45b.
 offspring, 240b, 331b, 583b, 903a ;
 of animals, 33a.
 often, to do, 177a.
 ogle, 801a.
 Oh ! 74b, 106b, 438a.
 oikoumenê, 538a.
 oil, 112b, 113a, 140b, 205b, 315a,
 318b, 337a, 382b, 383a, 388b,
 473b, 507b, 626b, 705a, 706a,
 765b, 767b, 813b, 846a.
 oil, circumcision, 845a.
 oil for grey hair, 704b.
 oil for kyphi, 913a.
 oil, holy, 395a, 666a, 872b.
 oil, medicated, 40a.
 oil, perfumed, 706a.
 oil, prepared, 356a.
 oil, sacred, 597b.
 oil, scented, 665a, 824a.
 oil the hair, 169b.
 oil-boiler, 236a.
 oil-bottle, 222b.
 oil plant, 767b.
 oil seed, 786b.
 oil tree, 206a.
 oily-hearted, 224b.
 ointment, 39b, 40a, 55b, 205b,
 233a, 263a, 283a, 292b, 337a,
 377a, 643b, 706a, 767b, 804a.
 ointment, copper, 150b.
 ointment, festal, 712b.
 old, 3b, 9b, 17b, 82a, 134a, 778a,
 838b.
 old, to be or grow, 17b, 387a,
 626b, 677b, 797a, 838b, 856a.

old, of, 830a.
 old age, 17b, 32b, 82a, 514b,
 797a, 838b, 856a, 881b, 882b.
 old canal, 838b.
 Old God, 387a.
 old home, 226b.
 old man, 15a, 17b, 26a, 32b,
 33b, 387a, 514b, 532a, 626b,
 714b, 797a, 882b.
 old woman, 15a, 18a.
 olive, 206a, 207a, 849b, 850a,
 897a, 913b.
 olive oil, 207a, 224a, 903b ; fresh,
 224a ; sweet, red, 224b.
 olive tree, 224a, 897a, 913b.
 omission, 184b.
 on, 264a, 492b, 826b.
 on account of, 339a, 492b.
 on behalf of, 493a, 545a.
 on both sides, 813a.
 on the contrary, 265a.
 once again, 273b, 792a.
 oncomer, 439b.
 one, 105a, 153a.
 one, the impersonal, 333a.
 One (i.e., God), 153a.
 one (i.e., king), 823a.
 one (i.e., Râ, Osiris, etc.), 154a.
 One, the Lord, 360a.
 one and the other, 153b.
 one at a time, one by one,
 595a.
 one to one, 153b.
 one who is in front, 45a.
 one-armed, 184b.
 one-handed, 184b.
 onion, 26a, 288b, 473b, 523b ;
 seed, 26a.
 only, 340a.
 only one, 153a b.
 Onouris, 57a.
 onyx, 273a.
 ooze, 424b.
 open, 33b, 34a, 39a, 90a, 157b,
 158b, 160b, 166a, 167a, 235a,
 252b, 254b, 388a, 598a, 604a,
 608a b, 612a, 620b, 623b, 624a,
 629a, 678a, 697b, 700b, 701a,
 793a.
 open, to force, 592b ; to make,
 619a, 697a.
 open a way, 178b, 621a, 650a.
 open a well, 158b.

open out, 255b.
 open the arms, 248b, 255b.
 open the bowels, 662a.
 open the eyes, 158b.
 open the face, 34b.
 open the hands, 118a.
 open the heart, 158b.
 open the way, 161b.
 open up, 116b, 158b.
 open wide, 184a.
 opened, 235a, 731a.
 opener, 166b.
 opener of the body, 697b.
 opener of the roads, 162a.
 open-handed, 166b.
 opening, 99a, 167a, 416a, 521b,
 697a, 713b ; to make, 592b.
 opening for light, 764b.
 opening in diaphragm, 416b.
 opening in wall, 701b.
 opening (of years), 379a.
 opening the face, 650a.
 opening the mouth, ceremony
 of, 161b ; to perform, 34b.
 openwork, 254b.
 opinion, 416a, 430a, 694a, 745a.
 opponent, 434a, 493a, 545a, 564b,
 707b, 894a.
 opportunity, 335a, 595a.
 oppose, 82b, 116a, 564b, 764b,
 885a, 894a.
 oppose in speech, 116b.
 opposite, 116b, 139a, 158a, 264a,
 265a, 339a, 414a, 415a, 493a,
 708b.
 opposition, 2a, 18a, 116a, 224a,
 577a, 612b, 643a, 705a, 894a.
 oppress, 1b, 27b, 112b, 141a,
 156a, 442a, 451b, 464b, 601a,
 787a, 867a b.
 oppressed, 27b, 64b, 69b, 102a,
 270a, 273a, 524b, 637b.
 oppression, 102a, 112b, 141b,
 744b, 867a, 868a, 909b.
 oppressor, 115b, 181b, 422a,
 635a, 637b.
 opulent, 538b.
 or, 33b, 265a, 415b.
 oracle, divine, 831a.
 oration, 549a.
 orator, 176b ; to play the, 410b.
 orbit, 333b, 701a, 743b, 780a.
 orchard, 559a b, 723a, 749a, 755a.

ordain, 697b, 722b.
 order, 82a, 136b, 161a, 190b,
 192a, 270b, 271b, 335a, 337b,
 346a, 400b, 446a, 449a, 489a,
 597a, 602a, 610b, 669b, 670b,
 679b, 683b, 697b, 768a, 849a ;
 a written, 106b.
 order of priests, 585b.
 order, to, 187b, 190b, 289b, 410b,
 470a, 610a b, 679b, 680a, 683b,
 850a, 900a.
 order, to set in, 647a.
 ordinance, 346a, 400a b, 409a,
 487a, 661a, 753b, 831b, 844b,
 912b.
 ore, 218a, 226b ; copper, 486a ;
 silver, 523a.
 organ of the body, 103b.
 organs, genital, 544b ; disease
 of, 122a.
 original (place), 226b.
 originally, 580a.
 Orion, 99b, 118b, 124a, 389a,
 393a, 402a, 446b, 638b, 682b.
 Orion, arm of, 105b.
 Orion, boat of, 625b.
 Orion, stars of, 42b, 638b, 757a.
 ornament, 92a b, 119a, 121b, 282b,
 296b, 387b, 428a, 443a, 575a,
 644b, 680a, 689a, 728b, 880b.
 ornament, annular, 215a.
 ornament, lion-shaped, 367a.
 ornament, metal, 219b.
 ornament of crown, 279a, 568b.
 ornament of dress, 452a.
 ornament, the royal, 535a.
 ornament, to, 615b.
 ornamental water, 812a.
 Orontes, 63a, 73a.
 orphan, 375b, 376a, 598a, 833a.
 oryx, 270a.
 Osirians, 83b.
 Osiris, 41a, 83a.
 Osiris, backbone of, 249b.
 Osiris, birthday of, 450b.
 Osiris, body of, 24b.
 Osiris, carrier of Horus, 84a.
 Osiris, children of, 322b.
 Osiris, crown of, 13b.
 Osiris, day of, 450b.
 Osiris, dead body of, 43a.
 Osiris, death day of, 242a.
 Osiris, firstborn of, 200b.

Osiris, foes of, 545b.
 Osiris, followers of, 742b.
 Osiris, form of, 83b ff.
 Osiris, form of his name, 181a.
 Osiris, Four Obelisks of, 843b.
 Osiris, gardeners of, 67b.
 Osiris, garment made by, 897a.
 Osiris, grave of, 416b.
 Osiris, head-box of, 19a.
 Osiris, Kingdom of, 15b.
 Osiris, left shoulder of, 766b.
 Osiris, lock of hair of, 574b.
 Osiris, phallus of, 429b.
 Osiris, pillar of, 59b.
 Osiris, secretary of, 777b.
 Osiris, shrine of, 99b, 453a.
 Osiris, stars of, 656a.
 Osiris, Two Feathers of, 733a.
 Osiris, Two Tombs of, 15b.
 Osiris, vertebræ of, 667b.
 Osiris-Akhem, 84a.
 Osiris-Ān, 83b.
 Osiris-Anubis, 83b.
 Osiris-Harmakhis, 89a.
 Osiris-Harmakhis-Temu, 89a.
 Osiris in Henā, 85b.
 Osiris Khenti Āmentt, 87a.
 Osiris-Mnevis, 89a.
 Osiris pa-meres, 84a.
 Osiris-Ptah, 84a.
 Osiris-Sah, 88a.
 Osiris-Seker, 88a.
 Osiris-Sep (or Sepā), 88a.
 Osiris-Unnefer, 84a.
 Osiris the Aged One, 83b.
 Osiris the Almighty, 86b.
 Osiris the Bull-god of Āmentt,
 7b, 88a.
 Osiris the Eternal, 86b, 87a.
 Osiris the Executioner, 88a.
 Osiris the Grain-god, 87b.
 Osiris the Living, 86b.
 Osiris the Moon, 83b.
 Osiris the Shepherd, 87b.
 Osiris of Abydos, 83b, 84b.
 Osiris of Ākesh, 84b.
 Osiris of Āmentt, 86b.
 Osiris of Āntch, 84b.
 Osiris of Āper; 84b.
 Osiris of Asher, 84a.
 Osiris of Ātefur, 84b.
 Osiris of Athribis, 109a.
 Osiris of Bakt, 84b.

Osiris of Benben, 85a.
 Osiris of Benr, 85a.
 Osiris of Busiris, 84a.
 Osiris of Buto, 85a.
 Osiris of Erpit, 84a.
 Osiris of Heken, 85b.
 Osiris of Heliopolis, 83b.
 Osiris of Hemag, 85b.
 Osiris of Hensu, 85a.
 Osiris of Heser, 85b.
 Osiris of Maāti, 85a.
 Osiris of Memphis, 84b.
 Osiris of Menā, 85a.
 Osiris of Nefer, 87b.
 Osiris of Nefur, 85a.
 Osiris of Netbit, 85b.
 Osiris of Netch, 85b.
 Osiris of Netit, 85a.
 Osiris of Netr, 85a.
 Osiris of Pesg-Rā (?), 85a.
 Osiris of Pet, 85a.
 Osiris of Qeftenu, 86a.
 Osiris of Reḥnen, 85b.
 Osiris of Rustau, 84a.
 Osiris of Sā, 86a.
 Osiris of Sāti, 86a.
 Osiris of Sau (Upper and Lower),
 86a.
 Osiris of Sekrit, 86a.
 Osiris of Sesh, 86a.
 Osiris of Shau, 86a.
 Osiris of Shenu, 86a.
 Osiris of Shetat, 83b.
 Osiris of Sunu, 86a.
 Osiris of Tenen, 87b.
 Osiris of Tesher, 86b.
 Osiris of the Cows, 87b.
 Osiris of the Earth, 86b.
 Osiris of the Great Āat, 84a.
 Osiris of the Great House, 85b.
 Osiris of the Lake, 87b.
 Osiris of the Northern Oasis,
 84b.
 Osiris of the river (?), 84b.
 Osiris of the Sekti Boat, 86a.
 Osiris of the Southern Oasis,
 84b.
 Osiris of the World, 86b.
 Osiris of Un, 87b.
 ossify, 219b.
 ostrich, 343a, 344b, 348b, 379b ;
 eggs of, 651b.
 other, 187b, 792a b, 799a.

other side, 308a.
 other things, 798b, 799a.
 Other World, 93b, 113b, 125a, 131b, 156b, 214b, 492a, 511b, 687a, 865a, 872a, 900b.
 Other World, Nile of, 467a.
 otherwise said (i.e., a variant reading), 913a.
 our, 229b, 339a, 342a b, 818b, 824b.
 out from, 264a.
 out of danger, 282a.
 outbreak, 240b.
 outcast, 194b, 483b.
 outcry, 29a, 31b, 130a, 381a, 658a, 790a, 838b, 882b, 896b.
 outfit, woman's, 119a.
 outflow, 621a.
 outgoings, 240b.
 outhouse, 74a.
 outlive, to, 779a.
 outpourings, 91b, 708b.
 outrage, 396b ; to commit an, 398a.
 outside, 214b, 218b, 219b, 265a, 339b, 414a b, 420b, 428b, 458a, 494b, 554a, 723b.
 oval for royal name, 305b.
 oven, 290a, 464a, 708a, 775b, 786b, 819a b, 840a, 841b, 885b.
 ovens of the Tuat, 465a.
 over, 492b.
 over, he who is, 828b.
 over and above, 414b.
 over against, 414b, 444b.
 overabundance, 469b.
 overargue, 375a.
 overcome, 400a, 772a, 858a, 884a, 899a.
 overeat, 49a.
 overflow, 159b, 203a, 343b, 366b, 368b, 398b, 597b, 602b, 621a, 665a, 708b, 766a, 813a.
 overfull, 545a.
 overlay, 474a ; with metal, 368b, 689a.
 overloaded, 398b.
 overlord, 215b, 357b, 812a.
 overmuch, 137a.
 overpower, 386b.
 overseer, 71a, 157a, 224b, 287b, 311b, 312b, 323b, 417a, 422a, 468a, 494a, 562a, 585b, 685a.

overspread, 889a.
 overstep, 877a.
 overthrow, 176b, 177b, 187b, 236a b, 256 b, 261b, 375b, 409a, 447b, 480a, 522a, 527b, 528b, 544b, 547a, 561b, 575a, 603b, 611b, 612b, 617a b, 618a, 624a, 626b, 633a, 644b, 647a, 651b, 662b, 676b, 682a, 685b, 689a, 693b, 694a, 695b, 700b, 703b, 704b, 715b, 718b, 741b, 757b, 768a, 770a, 792a, 796b, 806b, 884a, 887b.
 overthrown, 606a, 617b, 657b, 802a, 806b.
 overturn, 175a, 219b, 232b, 236b, 247b, 661b, 682a, 770a, 800b.
 overturned, 232b.
 overweighted, 524b.
 overwhelmed, 763a.
 ovis longipes, 200a.
 ovis platyura, 649a.
 owner, 357a, 820a.
 ox, oxen, 32a, 74b, 170a, 398a, 516b, 645a, 654b, 777b, 864b.
 ox, full-grown, 461a.
 ox, hornless, 507a.
 ox, lassoed, 333a.
 ox of heaven, 75a.
 ox for ploughing, 384a, 704b.
 ox, stalled, 2b, 69a, 337a, 351a, 550a.
 ox (yoke), 355b.
 ox, young, 426b.
 ox-fat, 140a.
 oxen, pair of, 521a.
 oxen, sacred, 132a.
 oxen, white, 523b.
 oxen, yoke of, 648a.
 ox hides, 887a.
 oyster, pearl, 790b.

P.

Paäh-nersmen, 230a.
 Paäri-sekhi, 229b.
 Paät, 231b.
 Pa-Bär, 230a.
 Pa-bekhennu, 230a.
 Pabekht- etc., 230a.
 pace, 446a.
 Pachons, 740a.
 pacification, 682a.

- pacifiers, 684b.
 pacify, 612a, 614a, 682a, 684b,
 706b.
 packet, 131a, 581b.
 packets of arrows, 75b, 132b.
 packets of natron, 76b.
 pack-saddles, 288b.
 padded, 164a.
 paddle, 75b, 182b, 279a, 281a,
 284b, 295a, 315a, 373a, 375b,
 478b, 482a, 576b, 638b.
 paddle, to work a, 66a, 75b,
 478a b, 482a, 877a.
 paddler, 478b, 576b, 703a, 877b.
 paddles of magical boat, 905b.
 paddles, pair of, 877a.
 paddling, sound of, 75b.
 pagari, 631a.
 Pāhā-aref, 234a.
 Pai, god, 231b.
 paid, 262a.
 pail, 2a.
 pain, 3b, 7b, 15b, 64b, 89a, 94a,
 180b, 314b, 330b, 465b, 527b,
 569b, 697a, 703b, 895b.
 pain, to be in, 11b, 413a, 592b,
 678a.
 pain, cries of, 136b.
 Pain, Lake of, 231b.
 painful, 180b.
 paint, 49b, 346a, 417b, 419b,
 558b, 821b, 825b, 840b, 857b.
 paint, to, 122b, 346a, 807b, 857b ;
 pictures, 855b.
 paint the eyelids, 603a, 715b, 718b.
 painted, 122b, 346a.
 painter, 346a.
 painting, 346a, 411a, 486, 784a,
 837a, 857b.
 painting, goddess of, 665b.
 pair, 105a, 180a ; of horses, 521a ;
 of wings, 522a.
 Pais, 231b.
 Pait, 231b.
 Paim'-Āsār, 230a.
 Pakhenmet, 232a.
 Pakhet, 232b.
 Pakhit, 232a.
 Pakht, boat of, 48b.
 palace, 30b, 41b, 60b, 81b, 106a,
 132a, 174a, 237b, 238a, 239a,
 313b, 391b, 444a, 537a, 576b.
 palace affairs, 335b.
- palanquin, 89a, 773b.
 pale, 113a.
 paleness, 113a.
 Palestinian, 532b.
 palette, 123a, 328b, 814a.
 palings, 910b.
 Palinurus, 804.
 palisade, 910b.
 pallor, 58b, 113a.
 palm, date, 20a, 49b, 211a.
 palm branch, 208a.
 palm cord, 146a.
 palm fibre, 202a, 745b.
 palm garland, 209a.
 palm leaves, 60a.
 palm labourer, 218b.
 palm-leaf mat, 773a.
 palm nuts, 767a.
 palm shoots, 217b.
 palm sticks, 202a, 216b.
 palm tree, 20a b.
 palm wine, 20b.
 palm wood, 212b.
 palm of the hand, a measure,
 541a, 736a, 752b, 894a, 908b.
 palpitate, 833a.
 palsy, 393b, 631a, 714b.
 Pān, 233b.
 pan of scales, 492a.
 panegyric, 474a, 576b.
 Panemma, 230a.
 Pānkhī, 234a.
 pannier, 790a.
 Pannū, 232a.
 panther, 19b, 367b, 827b ; skin
 of, 205b.
 Pantibaf- etc., 232a.
 pantry, 238a.
 Paoni, 236b.
 Paophi, 255a.
 Paopi, 236b.
 papers, 619a.
 papyrus, 9a, 13b, 41a, 75b, 82a,
 100a, 143b, 302b, 303b, 355a,
 459b, 733a, 853a, 893b, 897a,
 898a.
 papyrus, bundles of, 563a.
 papyri, hieroglyphic, 337b.
 papyrus nilotica, 770a.
 papyrus plant, 854b.
 papyrus roll, 200b, 619a, 733a.
 papyrus shoots, 188b.
 papyrus swamp, 14b, 27b, 180b.

Paqrer, 233a.
 Pa Rā, 230a.
 parable, 178b.
 paragraph, mark of, 425a.
 paralyse, 395a, 641b.
 paralysed, 809a.
 paralysis, quaking, 631a, 714b.
 paralytic, 10b.
 paraschistes, 205a.
 parasol, 647b.
 parcel of land, 75a, 121b, 125a,
 136a, 631a.
 parch, 441a.
 parched, of land, etc., 185b,
 186b, 724b, 732a b, 750b, 764b,
 898a.
 parchment, 129a.
 pare the nails, 621a.
 parent, 771a.
 Parhaqa, 232a.
 Parhu, 232a.
 park, 457b, 725a.
 paroxysm, 841b.
 parsley, wild, 810b.
 part, 103b, 248b, 251b, 252b,
 334b, 815a, 821b, 881b, 882b.
 partheno-genesis, 295a.
 partiality, to show, 813a.
 participate, 248b.
 particle, 18b ; of asseveration,
 792a ; causative, 583a ; conditional,
 56a, 64b ; conjunctive, 321a, 339a, 818b ; demonstrative,
 235b, 236a, 341b, 369b, 370a, 376b, 823a ; emphatic,
 1a, 64b, 72b ; exclamatory, 142a, 143b ; explanatory,
 88b, 90b, 91b ; grammatical, 550a ; interrogative,
 7a, 56a, 77a, 92b, 253b, 583a, 591b, 593b ; 750b ; negative,
 56a ; optative, 292b ; prohibitive, 307a.
 particular, 595a.
 party (in law case), 745a.
 Paru (Rā ?), 232a.
 Paseru, 232b.
 Pasetu, 232b.
 Pashakara, 232b.
 Pa-shemt-en-Her (Pashons), 232b.
 Pashons, 40b.
 pass, 377b, 592a, 605a, 618b,
 622a, 649a, 653a, 676a.

pass a limit, 240a.
 pass away, 216b, 568a, 592a,
 604a, 649a, 787b, 864b.
 pass in front, 604a.
 pass into, 286b.
 pass on, 222a, 286b, 592a.
 pass over, 604a.
 pass quickly, 605a.
 pass sentence, 194b.
 pass the day or night, 66a, 632b.
 pass the time, 65a, 175a, 661b.
 pass through, 593b, 620b, 654a.
 pass up, 222a.
 passage, 105b, 252b, 287a, 330a,
 569a, 621a, 894b ; to make a,
 621a, 894b.
 passage by boat, 894b.
 Passage of the god, 895a.
 passages of tombs, 629b.
 passengers, 31a.
 passers-by, 31a.
 passes, to make magical, 66a b.
 passing away, 604b.
 passion, 729a.
 passionate, 615b, 689b.
 passive, mark of the, 823a.
 paste, 511a.
 paste, to rub down into, 676a.
 paste, sycamore, 669b.
 paste, turquoise, 281b.
 paste, vegetable, 538a.
 pastille, 42a, 381a, 572b, 650b.
 pastry cook, 140b.
 pastures, 27a, 54b, 75a, 128b,
 343a, 667a.
 pasture flocks, 83a.
 pasture land, 712b.
 pasturer, 185a.
 Pāt, 233b.
 path, 28a, 38b, 80a, 144b, 202a,
 276b, 277b, 280b, 290a b, 293a,
 333b, 334b, 499a.
 Patheth, 233b.
 patience, 664b.
 patient, 49b, 94b, 451b, 598a,
 665a ; to be, 33b.
 patient, the, 580a, 664b.
 patter, 906b.
 Pau, god, 231a.
 pause, 134a.
 Pauti, 231a, 250a.
 Pauti-taui, 231a.
 Paut-then-ta, 231b.

paved walk, 202a.
 pavement, 209a, 585a b ; blocks
 for, 566a.
 pavilion, 298a, 647b, 682a, 839b ;
 of a ship, 531a.
 paw, 255b.
 pay, 193b, 874b, 904a.
 pay a due, 601a, 668a.
 pay back, 304a, 874a.
 pay for, 904a.
 pay heed to, 147b.
 paymaster, 172a, 650b.
 payment, 9b, 88b, 193b, 264a,
 266a, 729b, 874a b, 904a.
 payment, forced, 521a.
 payment, part, 821b.
 Payni, 740a.
 peace, 449b, 517b, 727a.
 peace, to be at, 449b, 517b,
 706b ; depart in, 716b.
 peace-cakes, 518a.
 peaceful, 517b, 727a.
 peacemaker, 699a.
 peak, 433b.
 peak of the mountain, 885b.
 Peak of the West, 885b.
 peals of thunder, 447a.
 pearl beads, 186a.
 pearls, rope of, 70b.
 peas, 235a.
 peasant, 30a, 76a, 302a, 311a,
 411a, 413b, 457b, 686a, 860b,
 893a.
 Pebaf, 235b.
 pebble, 62a, 112a, 115b, 129b,
 218a, 394a.
 pectoral, 70a b, 183b, 193a, 202a,
 216a, 306a, 446a, 452b, 575a,
 734b.
 pedestal, 156a, 253b, 298a, 388a,
 675b, 875a ; of a god, 220b.
 peep, 762b, 814b.
 Pefi, 235b.
 Pefset-ākhu-f, 236a.
 peg, 139b, 140a, 246a, 367a, 565a,
 777b ; of a boat, 101a, 187a ;
 of a net, 38a.
 Pega, 252b, 253a.
 Peh-ām, 245a.
 Peh-ārti, 245a.
 Peh-Herui, 245a.
 Peh-khau, 244b.
 Pehreri, 245b.

Peh-retui, 245a.
 Peh-sekhet, 245a.
 Peh-Sept-f, 244b.
 Pehtes, the dog, 243b.
 Pehui-her, 244b.
 Pehui-utchai, 244b.
 Peh-usst, 245a.
 Pekharer, 246b.
 Pekhari, 246b, 428b.
 Pekharit, 246b.
 Pekhariu, 246b.
 Pekharu, 428b.
 Pekhat, 246a.
 Pekhit, 246a.
 Pekht, 247b.
 pelican, 184b, 441b, 547b.
 pellet, 42a, 129b, 849b, 880b, 910a.
 pelt, 62a, 400b.
 Pelusium, 605b ; wine of, 676a.
 pen for cattle, 337a.
 Pen, god, 236a.
 pen, sheep's, 817a.
 penalty, the death, 655b.
 Penānt, 236b.
 Penāpt, 236b.
 Penāt, a boat, 236b.
 Penāt boat, 152a.
 pendant, 282a.
 pendent, 387b ; of the breasts,
 398a, 885b.
 penetrate, 5a, 19b, 49b, 117b, 158b,
 191b, 567b, 592a, 630b, 650a,
 845a, 846b.
 Penhesb, 237a.
 Penhuba, 237a.
 penis, 489a.
 Penn-Khenti-Āmenti, 237a.
 Penramu, 236b.
 Penrent, 237a.
 Pent, 237b.
 Pentauru, 237b.
 Pentch, 237b.
 Pentchen, 237b.
 Penten, 237b.
 Pent̄er, 237b.
 Penti, god, 237b.
 Pen̄ta, 237b.
 people, 117b, 165a, 170a, 197a,
 205a, 233b, 249a, 269a, 313b,
 423b, 426a, 429a, 430a, 435b,
 436b, 447a, 465b, 466a, 525a,
 570a, 584a, 681b, 880a, 900b ;
 all people, 357a.

people, foreign, 6b.
 people of a country, 815b
 People of the Two Lands (i.e.,
 Egyptians), 815b.
 peoples on the land, 774a.
 pepper (?), 235b.
 peppermint, 139b.
 Peqâ, festival and temple of
 252a.
 Peqert, 252a.
 pequer tree, 252a.
 pequer wood, 252a.
 Per-Âmen, 238a.
 perceive, 121b, 128a, 266b, 771b,
 802b, 808a.
 perception, 783b.
 perch, 13a, 373a.
 perdition, 120a, 520a.
 Per em hru, 241a.
 perfect ! 296b.
 perfect, 93a, 304a, 522a.
 perfect, to be, 900a.
 perfect, to make, 521b ; 644a,
 670b, 773a.
 perfected, 671a.
 perfection, 214a b, 304a.
 perforate, 220b, 249a.
 perform, 411a.
 perfume, to, 610a, 786b.
 perfume, 36a, 54b, 112a, 256b,
 257b, 374b, 631a, 670b, 705b,
 712b, 899b ; festival of, 628a ;
 Nubian, 536a.
 perfumer, 91b, 315a.
 Pergasides, 243b.
 pergola, 219b, 396b, 762a.
 perhaps, 130b, 328a, 548b.
 Per-Henu, 239b.
 Peri-em-hat-f, 241b.
 Peri-em-khet- etc., 241b.
 Peri-em-qenbt, 241b.
 Peri-em-tep-f, 241b.
 Peri-em-thet-f, 241b.
 peril, 445a.
 perimeter of a town, 317a.
 Perimu (?), 241b.
 perinaeum, 795b.
 period, 133b, 434a, 440b, 588b,
 696a, 778a.
 period, the henti, 488a.
 period of time, 875a.
 Period, Pre-dynastic, 830a.
 period, recurring, 594a.

period, the ten-day, 134a.
 periphery, 747b.
 periplus, 576b.
 perish, 10b, 163b, 240a, 315b,
 520a, 565b, 627a, 703b, 792b,
 805a, 835a.
 peristyle of court, 247a.
 Perit, 241a, 242b.
 Perit-em-up-Râ, 241b.
 Periu, 241b.
 Per-Keku, 240a.
 Per-Kemkem, 240a.
 permanent, 296b, 297a, 413b,
 422a, 632a, 913b.
 Per-Manu, 238b.
 Per-mâu, 81a.
 permeated, 20a.
 permit ! 279b.
 Per-mit, 238b.
 Per-nefer, 239a.
 Per-neferu- etc., 243a.
 Per-neser, 239a.
 Per-neter, 239a.
 perpetually, 264a.
 Per-Qebh, 240a.
 Perru, 241b.
 Per-Sah, 239b.
 perseae, 92b, 734a.
 persecute, 373a.
 Per-Seker, 240a.
 Per-seshep, 239b.
 Per-sha-nub, 240a.
 persistent, 297a.
 person, 153a, 466a, 583a, 633a,
 640b, 782b; 828b, 893a.
 person, great, 108a.
 persuade, 650b.
 Pert, season of, 40b, 242b,
 829a.
 per Tuat, 240a.
 perturbed, 380a.
 perverse, 637b.
 perversity, 637a.
 pervert, 741b.
 Pesekhti, 248b.
 pesesh Kef, 249a.
 pesh-en-kef, 251b.
 Peshf-heteput, 251b.
 Peshnâ, 251b.
 Pesit, 248a.
 pesiu, 248a.
 Pestchet, 250a.
 Pest-em-nub, 249b.

Pestit, 249a.
 Pestit, 249b.
 Pestit-khenti-hert, 249b.
 Pest-taui, 249a.
 Pest-taui, 249b.
 Pestti, 249b.
 Pesṭu, 249b.
 Pet (Ptah), 253b.
 Pet-ā, 256a.
 Pet-āḥāt, 256a.
 Petch-āḥā, 257b.
 Petch-taiu, 257b.
 Petchu, 257b.
 Pe-Tep, Council of, 901b.
 Peti, god, 237b, 253b.
 Petit, 253b.
 Petit-ābut, 256a.
 petition, 8a, 382b, 465a, 596a,
 607a, 645b, 658a, 662a, 668b,
 670a, 745a, 824a.
 petition, to, 382b, 650b.
 petitioner, 662a, 809a, 824a,
 866a, 896a.
 Petr, 254a.
 Pet-ra, 256a.
 Petrā, 254a.
 Petrā-Ba, 254a.
 Petrā-neferu- etc., 254a.
 Petrā-sen, 254b.
 Petrāt, 254a.
 Pet-she, 256a.
 Petṣu, 256b.
 Pet̄ti, 255b.
 Petu-she, 256a.
 phallus, 164a, 204b, 217a, 219b,
 291a, 292a, 331a, 372a, 448b,
 485b, 489a, 599b, 721b.
 phallus, knife-shaped, 43a, 81a,
 121a.
 phallus of Osiris, 429b.
 phallus, skin cases for the, 489a.
 Phallus-god, 110a, 200b, 217a.
 Phamenoth, 236b.
 phantom, 473a.
 phantom-island, 783a.
 Pharaoh, 109a, 238a ; his apart-
 ments, 136a.
 Pharmuthi, 237a.
 phase, 761b.
 Philadelphus, 674a.
 Philae, 36a ; necropolis of, 166a.
 philander, 66b.
 Philometor, 295a.

Philometores, 404b.
 Philopator, 98a, 833a.
 Philopatores, 404b.
 Phoenicia, 794a.
 phoenix, 213b, 218a.
 phylactery, 585b.
 phylarch, 108b, 585b.
 physician, 592b, 605b ; chief,
 172a.
 physician, craft of, 592b.
 Physician-god, 30b.
 pick, 95a.
 pick (of the stable), 710b.
 picked (words), 710b.
 picket, 565a.
 picture, 666b, 885b ; of a god,
 698b ; to make, 779a.
 piece, 91b, 105a, 106b, 154a,
 245b, 252b, 392b, 396b, 838a ;
 broken pieces, 772b ; of flesh,
 32b ; of ground, 156b.
 pied, 278b.
 pierce, 19b, 220b, 395a, 441a,
 446a, 567b, 592a, 608b, 630b,
 650a, 694a, 713b, 845a, 846a b,
 878a, 889a, 905a, 914b.
 piercer, 166b.
 piercing (of the eye), 509b.
 pig, 42b, 174a, 428a, 722a.
 pig, black, of Set, 722a.
 pig in the boat, 121a.
 pig, mythological, 120b.
 pigeon, 231b, 299b, 803b, 809b,
 810b.
 pigeon tower, 319b.
 pigment, 34b.
 pike, 281b, 351a, 338b ; soldier's,
 635b.
 pilaster, 179b.
 pile, 814b.
 pilfer, 538b.
 pilgrim, 810b.
 pill, 42a, 129b, 203b, 234b, 237a,
 248b, 256b, 428a, 490b, 650a,
 910a.
 pillage, 459a, 729b, 796b.
 pillaging, 461b.
 pillar, 58b, 109b, 121b, 133a,
 151a, 179b, 192b, 274b, 583b,
 617a, 635b, 693a, 823b, 861a,
 872a, 914a.
 pillar of a balance, 272a.
 pillar, sacred, 914a.

pillar-scales, 320a.
 pillars of heaven, the Four, 550a,
 617a, 639a, 693a, 861a.
 pillow, 175a, 541a.
 pilot, 30a, 44b, 93b, 170b, 739a.
 pilot of Rā, 20a, 58b.
 Pineter-tuau, 234b.
 pinion, 298b, 522a, 733b, 878b,
 907b.
 pint, 442a.
 pioneers, 272b.
 pipe, 147a.
 pipe, to, like a bird, 100b.
 piping, 853b.
 Pit, 234b.
 pit, 187b, 337a, 444b, 464a, 754b,
 758b.
 pit of fire, 58a.
 pit of a tomb, 8a.
 pitch, 423b, 428a, 647b, 666a.
 pitch a camp, 147b ; a tent,
 499a.
 pitcher, 856b ; pitcher and
 stand, 645b.
 pitiful, 597b, 598a.
 pity, 348a ; to show, 66a, 346b.
 place, 27a, 79b, 82b, 106a, 114a,
 133b, 174b, 190a, 197a, 207a,
 213b, 215a, 220a, 226b, 272b,
 278a, 289a, 297b, 330b, 419a,
 436b, 448b, 479a, 583b, 731b,
 734a, 783b, 856a, 893a.
 place, accustomed, 80a.
 place behind, 458a.
 place below, 214b.
 place for drawing water, 287a ;
 for exercising horses, 851b ;
 for fattening animals, 185a ;
 for fighting, 516a.
 place, holy, 155b.
 place of honour, 79b.
 place of law, 80a.
 place of protection, 38a.
 place of purity, 79b.
 place of rest, 35a, 409b.
 place of slaughter, 26b.
 place of the feet, 80a, 214a.
 place, secret, 477b.
 place, to, 22a, 147b, 180a, 436b,
 631a, 707b, 864a, 865a.
 placenta, 795b.
 plague, 27a.
 plain, 311a, 721b.

plainly, 265b.
 plaintiff, 662a, 745a, 866a.
 plait, 261b, 615b.
 plait, to, 368a, 859b.
 plaister, of baskets, 368b ; of
 crowns, 292b.
 plan, 94a, 510b, 617b, 624a, 694a,
 700b, 779b, 855a, 860b.
 plan, to, 694a, 708b.
 plane, inclined, 390a.
 planet, 546b, 701a.
 plank, 79b, 88b, 314a, 469b,
 566a, 590a, 615b, 644b, 765a,
 856b.
 plant, 5a, 8a, 14b, 15a, 17a, 21b,
 25a b, 30b, 32b, 33b, 34a, 38b,
 40a, 41a, 54b, 55a, 60a b, 61a,
 63b, 64a, 75b, 77b, 79a, 93b,
 95b, 99a, 102a, 105a, 111b, 113b,
 119b, 121b, 122a, 125a, 136a,
 138a, 139b, 140a, 141a, 146a b,
 147b, 150a, 159b, 167b, 168a,
 169b, 179a, 188b, 197a, 202a,
 209a, 213a, 224b, 226b, 232b,
 242b, 245b, 247b, 259b, 262b,
 263a, 278b, 279a, 280a, 290a,
 299a, 322a, 330b, 343a b, 348b,
 354a, 355a b, 370b, 372b, 377b,
 380b, 383b, 389b, 390a b, 394a,
 396a, 407b, 437b, 452b, 464a,
 466a, 471a, 472a b, 475b, 479a,
 482b, 484a, 487b, 489a, 527b,
 531b, 539b, 544a, 545a, 553a b,
 563b, 566a, 589a, 590b, 594b,
 597b, 598a, 600b, 605b, 612a,
 615a, 635a b, 636b, 637a b, 638a,
 644b, 645a b, 659a, 676a, 677a,
 681b, 695a, 697a, 711a b, 714b,
 727b, 728a, 735b, 736b, 741a b,
 746b, 752a, 753a, 785b, 791a,
 798b, 799b, 803b, 804a, 805a,
 808b, 809a, 810b, 811b, 818a,
 825a, 827b, 828a, 832a, 839a b,
 842a, 846b, 850a, 858a b, 872a,
 873a, 886a, 887a, 888a, 891a,
 892b, 896a, 897a, 899b, 900a,
 913a.
 plant, aromatic, 160a, 344a, 398a.
 plant, earshaped, 883a.
 plant, flowering, 884a.
 plant, the frankincense, 377b.
 plant, to, 867b, 891b.
 plant, medicinal, 35a.

plant of life (i.e., grain), 126b, 487b.
 plant of smell, 388a.
 plant of spring, 427a.
 plant, oily, 802b.
 plant, resinous, 367b.
 plant, river, 13b.
 plant, strong-smelling, 26b.
 plant, sweet-smelling, 574a.
 plant used in making boats, 648b.
 plant, water, 22b, 302b, 303b.
 plant with gummy juice, 398a.
 plantation, 299a, 558b, 755a.
 Plant-god, 180b.
 plants, growing, 421b.
 plants, kinds of, 192b.
 plaque, 42a, 123a, 317a, 511a, 827b.
 plaques, the Four, 827b.
 plaster, 1b, 36b, 702a.
 plate, 208b, 223b, 708a, 762a.
 plate, to, 212b, 353b, 368b, 474a, 590b, 650a, 659a, 717b, 891b.
 plate with metal, 183b, 409b.
 plated, 324b, 617b.
 platform, 207a, 600b.
 plating, metal, 717b.
 plaudits, 275a, 442a.
 play the fool, 180a.
 play, to, and play musical instruments, 475b, 476a, 541b, 771b ; the flute, 588a, 594a ; harp, 211a, 614a, 836a ; sistrum, 66b ; tambourine, 42b, 887b ; zither, 685b, 741b, 843b, 857a, 887b.
 player, 475b, 741b, 843b ; of music, 535b.
 playfully, 476a.
 playing, 887b.
 pleader, 745a.
 pleading, 868a.
 pleasant, 111b, 123a, 211a, 219a, 347a, 370b, 412a, 449a, 516a, 610a, 876b.
 pleasant, to make, 658a, 679a ; to make oneself, 643a.
 pleasantness, 421a.
 please, 66b, 110b, 442a, 601b, 658a, 669a, 670a, 677a.
 pleased, 333a, 549b, 658a, 752a.
 pleasing, 449b, 660a.
 pleasure, 3a, 19a, 20b, 155a, 508a, 616b, 682a, 776b, 865a.

pleasure ground, 559a.
 pleasure, to feel or to have, 688a, 693a, 717a.
 pledge, 32b, 131b.
 plentiful, 148a.
 plenty, 469b, 606b, 677a.
 plinth, 253b, 662b, 675b, 875a.
 plot, 145b, 694a, 860b.
 plot of ground, 10b, 43b, 106a, 175a, 424b, 449b, 479b, 568a, 758a, 881b, 915a.
 plough, 29b, 66b, 90b, 95a, 127a, 445b, 488b, 489a, 540a, 626a.
 plough, to, 201a, 302a, 441a, 445b, 468b, 488b, 540a, 559b, 564a, 704a b, 751b.
 ploughed land, 276a, 540b.
 ploughman, 75a, 201a, 302a, 489a, 540a, 704b.
 ploughshare, 604a.
 plover, 891b.
 pluck, 262a, 263a.
 pluck a bird, 186b, 395a.
 pluck away, 796a.
 pluck out, 550b, 688b, 801b ; hair, 167a, 458a.
 plum tree, 102b.
 plumage, 887a.
 plume, 319a.
 plumed, double, 18a.
 plumes, the Two, 596b, 662b, 725a.
 plummet, 842b.
 plunder, 100b, 101a, 110b, 114b, 115b, 464b, 467b, 473a, 550b, 572b, 750b, 794a, 849b.
 plunder, to, 467b, 545a.
 plunderer, 464b.
 plunge, 442b, 613a, 642a, 820a, 843a.
 pluralist, 131a.
 P-neb-taui, 236b.
 P-nefer-nehem, 236b.
 poignard, 226a, 276b, 333b.
 point, 525a, 554a, 828a.
 pointer of the scales, 842b, 887b.
 poised in air, 135a.
 poison, 300b, 332a ; of serpent, 348a.
 pole, 1b, 17a, 60a, 89a, 115b, 129b, 274a, 347a, 467a, 470a, 566a, 583b, 635b, 638b, 675b, 847b, 851a.

pole, carrying, 367b, 630b.
 pole, chariot, 106a, 864b.
 pole for working a boat, 670a.
 pole, impaling, 566b.
 pole of net, 835b.
 pole, steering, 373a, 375b, 478b.
 police, 292a.
 Police, Sûdânî, 386a.
 policeman, 333a, 588a.
 polish, 329b, 356a, 395b, 622b, 682a.
 polished, 753a.
 pollute, 642b, 818a.
 pollution, sexual, 818a.
 poltroon, 481b, 548a.
 pomade, 337a, 433b, 516a, 824a.
 pomatum, 626b.
 pomegranate, 62b, 63a, 222b, 876b.
 pond, 22a, 204b, 293a, 442a, 449b, 768b.
 ponder, 274a, 285a, 330b, 393a.
 ponderous, 838b, 839b.
 pool, 78b, 121b, 128b, 140b, 187b, 202a, 204a b, 212b, 285a, 307b, 325b, 349b, 431a, 569a, 574a, 576a, 592b, 640a, 642a, 650b, 720a, 758a, 814a.
 pool, the upper, 579a.
 pool with plants in it, 148b.
 poor, 12b, 375b, 379b, 733b, 899b.
 poor folk, 476a.
 poor man, 270a, 413b, 472b, 734a, 810a.
 poor, the, 128a, 340a, 376a.
 poor, to be, 472b.
 poor-spirited, 472b.
 poppy-seed, 252a.
 population, 815b.
 porcelain, blue, 842a.
 porch, 420b, 701b.
 porphyry, 62b.
 port, 105a, 1376, 180b, 230a, 300b, 307b, 308a, 647b.
 port-master, 312a.
 port side, 45a.
 portal, 371b, 819a.
 portals, the Two, 552b.
 porter, 56a, 70a, 260c, 425b, 591a, 629b, 643a, 645b, 670b, 712a, 767a, 776a.
 portico, 58b, 179b, 420b.
 portion, 245b, 248b, 251b, 252a b, 263b, 334b, 392b, 580b, 693b, 815a, 821b, 835b, 881b.

portrait, 577a.
 portrait painter, 645b.
 portulaca, 288b.
 position, 133b, 297a, 737a ; official, 18a.
 possess, 317b, 547b, 580a, 638a, 707a, 772a.
 possessing, 579b.
 possession, 79a, 91b, 638a ; to take, 333a.
 possession, demoniacal 419a.
 possessionless, 12b, 340b.
 possessions, 77a, 296b, 395b, 396b, 487a, 525a, 561a, 580b, 720, 724b, 812a ; of the god, 525b.
 possessor, 357a, 580a, 810a, 812a.
 post, 133b, 141a, 301a, 347a, 635b.
 post, mooring 301a.
 post of door, 479b.
 post on a boat, 540a.
 posterity, 30a, 31a, 33a, 113b, 243a, 265b, 331b, 443b, 542b, 567b, 812a, 898a.
 pot, 28a b, 43a, 72a, 94b, 104a, 107a, 118a, 128a, 131a, 137a, 143a, 178a, 186a, 204a, 208b, 213b, 230b, 276b, 278a, 282b, 284a, 292b, 295a, 300a, 301b, 314a, 354a, 355b, 374b, 376a, 394a, 400b, 433a, 449b, 486b, 499b, 510a, 512b, 516b, 529b, 537b, 539b, 544a, 558b, 603a, 605b, 606a, 672b, 676a b, 716b, 731a, 725a, 754b, 758a, 763b, 767b, 790b, 791b, 809a, 838b, 847b, 850b, 851b, 852a, 854a, 857a, 868b, 872b, 876a, 877a b, 884a, 888a, 892a, 895b, 911b ; boiling, 791a ; cooking, 228b ; metal, 41b, 764b.
 pot for grain, 596a.
 pot for shoulders, 425b.
 pot of beer, 350b.
 pot of Khoiak festival, 783b.
 pot of palette, 232b.
 pot, unguent, 356b.
 pot-herb, 8a.
 potentate, 690b.
 Potiphar, 256b.
 potsherd, 252a.
 pottage, 6b, 8a, 36b.

- potter, 143b, 384b, 779a.
 potter, craft of, 384b.
 potter, table of, 384b.
 Potter, the Divine, 385a, 779a.
 potter's clay, 10a.
 pouch, 33b, 835b.
 poultry, 573a.
 poultry yard, 316b.
 pound, to, 140b, 185a, 480b,
 571a, 573b, 613a, 683b, 704a,
 757a, 844b ; drugs, 605a ;
 together, 186a, 411a.
 pound up, 441a, 446a.
 pounded things, 331a.
 pounding, 285a.
 pour out a libation, water, oil,
 etc., 35b, 91b, 99b, 101b, 118a,
 155b, 185a, 195b, 224b, 228a,
 237a, 252a, 302b, 387a, 400a,
 401a, 541b, 561b, 589a b, 597b,
 598a, 609a, 665a, 666a, 697b,
 702a, 708a, 729b, 793b, 804a,
 814a, 833a b, 854b, 862b, 906b.
 poverty, 7b, 270a, 800b.
 powder, 347b, 386b, 395b, 396a,
 469a, 534a, 752a ; to reduce
 to, 347b.
 powder, white, 751a.
 powdered substance, 186b.
 power, 182a, 197a, 241a, 245a,
 306a, 379a, 388b, 402a, 537b,
 544a, 690b, 738a, 769b, 772a,
 783a, 822b ; personified, 691a.
 Power, Divine, 389a, 401b, 691a.
 power, to have, 18a, 145a, 163b,
 317b, 772a.
 power, words of, 22b.
 powerful, 107b, 388b, 697a.
 powerless, 8a, 228a.
 Powers, the, 691a.
 Powers, the Two, 691a.
 P-peshtit-neteru, 235b.
 practice, 666b.
 praise, 6a, 15a, 17a b, 68b, 102b,
 149b, 184b, 381b, 358b, 440a,
 442a, 449a, 451b, 479a, 485a,
 487a, 515b, 586a, 589b, 592a,
 608a, 633a, 639a, 649b, 652b,
 677b, 680a, 696a, 798a, 805b,
 822b, 824a, 871a ; words of,
 3b ; praised, 508b.
 praise, the gold of, 353a.
 praise, to, 65a, 66a, 138b, 141a,
 149b, 152b, 166b, 379b, 438a,
 442a, 444b, 448a, 508a, 515b,
 516a, 593a, 603b, 608a, 622b,
 635a, 678a, 801b, 833b, 835b,
 858a, 871a.
 praises, to sing, 508a.
 praisers, 442a, 448a, 871a.
 praisings, 824a.
 prance, 701a.
 pratras monkey, 802b.
 pray to, 186b, 187a, 254b, 382b,
 385a, 436b, 597a, 598b, 601a,
 602b, 606b, 607a, 624a, 649a,
 668b, 671b, 677b, 726b, 740b,
 741a, 758a, 824a, 835b, 876a.
 prayer, 80a, 254b, 382b, 607a,
 658a, 662a, 711b, 726b, 857b, 876a.
 prayer, pure, 825a.
 preach, 468b.
 precept, 409a, 679b, 719b, 831b,
 860b.
 precinct, 207a ; of temple, 511b.
 precious, 93a, 110a.
 precipice, 727a, 729b.
 predecessors, 45b, 830a, 909a.
 predestinate, 722b.
 predict, 610b.
 pre-eminence, 554a.
 pre-eminent, 828b.
 prefix, causative, 633a.
 pregnant, 35a, 165b, 206a, 207a,
 215b, 225b, 651a.
 pregnant, to make, 590a, 594b,
 642a, 656b, 660a.
 pregnant woman, 35a, 658a.
 prejudice, 2b, 8a, 12b.
 preparation, 660b, 663a.
 prepare, 269a, 618b, 661a, 696b,
 710a, 715a, 811b ; a bed, 14a ;
 food, 65b ; path, 912a.
 prepared, 597b, 645a, 663a.
 preparedness, 660b, 783b.
 preposition, compound, 749a.
 prepuce, 220a, 264b, 776b.
 prescribed, 487a.
 prescription, 563b, 831b ; to make
 up a, 140b.
 presence 333b ; presence of 205a.
 present, 3a, 5b, 115a, 117a,
 204b, 270b, 333b, 343a, 487a,
 550b, 582a, 736a, 862a.
 present, to, 28b, 152a, 259a,
 301b, 562a, 592a, 694b.

presentation to the dead, 259a.
 preserve, 594b.
 preserved, 180b.
 preserves of birds, 778a.
 president, 331b, 494a, 562a ;
 of priests, 331b ; of the
 Thirty, 281a.
 press, to, 292b, 338a b, 491b,
 492a, 707b ; oil or wine, 28b,
 114a.
 pressing, 356b.
 pressure, 338a.
 pretend, 65b.
 pretty, 123a, 341b, 370b, 371a.
 prevail, 690b, 794b.
 prevent, 36b ; the dawn, 562b.
 previously, 554a.
 prey, 243b.
 price, 88b, 206b, 286b, 642a,
 643b, 649a, 650b, 904a..
 prick the ears, 589a.
 prick, to, 249a, 344a.
 pride, 189b, 203b, 241a, 861b ;
 words of, 335b.
 priest, 44b, 116a, 138b, 155a, 158a,
 298b, 402b, 482b, 483a, 548b,
 580b, 598b, 677a, 690b, 711a ;
 assistant, 715b ; chief, 581a ;
 courses of, 167b ; funerary,
 558a ; in ordinary, 167b.
 priest of An-her, 132b.
 priest of a tomb, 44b.
 priest of the hour, 45a, 402b.
 priest of the month, 44b.
 priest of Rā and Mnevis, 174b.
 priest of resurrection, 262a.
 priest of the people, 580b.
 priest, royal, 392a.
 priest, sacrificial, 54b, 166b,
 303b, 325a, 665a.
 priest, the *sem* or *setem*, 666b.
 priest, titles of, 39b, 409b.
 priest who "opened the mouth,"
 166b.
 priestess, 483a.
 priestess of Busirite Nome,
 171b.
 priestess of Heliopolis, 172a.
 priesthood, 483a.
 primeval, 830a ; beings, 230b.
 prince, 61a, 97a, 170b, 323b,
 392a, 423a, 460b, 513a, 584a,
 610a, 679b, 715b.

Prince, Everlasting, 610a.
 prince, hereditary, 423a.
 Prince, Great (i.e., Rā), 610a.
 princess, 392a, 422b, 460b, 513a,
 584a.
 principal (money), 829a.
 prison, 75a, 99a, 100a, 101b,
 342a, 412b, 465a, 499b, 539a,
 550a, 569a, 690a, 723b, 758b,
 789b, 875a, 903b, 915b.
 prisoner, 12b, 90a, 100a, 101b,
 317b, 464b, 550a, 552a, 648a,
 702b, 705b, 752a ; living, 625b ;
 of war, 702a ; to take, 464b.
 prison-house, 557b.
 prithee, 279b.
 private apartment, 573a, 575b.
 private parts, 550a.
 private soldier, 436a.
 privilege, 605b.
 prize-bearer, 259a.
 prize of victory, 736a.
 problem, 178b.
 procedure, 698b.
 proceed from, 240a.
 procession, 242a.
 procession of boats, 576a.
 procession, festal, 166b.
 procession, royal, 535a.
 procession-boat, 703a..
 proclaim, 34b, 40a, 276b, 343b,
 344a, 345b, 468b, 632b, 642a,
 722b, 745a, 756b.
 proclaim the name, 411a.
 proclaimer, 176b, 548b.
 proclamation, 192a, 344a, 669b.
 procreation, 188b.
 procreator, 826a.
 produce, 65a, 72a, 188b, 221b,
 246a, 490a, 616a, 840a, 868a,
 914b, 915b.
 produce, annual, 580b.
 produce (food), 747a.
 produce of a country, 722b.
 produce of field or garden, 647b,
 711a.
 produce, to, 56a, 321a, 639b,
 690a.
 produced, 221b.
 producer, 321a.
 product, 56b, 72b, 77a, 206b,
 230b, 251b, 270b, 489a, 525a,
 561b, 825a ; natural, 770b.

- product of enchanted island, 723b.
 product of Sûdân, 287a.
 production, 149b.
 production, literary, 242b.
 profane, 262b.
 professional men, 212a.
 professional occupation, 18a.
 profit, 443b, 453a, 722b.
 profitable, 458b, 659b.
 profondeur, 297b.
 progenitor, 830a.
 progeny, 33a, 243a, 439b, 443b, 466a.
 progress, 222a, 478a.
 progress, to, 370b.
 prohibition, 441a ; particle of, 307b.
 project, 470b.
 prolific, 189b.
 prolong, 450a, 702a ; life, 625b, 677b.
 promenade, 80a b, 272b.
 prominent, 105a, 554a, 557b, 630a, 713a.
 promise, to, 723b.
 promote, 558a, 693b, 719a, 837b, 841b, 856a, 885a.
 promulgate, 3a, 690a ; edict, 192a.
 prong, 803b.
 pronoun, 229a, 233b, 234b, 253b, 610b.
 pronounce, 758a, 877b.
 proof, 444b, 643b.
 prop, 190a, 637a, 861a ; of sky, 133a ; of vine, 473a.
 propagate, 260b.
 proper, 139a, 304a.
 property, 77a, 79a, 164b, 389b, 396b, 403a, 487a, 525a b, 561a b, 580b, 631b, 724b, 798b.
 property, cemetery, 525b.
 property, divine, 518b.
 property, funerary, 893b.
 property, landed, 638a, 773a, 900b.
 property, paternal, 525a.
 property, royal, 239a.
 property, sacred, 70b, 312a.
 prophecy, 679b.
 prophesy, 530a, 593a.
 prophet, 166b, 548b.
- propitiate, 614a, 684b.
 propitiation, 656b ; offerings of, 614a, 684b ; place of, 519b.
 propose, 753b.
 Prosopite, 23a, 132a, 489b.
 prosper, 77b, 150a, 282b, 371a, 421b, 596b.
 prosperity, 214a, 371a, 680b.
 prosperous, 128a, 206a.
 prostrate oneself, 550a, 572a, 885a.
 prostration, 719a.
 protect, 65b, 66a, 67a, 175a, 273b, 288b, 324b, 354a, 366b, 381a, 386b, 409b, 410a, 473a, 477a, 537a, 586b, 591b, 643a, 654a, 656b, 658b, 676a, 700a, 701a, 715b, 814a, 843a b.
 protect oneself, 586b.
 protected, 206a, 710b, 747b, 851a.
 protection, 22b, 214b, 288b, 330b, 380a, 537a b, 585b, 586b, 602a, 634a ; places of, 330b.
 protective formulae, 22b.
 protector, 64b, 273b, 281a, 288b, 366b, 386b, 410a, 458a, 537a, 552a, 592a, 648b, 717a.
 protectress, 288b, 410a.
 proud, 107b, 189b, 633b, 861b.
 prove, 444b, 644a, 668b.
 provender, 49a, 259b.
 proverb, 335a, 860b, 913a.
 proverb, to coin a, 469a, 632b.
 provide, 376b, 487a, 607a, 618a, 631b, 683b, 689a, 690a, 709b, 710a, 715a, 717b, 904a, 906b ; provide for, 632a ; offerings, 840b.
 provided, 118b, 520a, 663a.
 province, 649a.
 proving, 754b.
 provision, to, 632a, 710a, 717b.
 provisions, 134b, 179a, 278b, 286b, 289a, 323b, 426b, 433a, 490a, 580b, 594b, 606b, 609b, 612b, 632a, 663a, 690a, 696a, 715a, 735a, 783b, 866b, 884b, 904a ; house of, 80b.
 prudent, 246a.
 prune vines, to, 178a.
 pry into, 332b, 762b, 814b, 903b.
 P-seb-uā, 248a.

- Ptah (see also Pteh), 30b, 40b, 118b, 432a ; claw of, 123b ; high priest of, 672a ; priests of, 666b ; title of, 432a.
- Pteh, the god, 254b.
- Pteh-āa-resu-āneb-f, 254b.
- Pteh-Hāp, 255a.
- Pteh-Nefer-her, 254b.
- Pteh-Nu, 254b.
- Pteh-re, 254b.
- Pteh-Seker, 255a.
- Pteh-Tenen, 255a.
- Pteh-Tet, 255a.
- Pteh-ur, 254b.
- publicity, 166b.
- publish, 610b.
- published, 632b.
- pudenda, 217a, 466a, 481b, 489a, 544b.
- puff of wind, 82b, 273a, 445a.
- puffed up, 545a.
- pull, 100a, 104a, 628b, 629b, 703b, 713a, 827a.
- pull down, 443a, 499b.
- pull off, 262a, 793b.
- pull up, 827a.
- pulse, 490b.
- pulse (herbs), 625b.
- pump, 292a.
- pumpkin, 803a.
- punish, 1b, 82b, 102b, 163b, 375b, 564b, 568a, 644b, 648a.
- punished, 564b.
- punishment, 9b, 568a, 594b, 614b, 648a, 655b, 664b, 685b, 904b ; hall of, 80b.
- punt, to, 93b.
- Puntites, 809b.
- pupil, 49a, 652a.
- pupil of eye, 68a, 102a, 307a, 471b, 481b, 893a, 906b, 907a.
- pure, 155a, 711a, 714b, 825a.
- Pure Land, 816b.
- pure thing, 38b, 711b.
- purge, 180a, 246a, 711a ; nitre, 512a.
- purification, 117a, 486b, 711b, 868a ; place of, 623b.
- purified, 155a, 825a.
- purify, 117a, 155a, 407b, 592a, 598a, 609b, 631b, 644b, 653b, 678b, 703b, 825a, 858a, 865b, 873a.
- purifying, 868a.
- purity, 214a.
- purple linen, 58b.
- purpose, 595a, 753b.
- purpose, to, 753b.
- purse, 131a, 803a.
- purslane, 286a, 288b.
- pursue, 253a.
- pus, 217a, 222b, 294b, 459a, 553a, 822b ; bloody, 100b.
- push, 190a ; aside, 99a, 101b, 631b ; away, 116b ; back, 90a ; open, 631b ; out of the way, 866a ; over, 547a.
- pussy, 278a.
- pustules, 11b, 217a, 222a, 256b, 738b, 791a, 824a.
- put, 190a.
- put an end to, 135b.
- put aside, 7a, 153a.
- put a stop to, 437a.
- put before, 866a.
- put behind, 289b.
- put forth shoots, 8b.
- put in restraint, 7a.
- put into writing, 56b.
- put off clothes, 665b.
- put on, 131b, 376a, 476b ; apparel, 169a ; armour, 574b.
- put out a fire, 2b.
- put outside, 437a.
- put to earth, 865b.
- put together, 578a.
- putrefaction, 470a, 553a.
- putrefy, 49b.
- putrid, 176b, 470a, 762a.
- putridity, 554a.
- putting forth, 894a.
- Putukhipa, 235b.
- pygmy, 374b, 883b.
- pylon, 174b, 205a, 221b, 588b, 658b, 659a, 847a.
- pylon keeper, 70b.
- pyramid, 113b, 217a, 219b.
- pyramid, base of, 180a.
- pyramid of Amenemhat II, 54a.
- pyramid of Userkaf, 156a.
- pyramid tomb, 5a, 118b, 217b, 314b.
- pyramid-town, 351a.
- pyramydion, 217b, 813a.
- Pyrrhides, 243b.

Q.

Qa, god, 760b.
 Qa (Temu), 761b.
 Qaā, 760b.
 Qaā, 760b.
 Qaāau, 760b.
 Qaāb, 760b.
 Qaāsu, 762b.
 Qa-ba, 760b.
 Qab-en-Āment, 763a.
 Qabi, 763a.
 Qabt-ent-Shu, 763b.
 Qa-ha-hetep, 761a.
 Qahaqu, 764b.
 Qa-her-āst-f, 761a.
 Qa-her-f, 761a.
 Qahu, 765a.
 Qai, 762b.
 Qaiqashau, 762b.
 Qait, 761b.
 Qa-meri-mut-f, 760b.
 Qa-mertu-neb, 760b.
 Qān, 766a.
 Qa-neb, 761a.
 Qaq, 765a.
 Qaqa, 761b.
 Qār, 766a.
 Qart, 763b.
 Qa-serpit, 761a.
 Qa-shefshef, 761a.
 Qa-shuti, 761a.
 Qat, 263b.
 Qat, 765b.
 Qatā, 765a.
 Qatā, 760b.
 Qatcharti, 765b.
 Qat-em-āakhu-s, 760b.
 Qat-em-sekhem-s, 760b.
 Qat-em-sepu-s, 760b.
 Qa-temt, 761a.
 qatit, 765b.
 Qat-kheru, 761a.
 Qau, 761b.
 Qeb, 767b, 768a.
 Qeb Āmentt, 768a.
 Qebak, 768a.
 Qebh (pyramid), 769a.
 Qebhit, 768b, 769a.
 Qebhit-urit, 769a.
 Qebh-neteru-het, 769a.
 Qebh-senuf, 769a.
 Qebh-senui-f, 769a.

Qebhu, 769a.
 Qebhut, 769a.
 qebti, a title, 769b.
 Qeftenu, 769b.
 Qeftenu, 770a.
 Qeheq, 777b.
 Qem-baiu-s, 770a.
 Qem-baiu-set, 770a.
 Qem-hes, 771b.
 Qen-āb-f, 772a.
 Qen-Āmen, 772a.
 Qen-qen-t, 773a.
 Qenqentiu, 772b.
 Qenqentt, 772b.
 Qenti, 773a.
 Qeq-ḥa, 778b.
 Qeq-snef, 778b.
 Qerā, 775b.
 Qerāstt, 776a.
 Qeraut, 777a.
 Qerhap, 776b.
 Qerhit, 776b.
 Qerner, 776b.
 Qerpiais, 776a.
 Qerqer, 777b.
 Qerr, Qerrā, 775b.
 Qerrt, 775a.
 Qerrt Sar, 775a.
 Qersu, 777a.
 Qerti, 122a, 775a.
 Qerti gods, 775a.
 Qet, 780b.
 Qet, devil, 781b.
 qet, a weight, 781a.
 Qeti, god, 780b.
 Qet-ka, 780b.
 Qet-kha, 780b.
 Qetqet, 779a.
 Qetqet, 780b.
 Qetshit, 794b.
 Qetshu goddess, 781b.
 Qet-t, Sea of, 142b.
 Qettbu, 779a.
 Qett-ka, 780b.
 Qett-Tent, 779a.
 Qetu, the "Circle," 780b.
 Qi, god, 766b.
 Qitaui, 767a.
 quack, 100b, 398a, 705b.
 quadrupeds, 14b.
 quake, 12b, 298a, 352b, 356b,
 380a, 628a, 631a, 636a, 640a,
 714b, 799b, 864b.

quaking, 588a, 589a b, 716a, 864b.
 qualities, 485b, 779b, 829b, 910b ;
 distinguishing, 630a ; good,
 635a.
 quality, 34b, 200a, 209b.
 quality, finest, 461b.
 quantity, 134a, 221a, 838a, 856b ;
 small, 379b.
 quarrel, 461b, 729b, 744b.
 quarrelsome, 639b, 682a.
 quarry, to, 158b, 178a, 729b.
 quarry, 571a b ; works, 755a.
 quarryman, 36b, 94a, 158b, 402b.
 quarter, 529b ; to give, 9a.
 quarter of month, 881b ; of
 town, 32a, 77b, 156b, 313b,
 314a ; of a city, 532a.
 quarters, 136a.
 quay, 80a, 137b, 300b, 307b, 308a,
 354a, 544b.
 queen, 107a, 171a, 391a, 392a,
 481a, 486a, 513a.
 quench, 135b.
 quern, 218a.
 quest, 745a.
 question, to, 445a, 882a, 911b.
 quick, 563a, 827b.
 quick spoil, 82b.
 quickly, 754b.
 quiet, 95b, 767b.
 quiet, to, 252b, 682a, 706b ; to
 be, 291a ; to keep, 575b.
 quieter, 612b.
 quietness, 896b.
 quite, 181a.
 quiver, 89a, 640a, 728b ; handle
 of, 105b.
 quotation, mark of, 1a, 913a.

R.

Rā, 230a, 417b, 418a.
 Rā Āfu, 418a.
 Rā Āsár, 418a.
 Rā-āst-āb, 417b.
 Rā Ātni, 418a.
 Rā-em-āten-f, 418a.
 Rā-em-hetep, 418a.
 Rā-em-nu, 418a.
 Rā-em-ta-en-Ātem, 418a.
 Rā-en-ḥequ, 417b.
 Rā-er-neḥeh, 418a.
 Rā-Heru, 418b.

Rā-Heru-āakhuti, 418b.
 Rā-Khenti-het-Mesq, 418b.
 Rā-Kheper, 418b.
 Rā-Nekhen, 418a.
 Rā-nub, 418a.
 Rā-sa-em-ākhekh, 418b.
 Rā-sesh, 418b.
 Rā-sherā, 418b.
 Rā-shesp-āb, 418a.
 Rā-Tem, 418b.
 Rā-Tem-Kheper, 418b.
 Rā-tem-āb, 418a.
 Rā-ur, 418a.
 Rā, ancestors of, 11b, 830b.
 Rā, Boat of, 30b, 31a, 403b.
 Rā, Body of, 23b.
 Rā, Chief of Followers of, 830a.
 Rā, dead body of, 43a.
 Rā, eye of, 23a, 154a, 194a, 408b,
 475a.
 Rā, Followers of, 743a.
 Rā, harpoon of, 47a.
 Rā, left eye of, 18b, 68a.
 Rā, masturbations of, 386a.
 Rā, right eye of, 68a, 168a.
 Rā, phallus of, 489a.
 Rā, pilot of, 20a.
 Rā, products of, 352b.
 Rā, the Seventy-five Addresses
 to, 337b.
 Rā, title of, 20b.
 Rā, Two Aspects of, 461a.
 Rā, Two Obelisks of, 843b.
 Rā, Two Pillars of, 698b.
 Rā, woman of, 471b.
 race, 322a.
 radiance, 23a, 31a, 128b, 146a,
 225a, 274a, 459b, 522b, 535a,
 622b, 685a, 708a b, 712b, 736b,
 753a, 914a.
 radishes, 786a.
 raft of reeds, 905a.
 rafters, 215a.
 rag, 82a, 516b, 517a, 589b, 596b,
 652b, 810a.
 rage, 395a, 536b, 602a.
 rage at, 14a.
 rage, to, 381b, 536a, 744b, 774b,
 884a, 908a.
 raging of the sea, 774b.
 raid, 441a, 461b.
 raid, to, 138b, 158b, 261b, 441a,
 459a.

raider, 858a.
 raiding, 461b.
 rail, 723b.
 railing, 723b.
 raiment, 476b, 606a, 757a.
 raiment, change of, 304b.
 raiment, festal, 670a, 712b.
 raiment, fine, 282b.
 raiment, holy, 155b.
 raiment, ornamental, 671b.
 rain, 122b, 293b, 459b, 467b,
 469a, 571a, 806b.
 rain channel, 144b.
 rain cloud, 465a.
 rain flood, 95a.
 rain, heavy, 465a.
 rain storm, 27a, 95b, 317b, 465a,
 571a, 642b, 746a, 775b, 814a.
 rain, thunder, 607a.
 rain torrent, 294a.
 raise, 189b, 536a, 837b, 856a,
 861a, 873a.
 raise a song, 630a.
 raise taxes, 860a.
 raise up, 92a, 135a, 618a, 646b,
 880b.
 raise up children, 101b.
 raised, 880b.
 raisins, 49b.
 Rāit, 418a, 780a.
 Rāit-taui, 418b.
 ram, 129a, 200a, 444a, 587a,
 610a, 611a, 737b.
 Ram (Dekan), 640b.
 Ram of Amen, 429a.
 Ram of Mendes, with four faces,
 111b, 200a, 408b, 493b.
 Ram-god, 181b, 199b, 424b,
 498a, 578a ; the four-headed,
 738a.
 Ram-gods, the Four, 260a.
 Rameses II, 696a.
 ramp, 435a, 707b.
 range, 134a.
 ranger, 157a.
 rank, 15a, 18a, 32a, 387b, 554a.
 rank, royal, 646a.
 Rapan, 234a.
 rape, to, 396b.
 rapidly, 754b.
 rapids, 236b.
 rare, 110a, 755b.
 Rastau, Council of, 901b.

rat, 236b, 809b.
 Rātāt, 417b.
 ratepayers, 838a.
 ration, 91b, 174a, 245b, 248b,
 251b, 663a, 696a, 838b, 866b.
 ration, for beasts, 41b.
 rational beings, 430a b.
 rat's bane, 25b, 236b, 589a.
 rat's tail (herb), 714a.
 rattle, to, 66b.
 ravager, 115b.
 ravenous, 411b.
 ravine, 58a, 252b, 533a.
 ravish, 849a.
 ravisher, 101a.
 rays, 49a, 124a, 249b, 608b,
 685a, 698b, 708b.
 rays of light, 3b, 159b.
 razor, 534a, 572a.
 Re-āa-ur, 416b.
 Re-Hāp, Re-Hep, 416b.
 Re-Khemenu, 417a.
 Re-nen, 416b.
 Re-pān, 416b.
 Re-peq, 416b.
 Re-Peshnā, 416b.
 Re-Qerrt, 417a.
 Re-stau, 417a.
 reach, 244a, 577b, 638a.
 reach out, 712a, 804b, 873a,
 894a, 896b.
 reach the shore, 638a.
 reach up, 28a.
 read, 722b, 758a b.
 ready, 645a, 663a ; be ready,
 597b ; make, 269a, 715a, 811b.
 ready of mind, 533a.
 ready of tongue, 633a.
 real, 270b, 271a.
 really, 170a, 602a ; and truly,
 271a.
 reap, 8b, 10a, 36b, 90b, 114b,
 178a, 263b, 268b, 274b, 614b,
 685b.
 reaper, 527a, 567b.
 Reapers, the Seven, 71a.
 reaping, 110b.
 rear guard, 244a.
 rear, to, 468a, 677b, 757b, 865b.
 rearing, of cobra, 259a.
 rearward, 264b.
 Rebasunna, 422a.
 Rebati, 422b.

- rebel, 12b, 88b, 99a, 101b, 116a,
 145b, 208b, 209a, 216b, 227a,
 251b, 322b, 356b, 357b, 434a,
 549b, 574b, 682a, 704a, 707b,
 735b, 755a, 899a.
 rebel, to, 3b, 224a, 433b, 577a,
 690a.
 rebellion, 145b, 207b, 224a, 531b,
 597a, 657a, 682a, 796b.
 rebellious, 227a, 735b.
 rebels, foreign, 227a.
 Rebu (Lebu), 422b.
 rebuild, 601a, 668b.
 Rebu-inini, 422b.
 rebuke, 644b, 652b.
 receive, 622b, 698b, 701a, 752a.
 receptacle, 473a, 707b, 800b.
 recitation, 758a, 758b.
 recite formulae, 22b, 574b, 589b,
 745a, 814b.
 recite, to, 106b, 176b, 601a, 635a,
 692b, 717a, 758a b, 913a.
 recited, 877b.
 reciter of spells, 585b.
 reckon, 345a, 477a, 510b, 838a,
 856b.
 reckon up, 41a, 79b, 89a, 807b,
 888a.
 reckoning, 41a, 465b, 510b, 856b ;
 make a, 716a ; method of,
 134a.
 reclaim, 289a.
 recluses, 552a.
 recognize, 641b, 649a.
 recoil, 152a.
 recollection, 688a.
 recommend, 448b.
 recompense, 33a, 88b, 304a, 508a,
 898b, 904a.
 reconstitute, 859b.
 record, 192a, 688a, 808b.
 record office, 80a, 526b.
 recorder, 176b, 688a.
 recount, 176b.
 recover, 370b.
 recreation, 693a.
 recruits, 269a, 680b, 898a.
 rectangle, 43b.
 rectify, 194b.
 rectitude, 277b, 280a.
 rectum, 599a.
 red, 845a, 889a.
 red calf, 890b.
 red cloth, 58b, 97a, 98b, 103a.
 red clouds, 890a.
 red cow, 845a.
 Red Crown, 890a.
 Red Ear, 890a.
 red earth, ochre or paint, 558b.
 Red-Eyes, a god, 890a.
 Red-Faces, gods, 890a.
 Red Festival, 890a.
 red fiends, 889b.
 Red-Fish, 890b.
 red flame, 889b.
 red grain, 889b, 890b.
 red hair, 890a.
 red-haired devils, 208a.
 red hot, 817b.
 red land, 889b.
 Red-Land, 890b.
 Red Mountain, 870a.
 red ones, 889b.
 red plants, 889b.
 red pomade, 890a.
 red sand, 890b.
 red stone, 551b.
 red thing, 715b, 889b.
 red vases, the Four, 890a b.
 red wing, 890a.
 red wood (cam wood ?), 566b.
 redder, 715b.
 reddish, 889a.
 redness, 845a.
 reduce, 57b, 607a, 635a, 644a,
 858a.
 reduce to powder, 9b.
 reed, 2b, 8b, 9a, 21b, 25a, 29b,
 36b, 82a, 92b, 103b, 129a, 135b,
 139b, 147a, 167a, 189b, 293b,
 421a, 431b, 636a, 641b, 654a,
 722a, 733b, 735b, 773a, 779a,
 778b, 795a, 803a, 804a, 808b,
 814b, 825b.
 reed basket, 700b.
 reed case, 63b.
 reed mat, 747b.
 reed pipe, 152a.
 reed, writing, 129a, 347a.
 reed work, 790b.
 refined, 711a, 773a ; of gold,
 41b.
 refineries for gold, 455a.
 refresh, 625b, 654a, 697a, 702a b,
 767b.
 refresh oneself, 471a, 681a, 768b.

refreshed, 681b.
 refreshing, 767b, 768b ; place of, 80b.
 refreshment, 240a.
 refuge, 181b, 380a, 534b, 793b ; to take, 629b, 712a.
 refuse, 261b, 348b, 571b, 628b.
 regard for, 840a.
 regiment, 860b.
 region, 1a, 3b, 13a, 16b, 27a, 106a, 207a, 270a, 289a, 479a, 592a, 649a ; celestial, 498b.
 regions, the two, 79a.
 register, 45b, 65b, 71a, 82a, 106b, 129a, 161a, 303a, 450a, 499b, 597a, 607b, 619a, 662b, 855b.
 register, daily, 442a.
 register of lands, 41a.
 registers, old, 619b.
 registrar, 511a, 619a b.
 registrary, 176b ; of sins, 71a.
 registration office, 899a.
 registry, 238b, 882a.
 regular, 333a.
 regularly, 270b, 297a.
 regulate, 607a.
 regulations, 82a, 161b, 400b, 409a, 441a, 446a b, 487a, 844b.
 Reḥar, 429b.
 Rehen, 429b.
 Reḥent, 429b.
 Reḥnen, 429b.
 Reḥti, 429b.
 Reḥu, 429b.
 Reḥui, 429b.
 reign, 512b ; to make, 618b.
 reincarnation (?), 222b.
 reins, 55a, 552a.
 reject, 166a, 344b, 470b, 528a, 615a, 628b, 810a, 823a, 825b, 846a, 857a.
 rejected, 528a, 758b.
 rejoice, 3b, 6a, 63b, 74b, 76a, 104a, 110a, 114a, 118a, 141a, 147a, 157b, 168a, 247b, 289a, 326a, 355b, 380b, 381b, 385b, 412a, 433a, 440a, 442a, 457a, 464a, 466b, 474a, 492b, 499a, 507b, 559a, 613b, 616b, 635b, 689a, 692b, 820a, 833b, 858a b, 877b, 900a, 907a ; make to, 682b.

rejoicing, 161b, 381b, 426b, 449b, 466b, 717a, 858b, 863b.
 rejoinder, 122b.
 rejuvenate, 423a, 427a, 611b, 615b, 618a, 677b, 694b.
 rejuvenation, water of, 294a.
 Rekeh netches, 40b, 435a.
 Rekeh-ur, 40b, 434b.
 Rekem, 434b.
 Rekes, 435a.
 Rekh, 430b.
 Rekhi (Rā), 434b.
 Rekhit, 430a b.
 Rekhit, fire-goddess, 434b.
 Rekhit-Āpit, 431a.
 Rekhit-besu, 435a.
 Rekhsi, 36b, 431a.
 Rekhti, Council of, 901b.
 Rekhtti, 431a.
 Rekhtti-Merti, 431a.
 Rekit, 434a.
 Rekkt, 435a.
 Reku, 434b.
 relate, 745a.
 related, 560a.
 relation, 284b.
 relationship, 703a.
 relative, 284a, 404b, 739a ; female, 599b ; male, 599b.
 relax, 261b, 665b.
 release, 178b, 296a, 525a, 862b.
 relief, 412a, 606a.
 relight, 56b.
 relish, 628b.
 rely, 517b.
 Rem', 425a.
 remain, 296b, 868a.
 remain over, 596a.
 remainder, 193b, 596a, 661a, 894a.
 remains, 596a.
 remedy, 247a.
 remember, 90b, 274a, 396a, 614b, 688a.
 remembrance, 652a.
 remembrancer, 688a.
 Remen-heru, 425b.
 Remen-kheru, 425b.
 Remen-ta, 425b.
 Remenu, 425b.
 Remenu-Rā, 425b.
 Remi, Fish-god, 424b.
 Remi, Remit, 424a.

Remi-ur-āa, 424b.
 remit, 417a ; a tax, 144a, 355a, 564b.
 remnant, 244b.
 Rem-neteru, 424b.
 Remnit, 425b.
 remorse, 120b.
 remote, 144a, 417b, 499a.
 remote ages, 230b.
 remote event, 144b.
 remote time, 277a.
 removal, 7a.
 remove, 7a, 28a, 37a, 71b, 100b, 103b, 144a, 152a, 177b, 298a, 420b, 532a, 646b, 670b, 689b, 705b, 713a, 757b, 846b.
 removed, 97b, 420a.
 Remrem, 424b.
 Remtit, 425a.
 Remu, 424b.
 Remuiti, 424a.
 remunerate, 508a.
 remuneration, 88b, 758b, 904a.
 rend, 243b, 255b, 351b, 755a.
 render, to, 803a.
 Renent, 49a.
 Renenti, 130a, 426b.
 renew, 176b, 177a b, 269a, 601a, 668b.
 renew youth, 66a.
 renewed, 269b.
 Renfreh, 427b.
 Rennit, 426a.
 Rennit-nefrit, 426a.
 Renniu, 426a.
 Renn-sebu, 426a.
 Rennutet, 40b.
 Rennutt, 426b, 427a ; uraeus of, 427a.
 renown, 22b, 245a, 724a.
 renowned, 115b, 508b.
 Renpit, 427b.
 Renpu, 427b.
 rent, 77a, 729b, 838a, 882b.
 Rentheth, 428a.
 Renti, 426b.
 Repā (Geb), 423a.
 repair, 129b, 601a, 668b, 801b ; out of, 803b.
 repairing, 351b.
 Repātt, 423a.
 repeat, 66b, 120b, 122b, 176b, 177a b, 179b, 782b.

repeating, 264a.
 repel, 87b, 101b, 247b, 509b, 676b.
 repeller, 57b.
 repetition, 177a, 277b, 595b.
 Repit, 422b.
 Repit Ānu, 422b.
 Repit Ast, 423a.
 replace, 904a.
 repletion, 696a.
 reply, 874a ; making a, 104b.
 report, 90b, 430b, 549a, 604b, 669b, 670a, 694a.
 report, to, 667b, 669b, 824a.
 reporter, 601b, 669b.
 repose, 7a, 43b, 374b, 448a, 449b, 517b, 611b, 681a, 693a.
 reprehensible, 895b.
 reptile, 62b, 118a, 417a, 758b, 799b, 900b.
 repulse, 33b, 99a, 481a, 563b, 564b, 605a, 618a, 682a, 684a, 694b, 698a, 746a b, 748a, 824a, 896b.
 repulser, 385b, 684a.
 repulsiveness, 746b.
 repulsive man, 2a.
 repurchase, 707a.
 reputation, 209b.
 Requ, 434a.
 request, 382b, 662a.
 required, 876a.
 requite, 508a, 874a, 898b, 904a.
 requiter, 827b.
 Rer, 428a.
 Rerāt, 428a.
 Rerek, 309a, 428b, 788a.
 Reri, 428b.
 Rerit, 428a.
 Rerp, 428b.
 Rerti Nifu, 428b.
 Reru, 428b.
 Res-āb, 432a.
 Res-āfu, 432a.
 rescue, 385a, 608a.
 resemblance, 277b.
 resemble, 385b, 666b, 667b, 826a.
 Resenit, 433a.
 reservation, 537a.
 reserve, 537a.
 reservoir, 307b, 308a.
 Res-her, 432b.
 Reshitt, 433b.
 Reshpiu, 433b.

Reshpu, 97b, 433b.
 Resi-āneb-f, 432a.
 residue, 894a.
 resin, 95a, 226b, 300a, 301b,
 650b, 771a, 833b.
 resist, 99a, 116a, 564b, 746b,
 818b, 894a.
 resistance, 2a, 116a, 224a, 894a.
 resister, 26b, 894a.
 resistless, 564b.
 Resit, 432a b.
 Resit-neterit-kheper, 432a.
 resolute, 297a.
 respect, 724a.
 Res-pet, 432b.
 respiration, 849b.
 responsibilities, 586b.
 rest, 7a, 43b, 175b, 291a, 375b,
 377a, 423b, 429a, 448a, 449b,
 517b, 549a, 611b, 627b, 679a,
 681a, 803b, 896b.
 rest, festival of, 719a.
 rest, place of, 35a, 802a.
 rest the heart, 442a.
 rest, to be at, 449b, 473a, 610a ;
 to come to, 617a, 693a, 810b.
 rest upon, 429b.
 rest (i.e., what remains), 193b,
 661a, 894a.
 Res-tchatcha, 432b.
 rest house, 38a.
 resting place, 13a, 95a.
 restitution, 874a b.
 restless, 386a, 577a.
 restore, 866a, 874a, 904a ; to
 health, 65b.
 restrain, 1b, 30a, 64a, 100a,
 245a, 338a, 412b, 550a, 610a,
 646b, 850a.
 restrained, 805a.
 restraint, 4a, 83a, 101b, 131a,
 275b, 465a, 587a, 680a, 867a,
 868a, 909b.
 restraint, house of, 550a ; place
 of, 499b, 789b, 805b, 915b.
 restraint, to keep in, 552a ; to
 put under, 805a.
 restricted, 491a.
 restriction, 441a, 446a.
 Resu, god, 432a.
 Resu warders, 432a.
 Resu-khā, 432a.
 result, 240b, 292b, 510b, 880a.

resurrection, 381a, 824b ; cham-
 ber of, 239a ; country of,
 190a ; places of, 327b.
 Resurrection, the triune god of,
 255a.
 Res-utcha-Khenti-heh, 432b.
 Res-utcha (Ptah), 432a.
 Reṭ-ā, 437b.
 Retas-shaka, 435b.
 Reteb-mut-f, 435b.
 Rethnu, 436a.
 Reth-uarekh, 435b.
 Reti, 435b.
 retinue, 742b, 823b.
 Retnu, Northern and Southern,
 435b.
 retrace, 478b.
 retract, 123b.
 retreat, 120a, 246b, 377b, 457b,
 481a, 487b, 567b, 569b, 594b,
 657b, 713a.
 retreat, a, 481a.
 retreatings, 883a.
 retribution, 88b, 136b, 904b ;
 place of, 80b, 904a.
 Rett-Shesit, 435b.
 Retui-en-Āsār, 435b.
 Reṭuk, 437b.
 return, 28b, 63b, 88b, 122b, 675b,
 775b, 780b ; in the evening, 178b.
 return for, 266a.
 reunion, 600b, 652a.
 reveal, 253b, 650a, 767b, 810b ;
 oneself, 166b.
 revel, 287a.
 revellers, 474b.
 revenue, 56b, 77a, 138b, 161a,
 487a, 521b, 580b, 722b, 906a.
 revenue officer, 71a.
 revere, 178b, 840a b.
 revered one, 50a.
 reverence, 34a, 479b, 499b, 724a,
 857b.
 reverse, to, 236b, 862b.
 revile, 185a, 394a, 613b, 615b,
 689b, 757a, 794b, 807a, 809b.
 reviler, 394a.
 revilings, 185a, 683a, 757a, 794b.
 revise, 642b.
 revision, 642b.
 revolt, 99a, 116a, 207b, 209a,
 224a, 433b, 434a, 549b, 577a,
 711b, 756b, 861a.

revolt, children of, 322b.
 revolution, 743b, 780a, 887b ;
 of a star, 177a ; of time, 247a.
 revolve, 43b, 216a, 232a, 246a,
 251b, 452a, 680a, 701a, 827b,
 875a.
 reward, 33a, 88b, 102b, 206b,
 262a, 264a, 304a, 333b, 508a,
 736a, 758b, 874a b, 892b, 904a.
 rewarded, 262a.
 rework, 803a.
 rheum, 249a, 906b ; in the eye,
 353a, 459b.
 rheumy, 843b.
 rib, 662a ; of boat, 42b, 325b,
 469b.
 ribbons, 326a.
 rich, 102a, 137b, 171a, 181b,
 736a.
 rich folk, 436a.
 rich man, 358a, 423b, 538b.
 rich, to be, 535b.
 riches, 134b, 182a, 214a, 260a,
 525a, 622a.
 riddle, 63a, 178b.
 ridge, 861b.
 rigging, 517a.
 right, 332a, 333b, 605b.
 right disposition, 304b, 332b.
 right feeling, 286a.
 right hand, 53a, 168a.
 right-hearted, 138b.
 right mind, 139a.
 right-mindedness, 637a.
 right order, 332a.
 right, the, 270b.
 right, to be, 139a, 332a, 333b.
 right, to do, 65b.
 right, to exercise, 517a.
 right, to make, 647a.
 righteous, 271a, 399a.
 righteousness, 139a, 271b, 332a,
 598b ; goddess of, 385b.
 rightly, 266a, 332a.
 rigor, 608a.
 rim, 643a, 662b.
 rimmed, 63a.
 ring, 33b, 76b, 123b, 191a, 215a,
 217a, 277b, 280b, 302b, 356a,
 451b, 476a, 622a, 697b, 728b,
 729a b, 764b, 804a, 880b, 897b.
 ring, finger, 812b.
 ring-fastening, 273a.

ring money, 568b, 622a, 697b,
 729a b.
 ring of a balance, 191a.
 ring-weight, 356a.
 riot, 207b, 682a.
 rip open, 906a.
 rip up, 223b, 263b.
 rise, 28a, 40a, 351a, 447b, 861a.
 rise, early, 381a.
 rise, of a flood or the Nile,
 222a, 467b, 468b, 525a, 536a,
 558a, 682b.
 rise, of Rā, 534b.
 rise, of star, 159a.
 rise, of the sun, 242a, 380b.
 rise, to make, 615b, 664b.
 rise up, 129a, 166a, 468a, 733a,
 824b, 833b, 853a, 873a ; to make
 to, 689b.
 rising, 534b, 535a, 615b, 804b,
 861a.
 rising of a flood, 824b.
 rising of evil, 825a.
 Rit, 419b.
 rite, 69a, 270b, 563b.
 rite, to perform a, 589b, 635a.
 ritual, 563b.
 rival, 329a.
 river, 3b, 35b, 69a, 97b, 99b,
 142a b, 143a, 212b, 231b, 343a,
 387b, 467b, 840b.
 river bank, 37b, 136a, 195a, 293a,
 308a.
 river flood, 148a.
 river gate, 272b.
 River of Fire, 121a, 208b.
 river plants, 13b.
 road, 28a, 32a, 38b, 144b, 277b,
 280b, 290a b, 291a b, 333b, 334b,
 499a, 604a.
 road clearers, 746b.
 Road-god, 334b.
 road man, 291a.
 road of all men (i.e., highway),
 144b.
 road-side, 599a, 746b.
 road, strong, 887b.
 roam, 192b, 354b.
 roar, 375a, 381b, 447a, 472b.
 roar of people, 447a.
 roar of sky, 447a.
 roar of thunder, 560b.
 roars of a lion, 882b.

roarer, 381b, 447a.
 Roarer (Set), 25b.
 roaring, 109a.
 roast, to, 261b, 248a, 276a, 896b,
 897b, 902a.
 roasted, 236a, 898a.
 roasted thing, 10b, 92b, 236a,
 237a, 247b, 355b, 356a, 427a,
 593b, 695b.
 rob, 72a, 110b, 114b, 115b, 141a,
 464b, 467a b, 471a, 473a, 550b,
 647a, 769b, 845a.
 robbed, 115a, 176a, 184b, 536b.
 robber, 71b, 100b, 101b, 115a b,
 141a, 437b, 464b, 550b, 845b,
 849b ; desert, 306a.
 Robber (Set), 473a.
 robbers, a game, 849b.
 robbery, 115a b.
 rock, 129b.
 rod, 4a, 17a, 140a, 475b, 726a,
 900b ; for measuring, 41a ;
 of authority, 6b.
 roe deer, 624b.
 roe of fish, 121b.
 roll, 106b, 129a, 131b, 180a, 184a,
 519b, 739a, 777b, 789b, 836b,
 849a.
 roll away, 594b, 626b.
 roll of papyrus, 337b, 898a.
 roll, skin, 71b.
 roll up, 73a, 701a.
 rolled, 428a.
 rolls (deeds), 41a, 144a.
 Roman, 445a.
 roof, 32b, 110a, 315b, 419b, 438a.
 room, 79b, 149a, 157b, 164a,
 166a, 184a, 468a, 621a, 675b,
 740b, 821b, 860a, 910b.
 room, middle, 37b.
 room, private, 909b.
 room, sleeping, 331b.
 root, 299a, 351a, 753a.
 root up, 531a, 560b.
 rope, 58a, 64a b, 75b, 82a b, 118a,
 123a, 139a, 146a, 167a, 282a,
 292a, 332b, 333a, 337a, 351a,
 352b, 355a, 356b, 372b, 396b,
 419b, 479a, 484b, 486b, 491b,
 510a, 527a, 631b, 745a, 751a.
 rope, magical, 545b.
 rope, measuring, 146b.
 rope of a boat, 46a.

rope of a ladder, 422a.
 rope, towing, 244b.
 rope up, 58a.
 ropes, grass, 355a.
 ropes of a net, 421b.
 ropes of magical boat, 38a, 581b.
 ropework, 132a, 790a.
 rose, 147a.
 rot, 49b, 72b, 176b, 693b.
 rotten, 176a.
 round, 204a, 476a, 753a, 789b.
 round about, 264b, 265b, 266a,
 438b, 875a, 907a.
 round things, 897b.
 round up, 841b.
 rouse, 382a, 386a.
 rout, to, 682a.
 row, to, 66a, 93b, 576b, 688b,
 877a.
 rower, 182b, 482a, 576b, 877a.
 royal, 653b.
 royalty, 89a, 653b, 882b.
 Ru, 419b.
 rub, 329b, 590a, 613a, 643a.
 rub away, 263b, 613b, 726b.
 rub down, 6b, 123b, 185a, 346a,
 351b, 395b, 411a, 620b, 480b,
 565b, 571a, 589a, 643a, 664b,
 797b, 844b.
 rub off, 726b.
 rub with oil, 205b ; with un-
 guent, 175a.
 rubbed, 813b.
 rubbing stone, 757a.
 rubbish, 711b.
 rubbish-heap, 16b.
 rubble, 765b.
 ruby, 605a, 675b.
 rudder, 18b, 75b, 182b, 279a,
 482a ; part of, 39a ; handle of,
 898b.
 rudder, two-faced, 482a.
 rudders of heaven, the four, 23b,
 246b, 482a, 692a, 875b.
 ruffians, nomad, 741a.
 ruffled, 727a.
 rug, 773a.
 Ruhū, 429b.
 ruin, 2a, 3b, 7b, 10b, 92b, 168a,
 176a b, 177b, 181a, 243b, 420a,
 439b, 440a, 492b, 528b, 652a,
 689a.
 ruin, to, 261b, 607b, 644a, 741b.

ruined, 82a, 149a, 184b.
 Ru-Iukasa, 420a.
 rule, 25b, 82a, 271b, 346a, 378b,
 400b, 468a, 512b, 537b, 653b,
 831b, 845a.
 rule, to, 486b, 562a, 582a, 653a,
 683b; make to, 614a, 684a.
 ruler, 513a, 690b; hereditary,
 423a.
 ruminate, 715a.
 rump, 13b, 129b, 244a, 630b,
 714a, 794a, 909b, 910a; steak,
 244a.
 run, 9b, 14b, 82b, 166a, 169b,
 212a, 232a, 245b, 320a, 374a,
 420a, 429a, 446b, 452a, 487b,
 615b, 618a, 694b, 729b, 813a,
 814a, 852b, 857b, 896b.
 run against, 509a, 633a.
 run aground, 10b, 74a, 657b,
 715a.
 run away, 166a, 220a, 255b, 587b,
 810a, 857b, 889a.
 run down, 715a.
 run out, 240a, 736a.
 run quickly, 169b, *227a, 891a.
 run swiftly, 243a.
 run the head against, 885a.
 run, to make, 616a, 690a.
 run towards, 576a.
 rungs of ladder, 670b.
 runner, 245b, 253a, 274b, 478b,
 533a, 618a, 643a, 694b, 791a.
 runners (infantry), 246b.
 running, act of, 804b.
 running of the nose, 344b.
 running water, 9b.
 Ru-Rā, 420a.
 Ruru, 419b.
 Ruru-tà, 420a.
 Ruruti, 420a.
 rush, 129a, 337b, 550b, 594b,
 814b.
 rush, to, 885a; against, 509a;
 in, 93b; forward, 487b; out
 upon, 393b.
 rusk, 441b.
 russet, 889a.
 rust, 58b, 565b, 566a, 571a.
 Ruṭ-en-Āst, 421b.
 Ruti Āsār, 420b.
 Ruṭu-nu-Tem, 421b.

S.

Sa (Āapep), 587a.
 Sa, a crocodile, 634b.
 Sà, Bull-god, 589b; fem. Sát.
 Sà, city, 640b.
 Sa, god, 586a, 634a.
 Sää, 634a, 635a, 641a.
 Sää, Thoth, 640b.
 Sää-ābu, 641a.
 Sää-Āmenti, 641a.
 Sää-Āmenti-Rā, 641a.
 Sääba, 590a, 590b.
 Sää-Heru, 641a.
 Sääit, 641a.
 Sää-mer-f, 584a.
 Sääamiu, 589b, 641b.
 Sääar, 635b.
 Sääater, 641b.
 Sääatiu, 589b, 641b.
 Sääatt-ta, 641b.
 Saba, 635a.
 Sabs, 636a.
 sack, 209a, 248a, 484b, 647a,
 773a, 801b, 805a, 819b, 820b,
 835b, 836a b, 843b, 895b.
 sacks of grain, 806a.
 sackcloth, 105a.
 sacking, 701b, 773b, 790a, 834b,
 878b, 879a.
 sacrifice, a, 11a, 79a, 89b, 110b,
 270b, 373b, 560b, 667b, 669a,
 810a.
 sacrifice, human, 731a.
 sacrifice, place of, 80a.
 sacrifice, the daily, 54a b.
 sacrifice, to, 66b, 303b, 431a,
 666a.
 sacrosanct, 403a.
 sacrum, 914a.
 sad, 11a, 55b, 139b, 314a, 887a.
 sadden, 643b.
 saddle gear, 288b.
 sadness, 3b, 7b, 64b, 74a, 290a,
 850a, 906b.
 Sa-em-Geb, 587a.
 safe, 7b, 193a, 307a, 514a, 893b.
 safflower, 268b.
 saffron, 141b, 810b.
 Sag, a fabulous animal, 589a.
 sage, 430b, 613a, 634a, 848a,
 896a.
 sages, 848a, 852b.

Sāh (Orion), 591a, 638b, 646a.
 Sāh-āb, 591b, 646a.
 Sāh-en-nut-f, 638b.
 Sāh-heq, 646a.
 Sahit, 638b.
 Sahtni, 638b.
 Sahu, the Twelve, 638b.
 Sāhurā, 417b.
 Sai, 587a.
 sail, 409a, 428b, 459b, 473b,
 517a, 776a, 818b, 894b.
 sail a boat, 354a, 566a, 576b,
 722b.
 sail down stream, 346b, 568a,
 569a, 572a, 575b.
 sail over, 552b.
 sail southwards, 558a, 693b.
 sail, to, 273a, 346a, 374a, 449a,
 541a, 576b, 589a, 625b, 702a b,
 703a, 705a ; to make, 695b.
 sail upstream, 473b, 558a, 559a,
 565a.
 sailcloth, 517a.
 sailing, 346b, 565a, 642a, 703a,
 894b.
 sailor, 33b, 93b, 314b, 370a,
 478b, 576b, 703a, 780a, 875a.
 sailor folk, 476a, 583a.
 sailors, divine, 93b, 780a ;
 Egyptian and Syrian, 780a.
 sails of a boat, 679a.
 Saīs, Lower and Upper, 587b.
 Sāit, 584b, 586a.
 Sait-ta, 586a.
 Saiu gods, 586a.
 Sā-kam, 589b.
 Sakhiu, 639a.
 Sakhmit-urr-peh, 639a.
 Sāks, 591b.
 salaam, to, 727a.
 salary, 650b.
 salesman, 285b.
 saliva, 38a, 91a b, 223b, 249a,
 347b, 394a.
 salt, 484a.
 salt land, 484a.
 salt of the North, 484a.
 salt water, 272b, 280b.
 saltpetre, 227b.
 salutation, 64b.
 salutations, 193a.
 salute, 95a, 186b, 345a, 727a,
 841b, 885a.

salve, 39b, 55b, 63a, 205a b, 233a,
 292b, 318b, 336a, 337a, 352b,
 377a, 626b, 643a, 669b, 743b,
 804a.
 salve box, 581b.
 salve, cedar oil, 137a.
 Sa-māāt, 584b.
 Samārtasa, 637a.
 Samba, 636b.
 same, 265a.
 Sām-em-qesu, 590b.
 Sām-em-snef, 590b.
 Sāmta, 590b.
 Samur, 636b.
 Sān, 896a.
 Sān, 590a.
 sanctify, 632b.
 sanctuary, 20a, 34b, 51a, 79b,
 80b, 107a, 117b, 155b, 166a,
 214b, 238b, 239a, 479a, 490a,
 494b, 546b, 557b, 565b, 573a,
 575b, 633b, 731a, 756a, 768b,
 789b, 790a, 839b.
 sand, 723a, 730a.
 sand, dwellers on, 373b, 730b,
 895b.
 sand, festival of strewing, 759b.
 sandal, sandals, 60b, 105a,
 106b, 180a, 666a, 793a, 823b,
 826b, 853a b, 864a, 873a b.
 Sandal-gods, 263b.
 sandal-maker, 853b.
 sandals, pair of, 528b, 821b,
 827a.
 sandals, white, 523b.
 sandbank, 276a, 836b.
 sandstone, 62b.
 sandstone, quartzite, 421b.
 sandstone, red, 62b.
 sandstone, yellow, 62a.
 sandy soil, 730a.
 Sānkhī-khaibitu, 645b.
 Sānkhīu-gods, 645b.
 Sānut, 643b.
 sap, 58b.
 Sapanemma, 584b.
 Saparar, 636b.
 Sapāthar, 588b, 636b.
 Sapertagessu, 636b.
 Sāpit, 642b.
 Sapt-Khenti, 636b.
 Saq-baiu, 639b.
 Saqet, 585a.

Saq-ḥa, 639b.
 Saqnaqait, 639b.
 Sar (Osiris), 588b ; limbs of, 466a.
 Sāräut, 591a.
 sarcophagus, 43b, 120a, 284a, 357b, 447a b, 566b, 756a, 757a, 777a, 860a, 873b, 874b, 875b, 904b ; chamber, 777a ; chambers for, 238b.
 Sarem, 637b.
 Sarisa, 635b.
 Sārit, 645b.
 Sārit-maät, 645b.
 Sārit-neb-s, 591a.
 Sariu-gods, 637b.
 Sarma, 589a.
 Sār-neb-s, 645b.
 Sarqit, 637b.
 Sasát, 585a.
 Sa-semt, 585a.
 Sa-semu, 585a.
 Sa-sert, 585a.
 Sa-seshem, 585a.
 Sāshesa, 644a.
 Saspa, 585a.
 Sat, Dekan, 635a.
 Sata, 585a, 586a.
 Satà, 640a.
 Sat-Āmenti, 584b.
 Satárna, 640a.
 Sa Tathenen, 585a.
 Sát Baqt, 589b.
 Sat Hethert, 584b.
 sate, 696a.
 Sáthasiu, 590a.
 Sathtà, 640a.
 Sati, fire-god, 589a.
 satiety, 634b, 647a.
 Sati-qet, 585a.
 Sati-Sát, 585a.
 Sati-Sert, 585a.
 satisfaction, 449b, 517b, 682a.
 satisfactorily, 265a.
 satisfied, 333a, 394a, 449b, 517b, 587b, 694b.
 satisfy, 83a, 606b, 671b, 677a, 682a, 696a.
 Satit, 589a.
 Sat-kamt, 589b.
 satrap, 566a.
 Saturn, 404a, 501b, 656a.
 Sau, 634a.

Sau, city, 587b.
 Sáu, gods, 642a.
 Sáu, serpent, 642a.
 Sa-ur, 586a, 634a.
 savage, 509a.
 save, 385a, 593b, 654a, 757b.
 Saviour-god, 653b.
 saw, to, 149a, 163b, 181a, 221b, 320b, 648b, 833a.
 saw wood, 376b.
 sawdust, 181a.
 say, 67a, 253b, 335a, 560a, 717a, 782b, 913a.
 sayings, 632b, 719b, 860b, 913a b.
 Sayings of the Fathers, 913a.
 Sba (Āapep), 656b.
 Sba-en-sethesu-Shu, 655a.
 Sbai, 655a.
 Sbait, 656a.
 Sbait-nebt-uáa, 656a.
 Sbaiu-Rā, 656a.
 Sbaiu shepsu, 656a.
 Sbaiut, 656a.
 Sbák, 657b.
 Sbakh-senu, 656b.
 Sba-Rā, 594b.
 Sbasit, 656b.
 Sbát, 657a.
 Sba-tcheser, 655a.
 Sbatt, 655a.
 Sba-uáti, 656a.
 Sba-ur instrument, 655b.
 Sbeg, Sbega, 660b.
 Sbek, Crocodile-god, 660a.
 Sbekhar, 659a.
 Sbekhekhth, 659a.
 Sbekht-áakhut, 658b.
 Sbekht-Āgert, 659a.
 Sbekhti, 658b.
 Sben-hesq-khaibiut, 658a.
 Sbenqa, 658a.
 Sbeq, god, 659b.
 Sbeq-en-Shesmu, 659b.
 Sbeq-en-Temu, 659b.
 Sbeq-her, 659b.
 Sbeqit, 659b.
 Sbesanka, 659a.
 Sbeshes, 659a.
 Sbeshes-mer, 659b.
 Sbeshta, 659b..
 Sbi, 655a.
 Sbut, city, 657b.
 scabbard, 268b, 333a.

scabby, 736b.
 scaffold, 880b.
 scald, 160a.
 scalded, 215b.
 scale, of metal, 58b.
 scale walls, 689b.
 scale work, 617b.
 scales, 4a, 225a, 330a ; part of, 529b.
 Scales, Bearer of the, 259b.
 scales for heavy objects, 285b.
 scales, hand, 36b.
 scales, master of the, 70b.
 scales of armour, 223b.
 scales of fish, 394b.
 Scales of Rā, 285b.
 scales-room, 285b.
 scalpel, 541b, 870a.
 scar, 9a.
 scarab, 28b, 118b, 295a, 320a, 532b ; flying, 118a.
 scarabeus sacer, 543a.
 scare, to 577a.
 scatter, 185a, 527b, 533b, 689a, 716a, 765b, 862b, 863b.
 scatter seed, 10b.
 scattered, 473a.
 scatterers, 166b.
 scene, 80a.
 scent, 307b, 486b, 627b, 629b, 631a, 712b.
 scent, festival, 628a.
 scent, foul, 709b.
 scent, the divine, 709b.
 scent-pot, 433b.
 scented woman, 660a.
 sceptre, 4a, 6b, 10a, 13a, 17a, 19a, 38b, 41a, 54b, 55a, 114b, 117b, 148b, 182b, 195a, 253b, 295b, 330b, 384b, 468a, 469a, 475b, 506b, 510a, 566a, 589a, 692b, 898a, 903a, 907a.
 sceptre amulet, 6b, 181a.
 sceptre, magical, 171b.
 sceptre of crystal and feldspar, 150b.
 sceptre of Isis-Hathor, of Heru-Behuti, Osiris, 336a.
 sceptre-bearer, 55a.
 schedule of furniture, 45a.
 scheme, 510b, 684a.
 schoenus, 7a, 35a, 100a.
 school, 106a, 238a, 239a.

schoolmaster, 222a.
 schoolroom, 655b.
 science, 430a.
 scimitar, 544a, 657a, 737b.
 scintillate, 629a, 630a, 842a, 848b.
 scoffing, 657b.
 scorch, 605b, 639b, 696a.
 scorching, 696b.
 scoriae, 820b.
 scorn, 200b ; to scorn, 621a.
 scorn God, 634b.
 scorpion, 115b, 125b, 176a, 179a, 472b, 516b, 522a b, 611a, 612b, 819a, 839b, 899a.
 scorpions, the Seven, 179a.
 Scorpion-goddess, 81b, 509b, 522b, 612a, 681b ; the double, 681b.
 scour, 346a.
 scourge, 449b.
 scout, 245b, 334a.
 scrape, 9a, 356a, 836a.
 scraper, 915a ; stone, 664a.
 scrapings, 181a.
 scratch, 836a.
 screams, 136b.
 screen, to, 477a.
 scribe, 337b, 358a, 619b, 852b, 853a.
 scribe, chief, 495a, 620a.
 scribe, deputy, 620a.
 scribe, divine, 619b, 620b.
 scribe, female, 619b.
 scribe, king's, 391b.
 scribe, magistrate's, 620b.
 scribe of a temple, 620a.
 scribe of collectings, 620b.
 scribe of estates, 619b.
 scribe of grain, 620a.
 scribe of produce, 242b.
 scribe of the altar, 620a.
 scribe of the Book of Horus, 620a.
 scribe of the god, 403a ; of the gods (i.e., Thoth), 886a.
 scribe of the militia, 620a.
 scribe of the offerings, 620a.
 scribe of theological works, 620a.
 scribe of the Record Office, 893b.
 scribe of the seal, 620a.

scribe of wages list, 620a.
 scribe, royal, 620b.
 scribe, to act as, 66a.
 scribe who wrote at dictation, 620a.
 scribe, writing box of, 581b.
 Scribes, the Two, 619b.
 scroll, 129a.
 scrotum, 580a, 873b.
 scrub, 89a, 344a, 765b.
 scrutinize, 203a, 808a, 891a, 899a.
 scrutiny, to make a, 642b.
 sculpt, to, 323a.
 sculptor, 325a, 395b, 639b, 644a, 645b.
 sculpture, 287a, 784a ; on wall, 567b.
 scum, 820b, 861b.
 scythe, 572a.
 scythe of Osiris, 71a.
 sea, 142b, 143a, 151a, 280a, 488a, 704a.
 sea, celestial, 151a.
 sea-bull, 643a.
 sea coast, 308a.
 sea salt, 484a.
 seal, 123b, 126b, 568b, 717a, 905a, 906a.
 seal bearer, 212a, 568b.
 seal, cord of, 27a, 254b.
 seal, engraved, 567b.
 seal, great and little, 906a.
 seal, keeper of the, 312b.
 seal maker, 568b.
 seal of office, 906a.
 seal of the god, 403a.
 seal ring, 764b, 906a.
 seal, royal, 911b.
 seal string, 510a.
 seal up, 568a.
 sealed, 906a.
 sealed document, 568b.
 sealer, 103a.
 sealing, a, 568b.
 search for, 507b ; into, 757b, 903b ; out, 807b.
 Searcher of the Reins, 903b.
 season, 100a, 101b, 438b, 595a, 696a, 857b, 840b, 884b.
 season, to, 512a.
 Seasons, god of the, 259b, 383b.
 Seasons of the Year, First, Second and Third, 8b, 22a.

seat, 1b, 25b, 79b, 88a, 89a, 90b, 190a, 220b, 221a, 234a, 289a, 298b, 328b, 367b, 408b, 467b, 509b, 583b, 650b, 706b, 773a, 805a, 855a, 900b, 901a b.
 seat in a chariot, 369b.
 seat of Horus, 80a.
 seat of law, 80a.
 seat of the Government, 237b.
 seat of the happy, 80a.
 seat oneself, 76b, 485a, 679a, 822a.
 seat, raised, 258b.
 seat, royal, 390a.
 seat, to occupy, 643b.
 seat with steps, 485a.
 seated, 887b.
 Seb (Mercury), 654b.
 Sebā, 594b, 657a.
 Sebek, title of, 46b ; title of priest of, 495b.
 Sebek of Kamur, 424b.
 Sebennytus, 132b.
 Sebeshsen, 595a.
 Sebhut, 658b.
 Sebit, 594a, 654b.
 Sebkhas, 595a.
 Sebsebā-Menu, 654b.
 Sebti (Alexandria), 661a.
 Sebu-gods, 594b.
 Sebut, 640a.
 seclude, 550a, 552a.
 seclusion, place of, 557b.
 second, 177a, 316a, 603a, 673b.
 second, of time, 17b, 459b.
 second, third of a, 58a.
 second time, 105a, 177a, 264a, 673b.
 secret, 51a, 63a, 624b, 755b ; to keep, 624b ; to make, 701a.
 secret chamber, 756a.
 secret place, 477b.
 secret properties, 755b.
 secretary, 495b, 620b, 853a.
 secretions, 263a, 366b, 400a.
 secretive, 570a.
 secretly, 265b, 442b.
 section, 730a ; of a book, 415b, 457a.
 secure, 307a.
 security, 7b.
 sedan chair, 258b.
 sedge, 135b.

sediment, 611b, 637b, 820b.
 sedum, 288b.
 see ! 60a, 266a.
 see, to, 6b, 68a, 118a, 121b,
 211a, 216b, 224a, 225b, 243a,
 254a, 266b, 273a, 274b, 279b,
 289a, 344b, 348a, 352a, 544b,
 605b, 702a, 712a, 751a, 771b,
 794b, 801a, 802b, 808a, 845b,
 846b, 855a, 890b, 891a ; to
 make, 601a, 627b, 706a.
 seed, 26b, 36a, 38b, 40a, 42b,
 69b, 112b, 113b, 121b, 140b,
 143a, 146ab, 159b, 179a, 186a,
 188b, 201b, 204a, 210b, 215a,
 233a b, 226b, 231b, 234a, 245b,
 249a b, 251b, 252a, 259b, 269a,
 278b, 279a, 284b, 307a, 329a,
 331b, 344a, 348b, 354a, 369a,
 372a, 383b, 390a, 398b, 413b,
 443b, 472b, 482b, 484b, 487b,
 488a, 493a, 538a, 586a, 612b,
 624b, 632a, 639a, 605a, 641a,
 672b, 689a, 697b, 708b, 712a,
 716a, 724b, 726a, 728b, 736a,
 738b, 746b, 753a, 762a, 773a,
 777a, 785b, 788a, 791a, 796b,
 798a, 801b, 804a, 809a, 813b,
 833a, 839b, 842a, 846b, 847b,
 853b, 877b, 891b, 896a, 899b,
 902b, 910b.
 seed, divine, 280a.
 seed, edible, 828b.
 seed for early crops, 750b.
 seed for sowing, 828b.
 seed, human, 243a, 280a, 293a.
 seed of eternity, 331b.
 seed of plant, 475b.
 seed, royal, 280a.
 seed, to eject, 628a.
 seed, to sow, 628a.
 seed-land, 777a.
 seedlings, 892b.
 seeds, bundles of, 563a.
 seeing, 68a.
 seek, 179b, 507b, 527a, 730a,
 903b.
 seek after, 148b, 507b.
 seek for, 575a.
 seeking, a, 745a.
 seemly, 722b, 829b, 837b.
 seen, 266b.
 seer, 266b, 678b.

Seer, god, 267a, 891a.
 Sef, 664b.
 Sefer, Sefert, 665a.
 Sefi-peri- etc., 595a.
 Sefkhit, 665b.
 Sefkhit-ābut, 665b.
 Sefkhit-neb-s, 666a.
 Sefsef, 664b.
 Sefus, 465b.
 Seg, 627a.
 Sega, 627a.
 Seges, 706b.
 Segi, 627a.
 Sehenti-requ, 684a.
 Seheptt, 683b.
 Seherit-tu, 614a.
 Sehert baius, 614a, 888b, 909b.
 Sehet, 685a.
 Sehetch-khatut, 685a.
 Sehetch-renpu, 685a.
 Sehetch-ur, 685a.
 Sehetemt, 684b.
 Sehetep-hemts, 614a.
 Sehetep-taui, 684b.
 Sehetpit, 614a.
 Sehith, 683a.
 Sehpu, 613b.
 Sehrat, 682b.
 Sehrit-tu, 684a.
 Sehseh, Lake and Mountain of,
 682b.
 Sehtt, city, 684a.
 Sehu, 613a.
 Sehur, 683a.
 seize, 6a, 20a, 26b, 54b, 64b,
 79a, 100b, 101a, 102a, 111a,
 122a, 189b, 212a, 261b, 317b,
 327b, 385a, 412b, 443a, 449a,
 459a, 464b, 490b, 491b, 531a b,
 545a, 547b, 550b, 560b, 572b,
 590a, 627a, 636b, 738a b, 747b,
 757b, 793b, 794a, 796a, 802b,
 808a, 849a.
 seize prey, 124a.
 seized, 446b.
 seizer, 100b, 849b.
 seizure, 459a, 461b, 794a.
 Sek, a god, 704a.
 Seker, 255a, 626b.
 Seker festival, 475a, 627a, 742a.
 Seker, kingdom of, 55a.
 Seker, sanctuary of, 856a.
 Seker-em-Shetait, 627a.

Seker-Khenti-Petchu, 627a.
 Sekhem, Council of, 201b.
 Sek-her, god, 703b.
 Sekhet Aaru, 16a.
 Sekhit-hetep, 687b.
 Sekhmit, 24b, 36b, 40b, 109a,
 469a.
 Sekhmit of Temehtt, 515b.
 Sekhmit-Bast-Rā, 51a, 295a.
 Sekht-Āakhu, 686b.
 Sekht-āanru, 686b.
 Sekht-āarru, 686b.
 Sekht-Āaru, 686a.
 Sekht-āat, 686b.
 Sekht-ānkh, 686b.
 Sekht-en-Sersert, 687a.
 Sekht-her, 614b.
 Sekht-heteput, 687a.
 Sekht-khetf, 687b.
 Sekht-mafkat, 687a.
 Sekht-nebt-heteput, 687a.
 Sekht-neheḥ, 687a.
 Sekht-Nentā, 687a.
 Sekht-neteru, 687a.
 Sekht-Pāat, 686b.
 Sekht-Rā, 687a.
 Sekht-Uatchit-nefert, 686b.
 Sekht-uatchu, 686b.
 Sekht-Tcher, 687b.
 Sekhti, 614b.
 Sekhti, Sekhtit, 686a.
 Sekhut-āmiut-Āasu, 686b.
 Sekhut Khakha, 687b.
 Sekhut-uatcht, 686b.
 Seki, 626a.
 Sekkes, 705a.
 Sekktiāks, 627a.
 Sek-re, gods, 703b.
 Sekri, 626b ; bodies of, 571a.
 Sekri-heri-shāf, 627a.
 Seksek, 626a.
 Seksekit, 626a.
 Seksen, 627a, 705a.
 Sekt, 627a.
 Sekti, 627a.
 Sekti Boat, 152a.
 Sektit Boat, 705a.
 Sektt, 627a.
 Seku, stars, 704a.
 select, 628b, 710b, 713a.
 selected, 689b ; of meat, 710a.
 selections from books, 710b.
 self, 453a, 466a, 470b, 889b, 911b.

self-begetter, 826a.
 self-begotten, 543b.
 self-builder, 779a.
 self-evident, 34a.
 self-existent, 231a.
 self-made, 542a.
 self-produced, 542a.
 sell, 650a, 866a.
 Sem, 242a, 666b.
 Sememti, 602b.
 semen, 398b.
 Semites (nomads), 728a.
 Semkett Boat, 672b.
 Semseru, 672b.
 Semsit-set-nekhenkhent, 672a.
 Sems-neb-āakhu, 672a.
 Semthek, 603a.
 Semti, 598b.
 Senā, god, 674a.
 Senān, 605a.
 Senbit-āb, 676b.
 Senb-Kheperu, 676b.
 Senbu, god, 676b.
 send, 147a, 440b, 475b ; away,
 440b ; back, 862b ; out, 192b,
 445a.
 send a messenger, 74a.
 Seneferu, Island of, 16b.
 Senen, 604b.
 Senfiu, blood-gods, 606a.
 senility, 797a.
 senior, 26a, 170b.
 Senk, Senki, Senkit, 608a.
 Senk-her, 609a.
 Senktett, 609a.
 Senktiu, 609a.
 Sen-nefer, 674b.
 Senq, 608b.
 Sensābt, 608a.
 sense, 37b.
 senseless, 184b, 340b, 461a, 732b.
 Sensent, 604a.
 Senshit, 608a.
 sensible, 436a.
 sensual, 216b.
 Sent, 609b, 679a.
 Sentā, 674b.
 sentence, 160b, 335a, 860b.
 Senthes, 609b.
 Senthit, 609b.
 Senti-ur, 678b.
 Sentit, goddess, 679a.
 Sent-nef-Āmentiu, 679a.

Sent-Rā, 604b.
 Senu, gods, 605b.
 Sep, god, 596b, 661a.
 Sepa, 24b, 596b.
 Sepa-her, 596b.
 Sepa-Heru, 596b.
 Sepa-shāit, 596b.
 Sepa-ur, 596b.
 separate, 35a, 37a, 178b, 235a, 237b, 243b, 246a, 251a b, 252b, 344a, 511a, 512b, 662a, 838a, 862b, 881b ; separate from, 350b.
 separated, be, 844b.
 separation, 248b, 420b.
 Sepen, 597a.
 Sep-her, 596a.
 Sepi, 597a ; festival of, 661a.
 Sepit, 596b, 661a.
 Sepkh-kenmem, 597a.
 Sep-Rā, 596a.
 Sepsu gods, 597a.
 Sept, god, 662b.
 Sept Worm, 664a.
 Sept-āb, 663b.
 Sept-ābehū, 663b.
 Sept-ābui, 663b.
 Septat-ānkh, 664a.
 Sept-en-tchett, 661b.
 Sept-hennuti, 52b, 663b.
 Septi-khenu, 662b.
 Septit (Sothis), 664a ; Queen of the Dekans, 664a.
 Septi-tenb, 663a.
 Septiu gods, 664a.
 Sept-masti-ent-Ruruti, 597b.
 Sept-metu, 597b.
 Septt-uauau, 663b.
 Septt, 242a.
 Septu, god, 663b ; one of the Fourteen Kau of Rā, 663b.
 Septu, the, 664a.
 Septu-Gemhes, 664a.
 Septu-hennuti, 663b.
 Septu-her, 663b.
 Septu-kesu, 663b.
 Septu-kheri-nehait, 663b.
 Septu-meṭut, 663b.
 Septu-Shu, 664a.
 sepulchral meals, 3b, 110b.
 sepulchral stele, 134a.
 sepulchre, 15b, 28a, 201a, 285a, 319a, 465a, 557b, 571a, 914a.

sepulture, 188a, 776a, 777a.
 Seq-a-nu-baiu-petes-ḥeḥ, 625b.
 Seqbeb, 625b.
 Seqbit, 625b, 702a.
 Seqet-hati, 626a.
 Seqrā-tchatchau, 625b.
 Seq-uarf, 625b.
 Ser, god, 680a.
 Serapeum of Letopolis, 455a ; of Prosopites, 455b ; of Saïs, 454b, 455a ; of Ṣakkārah, 455b.
 Serāt, 610a.
 Serāt-beqt, 611a.
 Serāu, 680b.
 Seref, 611b.
 Serekhi, 612a.
 Serem, 611b.
 Serem-taui, 611b.
 serenity, 148b, 913b.
 Seresh-en-mau, 612a.
 Seres-her, 612a.
 Seres-tepu, 612a.
 serf, 33a, 50a, 411a b, 436a, 597b, 673a, 893a.
 serfs of the Tuat or of Osiris, 50b, 392b.
 Seri, 611a.
 series, 768a.
 Ser-kheru, 610b.
 Serkhi, 681a.
 serpent, 29a, 43b, 112a, 144a, 221a, 237b, 260b, 261a, 323b, 346b, 417a, 471a, 479b, 497b, 499b, 522b, 596a, 641a, 776b, 791a, 799b, 878a, 882b, 893a, 914b.
 serpent amulet, 29b, 73a, 893a.
 serpent boat, 543b.
 serpent everlasting, 480a.
 serpent, fiery, 109a.
 serpent-god, 88b, 105b, 118b, 332b, 428b.
 serpent on crown, 98a, 297a.
 serpent, two-headed, 210b.
 Serpents, the Seventy-five, 479b.
 serpents, young, 388b.
 Ser-pu-āa, 679b.
 Serq, 612a.
 Serqi, 612a.
 Serqit, goddess, 681b.
 Serser, 611a.
 Sert, 610a.
 Ser-tchatchat, 679b.

Sertiu, 612b.
 Sert-nehepu- etc., 680a.
 Seru, 611a.
 Seru, god, 180a.
 servant, 39a, 67a, 82a, 93b, 158a,
 206b, 220a, 255b, 281a, 283a,
 311a, 436a, 457b, 482b, 532a,
 546b, 568a, 579b, 585b, 603a,
 673a, 718a, 732b, 742a, 809b,
 823b, 864b.
 servant of the Court, 167b.
 servant of the god, 402b, 482b.
 servant of the temple, 453a.
 servant woman, 411a.
 servants, armed, 704a.
 servants, domestic, 201b.
 servants, hereditary, 311a.
 serve, 206a, 726b ; as soldier,
 65a.
 service, 5a, 112a, 167a, 200b,
 206b, 698b, 742a.
 service book, 563b.
 service, daily, 725a.
 service, hourly, 167b.
 service, to do, 206a.
 serving woman, 497a.
 Ses, king, 695b.
 Sesa, god, 618b.
 sesame seed, 94a, 252a, 740a.
 Sesba, 618b.
 Sesent-āakhut, 619a.
 Sesenu, 697a.
 Sesar, 697a.
 Sesh, 621b.
 Seshaā, 698a.
 Seshait, goddess, 698a.
 Seshem-Āf, 699a.
 Seshem-Āffi, 699b.
 Seshem-ānkh, 699b.
 Seshem-ārānbfi, 699b.
 Seshem-Āsār, 699b.
 Seshem-Āst, 699b.
 Seshem-Ba-neteru, 699b.
 Seshem-em-Tem, 623a.
 Seshēm-Geb, 700a.
 Seshem-Heru, 700a.
 Seshem-Ka-Āmenti, 700a.
 Seshem-Khatri, 700a.
 Seshem-Khepera, 700a.
 Seshem-Nebt-het, 699b.
 Seshem-nesf, 699b.
 Seshem-neter, 699b.
 Seshem-netherit, 623a.

Seshem-Nut, 699b.
 Seshem-semu-neteru, 700a.
 Seshemseshem, 623a.
 Seshem-shet, 700a.
 Seshem-Shu, 700a.
 Seshem-Tathenn, 700a.
 Seshem-Tefnut, 700a.
 Seshen-neteru, 623a.
 Seshen-uab, 624a.
 Seshen-ur, 623b.
 Seshesp-taui, 624b.
 Sesheta, 619b, 888b.
 Seshit, 620b.
 Seshit-m'kt-neb-s, 621b.
 Seshmi, 623a.
 Seshmi-en-uat-tesert, 623a.
 Seshmi-pet, 623a.
 Seshmit, moon-goddess and
 Dekan, 699a.
 Seshmit-heri-āb-t, 623a.
 Seshmu, 623a.
 Seshmu-Heh, 700a.
 Seshmu-taui, 700a.
 Seshmu-Tuat, 623a.
 Sesh-netch, 620b.
 Seshnit, 624a.
 Seshnnit, 624a.
 Seshpi, 622b.
 Seshshā, 622a, 698a.
 Sesht, goddess, 697b.
 Seshta, 625a.
 Seshta Āsār, 625a.
 Seshta-baiu, 625a.
 Seshtai, 625a.
 Seshtait, 625a.
 Seshtait-āru, 625a.
 Seshta-ren, 625a.
 Seshtau-āru, 625a.
 Seshu, 622b, 698a.
 Sesi, 618b.
 Sessi, 17b.
 session, 485b.
 Sesu (Usertsen III or Rameses
 II), 696a.
 set (or inset), 822a.
 set apart, 153b, 512b.
 set aside, 152a, 166a, 289b, 298a,
 344b, 417a, 861a, 866a.
 set at rest, 252b.
 set away, 867b.
 set behind, 457b.
 set down, 180a, 298a.
 set fire to, 20a, 160a, 601b.

set free, 36a, 178b, 401a, 665b,
 710a, 862b.
 set in metal, 218a.
 set in motion, 54a.
 set in order, 321a, 499a, 602b,
 642b, 670b.
 set oneself on one side, 813a.
 set on the way, 865b.
 set out, 101a, 597a, 752a, 894b.
 set sail, 259a.
 set the feet on, 437a.
 set the mind, 147b.
 set, to, 22a, 147b, 190a, 436b,
 864a, 865b.
 set up a memorial, 298a.
 set up statue, 812a.
 set up straight, 646a.
 set up the T̄et, 591b.
 set upright, 591b.
 Set, 713b.
 Set, the god, 15b, 19b, 24b, 25b,
 171b, 197a, 203a, 213a, 598b,
 627b, 670a, 706b, 787a, 839b,
 869a, 875b.
 Set and Thoth, 674a.
 Set, black pig of, 722a.
 Set, bull-god, 627b.
 Set, children of, 707a.
 Set, crocodile of, 787a.
 Set Festival, 183a, 714a.
 Set, hide of, 327a.
 Set, hippopotamus of, 882a.
 Set of the Acacias, 707a.
 Set, realm of, 815a.
 Set, red associates of, 889b.
 Set, soul of, 326a.
 Set, star of, 707a.
 Set-Āmentt, 598b.
 Set-em-āst-f, 628a, 709b.
 Set-em-her-f, 628a.
 Set-heh, 628a.
 Set-her, 709b.
 Set-nehsı, 629b.
 Set-qesu, 630b.
 Setcha animal, 716b.
 Setcheh, 632b, 719a.
 Setchen-em-sen-f, 718a.
 Setchemi, 718a.
 Setcheri-ur, 632b.
 Setcher-ur, 719a.
 Setchfet, 632a.
 Setchit-usrit, 716b.
 Setchriu, 719a.

Setchti, 632b, 716b.
 Setekh, 629a, 707a.
 Setem, 242b.
 Setesh=Set, 16a, 29b, 627b, 629a,
 706b, 712a.
 Setfit, 795a.
 Seth-āb, 713a.
 Sethasiu, 629b.
 Sethen-hat, 630a.
 Sethen-hath, 630a.
 Sethenit, goddesses, 630a.
 Sethenu, god, 630a.
 Sethenu-tep, 630a.
 Seth-her, 712b.
 Sethu, god, 629b.
 Set̄ti, 632a.
 setting of a star, 175b.
 settle accounts, 570b.
 settle a country, 811b.
 settlement, 207a, 350b, 812a, 873b;
 foreign, 179a.
 seven, 665b, 690a.
 seventh, 665b.
 seventy, 665b.
 sever, 512b.
 severe, 639b.
 sexual pleasures, 412a.
 Sfā, 598a.
 Sgeb, god, 705b.
 Sger, 706a.
 Sgerhet, 706b.
 Sgert, 706a.
 Sha animal, 722a.
 Shaāit, 723a.
 Shabti, 185b.
 Shabti figure, 725a b.
 Shabu, god, 725b.
 shackles, 764b.
 shade, 529a, 729b, 732b, 734a b.
 shadow, 475b, 529a, 530a, 602a,
 657b, 729b, 732b, 734a b; judge
 of shadows, 162b.
 shadow, turning of, 246b, 732b.
 Shadow-god, 434b.
 shadow house, 529a.
 shaft of a pillar, 799a.
 shaft of a spear, 778a.
 shaft of a tomb, 8a.
 shaft of an obelisk, 58b.
 shaft of mine, 517a.
 Shahab, 727b.
 Shai, god, 724a.
 Shait, 724a.

- Shaka-Āmen-Shakanasa, 729a.
 Shakanasa, 729a.
 Shakarshau, 729a.
 shake, 90b, 343a, 351b, 356b,
 380a, 487b, 589b, 602a, 678a,
 767a, 799b, 854b, 864b.
 shake down the hair, 597a.
 shake, to, 898b.
 shaken, 393b, 630a.
 shakers, 714b.
 Shakershau, 729a.
 shaking, 716a.
 shaking sickness, 714b.
 shallow, 1a, 276a.
 Sham'bār, 726a.
 shambles, 390a.
 shame, 541b, 564b, 569b, 612b,
 731b, 737b, 887a, 895a.
 shame, put to, 499b, 612b, 682a.
 shame, the, 544b.
 shameful, 214b, 459a, 535b, 544b.
 shameless, 437b.
 shape, 542b.
 Shapu-neter-ārt-ka, 726a.
 shard, 233a.
 share, 248b, 251a b, 252a, 280b,
 693b, 821b, 881b, 882b.
 sharp, 291b.
 sharpen, 256b, 387a, 394b, 413a,
 608a, 618b, 665a, 696b, 878a.
 sharp-eyed, 291b.
 Sharshar, 727b.
 Sharsharkhat, 727b.
 Sharshatākatā, 727b.
 Sharṭana, 727b.
 Sharṭenu, 727b.
 Sharṭina, 727b.
 Sharṭshaq, 727b.
 Shār-ur, 731a.
 Shasi, god, 728b.
 Shasu (nomads), 728a.
 Shat, 722a.
 Shaṭ gods, 731b.
 Shatbaka, 729b.
 Sha-ṭesui, 720a.
 shatter, 208b.
 Shat-urt, 720a.
 Shau, God of Luck, 724b.
 Shau, city, 724b.
 shauabti figure, 725a.
 shave, 182b, 533a, 571b, 731a,
 754b, 849b, 850a.
 shave off, 9a.
 shaved, 167a.
 shaven, 262a, 344b.
 shawl, 43b, 776a.
 she, 36a, 389b, 408a, 409b, 706b.
 sheaf, 773b.
 she-ass, 109b.
 Shebb-en-Mesti, 735a.
 Shebtiu, 735b.
 shed, 753a ; shed blood, 400a.
 sheep, 18a, 39a, 114b, 200a,
 299a, 583b, 587a, 642a, 649a.
 sheep and goats, 32a.
 sheep-fold, 432a.
 sheet, 43b, 300a, 818b, 866b,
 867a.
 sheet of calculations, 898a.
 sheet of water, 442a, 448b.
 Shefbeti, 40b.
 Shef-her, 738b.
 Shefi, 738a.
 Shefit-ḥat, 738a.
 Shefshefit, 738a.
 Sheft-bet-f, 738b.
 Sheft-bet-f, 738b.
 Shefut, 738a.
 Shehbi, 750b.
 Shekershau, 755a.
 Shēkh, 291a, 311b.
 shell, 233a, 892a.
 shell of a fish or animal, 252a.
 shell of an egg, 62a.
 shelter, 286b, 452b, 587a, 786b.
 shelters for cattle, 337a ; on
 river, 320a.
 Shemerthi, 742a.
 Shem-Rā, 739b.
 Shemshem, 739b.
 Shemsu, 742b.
 Shemsu Ḥāp, Ḫeru, Ḫet-Her,
 Rā, 743a.
 Shemti, 162a ; Rā and Serpent,
 739b.
 Shemtt, 743a.
 Shemu, god, 740a.
 Shemu, season of, 40b.
 Shenit, 744a, 746a.
 Shenit-urit, 744a.
 Sheniut chambers, 744a.
 Shennu gods, 744a.
 Shent-anim, 743a.
 Shentheth, 749a.
 Shenti (Set), 749a.
 Shen-ur, 743b, 744a.

Shepesh, 737b.
 Shep-her, 776b.
 shepherd, 111a, 226b, 301b,
 351b, 586b, 592a.
 Shepherd, the, i.e., Osiris, 587a.
 shepherds' pens, 813a.
 Shepi, 736b, 752b.
 Shepit, 736b.
 Sheps, 737b.
 Sheps, god of the boomerang,
 737b.
 Shepsi, 737b.
 Shepsit, 737b.
 Shepsu, 737b.
 Sheptui, 737b.
 Sherit, 750a.
 Sherm, 750b.
 Shesa, 751b.
 Shesatheth, 752a.
 Shesat-māket-neb-s, 751b.
 Shesemtt, 753a.
 Shesm, 753a.
 Shesmā, 753b.
 Shesmit, 753b.
 Shesmu, star-god and Dekan,
 753b.
 Shesp-Āmen, etc., 752b.
 Shespi, 752b.
 Shespit, 752b.
 Shespiu, 752b.
 Shesrā, 754a.
 Shesshes, 751b.
 Shest, 754a.
 Shestā, 754a b.
 Shest-sett, 754b.
 Shestt, 754b.
 Shest-tā, 754b.
 Shest-tcha, 754a.
 Shet, 755a.
 Sheta, 755a.
 Sheṭau, 758b.
 Sheṭ-ba, 757b.
 S-ḥetep-Neterui, 684b.
 S-ḥetep-Sekhmit, 684b.
 Shethu, 757a.
 Sheṭ-Kheru, 758a.
 Shetshet, 755a.
 shew favour, 101a.
 shield, 93a, 94a, 324a, 659a,
 776a, 788a, 810a.
 shift, 153a.
 shimmer, 224b.
 shin bones, 632a b, 717b, 719a.

shine, 22b, 90b, 92b, 117b, 159a,
 160a, 168b, 180b, 212b, 215b,
 224a b, 225a b, 226b, 227b, 234a,
 239a, 242a, 249a b, 250a, 351a,
 463b, 530b, 534b, 564a, 590a,
 621b, 698b, 820b, 858b, 876b,
 887a ; to make, 594b, 700b.
 shining, 206a, 215b, 589b, 628b,
 635a.
 shining one, 319b.
 ship, 49b, 152a, 204a, 314b, 425b,
 467a, 540a, 561b, 602b, 704a,
 894b, 895a, 900a ; part of,
 42b, 146b, 228b, 233b, 245b,
 278a, 336a, 347a, 390b, 548b,
 559b, 573b, 627b, 669b, 677a,
 688a, 706b, 729b, 753a, 812a,
 846a, 854a.
 ship of Byblos, 768b, 793a.
 ship of Keft, 794a.
 ship of 100 cubits, 316b, 872a.
 ship of war, 132b.
 ship, sailing, 346b.
 ship, sea-going, 307b.
 ship, to load a, 34b.
 shipping import, 348a.
 shipwreck, 207a.
 shipwrecked man, 32a, 225b.
 shirt, 516b.
 Shishak, 728b.
 shiver, 12b, 898b.
 shivering, 510b.
 Shhma (Horus), 740b.
 Shmāau-mes, 740b.
 Shmāit, 741a.
 Shmait-āakhu, 740b.
 Shmentheth, 741b.
 Shnār, 747a.
 Shnārit, 747a.
 Shnāt, 746a.
 Shnāt-neteru, 746a.
 Shnāt-pet- etc., 746a.
 Shnep, 747b.
 Shnu, 747a.
 shoal, 276a.
 shod, to be, 827a.
 shoe, 180a, 826b.
 shoe, to, 827a.
 shoemaker, 842b.
 shoot, 91a, 246a, 298a, 369b,
 708b, 754a.
 shoot a glance, 708b.
 shoot out, 190a b.

shoot venom, 470b.
 shooter, 709a.
 shooting, a, 754a.
 shooting star, 647a, 701a.
 shoots of plants, 421b, 422a.
 shop for dates, 106a.
 shore, 272b, 354a, 421b, 544b,
 597a, 662b, 659b.
 short of, to be, 397b.
 short weight, 802a.
 shortbread, 138b.
 shorten, 539b ; sail, 725b, 735b.
 shortened, 379b.
 shot, as of silk, 117b.
 shot with stars, 190a.
 shoulder, 11a, 424b, 425a, 521b,
 522a, 530a, 766b, 768a.
 shoulders, the two, 298b, 793a.
 shout, 73b, 113b, 149b, 440a, 627a,
 858a.
 shout down, 375a.
 shout for joy, 141a, 683b.
 shovel for fire, 288b.
 show, 121b, 253b, 644a.
 show different colours, 117b.
 show oneself, 34b, 166b, 866b.
 shower, 571a.
 shower, to, 35b.
 shred, 596b.
 shrew-mouse, 43b, 522a, 798b.
 shrine, 20a, 34b, 99a, 117b, 130a,
 191a, 284a, 298a, 374b, 443a,
 519b, 522a, 523b, 546b, 548a,
 557b, 565b, 616a, 633b, 678b,
 699b, 731b, 734a, 740b, 746b,
 756a, 773b, 774b, 777b, 789a b,
 790a, 796a, 800b, 801a, 804b,
 808b, 812b, 839b, 873b, 874b,
 909b, 914a.
 shrine of Osiris, 484b.
 shrine, part of, 342a, 725a.
 shrine, portable, 18b.
 shrine, secret, 351a.
 shrine, the Southern, 433a.
 shrink, 843b ; back, 635b ; from,
 839a.
 shrinking, 839a.
 shrivel, 605b.
 shroud, 463a, 755a, 874b.
 shrub, 55a, 82a, 129b, 136a, 138a,
 139b, 140a, 168a, 169b, 220a,
 226a, 283a, 355a, 475b, 566b,
 833a, 873a, 874a ; prickly, 714b.

shrubs, wall of, 677a.
 shrubbery, 299a, 558b, 762a.
 Shta, 755b, 756a.
 Shta-áb, 756a.
 Shta-Her, 756b.
 Shtai, 755b, 756a.
 Shtait, 756a.
 Shtait-em-Tuat, 756b.
 Shta-Mesutt, 756b.
 Shtat, 756a.
 Shtat-besu, 756b.
 Shtáti, 756a.
 Shtau-Ásut, 756a.
 Shtau-āu, 756a.
 Shtau-heru, 756b.
 Shít-shemát, 758a.
 Shtu, god, 758b, 759a.
 Shu, 168a, 242b ; blossoms of,
 488a.
 Shu, a tribe, 732b.
 Shu and Tefnut, 420a, 632a,
 674a, 848b, 873a.
 Shu, forms of, 732a.
 Shu, Hall of, 183a.
 Shu, phallus of, 489a, 834b.
 Shu (Rehu), 429b.
 Shu, Seven Children of, 472a.
 Shu, soul of, 198b, 200a.
 Shu, supports of, 630b.
 Shu, temple of, 41a.
 Shu-em-herit, 732a.
 Shu-enti-em-Áten, 732a.
 Shui, 734a.
 Shu-neb-Maāt, 732a.
 shun, 481a.
 Shut, 732a.
 shut, 98a, 768a, 834a ; a door,
 56b ; the eyes, 136a, 878a ;
 the mouth, 834a.
 shut in, 5a, 60b, 72a, 275b, 435b,
 552a, 594b, 800a, 805a, 915b.
 shut up, 7a, 557b, 568a, 708a,
 729b, 743b, 805a, 874b, 900b ;
 to be, 550a.
 Shut-ent-bák, 733b.
 Shuti, 732a.
 Shutt, 732a.
 Shut-tar-na, 648a.
 shuttle, 121b, 754a.
 shutters, 852a.
 Shu-ub-bi-lu-li-u-ma, 636b.
 shyness, 569b.
 Si, 591b.

sick, 296b, 574a, 577a, 674b, 744b, 802a ; to be, 223b, 314a, 696b ; to make, 286a.
 sick man, 296b, 744b.
 sickle, 10a, 572a.
 sickly, 187a.
 sickness, 39b, 58b, 180b, 296b, 314b, 390b, 443b, 465b, 517a, 529a, 571a, 611a, 650b, 680b, 719a, 766a, 807a, 887a ; devil of, 853a.
 sickness, god of, 900a.
 sickness, mental, 744b.
 sickness, shaking, 714b.
 sickness, the falling, 444a.
 side, 128a, 417b, 425a, 766a ; at the, 495b.
 side, disease of, 421a.
 side, east, or left, 671b, 812b.
 side of field, 599a.
 side, south, 813a.
 side, west, 812b.
 side-locks, 491b, 827b.
 sides of ladder, 110a, 425a.
 sides of ship, 60b.
 sieve, 296a, 689a, 903b.
 sift, 396a, 903b.
 siftings, 396a.
 sighing, 225b.
 sign, 19a ; make a, 899b.
 signal, 448a, 648a.
 signet, 123b, 804a.
 sight, 68a, 243a, 254a, 266b, 688b, 678b, 783b, 808a, 891a.
 sighter, 612a.
 sightless, 340b.
 silence, 80b, 627b, 706a ; put to, 626b, 706a ; city of, 706a.
 silent, 531a, 627b, 706a, 757a, 810a, 819b ; to make, 610a.
 silent man, 810a.
 silent-mouthed, 810a.
 silent ones, 706a.
 silly, 528a, 652b ; to make, 593a.
 silo, 81b.
 silver, 75b, 131b, 523a, 353b.
 similar, 277b.
 similarity, 779b.
 similarly, 264b.
 similitude, 19a, 277b, 534b, 542a b, 673a, 698b, 779b, 826b.
 simple, 180a.
 simpleton, 180a.

sin, 21b, 31b, 82a, 89b, 114b, 140a, 143b, 211a, 226a, 243a, 367a, 369b, 441b, 540a, 726a, 853a, 895b.
 Sinai, 150b, 296a ; mines of, 210b.
 since, 100b, 266a, 277a, 339a, 815a, 908b.
 sincere, 246a.
 sinews, 22b.
 sing, 111b, 448a, 449a, 508b, 515b, 741b, 771b, 782b, 800b, 801b, 803a, 835a.
 sing praises, 443b.
 sing to a dance, 857a.
 sing to a harp, 509a.
 sing to a sistrum, 508b, 800b.
 sing to a tambourine, 795a.
 sing to the heart, 509a.
 singer, 157a, 509a, 515b, 548b, 630b, 741b, 835b.
 singing god, 72a, 263b ; god-dess, 70b.
 singing men and women, 548b, 741b.
 singing voices, 560a.
 single, 153a.
 sink, 116a, 480b, 820a.
 sink down, 819b.
 sink into the ground, 116b ; into the heart, 451a.
 sinner, 31b, 89b, 165a, 369b, 457b, 538b, 540a, 637b.
 sins, register of, 115a.
 sip, 212b.
 sirocco, 740a.
 Sirsa, 647b.
 sister, 674b ; king's, 392a.
 sister-wife, 674b.
 Sisters, The Two Combatant, 429b.
 sistra, statues with, 621b.
 sistrum, 38b, 616a, 621b, 692b, 754b, 854a ; to play or rattle a sistrum, 621b, 692b.
 sistrum bearer, 75b.
 sistrum of the god, 403a.
 sistrum player, 74a.
 sit, 43b, 76b, 374b, 485a, 610a, 682b, 822a, 868a, 887b.
 sit down, 679a.
 site, 147a, 638a.
 situated, 444a.

situation, 595a.
 six, 643b.
 six-ply stuff, 681b.
 sixth, 643b.
 sixth-day festival, 696a.
 sixty, 635b.
 size, great, 170b.
 Skamu, god, 704b.
 skeleton, 778a.
 Skemu-nent, 626b.
 Skenu, 626b.
 Skhabes, 615a.
 Skhabsenfunen, 615a.
 Skhāit-baius, 615b.
 Skhāit-Heru, 614b, 688b.
 Skhat-pet, 615a.
 Skhaut, 615a.
 Skhem, 691a.
 Skhem-ā-kheftiu, 691b.
 Skhem-en-āb-f, 692a.
 Skhem-her, 692a.
 Skhemit, 616b, 691b.
 Skhemit-Bast-Rā, 691b.
 Skhemit-em-kheftiu-s, 692a.
 Skhemit-en-āakhus, 692a.
 Skhemit-en-tesu-sen, 692a.
 Skhemit-meṭu, 692a.
 Skhemit-ren-s-em-hemit, 692a.
 Skhemit-tesu, 692a.
 Skhemit-Üast, 691b.
 Skhemit-Uatchit, 691b.
 Skhem-neteru, 692a.
 Skhem-shut, 692a.
 Skhem-taui (Anubis), 692a.
 Skhemti, 692b.
 Skhemiu, 691a.
 Skhem-ur, 691b.
 Skhenā, 616b.
 Skhen-ba, 617a.
 Skhenef, 691b.
 Skhen-em-pet-etc., 692a.
 Skheni, 616b.
 Skhenit, 616b.
 Skhen-khaibut, 617a.
 Skhen-maāt, 693a.
 Skhen-neter, 617a.
 Skhen-rekhtt, 617a.
 Skhen-tuatiu, 617a.
 Skhenu, 616b.
 Skhen-ur, 616b, 693a.
 Skheper-khaut, 690a.
 Skhep-kenmem, 616a.
 Skhepti, god, 690a.

Skhepti-rest, 616a.
 Skher, 694a.
 Skher-ānt-f, 617b.
 Skheriu, 617b.
 Skher-remu, 694a.
 Skher-reremu, 617b.
 Skher-shetau-urā, 617b.
 Skhet, god, 695a.
 Skhet-her-āsh-āru, 695b.
 Skhetiu, 618a.
 Skhetiut, 695a.
 Skhetui, 618a.
 Skhi, Skhit, 615a.
 Skhui, 689b.
 Skhuni, 616a.
 skiff, 576b, 589b, 892a, 900a.
 skilful, 621b, 624b, 698a, 751b.
 skilfully, 178b.
 skill, 751b.
 skilled, 284a, 430a, 482a, 613a,
 622a, 624b, 682b, 751b.
 skilled, be, 284b, 483a.
 skilled in speech, 430b, 626a.
 skilled workmen, 430a b.
 skin, 49b, 55a, 58b, 62a, 63a,
 160a, 250a, 327a, 400b, 530a,
 536a, 571a, 573a, 576a, 610b,
 747b, 813b, 819b, 847b, 861b,
 887a.
 skin, animal, 753a, 859a.
 skin, a sacred, 795b.
 skin bottle, 62a.
 skin, cap of, 62b.
 skin, disease of, 617a, 693b,
 899a.
 skin dress, 160a.
 skin, house of, 327b.
 skin rolls, 129a.
 skins (i.e., human beings), 62a.
 skip, 597a, 662b, 789a, 833a, 854a,
 862b.
 skippings, 833a, 852b.
 skull, 163a, 416b, 448a, 496a,
 827b, 907a, 910a.
 skull box, 447b.
 sky, 77b, 150a, 174b, 183a, 190a,
 194a, 210b, 224a, 229a, 238b,
 245a, 297a, 307b, 327b, 381a,
 419b, 448b, 454a, 498b, 462b,
 536a, 630b, 733a, 769a, 775a,
 867b.
 sky, back part of, 457b.
 sky, crown of, 163a.

- sky, day and night, 229a.
 sky, four quarters of, 229a.
 sky, morning, 225a.
 sky, night, 504a.
 sky of the Tuat, 685a.
 sky, two halls of, 438a.
 sky, two halves of the, 350a.
 Sky-god, 18a, 26b, 27b, 47a, 210b,
 349b, 500a ; the Eyes of, 194a.
 Sky-goddess, 46a, 193b, 163a,
 190a, 256a, 318a, 350a, 356b.
 sky-water, 459b.
 slab, 113a, 117a, 188b, 298a,
 566a, 725a, 817b, 819b.
 slackness, 207b.
 slain, 528b, 560b, 806b.
 slain in the Tuat, 629b.
 slain, the, 58b, 345b, 477a, 512b,
 571a, 669a, 802a, 827a.
 slander, 739b.
 slanderer, 739b.
 slashings, 396b.
 slaughter, 3b, 19b, 89b, 140b,
 154b, 293a, 373b, 528b, 561a,
 571a, 602a, 667b, 668b, 669a,
 704a, 723b, 730a, 731a b, 757b,
 843a, 876b, 878a, 884a.
 slaughter, gods of, 54b, 71b.
 slaughter, place of, 26b, 376b.
 slaughter chamber, 10a.
 slaughter house, 26b, 71b, 239a,
 373b, 390a, 445b, 455b, 538b,
 685b, 689b, 704a, 880b.
 slaughterer, 102a, 303b, 601b,
 604a, 606a, 653b, 666a b, 667b,
 668b, 731b.
 slaughterer, chief, 172a.
 slaughterings, 392b, 459a, 606a.
 slave, 33a, 39a, 67a, 111a, 206b,
 311a, 482b ; hereditary, 673a.
 slave office, 239b.
 slave, woman, 206b, 411a.
 slay, 19b, 127b, 154b, 156a, 168a,
 179b, 186a, 205a, 206a, 210b,
 220b, 223b, 269a, 270a, 273a,
 288b, 324a, 325b, 337b, 369b,
 388a, 395b, 397b, 398b, 431a,
 435a b, 446a, 512b, 522a, 528b,
 534a, 535b, 538a, 546b, 559b,
 575a b, 590b, 591b, 596a, 597b,
 598a, 601a b, 606a, 629a b, 631b,
 632a, 661a, 662b, 664a b, 665a,
 666a b, 667b, 668b, 677b, 710a,
- 711a b, 713a, 715a, 717b, 730a,
 731a, 735b, 806b, 844a, 845a,
 876b.
 slayer, 303b, 527b, 528b, 603b,
 723b, 731b, 878a, 889b.
 sledge, 89a, 136a, 169b, 835b.
 sledge of Henu Boat, 285b.
 sleep, 1a b, 113b, 115b, 135b, 136a,
 163b, 250a, 344a, 374b, 375b,
 396a, 559b, 632b, 718b, 780b.
 sleeper, 780b.
 sleepers (i.e., the dead), 718b.
 sleeping draught, 719a.
 sleeping room, 106a.
 Sleepless One, 718b.
 slender, 547b.
 slice, 245b, 263b ; of flint, 387a ;
 of meat, 174a, 400a.
 slide, 370b.
 slight, 546a.
 slime, 275b, 424b.
 sling, 528b, 529a.
 slink, 491a ; along, 478a.
 slip away, 528a.
 slip behind, 568a.
 slip, to, 356b, 894b.
 slippery, 536b.
 slit, 187b, 205b, 248b, 603b, 771a,
 809b, 867b.
 slit open, 566a.
 slope, 89a ; of a pyramid, 243b.
 sloth, 181b.
 slothful, 180a, 181b.
 slow, 451b.
 slowly, to act, 796b.
 sluggard, 180a, 377a.
 sluggish, 377a.
 sluggishness, 181b.
 Slughi, 5a.
 sluice, 291a.
 slumber, 1a b, 115b, 374b, 665a,
 780b.
 Sma, god, 667b.
 Smaā-ḥuti, 668a.
 Smaar, 176a.
 Smai, 668b.
 Smai-Nu, 600a.
 Smai, Smait, 600a.
 Smait, 599b, 668a.
 Smai-ta (Rā), 600a.
 Smai-taui, god, 600a b.
 Smaiti, 600a.
 Smait-urit, 668a.

- Smaiut, 600a.
 Sma-kheftiu-f, 601a.
 small, 411b, 546a, 657a, 659b,
 660b, 746a, 798b.
 small, to be or become, 413b,
 749b.
 Smam, Bull-god, 601b.
 Smami, 669a.
 Smamit, 601b, 669a.
 Smamit-urit, 669a.
 Smam-ti, 669a.
 Smamu, 669a.
 Smam-ur, 601b, 669a.
 Smân, god, 669b.
 Smant-urt, 669a.
 smash, 114b, 145a, 154b, 185a,
 411a, 630b, 713b, 765b, 801b,
 808a, 821a, 854a.
 Smati, 600a, 668a.
 Smatit, 669b.
 Smati-uati, 600a.
 Smatt-Bast, 600a.
 Smaur, 601a, 668a.
 smear, 212b, 376b, 643a, 689a,
 702a, 801a, 803b, 847b, 900a.
 smear with oil or stibium, 328b,
 813b.
 smell, 89b, 551a b, 572b, 573a,
 595a, 603b, 608a, 618a b, 627b,
 629b, 648a, 660b, 675a, 678a,
 695b, 697a, 712b, 747b, 749b.
 smell, bad, 559b, 709a.
 smell, strong, 631a.
 smell the earth (i.e., do homage),
 89b, 603b, 675a.
 smell the stick (i.e., be beaten),
 551a.
 smelt, 195b, 196a, 275b, 353b,
 366b, 664b, 696b, 792b.
 smelter, 171b, 212b, 354a.
 smelting houses, 455a.
 Smen, Goose-god, 602a, 670b.
 Smenkhit, 602b.
 Smen-maât-em-Uast, 670b.
 Smennu, 602a.
 Smentt, 670b.
 Smenu, 670b.
 Smen-user, 670b.
 Smer-nesert, 671a.
 Smet, 603a, 672b.
 Smet, 603a, 673a.
 Smetâ, 672b.
 Smet āqa, 603a.
 Smeti, 672b.
 Smet-sert, 673b.
 Smetsmet, 673b.
 Smett, 672b.
 Smetti, 603a.
 Smetu, 672b.
 Smi (Set), 670a.
 smile, 636a, 660b; to make, 696b.
 smite, 19b, 75b, 76a, 79a, 102a,
 145a, 154b, 208b, 253a, 396b,
 397b, 467b, 508a, 573a, 596a,
 617b, 701b, 705a, 723a, 725b,
 734a, 794b, 796b, 804a, 821a,
 899b.
 smiter, 233b, 468b, 492b, 864b.
 smiting, 397b.
 smitten, 734a, 891b.
 Smiu fiends, 670a.
 smoke, 6a, 516b, 609b.
 snake, 29a, 237b, 374a, 479b.
 snake, two-legged, 479b.
 snake-goddess, 29a, 77b.
 snare, 40a, 186b, 245b, 246a,
 458b, 465a, 466a, 475a, 539a,
 618b, 632b, 695a ; pegs of, 38a.
 snare game, 433a.
 snare, to peg out a, 695a.
 snarer, 618a, 695a, 787a, 793b.
 snatch, 385a, 757b ; away, 100b,
 101a.
 snatched, 446b.
 sneer, to, 200b.
 Snehaqarha, 607b.
 Sneh-Râ, 607b.
 Snem, 607a.
 Snemf, 607a.
 Snemkhef, 607a.
 Snemmti, 607a.
 Sneterba, 678b.
 sniff, 89b, 551a, 573a, 832a, 877a,
 747b.
 sniffings, 750a.
 snout, 554a.
 snow, 637b.
 snuff the air, 394a, 603b, 612b,
 832a, 854b, 877a.
 snuff up, 204b.
 so and so, 297b.
 so that, 56a, 339a, 414a b.
 so that not, 835a.
 soak, 35b, 240a.
 soar, 135a.
 society, 170a.

- socket, 156a, 253a, 521b, 544a ;
rectangular, 43b.
soda water, 280b.
sodomite, 396b.
sodomy, 395b ; to commit, 396b.
soft, 577b, 803a, 898b ; of bread,
423b ; of speech, 449b.
softness, 273b.
soil, 25a, 128a, 585b, 627b, 815a.
soldier, 11a, 33a, 115b, 132a,
224b, 240b, 241a, 257a, 272b,
288a, 292a, 302a, 303a, 303b,
330a, 333a, 442a, 581a, 639b,
640a, 704a b, 751a, 772a, 794a,
841b, 848a, 857b, 897b ; com-
panies, 768a.
soldier, young (recruit), 342b,
347b, 372b, 491b.
soldiers, Libyan, 343a, 862b.
soldiers, time-expired, 882b.
sole, 153a b.
sole of the foot, 63b, 75b, 368b,
481a, 786b, 826b, 827a, 853a b,
873a b.
solid, 304a, 305a, 680b, 914b.
solitary, 153a.
solstice, 478b, 479a.
solstice, summer, 111a, 118b.
solstice, winter, 351a.
solution, 292b, 293b, 401a.
solution, medical, 328a.
solve difficulties, 99a, 630b.
solve a riddle, 178b.
some, 379b, 444b.
something that is, 164b.
son, 321b, 349a, 583b, 647b, 749b.
son, king's, 392a.
son of Horus, 24b.
son-of-Rā, title, 584b.
son of the heart, 583b.
son's son, 749b.
song, 94a, 448a, 508a b, 509a,
515b ; of praise, 635a.
Song-god, 19b.
soot, 491a.
sorcerer, 514b, 515a, 585b.
sorcery, 515a.
sore, 11b, 124a, 159b, 160a,
296b, 320a, 487b, 688a b.
sorrow, 3b, 7b, 64b, 296b, 314b,
330b, 386b, 450a, 459a, 527b,
606b, 677a, 755a, 790b, 831a,
850a ; to feel, 11b.
sorcerer, 604b.
sorrowful, 464a, 469b, 807a.
sorry, 37b, 319a.
sort, 595a.
Soteres, 404b, 410b.
Sothis, 48a, 242a, 656a, 664a ;
soul of, 125a.
soul, to have, 197a.
soul, beatified, 197a ; damned,
23b, 197a.
Soul, the dual, 84a.
Soul of Bast, 270a.
soul of gold, 197b.
Souls of Anu, Pu, Nekhen, etc.,
198a b.
Souls of the gods, 198a.
souls, passage for, in the Tuat,
157a.
Soul-god, 197b ; of the East,
198a.
Soul-goddesses, 198a.
sound, 128b, 140b, 148b, 305a,
422a, 697a, 851a, 893b.
sound (of weeping), 560a.
sound, to be, 128a, 192a, 421b,
676a.
soundness, 893b.
sour, 115a, 122a ; to go, 121b.
source, 216a, 723a ; of river,
202a ; of spring, 475b.
sourness, 78a.
south, 431b, 575b, 741a, 816a,
831b.
south, books of, 741b.
South, chief of, 431b.
South, crown of, 372b, 431b,
653b, 741b.
South, dwellers in, 554b.
South, garments of, 431b.
South, goddess of, 432a.
South, grain of, 741a.
South, hand of, 554a, 771b,
815a.
South, linen of, 431b.
South, plant of, 648b.
South, precious stones of, 741a.
South, stone of, 741a.
South, tribes of the, 431b.
South, wind of the, 431b, 727b,
750b.
southern, 431b.
sovereign, 97a.
sovereignty, 512b, 653b.

sow, 167a, 428a, 628a, 631a,
707a, 708a, 712a, 716a.
sow, white, 722a.
sow, young, 303a.
Spa, 661b.
space, 147a, 184b ; open, 35b,
532a.
spacious, 2b, 107b, 182b, 255b,
652b, 894a.
span, 722a, 752b ; of life, 724a.
spare, 866b.
spark, 234a, 823a, 845a b.
sparkle, 196a, 215b, 530b, 629a,
630a, 711b, 820b, 842a, 858b.
sparkle-stone, 842a.
sparkling, 858b.
spawn of Āapep, 850a.
spawn of fish, 606b.
speak, 104b, 335a, 560a, 719b,
745a, 782b, 807a, 823a, 913a ;
make, 673a.
speak again, 176b.
speak against, 416a.
speak arrogantly, 861b.
speak evil, 145b, 739b.
speak firmly, 193b.
speak freely, 158b.
speak loudly, 106b, 113b.
speak scornfully, 416a, 894a.
speak violently, 110a.
speaker, 635a, 913b ; of fair
things, 218b.
spear, 75b, 110b, 132b, 154b,
211a, 281b, 283a, 305a, 351a,
390a, 459a, 489b, 523b, 573a,
640a, 754a, 778a, 905a, 914b.
spear fish, 708b, 712b.
spear-handle, 268b.
spear-maker, 281b.
spearman, 325a.
spear thrower, 528b.
speciality, 483a.
species, 694a.
speckled, 117b, 278b.
spectacle, 80a.
speculation, 745a.
speech, 26b, 35b, 104b, 240b,
332b, 335a, 416a, 433b, 549a,
632b, 635a, 669b, 679b, 717a,
719b, 735b, 754a, 831a, 860b,
862a, 913a.
speech, deified, 913b.
speech, fair, 335b.

speech, flowers of, 667a.
speech, foul, 335b.
speech in defence, 186a.
speech, occasion for, 80a.
speech of all men, 335a.
speech of Negroland, 913a.
speech of the god, 403b.
speech, to make a, 67a, 913a.
speechless, 531b.
speedy, 9b, 533a ; remedy, 494b.
Speh, 662a.
Speht-urt, 662a.
spell, 22b, 173b, 246a, 509a,
515a, 623a, 647b, 693a, 739a,
745a, 758a, 860b.
spell, to cast a, 464b, 514b.
spell-bound, 809a.
spell-case, 390b.
spells, beneficent, 515a ; love,
310a.
spelt, 148a, 208a b, 227b, 442b,
827b.
spend, 438a.
Speos Artemidos, 232a.
Spert-neter-s, 661b.
Spes, 662b.
spew, 778a.
Sphinx, the, 469b, 752b ; temple
of the, 239a.
spice, 13b, 112a, 288a, 528a,
561b ; bags of, 754a.
spice, bundle of, 806a.
spice offering, 38b.
spies, 334a.
spill, 804a.
spin, 323b, 325a.
spindle, 563b.
spine, 859b.
spirit, 24a, 30b, 77b, 537b.
spirit, a lying, 141b.
spirit, ancestral, 24b.
spirit, divine, 9a.
spirit, equipped, 24a.
spirit, evil, 740b.
spirit, female, 24a.
spirit, glorified, 24a.
spirit, height of a, 2b.
spirit, primeval, 24b.
spirit, to be or become a, 23b.
spirit-body, 646a.
spirit-soul, 23b, 24b.
spirit-souls, domain of, 900b ;
number of the, 24a.

spirits nine cubits high, 24b.
 Spirits of Set, 24b.
 spirits of the Seven Guardians, 24b.
 spirits, reunion of, 652a.
 Spirits, the Four, 491b.
 spit, 104a, 235a, 248a, 249a, 253a, 409a, 833a b, 854b, 876b, 877b, 906a.
 spit out, 91b, 778a, 793b.
 spittings, 762b.
 spittle, 91a, 223b, 248a, 249a, 252b, 253a, 347b, 394a, 876b, 877b.
 spleen, 378a.
 splendid, 22b, 123a, 225b, 737a, 888b ; to make, 719a.
 splendid acts, 23a.
 splendid rank, 912a.
 splendour, 3b, 9a, 23a, 128b, 142b, 146a, 159a, 200a, 212b, 225a, 242a, 274a, 326a, 371a, 522b, 535a, 708a b, 712b, 736b, 753a, 912a.
 splinter, 14b, 246a.
 split, 89b, 186a, 195a, 205b, 235a, 237b, 243b, 245b, 246a, 247a, 248a b, 251a b, 252a, 287a, 571b, 603b, 629a, 665a, 705a, 731a, 844b, 881a.
 split open, 187b.
 splitting of words, 246a.
 spoil, 82b, 464b, 471a, 532a, 753b.
 spoil, to, 464b, 591b.
 spoken, 877b, 913a b.
 spokesman, 913b.
 spoon, 114a.
 sport, 693a ; sport with, 28a.
 spotted, 117b.
 spouse, 303a, 599b.
 spout, 775a.
 sprawl about, 842a.
 spread, 185a, 249b, 620b, 621a, 863b ; spreading, 777b, 894a.
 spread a net, 75a.
 spread out, 182b, 252b, 255b, 256b, 436b.
 spread the wings, 220b, 251b, 465b.
 spring of water, 144a, 490b, 579a.
 spring, the, 543a ; flowers, fruits and plants of, 423b, 427a.
 spring up, 166a, 274b, 436b, 833a b.

sprinkle, 35b, 40a, 387b, 393b, 400a, 401a, 409b, 451a, 620b, 716a, 798a, 804a, 814a, 857b, 862b, 863b, 867b, 906b ; sprinkled, 798b.
 sprinkling, 155b.
 sprout, 242b, 510a ; divine, 167b.
 spume, 509b.
 spy, spies, 463a, 468a, 862b, 899a.
 spy into, 158b, 462a, 471a.
 Sqai-nu-baiu, 702a.
 Sqaiu, 625b.
 square, a, 478a.
 squat, 590b.
 Sqeb, 702a.
 squeeze, 28b, 114a, 292b, 491b, 492a, 689a, 795a, 836a ; squeezing, 356b.
 Squerit, 703a.
 Squer-tchatchau, 703a.
 Sqeti-her, 626a, 703b.
 squint, 464a, 641a.
 Sta, god, 628b, 707b.
 Sta-en-Ásár, 707b.
 stab, 26b, 149a, 166a, 168a, 179a, 187b, 220b, 291b, 344a, 369b, 446a, 549b, 592a, 665a, 845a, 876b, 889a, 905a, 914b, 915a.
 stabber, 18a, 166b.
 stability, 297a, 670a, 783b, 913b.
 stable, 74a, 75a, 77a, 193b, 521a, 723b, 740b, 913b.
 stable, to be, 296b.
 establish, 54a, 89b, 602a, 646b, 670a, 716a.
 established, 296b.
 stablisher, 670a.
 establishing, 670a.
 stade, 97b.
 staff, 1a b, 4a, 5b, 6b, 17a, 49a b, 54b, 90a, 114b, 117b, 121b, 126b, 133a, 140a, 141a, 154b, 168a, 202a, 208b, 228b, 235a, 253b, 268b, 274a, 277a, 284b, 314a, 334a, 336a, 366b, 367a, 379b, 462a, 470a, 475b, 516b, 566a b, 630b, 725b, 789b, 815a, 821a, 823b, 825b, 844a, 850b, 862b, 892b, 896b, 902b ; forked, 304b.
 staff bearer, 849a.
 staff, magical, 171b.

staff of authority, 330b.
 staff of life (wheat), 566b.
 staff of office, 55a, 99a.
 staff of protection, 193a.
 stag, 2b, 441b, 448b.
 stag beetle, 804b.
 stage of a journey, 179a.
 staircase, 42a, 129a, 130a.
 stairs, 42a, 129a, 130a, 206a,
 207a, 220b, 224b, 225b, 421b,
 436b, 596a, 841a.
 stairs of Sebek, 436b.
 stairway, 224b, 421b, 436b, 885a.
 Stait, goddess, 707b.
 stake, 347a, 467a, 589a, 672a,
 715a.
 stake, execution, 290b, 301a.
 stakes of a net, 38a.
 staleness, 78a.
 stalk, 126b, 129a, 262b, 268b,
 299a, 354a, 902b.
 stall, 75a, 77a, 521a; cattle, 337a.
 stalled ox, 2b.
 stallion, 39a, 774a, 801b.
 stammer, 346a, 799b.
 stamp upon, 821a, 852b.
 Stán, god, 628b.
 stand, 133a, 253b, 289a, 422a,
 297a.
 stand, a, 16b, 133a, 140a, 659a,
 809a.
 stand on end, 393b.
 stand still, 133a, 429a, 617a, 670a,
 693a, 868a.
 standard, 13a, 49a, 285a, 490a,
 915b.
 stanza, 457a.
 staple, 273a, 516a.
 star (*Αστρον*), 77b, 116a, 125a,
 155a, 168b, 262a, 270a, 409b,
 528a, 530b, 540b, 647a, 655b,
 695b, 809b, 913b; stars the
 flowers of heaven, 8b.
 star, double, 647a.
 star, light-shooting (comet?),
 625a.
 star, morning, 220b, 403b, 647a,
 656b, 870b.
 star of Ári, 130b.
 star of the Calf, 220b.
 star of the god, 871a.
 star of thousands, 656a.
 star of the water, 656a.

starboard, 815b.
 Star-god, 332b, 655b.
 star-gods, 374a, 594b.
 stars, circumpolar, 546b.
 stars, the Eight, 758b.
 stars, fixed, 478b.
 stars, imperishable, 24b, 36a,
 78b, 92a.
 stars, never-resting, 78a.
 stars, never-setting, 78a.
 stars, non-retreating, 481a.
 stars, nōrthern, 656a.
 stars, polar, 78b.
 stars, the seven of Orion, 42b.
 stars, shooting, 647a.
 stars, the unresting, 36a, 546b.
 stars, wandering, 374a, 626a.
 start, to, 288a.
 starvation, 897a.
 starve, 614a, 684a.
 Sta-ta, 631a.
 state, 106a, 133b, 561b, 761b,
 698b, 765b, 766b.
 stately, 737a.
 statement, 186a, 297b, 430b, 434b,
 860b.
 stater, 712a, 781a.
 station, 21a, 102b, 114a, 133b,
 289a, 297b, 330b, 419a.
 statue, 19a, 37b, 277b, 367a, 422b,
 466a, 494b, 557b, 577a, 604b,
 609a, 616a, 622b, 670b, 675b,
 752b, 770b, 771a b, 788a, 826b,
 907a.
 statue, colossal, 298a.
 statue, divine, 323b.
 statue, funerary, 737b.
 statue of the god, 698b.
 statues, the two, 847a.
 statute, 192a, 400b.
 stave, 1a, 35b, 115b, 208b, 274a,
 333a, 467a; bent, 592a.
 stay, 190a, 468b.
 staying power, 297a.
 steal, 100b, 101a, 110b, 114b,
 115b, 298a, 420b, 425a, 437b,
 474a, 523b, 550b, 572b, 729b,
 849a, 895a.
 steal the mouth, 385a.
 stealer, 101a, 385a.
 steel, 417a, 419b.
 steep, to, 35b, 539b, 597b, 843a.
 steer, to, 66a, 182b, 481b, 722b.

steering pole, 18b, 75b, 139b, 182b, 428b, 482a.
steersman, 70b, 71a, 290b, 482a, 562b.
Stef, 711a.
Stef, 631b.
Stefit, 631b.
Stefiu, 631b.
Steg, 716a.
Stega-khatt, 632a.
Stekh (Set), 712a.
stela, stelæ, 81b, 133b, 151a, 158a, 190b, 192b, 274b, 420b, 421a.
stem, 299a, 902b.
Stenit, 711b.
Stennu, 629a.
Sten-taui, 629a.
step, 11a, 42a, 129a, 130a, 206a, 207a, 224b, 225a b, 324a, 417b, 421b, 436b, 446b, 451b, 541a b, 596a, 805a, 884a ; mincing, 536b ; timid, 479b.
step, to, 607a.
step out, to, 184a, 376b.
step over, 833a.
stepped throne, 567a.
steps of a tomb, 538b.
Steps, the, 537a.
stern of a boat, 244a, 828b.
stern rope, 461b.
steward, 108b, 312a.
stew pan, 208b.
Sthāit, 712b.
Sthethi, 713a.
Sthit, 712b.
Sthit-s-mm-Nu, 712b.
Sthu, 713a.
Sti (the god Set), 709a b.
Sti, crown of, 535a.
Sti, Fire-god, 709b.
Sti-áru, 709a.
stibium, 329a b, 715b.
stick, 1a b, 4a, 17a, 41a, 49a, 89a, 115b, 117b, 126b, 133a, 140a, 151a, 168a, 202a, 208b, 212b, 228b, 235a, 276a, 277a, 283a, 334a, 336a b, 367a b, 470a, 475b, 516b, 566a, 725a b, 726a, 789b, 847b, 850b, 879b, 896b, 900b, 902b.
stick for bastinado, 290a.
stick an animal, 900b.

stick, to, 862b, 914b, 915a.
stick with curved end, 114b.
sticker, 18a, 31b.
sticks of incense, 223b.
sticks, tally, 129b.
sticks, walking, 822a.
storm, 902a, 577b.
strike, 701b.
stiff, 134b, 803b.
stiff-necked, 13a, 760a b, 803b.
stifle, 64a, 873b.
Sti-her, 628a.
still, 627b, 706a, 810a.
Still-heart (i.e., Osiris), 175b, 176a.
stillness, 706a.
stimulate, 689b.
sting, to, 160a, 179a, 248a, 913a, 914b, 915a.
sting of insect or scorpion, 538a, 914b.
stink, 61a, 145b, 383a, 470a, 553a, 554a, 565b, 683a, 712b, 726b ; make to, 617b, 693b.
stinking, 145b, 343b, 470a, 726b, 868b.
Stinking Face, 383b.
stinking fish, 280b, 746a.
stinkiness, 554a.
stipulations, 400b.
Sti-reh-pet, 708b.
stir up, 689b ; wrath, 615b.
Stit, goddess, 709a.
Sti-tesui, 709a.
Stiu, 609a.
stock, 487a.
stoker, 70b.
stomach, 416b.
stomach, to turn the, 286a.
stone, 17a, 20a, 58a, 60a, 62a, 63b, 95a, 111b, 112a, 114a, 115b, 117a b, 121b, 124a, 143a, 189b, 191b, 208b, 218a, 220b, 221b, 243b, 260a, 298a, 303a, 315a, 317a, 319b, 329a, 344b, 384b, 464b, 473a, 479a, 483b, 605a, 624a, 630b, 664a, 706b, 777b, 778a, 813b, 817b, 836b, 843a, 844b, 879b, 888a.
stone, coloured, 821b.
stone for amulets, 375b.
stone for inlaying, 790a, 792a.
stone, green, 150b.

stone in the bladder, 178a.
 stone, large, 888b.
 stone, Nubian, 129b.
 stone of Abhet, 39b.
 stone of price, 110a.
 stone of the Sun-god, 217a.
 stone of truth, 62b.
 stone, precious, 39b, 204b, 224b,
 259b, 276a, 415b, 435a, 473b,
 475a, 507a, 516a, 675b, 729a,
 752a, 766a, 795b, 804b, 808a,
 837a, 844a.
 stone, prepared, 62b.
 stone, pyramidal, 219b.
 stone, rectangular, 43b.
 stone, sparkling, 844a.
 stone, to face with, 477a.
 stone, variegated, 419a.
 stone, white, 251a, 523b, 754b.
 stone, white calcareous, 62b.
 stone, worked, 62a, 725b, 764b.
 stone-breaker, 158b.
 stone-cutter, 26a, 344a.
 stone mason, 94a, 119a, 402b,
 535b, 850b.
 stone quarry, 94a.
 stool, 13b, 367b, 509b.
 stop, to, 4b, 38b, 82b, 176a,
 429a, 708a.
 stoppage, 746b; to make a, 65a.
 stoppage of bowels, 747a.
 stopped, 624a; stopped up, 769b.
 stop up, 750a, 873b.
 store, 134b, 487a, 649a, 663a,
 909b, 914b.
 store chamber, 320a.
 store-city, 238a.
 storehouse, 80b, 108b, 130a,
 193b, 239b, 286b, 289a, 415b,
 419a, 561b, 723a, 900a; men
 of the, 813a.
 store-keeper, 71a.
 store room, 374b.
 store up, 160a, 641b.
 stores, office of, 239b.
 storey, 640b.
 stories (see also story), 632b,
 719b.
 storm, 93a, 95a, 122b, 174a, 180a,
 395a, 459b, 465a, 549b, 573a,
 606b, 607a, 608b, 631b, 700b,
 722b, 746a b, 807a.
 storm cloud, 745b.

Storm fiend, 608b.
 Storm-god, 378b, 411b; gods,
 714b.
 storm wind, 393b.
 stormy, 797b.
 story, 291a, 669b, 719b.
 story tellers, 648a, 719b.
 straggler, 244a.
 straight, to make, 653b, 668b.
 straighten, 650b.
 straightness, 271b.
 straightway, 414b, 494b, 495a,
 830a.
 strain, to, 114a, 347b, 598a, 613a;
 through a rag or sieve, 140b,
 689a, 800b.
 strainer, 347b; linen, 476b.
 straits, to be in sore, 800a.
 strange, 541b; of speech, 911a.
 stranger, 214b, 430a, 541b, 546a,
 740b, 741a b, 782a.
 strangle, 7a.
 strap, 282a, 532b.
 straw, 528a, 886a, 902b.
 stray, 192b.
 streaked, 4a, 278b.
 stream, 12a, 31b, 35b, 49b, 95b,
 99b, 115b, 142a, 145a, 187b,
 195b, 202a, 212b, 231b, 257b,
 293a, 307a, 349b, 387b, 400a,
 407b, 424b, 475b, 488b, 516b,
 526b, 569a, 576a, 612b, 725b,
 840b, 882b.
 street, 77b, 313b, 529b, 532a,
 764b.
 street corner, 314a.
 strength, 5b, 22b, 49b, 115b,
 182a, 193a, 197a, 214a, 240b,
 241a, 245a, 306b, 338b, 344a,
 347b, 376b, 379a, 388b, 389b,
 401b, 544a, 690b, 738a, 769b,
 772a, 783a, 807b, 822b, 839a,
 851a, 883a, 896b; to use, 910a.
 strength, vital, 782b.
 strength and good luck, 193b.
 strengthen, 49b, 90b, 593a b,
 608a, 618a, 650a, 677b, 690a b.
 strenuous, 338a b.
 strenuously, 292b.
 stretch, 3a, 184b, 597b, 613a,
 814a.
 stretch measuring cord, 178b,
 256a.

stretch of land, 256a.
 stretch out, 191a, 243b, 256b,
 804b, 873a ; a hand, 766a ;
 hands in prayer, 766a ; the
 sky, 685b ; to sleep, 374b ;
 stretched out, 713b.
 stricken, 772a.
 strict, 139a, 639b.
 stride, to, 149a, 184a, 345a,
 373b, 375a, 376b, 559b, 593a,
 652a, 666a, 813a, 814a.
 stride over, 552b.
 strider, 255b, 257a, 373b, 374a.
 stridings, 324a, 559a.
 strife, 18a, 286a, 315a, 459a,
 577a, 639b, 642b, 744b.
 strike, 64b, 76a, 140a, 185a,
 280b, 282a, 285b, 295b, 320b,
 336a, 338b, 369b, 387a, 397b,
 439a, 452b, 453a, 459a, 467b,
 468b, 540a, 573a, 614a, 617b,
 625b, 626b, 627b, 685b, 702b,
 715b, 734a, 751a, 772a b, 776a,
 779a, 790b, 796b, 804a, 827a,
 841a, 845a, 887b, 899b.
 strike down, 894a.
 strike harp, 468b, 881b.
 strike the footsteps of, 412b.
 strike a light, 685b.
 strike the lyre, 614a, 836a.
 strike up a tune, 758a.
 striker, 385b.
 striking, 468b.
 string, 355a, 396b, 408a, 421b,
 510a, 628a, 629b, 701b, 707a,
 751a.
 string a bow, 100a, 251b, 872b.
 stringer of bows, 99a.
 strip, 243a, 261b, 511a, 682b, 793b.
 strip naked, 458a.
 strip off, 696a.
 strip of cloth or linen, 234b,
 249a, 596b, 606a, 652b, 810a.
 stripe, 159b, 489b, 614b, 685b,
 698a, 734a.
 striped, 4a, 117b, 346a, 837a,
 855b.
 stripling, 76b.
 stripped, 176a.
 strive, 366b, 467a.
 striver, 286a, 744b.
 stroke, 489a, 527a, 615a, 685b,
 723b.

strong, 1a, 3a, 20a, 102a, 108a,
 128b, 140b, 177b, 181a b, 190b,
 193a, 208b, 216a, 342b, 347b,
 356a, 375a, 382b, 388b, 389a b,
 395b, 402a, 421b, 422a, 680b,
 690b, 697a, 772a, 774b, 794b,
 839a, 845a, 851a, 855a, 857a,
 893b, 899b.
 strong, to be, 378b, 615a, 690b,
 698a, 718b, 772a, 839b, 851a,
 899a.
 strong, to make, 645b, 654a,
 718b, 772a.
 strong-arm, 389a.
 strong building, 632b, 852a.
 Strong-heart, 182a.
 strong man, 389a, 690b, 704a,
 772a.
 strong one, 347b, 632b, 910a.
 strong place, 706a, 718b, 840a.
 strong-smelling, 279a, 729a, 740a ;
 objects, 17a.
 strong sword, 389a.
 strong thing, 851a.
 strong-voice, 389a.
 strong-willed, 173a, 608b, 678a.
 stronghold, 55b, 297b.
 strophe, 457a.
 struggle, 241a, 280b, 531b, 563b,
 679b, 704a, 734b.
 Stu, god, 628b.
 stubble, 528a, 765b, 838b.
 stuck, 914b.
 stud, 369a.
 stud bull, 26b, 103b.
 stud cattle, 27b, 100a.
 stud cow, 27a.
 stud farm, 740b, 830a.
 studded, 164a, 424b.
 study, to, 757b.
 stuff, 49b, 113a, 164b, 230b,
 236a, 294b, 300a, 305b, 321a,
 328b, 372b, 377b, 395b, 407b,
 408b, 411a, 435a, 440b, 532b,
 536b, 547b, 579b, 618a, 624a,
 641a, 724b, 726a, 765b, 840a,
 857b, 879b, 895b, 896b, 897a,
 904b, 911a.
 stuff, green and yellow, 879b ;
 inlaid or embroidered, 439b.
 stuff, piece of, 43b.
 stuff, six-threaded, 643b.
 stung, 838a.

- stupefied, 131a, 593a.
 stupid, 180a, 184b, 276b, 461a,
 525a, 546a, 732b, 910b.
 stupidity, 276b.
 stutter, 799b.
 style, 761b, 801b.
 stylus (*stilus*), 519b, 915a.
 styrax, 378a ; wood, 348b.
 Suatcheb, 592a.
 Suatchi, 649b.
 Suatchit, 649b.
 Suau gods, 649a.
 subdue, 95b, 96c, 140b, 452b,
 677b, 703b, 706b, 769a, 847b,
 884a.
 subject, 525a, 595a.
 subject (serf), 411b, 579b, 824a.
 subject, for discussion, 186a.
 subjection, 411b.
 subjects, men, 810a.
 subjugate, 384a.
 subjugation, 613a.
 submerge, 213a, 442b, 443b,
 509b, 602b, 642a, 671b, 681a,
 820a, 897b.
 submerged, 317b, 451a, 509b ;
 land, 317b.
 submersion, 820a..
 submissive, 49b.
 submit, 441b, 531a, 797a.
 subordinate, 321a, 580a, 603a,
 673a.
 subservient, 579b.
 subside, 480b.
 subsidize, 262a.
 subsist, 542a, 717b.
 subsistence, 433a ; means of,
 580b.
 substance, 201b, 230b, 233a,
 545a, 561a, 621a, 703a.
 substance, aromatic, 506b.
 substance, sacrificial, 140a.
 substance, strong-smelling, 27b,
 473a.
 substance, vegetable, 588b.
 substitute, 846a.
 substitution, 88b.
 subterranean, 337a.
 subtract, 122b, 538b.
 subtraction, sign of, 240a.
 succeed, 371a, 421b.
 success, 283b, 371a.
 successfully, 265a, 414b, 517b.
 successor, 80b, 246b, 428a.
 such and such, 297b.
 suck out, 550b.
 sucking-calf, 221a.
 sucking-child, 284b.
 suckle, 284b, 608b, 678a, 757b,
 820b.
 suckler, 757b.
 suckling, 616b.
 Südân, mines of, 210b.
 Südâni man, 386a, 790b.
 suddenly, 265b, 689a.
 sue for mercy, 727a.
 suet, 315a.
 suffer, 27b, 296b, 314a, 373a,
 413a, 533b, 650b, 671a, 772b.
 suffer loss, 379b.
 suffer pain, 131a ; patiently,
 665a.
 suffered, 140a.
 sufferer, 379b, 580a, 604a b, 674b.
 suffering, 296b, 650b.
 suffice, 433b.
 sufficiency, 696a.
 sufficient, 433b.
 suffocate, 873b.
 suffocated, 400a, 763b, 800a.
 Sugati, 652b.
 Suhit, 593a.
 Sui, god, 650a.
 suicide, 295b.
 suit of apparel, 476b.
 suitable, 332b.
 Sukhtu, 652a.
 sum, the, 274a.
 sum total, 134a, 519b.
 sum up, 683a.
 summary, 430b, 683a b.
 summation, 465b, 880b.
 summer, 740a.
 summer house, 92b, 106b, 238b,
 571b, 707a, 753a.
 summit, 433b.
 summon, 136b.
 sumptuous, 737a.
 sun, 23a, 68a, 194a, 417b, 459b,
 731b.
 sun, disc of, 26b, 27a ; winged,
 522a.
 sun, the new-born, 664b.
 sun, revolution of, 247a.
 sun, rising, 118b, 543a.
 sun, the spring, 491b, 541b.

sun, the summer, 418a.
 sun, the winter, 418b.
 sun and moon, 125b.
 sun-egg, 398a
 Sun-god, 24b, 418a, 685a, 731b ;
 stone of, 217a ; of night, 198a.
 Sun-god, carcase of, 43a.
 Sunhat, 592b.
 sunk, 442b.
 sunrise, 138a, 159b, 207a, 224b.
 sunrise, door of, 655a.
 sunrise, land of, 205a.
 sunrise, mount of, 47b, 869b.
 sunrise, place of, 159b.
 sunset, 110a, 138a, 185a, 478b.
 sunset, mount of, 869b.
 sunshine, 708b.
 Sun-stone, 217b.
 sun-temple, 596a, 687a.
 Sunth, 592b, 651a.
 Sunu, 650b.
 superabundance, 458b.
 superfluity, 179a, 458b.
 superintend, 562a.
 superintendent, 311b, 422a.
 superior, 170b, 494a b, 562a.
 supervise, 285a.
 supervision, 80a.
 supineness, 181b, 898b.
 supper, 323b, 330a.
 suppliant, 382b, 603a, 876a.
 supplicate, 187a, 382b, 596a,
 606a, 607a, 650b, 668b, 876a.
 supplication, 382b, 607a, 658b,
 670a, 711b, 876a.
 supplied, 520a.
 supply, 3b, 487a, 618a, 631b,
 632a, 689a, 715a, 717b, 783b,
 884b, 904a, 906b.
 supply, daily, 161a.
 support, 16b, 133a, 151a, 189b,
 190a, 258b, 425a, 536a, 617a,
 632b, 637a, 639a, 645a, 693a b,
 815a, 821a, 823b, 844a, 861a, 872a.
 support oneself, 429b.
 supports, the Two, 16b ; the
 Four, 713b.
 supporter, 258b, 366b, 823b.
 suppose, 38a.
 suppress, 57b, 140b, 452b, 535b,
 571b, 787a.
 suppression, 140b.
 suppurate, 383a.

suppuration, 383a.
 sure, 7b.
 surely, 265a.
 surplus, 469b.
 surprise, 209b.
 surround, 63a, 75a, 124a, 662b,
 676b, 731a, 743b, 851a ; with
 walls, 60b.
 surrounded, 246b.
 survive, 189a.
 Susek, 652b.
 Sush Herui, 593b.
 suspend, 143b, 854a.
 suspended, 135a.
 sustainer, 645a.
 sustenance, 286b, 612b, 783b,
 884b, 908a.
 Susu, 592a.
 Sut, 653a.
 Sutekh, 627b, 653b.
 Suter (Soter), 653b.
 Suti, 653a..
 suzerain, 97a.
 swaddling band, 356b.
 swallow, a bird, 217b.
 swallow, to, 6a, 28b, 120b, 186a,
 187a, 203b, 299b, 300a, 301b,
 590b, 615a, 616a, 645a, 688b.
 swallowers, 645a.
 swallowing, 645a.
 swamp, 3b, 103b, 104b, 244b,
 307b, 334b, 526b, 533b, 561a,
 571a, 621b.
 swamp, papyrus, 14b, 100b.
 swamp-dweller, 103b.
 Swamp-god, 660a.
 swamp-land, 27b, 102a.
 swamps of Buto, 244b.
 swamps of Eastern Egypt, 244b.
 swathe, 61a, 188a, 758b.
 swathed, 776a, 909b.
 swathing, 37a, 71b, 103b, 188a,
 203b, 301a, 635a.
 swear, 757a ; an oath, 112a,
 126a, 131a, 148a.
 sweat, 262b, 263a, 820b, 843a ;
 break into a, 468b.
 sweat, divine, 44a.
 sweatings, 91b.
 sweep away, 187b.
 sweep out, 700b
 sweet, 111b, 211a, 412a, 449a ;
 be, 211a, 218b.

sweet thing, 412a.
 sweetheart, 310a.
 sweetmeat, 440a ; maker of, 219a ; seller of, 356a.
 sweet-mouthed, 218b.
 sweetness, 211a, 217b, 219a, 412a, 473a.
 sweet-smelling, 412a, 697a.
 sweet-tongued, 218b.
 swell, 222a, 225a, 473a, 533b, 711b, 726a, 738b ; of a boil or sore, 381a.
 swell up, 423b.
 swelling, 381a, 709a, 726a, 738b, 776b, 824a ; an inflamed, 11b ; in body, 222b ; of heart, 3a.
 swift, 227a, 531b, 533a b, 563a, 727b, 764a, 827b.
 Swift-foot (Rā), 563a.
 swill, 350b.
 swim, 354a, 366b, 374b ; to make, 606a.
 swimmer, 366b ; in the Tuat, 354a.
 swimming, 366b.
 swindler, 641b.
 swollen, 467b, 545a ; of the arms, 222a.
 swoon, 480b.
 swoop, to, 536b.
 sword, 57b, 287a, 351a, 390a, 473a, 508a, 544a, 615a, 636b, 642b, 657a, 665a, 666a b, 667b, 812b, 878a ; drawers of the, 848a.
 sycamore, 32b, 347a, 355a ; heart of, 570a.
 sycamore fig, 92b, 380a, 797b.
 syce, 280b, 283a.
 Syene, wine of, 72b.
 symbol, 116a, 135b, 136a, 138a.
 symbolize, 628b, 710a.
 sympathize, 346b.
 sympathy, 314a.
 synodontis shall, 179a.
 Syria, 435b, 436a ; hills of, 700a.
 Syrian, 72b, 532b.
 syrup of figs, 380a.

T.

Tà, 821b.
 Ta, god, 816a.
 Ta-Àabetch, 815b.

Ta-àakhu, 815b.
 Ta-àakhut, 816a.
 Ta-ää-t-pa-khent, 818b.
 Taänäuna, 867a.
 Ta-änkhit, 865b.
 Ta-änkhett, 816a.
 Ta-äh̄t, Oasis of, 115b.
 Ta-Äpt (Thebes), 41b.
 Taätt, 818a.
 tabernacle, 475a.
 table, 693b, 846b, 862b ; for offerings, 117a, 191b, 280a, 529a b.
 table of holy offerings, 28b, 196a, 874b, 912b.
 table-maker, 289b.
 tableau, 266b.
 tablet, 42a, 133b, 190b, 234b, 255b, 381a, 566a.
 tablet for calculation, 511a.
 tablet for offerings, 151a, 220b, 519b.
 tablet for writing, 123a.
 tablet, medicated, 550b, 572b.
 tablet, memorial, 192b.
 tablet of destiny, 326a.
 tablet of incense, 209a.
 tablet, round, 234a.
 tablet, sacred, 226b.
 tablet, wooden, 711b.
 tackle, 64a b, 132a, 258a, 661a, 750b, 756b ; to work, 661a.
 tackle, fishing, 579a.
 tackle of boat, 9a, 244b, 334a, 596a.
 tackle of sail, 370a.
 tadpole, 480a.
 Ta-en-maā-kheru, 816b.
 Ta-en-Maät, 816b.
 Tafnut, 867b.
 Tag, 867b.
 Ta-her-sta-nef, 816b.
 Ta-het-ānkh, 816b.
 tail, 129b, 224b, 540b, 629b, 630b, 706b, 714a, 716b, 794a.
 tail, festival of the, 475a, 628a, 714a, 716b.
 tail in mouth, 706b.
 tail of hair, 154b.
 tail worn as ornament, 306a.
 Tait, 865a.
 Tait, Taitt, 819a.
 Taiu Rekhti, 816a.

Tákamāit, 822b.
 Táká-táha-meru, 822b.
 take, 752a, 757b, 849a.
 take an affidavit, 131a.
 take an oath, 126a.
 take away, 552b, 756b.
 take care ! 449b.
 take care of, 586b.
 take heed, 586b.
 take in pledge, 32b.
 take off clothes, 458a.
 take out, 755a.
 take over, 811b.
 take to flight, 156b.
 Ta-kharu, 816a.
 Takmit, 822b.
 tale, 632b, 719b.
 talent, 796a.
 talisman, 289b, 537b, 585b.
 talk an alien speech, 910b.
 talk, divine, 104b.
 talk over, 145b, 410b, 613a.
 talk someone over, 650b.
 talk, to, 335a, 549a.
 talk too much, 389b, 416a.
 talkers, 648a.
 tallies, 511a.
 tally, 345a, 902b.
 tally sticks, 129b.
 talon, 20a, 123b, 128b, 215b,
 218a, 722a, 840b.
 tamarisk, 25b, 90a, 374b, 563b.
 tambourine, 610b, 680a, 771b,
 827b, 875b.
 tambourine, to beat or play,
 42b, 381b.
 tambourine woman, 371b, 680b,
 838b, 887b.
 tame, to, 764b.
 Ta-mer, 46a.
 Ta-meràu, 815b.
 Ta-mer-tchet, 816b.
 Tam̄, 867b.
 Tánasasa, 822a.
 Ta-neb-ta-ur, 819b.
 Ta-nefer, 816b.
 Tanen, 255a, 819b.
 Tanent, 819b.
 Ta-Neter, 403a, 816a.
 Tanett-em-khenu-ää, 820a.
 tank, 78b, 569a, 592b, 650b,
 720a, 724b, 733b, 758a.
 tank for libations, 307b.

Ta-nubit, 866a.
 tape, measuring, 527a.
 Ta-qebb, 816b.
 Tar, in Arabia, 205b, 820a.
 Taràush, 820a.
 Ta-re, 817b.
 Tárgannasa, 822a.
 target, 475b.
 Tárimäus, 822a.
 Tariush, 820a.
 tarry, 195b, 377b, 653b, 685b.
 Társha, 822a.
 Tar̄teniu, 867b.
 Tar Tiseb, 820a.
 Tarush, 820a.
 Tasakhrit, 820b.
 Ta-Sekri, 816b.
 Ta-sent-nefert, 820b.
 Ta-shemä, 816a.
 Ta-shet, 816b.
 task, daily, 66b.
 taskmasters, 901a.
 Tasmabaerkhat, 866b.
 tassel, 278b.
 taste, 102b, 783b, 832a, 876b,
 877a b.
 Tat, 818a.
 Tát, 821b.
 Tât, the, 822b.
 Tat (Tuat), 865a.
 Ta-tanen, the Four forms of,
 542b.
 Taṭar, 823a.
 Taṭara, 821a.
 Ta-tcheser, 817a.
 Ta-tchet, 817a.
 Ta-tebu, 816b.
 Taṭemtch, 868a.
 Tatenen, 821a.
 Tatenent, 868a.
 Ta-teser, 816b.
 Tathenen, 821a.
 Tathunen, 821a.
 Tatiu, 816a.
 Tatiu, 865a.
 Tât-sheta, 821b.
 Tatt, 821a.
 Ta-Tuat, 816b.
 Tatuinen, 821a.
 Tatunen, 821a.
 Tau, god, 819a.
 Ta-uāb, 816b.
 Taui Ager, 816a.

Ta-ur, 816b.
 Tau-reṭ, 818a.
 Taurit, 819b.
 tavern, 32a, 651a.
 tax, New Year's, 521a.
 tax, perpetual, 521b.
 tax, taxes, 41a, 42b, 206b, 248a,
 338a, 446b, 510b, 511a, 516b,
 521a, 521b, 580b, 655b, 722b,
 729a, 838a, 882b ; to levy,
 521a.
 tax-gatherers, 287b.
 tax-payers, 206b, 838a.
 Tchā, 902b.
 Tcha-agru, 894a.
 Tchaāsu, the Seven, 896a.
 Tcha-ati, 894a.
 Tchaáui, 894b.
 Tcha-bennu-Āsár, 895a.
 Tchābu gods, 902b.
 Tchahar, 900a.
 Tchai, 895b.
 Tchamaā, 898a.
 Tchāmtiu, 903a.
 Tchāmuti, 903a.
 Tchan, Lake of, 897a.
 Tchant, 898b.
 Tchanti, god, 897a.
 Tchanu, the Four, 898b.
 Tchapr, 897b.
 Tchart, 899b.
 Tchārukha, 903b.
 Tchau-āb, 893b.
 Tcha-unnut, 895a.
 Tchat, 895a.
 Tchatchaui, 831b.
 Tchaṭiu, 900b.
 Tchātt, 903b.
 Tchat Tuat, 895a, 900b.
 Tcheb, 905a.
 Tcheba, 815b.
 Tchebā, 905b, 906a.
 Tchebatiu, 973b.
 Tcheb-her, 876a.
 Tcheb-neter, 905b.
 Tchebti, 904b.
 Tchef, 906b.
 Tchefit, 906b.
 Tcheher, 911b.
 Tcheḥes, 911b.
 Tcheḥtcheḥ, 911a.
 Tcheḥuti, 886a, 911a.
 Tchemtch-hātu, 907a.

Tchenerti, 907b.
 Tchennutt, 907b.
 Tchentchen, 908a.
 Tchenti, 908a.
 Tchenṭru, 908a.
 Tchenṭchenṭes, 908a.
 Tcherā, 910a.
 Tcher-āakhu, 909b.
 Tcherāt, 909a, 910a.
 Tcher-ātf, 909b.
 Tcherit-pet, 909b.
 Tcherti, 909b.
 Tcherut, 909b.
 Tchesef, 911b.
 Tcheser-ā, 912b.
 Tcheserā-āru, 912b.
 Tcheser-em-per-f, 912b.
 Tcheserit, a goddess, 912b.
 Tcheserit, Eye of Horus, 912b.
 Tcheserit-hent, 912b.
 Tcheser-seshetait, 912b.
 Tchesert, 912b.
 Tcheser-tcheseru, 912a.
 Tcheser-tep, 912b.
 Tcheser-tep-f, 913a.
 Tcheser-tetā, 913a.
 Tchesertt, 912b.
 Tcheseru, 912b.
 Tcheses, 911b.
 Tchesrit, 912b.
 Tchet (Eternity), 893a.
 Tchet, Ka of Rā, 914a.
 Tchet, pillar, 914a.
 Tchefat, 914a.
 Tchetbi, 914b.
 Tchetchi, 914a.
 Tchet-heft, 914a.
 Tchetit, 914a.
 Tchetit-tent, 914a.
 Tchetmit, 915a.
 Tchet-pa-neter-āuf-ānkh, 914b.
 Tchet-s, 913a.
 Tchet-t Boat, 915a.
 Tchetṭi, 914a.
 Tchetu, 914a.
 Tchetun, 914b.
 Tchetut, 914a.
 Tchit, 893a.
 Tchuā, 904a.
 Tchun, 904a.
 teach, 655a, 587b.
 teacher, 222a, 655b.
 teaching, 655a b.

tear out, 263a, 906a.
 tear the hair, 94b, 469b, 606b.
 tear, to, 220b, 255b, 606a, 755a.
 tear up, 517a.
 tearer, a bird, 220a, 247b.
 tears, 293b, 419b, 424a, 428b.
 tears of gum, 541b.
 tears of Isis, 459b, 811a.
 tease, 768a.
 teat, 768a.
 Teb, 827b.
 Tebā, 827b.
 Teba, 874b.
 Tebai, Tebait, 874b.
 Teba-temt, 874b.
 Tebati, 874b.
 Tebatiu, 873b.
 Tebat-neteru-s, 874b.
 Tebeḥ, the Seven, 828a.
 Teben-pekhār-meh-nebu, 875b.
 Teben-semu-taui, 875b.
 Teben-ur, 875b.
 Tebha, 828a.
 Tebha, 875b.
 Teb-her, 876a.
 Teb-herk, 876a.
 Teb-her-kehaat, 876b.
 Tebħes, 876b.
 Tebi, 875a.
 Teb-mesthumut, 875a.
 Tebsu, 828a.
 Tebteb, 827a.
 Tebu, 875a.
 teeth, 39b, 320a, 536b, 861b.
 Tefen, 833b, 877b.
 Tef-mat-er-nenu-f, 877b.
 Tefnit, goddess and form of Rā, 833b.
 Tefnut, 460a, 790a, 833b.
 Tefnut, vagina of, 785b.
 Tefnut, womb of, 834b.
 Teftef-Nu, 833a.
 Tefu, gods, 832b.
 Tegas, 891b.
 Tehent, 842a.
 Tehentiū, 842a.
 Tehi (Thoth), 886a.
 Tehni Āmentt, 885b.
 Tehṭeh, 885b.
 Tehuti (Thoth) 886a ; forms of, 886b.
 Tehuti-Hāpi, 886b.
 Tehuti-heri-khent-f, 886b.

Tehuti-khenti, 886b.
 Tehuti-sa-Āner, 886b.
 Tehuti-sehetep-nesrit, 887a.
 Tekaharsa- etc., 845b.
 Teka-her, 845b.
 Tekait, 890b.
 Tekait, Fire-goddess, 845b.
 Tekait, wife of Maa-hes, 845b.
 Tekem, 846a.
 Teken-en-Rā, 846a.
 Tekhi, 40b, 842b.
 Tekhit, 842b.
 Tekhtekh (Āapep), 844a.
 Tekneru, 846b.
 Tektek, 891a.
 Telemachus, 822a, 825a.
 tell a dream or story, 176b.
 tell out, 782b.
 tell; to, 719b, 745a, 913a.
 teller, 176b.
 Tem, Temu, 834a b ; of Ānu, 36b.
 Temu, the Eight Children of, 323a.
 Temu, the Four Bulls of, 151b, 159a, 859a.
 Tem, a Dekan, 834b.
 Tema, 836a.
 Tema-her, 836b.
 Temam, 836a b.
 Temamm, 879a.
 Temamti, 836a.
 Tem-Āsār, 834b.
 Temathth, 879a.
 Tematheth, 48b.
 Temati, 834b.
 Temat-stit, 878b.
 Temau, 878b.
 Temehtt, 515b.
 Tem-Āheru-āakhuti, 834b.
 Temhit, 837a.
 Temħu, 837a.
 Temit, 834b.
 Temit-mut-set, 880a.
 Tem-Kheperā, 834b.
 Tem-Kheprer, 834b.
 Tem-pesiu, 835a.
 tempest, 96a, 395a, 549b, 571a b, 573b, 607a, 722b, 746a b, 775b, 903b.
 temple, 32a, 72b, 106a, 193b, 238b, 269a, 402a b, 423a b, 440a, 444a, 453a, 455b, 570b.
 temple estate, 423a.

- temple of hundreds of thousands of years, 455b.
 temple of the head, 273a, 600b, 667b.
 temple, property of, 269a.
 temple, service book of, 403a.
 Tem-Rā, 834b.
 Tem-sa-āru, 835a.
 Tem-sep, 835a.
 Tems-Khentt, 837a.
 Tem-Tehuti, 835a.
 Tem-tesi, 878a.
 Temt-hā-t, 880a.
 Temtit, 880a.
 Temtiu, 880a.
 Temtu, 880a.
 Temu-sma-khebit, 835a.
 Temur, 878a.
 Ten, king, 598b.
 ten, 331a.
 Ten Chiefs, 171b, 331a.
 Ten, the House of the, 331a.
 ten thousand, 905b.
 ten-day period, 829a.
 Tenā, 881b.
 Tenait, 838a.
 tenants, 838a.
 Tenānu, 882a.
 Tenās, 882a.
 tend, 351b.
 tend (trees), 833a.
 tendril, 202a, 443a.
 Tenem, 882b.
 Tenemi, 883a.
 Tenemi, Tenenit, 839a.
 Tenen, 255a.
 Tenh-uā, 883a.
 Teni (Rā), 882a.
 Tenit, 881a.
 Tenn, 838a.
 Tenn, 881a.
 Tennit, 838a.
 Tennit-Ānit, 838a.
 Tennu, 838a b.
 tenons, 112a.
 Tenpu, 882b.
 Tens-Sma-keku, 883b.
 Ten̄, 884a.
 tent, 21a 22a, 50a, 114a, 120a, 576a ; of camel's hair, 22a, 74b.
 tent pole, 179b.
 Tent-baiu, 881a, 884a.
 Tentchen, 884a.
 Ten̄en, 839b.
 Ten̄en, 881a.
 Tenten, 883b.
 Ten̄enā, 881a.
 Ten̄enit serpent, 881a.
 Ten̄enit-uhesq- etc., 881b.
 tenth, 331a.
 Tenti, 883b.
 Tep, a lake, 828a..
 Tepait, 877a.
 Tepan, 877a.
 Tephitnebs, 832b.
 Tephit-shetait, 832b.
 Tephit-tchet, 832b.
 Tephut-Hāp, 832b.
 Tepi, 877a.
 Tepi, 40a.
 Tepi, Tepit, 831b.
 Tepi-ā-Āakhu, 830b.
 Tepi-ā-baiu, 830a.
 Tepi-ānkhiu, 829b.
 Tepi-ātru, 829b.
 Tepi-āui-Kenmet, 831a.
 Tepi-āui-khent, 831a.
 Tepi-āui-qerr-en-pet, 831a.
 Tepi-āui-Septit, 831a.
 Tepi-āui-Smet, 831a.
 Tepi-het, 830a.
 Tepi-khu-f, 831b.
 Tepi-sekht-f, 831b.
 Tepit, goddess of Tep, 877a.
 Tepit-besses, 831b.
 Tepi-thrā, 831b.
 Tepit-netchemu-seth, 831b.
 Tepi-tu-f, 828b.
 Tepi-ṭus, 829a.
 Tepiu-āui Akhabiu, 830b.
 Tepiu-āui-Ānsebu, 830b.
 Tepiu-āui-Geb, 831a.
 Tepiu-āui-Rā, 830b.
 Tepiu-āui-renp-t, 831a.
 Tepiu-shetau, 831b.
 Tept, god, 832b.
 Tep-ta, 877a.
 Teptiu, 832b.
 Tepu, Grain-god, 831b.
 Tepui, 831b.
 Tepui-sa-then, 831b.
 Tepu-neteru, 877a.
 Tequer, a Libyan dog, 845a.
 Teqq, a god, 890b.
 terebinth, 129b.

- Teri, 884b.
 Teri-Kheftiu, 884b.
 Terit-neshnut, 884a.
 Teriush, 884b.
 term, an astronomical, 12a.
 term of Osiris, 88a, 192a.
 Termuthis, 403b.
 terrace, 559b, 724a, 805a, 885a.
 terrace for myrrh trees, 567a.
 terraces of Lebanon, 537a.
 terrestrial beings and things, 579b.
 terrible, 108a, 499a, 541a, 887b, 889b.
 terrified, 352b, 380a, 640a, 651b.
 Terrifier (Set), 393b.
 terrify, 66b, 378b, 395a, 499a, 577a, 619a, 668b, 693b, 697a, 712b, 866b, 889b.
 terrifying, 499a.
 territory, 1a, 97b, 247a, 409a, 457b, 574a, 649a.
 terror, 4a, 108a, 172a, 395a, 445a, 490a, 499b, 589a b, 640a, 710b, 887a.
 terror-stricken, 322a, 678b.
 Tert, 884a.
 Terteniu, 885a.
 Tertiū, 841a.
 Ter-tu, 884b.
 Teru, 884b.
 Tes, Lake of, 888a.
 Tes-āakhu, 888a.
 Tes-āhā-ser-Tathenēn, 888a.
 Tes-ākhem-baiu, 888a.
 Tes-am-uriti- etc., 888a.
 Tes-em-her-f, 888b.
 Teser-ā, 889a.
 Teser-āabt, 888b.
 Teser-āri, 889a.
 Tesert-ānt, 889a.
 Tesert-baiu, gate and district, 888b.
 Tesert-tep, 889a.
 Tesh, god, 844b.
 Tesh, god, 889a.
 Tesher, 890a.
 Tesher-ārui, 890a.
 Tesher-mestcher, 890a.
 Teshert, 889b.
 Teshesh, 889a.
 Teshrit, 890a.
 Teshrut, 889b.
 Tesht, 889b.
 Teshtesh, 755a, 844b, 889a.
 Teshtesh, 889a.
 Tes-hut, 889b.
 Tesi-rutu-en-neter, 888a.
 Tes-khaibitut-ťuatiu, 888b.
 Tes-neb-terer, 888b.
 Tes-Rā-kheftiu-f, 888b.
 Tes-sekhem-āru, 888b.
 Tes-sept-nesut, 888b.
 Tes-sheta-thehen-neteru, 888b.
 Tes-sma-keku, 888b.
 test, 642b, 643b, 902b, 903b ;
 a bow, 647a.
 testament, 45a, 192a.
 Test-baiu, 888a.
 Test-ermen-ta, 888b.
 testicle, 9b, 88b, 117b, 217a,
 269a, 291a, 481b, 484a, 580a,
 599b, 651b.
 testifier, 332b.
 testimony, 332b ; false, 334a.
 testing, a, 754a.
 Tesu-em-ārit-f, 888b.
 Tesu-em-nes-f, 888b.
 Tet, 892a ; to set up the, 591b,
 646b.
 Tetā, 847b.
 Tetāān, 847b.
 Tet Amen, 864a.
 Tet-ent-Āst, 864a.
 tether, 300b.
 Tetti-āb, 847a.
 Tetu, Council of, 902a.
 Tetun, 472a, 892b.
 Thabu, 850b.
 Thakar-Bāra, 852a.
 Thakaretha, 852a.
 Thakaru, 852a.
 Thakasa, 208b.
 Thamaā, 850b.
 Thamākana, 851a.
 Tha-nefer, 848b.
 thank—to thank God, 871a.
 thanks, to give, 710a.
 thanksgiving, 408a, 871a.
 Thāref, 852b.
 that, 231b, 235b, 370a, 853a ;
 that is to say, 79b ; that which,
 15a, 399a.
 Thāt, 852b.
 Thathait, 852a.
 Thatmār, 850a.

- Thauathasa, 850a.
 Thau-uru, 848b.
 the, 864b.
 Theba, 854a.
 Thebeh, 854a.
 Thebes, 41b ; god of, 898a ;
 nursing mother of, 41b ;
 personified, 149a.
 Thebti, 854a.
 thee, 306b, 396b, 398b, 408a,
 409a b, 782a, 815a, 824b, 848a,
 862b.
 Thefnut, 854b.
 theft, 115a, 467b, 849b, 895a.
 Thehbith, 858b.
 Thehen, 858b.
 Thehen-âtebu, 859a.
 Thehhut, 858b.
 Thehnit-tepâ-khat, 859a.
 their, 144a, 164a, 229b, 253b,
 342a b, 603a, 673b, 818b.
 Thekem, 862b.
 them, 144a, 164a, 339a, 349a,
 408a, 603a, 673b, 706b.
 Thema, 855a.
 Thema-re, 855a.
 Themâ-taui, 855a.
 Themath, 855a.
 Themat-hert, 855a.
 Themat-Khert, 855a.
 Themeh, 855a.
 Themes-en-khentt, 855b.
 Themmit, 855a.
 themselves, 911b.
 then, 79a, 229b, 408a, 704b, 705b.
 Thenâ, 856b.
 Thenâru, 856a.
 Thenem, 857a.
 Thenemi, 857a.
 Thenen, 856a.
 Then-neteru, 856a.
 Thennit, 856a.
 Thennui, 856b.
 Then-set, 856a.
 Thenther-neteru, 857b.
 Thenti, 857b.
 Thenut, 856b.
 Thephâ-shetat, 854b.
 Thephut-petriu, 854b.
 there, 868a.
 thereafter, 494b.
 thereby, 348a.
 therefore, 492b.
 therewith, 264b.
 Therit, 857b.
 Therta, 858a..
 Therut, 858a.
 Thes-ām, 859b.
 Thes-ārq, 860a.
 Thesbu, 862a.
 these, 42b, 342a b, 349a, 354b, 832b.
 these two, 42b, 43a, 349a.
 Thes-heru, 860a.
 Thesi-en-khentt, 859a.
 Thesi-khâ-neteru, 861b.
 Thesi-tchatcha, 861b.
 Thesi-tchatchau-neteru, 861b.
 Thesi-Teshert, 860a.
 Thesu, the Seven, 859b.
 Thesupt, 860a.
 Thes-ur, 861b.
 Thes-usfu, 860a.
 Thesu-urut, 861a.
 Theth-meteru, 852b.
 Thethu, 863b.
 Thett, 862b.
 they, 144a, 164a, 349a, 408a,
 592a, 603a, 633b, 706b.
 thick, 164a.
 thicket, 89a, 202a, 209a, 636a.
 thickness, 164a.
 thief, 115a, 437b, 464b, 674b,
 683b, 849b.
 thieve, 437b.
 thigh, 120a, 156b, 275b, 298b,
 326a, 328a, 329a, 544b, 594b,
 597b, 659b, 736b.
 thighs, the two, 8a, 147a, 244a,
 275b, 298b, 559a b.
 thine, 229b, 252b, 818b.
 thing, 8b, 77a, 91b, 164b, 170a,
 179b, 335a, 395b, 396b, 398a,
 487a, 525a, 721b, 789b.
 things, good, 635a ; pleasant, 20b.
 Things, Lord of, 24a.
 things of earth, 525a.
 things of Horus, 525b.
 things of Osiris, 525b.
 things on altar, 525b.
 things proved, 544b.
 things seen, 266b.
 things, strange, 541b.
 things washed away, 28a.
 think, 38a, 42b, 145b, 274a,
 396a, 398a, 548a, 614b, 688a.
 think out, 614b, 688a, 782b.

third time, 548b.
 thirst, 38a, 642a.
 thirsty, 4b, 38a, 898a.
 thirsty man, 38a.
 thirty, 281a.
 Thirty-Judges, Court of, 281a.
 this, 42b, 229a, 236a, 253b, 342b,
 349a, 352b, 354b, 815a, 818a,
 824b, 832b, 837b, 856a, 880b.
 this and that, 370a.
 This (Abydos), 57a.
 thong, 532b, 790b ; of whip, 421b.
 thorn, 680a, 765b, 844a.
 thorn bush, 714b.
 thorn growth, 89a.
 thorn plant, 637b.
 those, 70a, 229b, 348b.
 those who are, 342a, 400b, 541a.
 Thoth, 3a, 15a, 29b, 37b, 41a, 107a,
 108a, 113b, 116a, 189b, 361a, 619b,
 629a, 672a, 704a, 742b, 817b,
 886a, 911a.
 Thoth, ape-god of, 2a.
 Thoth, bringer of the Eye, 886b.
 Thoth, Company of, 91a, 548a.
 Thoth, Eight Ape-gods of, 25b.
 Thoth, festival of, 451a, 886b, 887a.
 Thoth, form of, 76b.
 Thoth, incarnation of, 91a.
 Thoth, magical form of, 22b.
 Thoth the Great, 886b ; the
 Twice Great, 886b.
 Thoth, the holy, 887a.
 Thoth the magician, 886b.
 Thoth, titles of, 886a ; title of
 priest of, 161b.
 Thoth, wife of, 81b.
 Thoth, words of, 335b.
 thou, 94a, 279a, 306b, 396b, 398b,
 408a, 409a b, 782a, 815a, 826a,
 848a, 852b, 862b.
 Thoueris goddesses, the Twelve,
 42a.
 though, 786a.
 thought, 37b, 45b, 241a, 319a,
 351b, 398a, 779b, 782b, 798b,
 801a.
 thousand, 526a.
 thread, 254b, 351a, 377b, 399b,
 408a, 510a, 596b, 628a, 707a,
 859b.
 threads of flax, 234b.
 threaten, 394a.

threatenings, 499b.
 threats, 499b.
 three, 548b.
 three ply, 548b.
 thresh, 468b, 772a.
 threshing floor, 907a.
 threshold, 585b, 819a.
 thrive, 150a, 421b, 596b.
 throat, 77a, 112b, 137a, 212b,
 468a, 492a, 515b, 517a, 521b,
 536a, 563a, 572a, 573b, 728b,
 735a, 754b, 768a.
 throne, 1a, 79b, 88b, 89a, 90b,
 190a, 220b, 228a, 390a, 393b,
 408b, 474a, 485a, 558a, 559b,
 583b, 612a, 650b, 681b, 704b,
 706b, 737a, 773a, 805a, 806b,
 839b, 851a, 852a, 855a, 857a b,
 884a, 896a, 898b, 900b, 902a b,
 908a.
 throne, directors of, 562a.
 throne, double, 221a, 850a ; the
 two thrones, 390a.
 throne, royal, 80a.
 throne, scribe of the, 855a.
 throne, the divine, 70a.
 Throne, the Great, of Osiris,
 567a.
 throne attendant, 70a.
 throne-bearers, 773a.
 throne-chamber, 681b, 806b,
 857a, 896a, 900b, 902a.
 Throne of the Two Lands, 390a.
 throne on a boat, 857b.
 throne pavilion, 839b.
 throne room, 392a, 600a, 857b,
 908a.
 thronged, 241a..
 through, 279b, 492b, 493a.
 through which, 348a.
 throughout, 2b, 856a.
 throw, 190a, 470a b, 528a, 770a,
 796b.
 throw away, 157b.
 throw down, 247b, 256b, 560b,
 617b, 618a, 799b.
 throw open, 604a.
 throw up the arms, 898a.
 throw-stick, 800b.
 thrust, to, 190a, 889a.
 thrust aside, 247b, 468b.
 thrust away, 689b.
 thrust forward, 592a, 885a.

- thrust together, 236a.
 thrust with horns, 445b, 766a ;
 with phallus, 387a.
 Thruster (Rā), 159b.
 Th-senāt-nefer, 862a.
 thunder, 66b, 335a, 447a, 560a b,
 714b.
 thunderstorm, 246a, 395a, 573b,
 775b.
 thurifer, 849a.
 Thuthu, 853b.
 thwart, 845a.
 thy, 229b, 234a b, 252b, 342b, 396b,
 782a, 818b.
 thyself, 911b.
 tiara, 279a, 323b, 376a, 528a,
 579b, 625a, 683a, 693b, 701b,
 776a, 855a, 876b.
 tie, 1b, 20a, 64a, 72a, 82b, 91a,
 99a, 113b, 120a, 124a, 131b,
 156a, 203b, 219b, 228a, 282a b,
 285b, 291a, 305a, 313b, 336b,
 351a, 355a, 399b, 409a, 421b,
 479a, 486b, 490a, 535a, 593b,
 606a, 607b, 645a, 633a, 676a b,
 695a, 701a, 745a, 750a, 765a,
 766a, 769a, 774a, 778a, 801b,
 813b, 840b, 859b, 863a, 878a,
 852b, 883a, 912a, 915b.
 tie of the Green Crown, 735b.
 tie the hair, 368b.
 tie together, 313b, 745a, 878b.
 tie up, 58a, 131b, 146b, 188a,
 561b, 745a, 909b ; a boat, 300b ;
 in linen, 758b ; tie up to, 854a.
 tied, 253a, 304b, 334b, 491a,
 776a, 899a ; tied up, 759a.
 Tifnut, 867b, 868b.
 tight, 782b.
 tightness of chest, 805b.
 tilapia Nilotica, 58b.
 tile, 42a, 188b, 819b, 874a.
 tile-kiln, 118b.
 till the ground, 132a, 302a.
 tillage, 75a, 704b.
 timber, timbers, 79b, 89a, 164a,
 249a, 566a, 851a.
 timber, dressed, 11a.
 time, 14a, 100a, 101b, 133b,
 163a, 167a, 351a, 434a, 438b,
 440b, 444b, 588b, 595a, 696a,
 778a, 815a, 821a, 840a b, 857b,
 884b.
- time, ancestral, 778a.
 time, a stated, 880b.
 time, beginning of, 231a.
 time, course of, 247a.
 time, endless, 744a.
 time, masters of, 581a.
 time of judgment, 596a.
 time, of old, 205a, 909a.
 time, portion of, 12b.
 time, period of, 648b.
 time, primeval, 230b, 596a, 830a.
 times, the two, 840b.
 Time-divider (Thoth), 704a.
 Time, god of, 125b, 383b.
 Time-gods, 377b.
 timid, 252b, 461a, 472b, 479b,
 514b, 534b, 575a, 678b, 746b,
 905b.
 timid man, 609b, 679a.
 timidity, 574a, 678a, 798b.
 tincture, 128b.
 tinder, 618b, 696b.
 tip, 433b, 554b, 828a ; of horn,
 766b ; of nose, 105b ; of wing,
 128b.
 tippler, 651a.
 tired, 10b, 207b, 225b, 260b,
 262b, 377a, 533b, 534b, 802a b.
 tiredness, 574a.
 tiring woman, 712b.
 Tirku, 823a.
 tissue, 806b.
 Titenent, 868a.
 Tith, 868b.
 Tiți, 868b.
 Titiu, 822b.
 title, 384b, 387b, 535a, 757b.
 title, official, 315a, 387b.
 title of honour, 235b, 387b.
 title of priest, 318a, 513a.
 title, priestly, 193a, 202b, 262a.
 title, to bestow, 877b.
 title-deeds, 45a, 345b, 619a,
 638a.
 Titur, 823a.
 Tius, 868a.
 to, 56a, 65a, 339a, 414a, 590a ;
 to the back of, 633b ; to
 wit, 79a.
 toad, 118a.
 toast, 138b ; offering, 817a.
 to-day, 232a, 438b, 450a ; god
 of, 870b.

- toenail, 112b, 523b.
 together, 214a, 822b.
 together with, 116b, 264a, 277a,
 279b, 472b, 486a.
 toil, 158a, 206a, 232b, 439a,
 784a.
 toiler, 440b.
 toilet case, 812b.
 toilette, to make the, 169b.
 tolerant, 180b.
 toll-house, 239b.
 tomb, 1b, 11a, 15b, 25a, 28a,
 35a, 39b, 79b, 80a b, 81b,
 113b, 125a, 134a, 140b, 143b,
 156a, 183a, 192b, 201a, 217b,
 239a, 278a, 285a, 319a, 402b,
 453a, 457a, 465a, 498b, 507b,
 561b, 587a, 706a, 756a, 874b,
 900b, 914a ; gods of the, 15b.
 tomb, perpetual, 81b.
 tomb, pit or shaft of, 8a.
 tomb priest, 44b.
 Tombos, 45a.
 to-morrow, 381a, 432b ; morning,
 225a.
 tongue, 97b, 389b, 432b, 751b,
 803a.
 tongue of a bell, 304b.
 tongue of the scales, 842b.
 tongue of the sea, 390a.
 tongue, perfection of, 626a.
 tool, 163b, 180b, 223a, 228b,
 292a b, 300a, 304b, 333a, 338b,
 345b, 352b, 354b, 419a, 469a,
 480a, 483b, 487a, 528b, 535a,
 613a, 673b, 710a, 715a, 726a,
 728b, 739b, 747a, 789b, 791b,
 810a, 845a, 876a, 907a b, 914 b.
 tool, brickmaking, 56b.
 tool, cutting, 13b, 205b, 351a,
 387a, 894a.
 tool, digging, 95a, 202b.
 tool, farming, 710a.
 tool, goldworkers', 336a.
 tool, graving, 519b.
 tool, tillage, 488b.
 tool, wooden, 531b.
 tool bag, 528b.
 tool case, 2a.
 tooth, 5a, 39b, 210b, 386b, 413a,
 552b, 723b, 789a.
 top, 266a, 433b, 828a.
 top of head, 163a, 907a.
- top of hill, 105b.
 top of mast, 828a.
 tops of plants, 244b.
 toper, 593a, 657a.
 topsy-turvy, 604b, 844a.
 torch, 276a, 823a, 845b.
 torches, the four holy, 845b.
 torment, 101a.
 torn, 589b.
 torrent, 95a, 611b, 637b.
 tortoise, 119b, 755a.
 Tortoise, body of the, 767a.
 Tortoise, Constellation of, 755a,
 758b.
 tortoise-shell, 233a.
 torture, 373b ; instrument of,
 715a.
 torture chamber, 173b, 538b.
 torture ground, 772b.
 total, 134a, 274a, 510b, 794b,
 880a b.
 totality, 2b, 779b.
 totter, 487b.
 tottering, 152b.
 touch, 527a, 808a, 858b, 879a,
 891a, 892a, 900a ; to examine
 a patient by touch, 527a.
 touch the earth, 841b.
 tow, to, 93b, 100a, 184a, 444a,
 625b, 629b, 707b, 713a.
 tow-line, 372b.
 tow-rope, 139a, 244b, 461b.
 towards, 65a, 265a, 414a b, 560a,
 633b.
 towers of boat, 629b, 707b,
 713a.
 tower (citadel), 164a, 289b,
 290a, 330b, 338b, 705b, 852a,
 862a ; of a pylon, 221b.
 town, 137b, 206b, 350b, 453b,
 764b, 780a, 836b, 868b, 879b.
 town, fortified, 221b.
 Town-god, 350b, 404a.
 town-guard, 292a.
 townsfolk, 350b.
 townsman, 350b, 836b, 879b.
 trace, 355a, 694a.
 trace (plans), 610b.
 traces of chariot, 287b.
 trace of something, 596a.
 tract of land, 256b.
 trade, 650b, 733a ; a man's,
 483a.

tradesman, 718a, 739a.
 trafficker, 733a.
 train, a, 742b.
 train, to, 655a, 757b.
 trained, 613a, 622a, 682b ;
 of mind, 483b.-
 trained workman, 430a.
 training, 655a b.
 tramp, 380b.
 tramp the earth, 884a.
 trample, 253a, 443a, 445b, 868a.
 trample upon, 452b, 725a, 821a.
 tramplings, 118b.
 Tranquilliser, the, 706b.
 transcript, 604b, 675b ; to make
 a, 675b.
 transfer, 100b, 324a, 538b, 644b,
 803a ; a house, 685a.
 transform, 66b, 842a.
 transformations, 21a, 30a, 108a,
 530b, 542b.
 transgress, 153a, 841a, 851b,
 858a, 877a.
 transgressions, 143b, 396b, 397a.
 transgressor, 165b, 841a.
 transit, 617a.
 translate, 803a.
 transmit, 440b.
 transmittal, 649b.
 transport, 28a, 71b, 495a, 576b,
 649b, 713a, 757b, 894b ; the
 dead, 599a ; by boat, 704a.
 transport man, 703a.
 transportation, 576b.
 trap, 40a, 246a, 539a ; for game,
 446a.
 trappings, 282a, 285b, 422a,
 536b.
 travel, 32a, 55a, 65b, 83a, 90a,
 92a, 107a, 114b, 118b, 169b,
 192b, 288b, 289b, 324a, 346a,
 373b, 442b, 446b, 478a, 487b,
 541a, 559a b, 593b, 615a, 625b,
 653a, 659b, 713a, 723a, 728a,
 734a, 739a, 741a, 891b, 894b.
 travel by boat, 374a, 703a.
 travel by sea, 439a.
 travel over, 552b.
 travel through, 37a.
 traveller, 1b, 122a, 144a b, 289b,
 420a, 478b, 495a, 552b, 653a,
 659b, 728a, 739a ; a benighted,
 529b.

Traveller (Khensu), 553a.
 Traveller (Rā), 541b.
 traverse, 42a, 245b, 246a, 445a b,
 552b, 559a, 593b, 726b.
 traverser, 594a.
 tray, 838b.
 tread, 292b, 756b, 891b ; grapes,
 468b ; in the footsteps of
 someone, 891b.
 tread out, 480b, 757b.
 treading, 728a.
 treasure, 417a, 568b, 618a,
 722b, 737a.
 treasure house, 239b, 284b.
 treasurer, 568b, 906a.
 treasury, 130a, 239b, 312a.
 treat kindly, 20b.
 treat lightly, 28a.
 treat with contempt, 564b.
 treaty, 568b.
 tree, 13b, 20a, 32b, 75b, 79a,
 124a, 129b, 189a, 207a, 221b,
 274a, 283a, 305b, 372b, 442a,
 566a, 600b, 615b, 677a, 734a,
 735b, 736b, 745b, 776b, 806b,
 852a, 856a, 874a, 906b, 907b.
 tree, balsam, 566b.
 tree, sacred, 39b, 90a, 496a,
 836a.
 tree, spice, 566b.
 Tree of Life, 20b.
 Tree-goddess, 276b.
 Tree-trunk, sacred, 914a.
 tremble, 10a, 90b, 91a, 143b,
 167a, 343a, 352b, 356b, 393b,
 487b, 589b, 628a, 631a, 640a,
 714b, 864b, 906b ; make to,
 104a.
 tremblers, 195a.
 trembling, 510b, 589a, 716a,
 864b, 906b.
 trepidation, 471a.
 trespass, 595b, 841a, 853a.
 tress, 7a, 21b, 280b, 343a, 367b,
 368a, 491a, 594a, 600b, 621b,
 634b, 656b, 802b, 808b.
 tresses, pair of, 879a.
 trial, 444b, 595a, 643b.
 triangle, 664b ; base of a, 831a.
 tribe, 284a, 316a, 320a, 725b.
 tribes, desert, 495b.
 tribesman, 284a.
 tribulation, 898b.

tribunal, 80b, 774a, 818a.
 tribune, 225a.
 tribute, 42b, 56b, 204b, 206b,
 283b, 286b, 487a, 521a and b,
 562b, 865a, 907b.
 tribute, annual, 521b.
 tribute, to levy, 521a.
 tribute, pay, 206a.
 trickster, 641b.
 trident, 548b.
 triple, 548b.
 triturate, 844b.
 triumph, 474a.
Troglodytes, 59b.
 troop, 33a, 269a, 288a, 389a,
 599b, 772a, 794a, 860b.
 trouble, be troubled, 5b, 7b,
 64b, 74a, 127b, 226a, 296a,
 324b, 577a, 618b, 631b, 745a,
 778a, 809a, 841a b, 861b, 906a.
 trouble oneself, 13a.
 trouble, to stir up, 549b.
 troubled, 5b, 7b, 226a, 464a, 665a,
 685a, 813b, 843a, 916a ; of
 water, 224a.
 troubled one, 69b.
 trough, 511b, 596b, 720a ; drink-
 ing, 642a.
 truce, 2b.
 true, 139a, 270b, 332b, 601a,
 668a ; to make, 601a.
 true-hearted, 139a.
 true of heart, 271a.
 true of voice, 271b.
 true witness, 332b.
 truly, 105a, 271a, 602a, 670a.
 trumpet, 853a ; to sound the,
 143b.
 trumpet-bearer, 853a.
 trumpeter, 853a.
 trunk of elephant, 864b.
 truss a bird, 883a.
 trusted one, 44b.
 trustee, 410a, 757b.
 trustworthy, 139a.
 truth, 214a, 270b ; in truth, 34b ;
 very truth, 164b.
 Truth, Boat of, 272a.
 truth, stone of, 62b.
 truth, words of, 335b.
 truthful, 107b, 270b.
 Truth-goddess, 271b.
 try, 444b, 899a, 902b, 903b.

try a matter, 160b.
 try by fire, 10b.
 try by taste or touch, 808a.
 try cases, 194b.
 Tu-ā, 870a.
 Tuaānu, 871b.
 Tuaāu, 872b.
 Tuai, 870b, 871a.
 Tuait, 823b.
 Tuaiti, 870b.
 Tuaiu-gods, 871b.
 Tu-Amenu, 869b.
 Tu-āmi-Khert-neter, 869b.
 Tuamt, 824a.
 Tuamutf, 871b.
 Tuat, a Circle, 872a.
 Tuat, Council of the, 901b, 902a.
 Tuat, doors of, 655a, 659a.
 Tuat Neter, 870b.
 Tuat of Heliopolis and Memphis,
 816a.
 Tuat, the everlasting and hid-
 den, 439b, 816b, 865a, 871b,
 893b.
 Tua-taui, 872a.
 Tuatheth, 872b.
 Tuati, god and gods, 871b,
 872a.
 Tuati-m'ketit-en-neb-s, 871b.
 Tuatiu, 872a.
 Tuau, 870b.
 Tua-ur, 870b.
 tub, 511b.
 Tuba, 824b.
 tube, 167a, 654a.
 Tu-en-Āmau, 869b.
 Tu-en-Bakha, 869b.
 Tu-en-Bekhan, 869b.
 Tu-en-Kenmut, 870a.
 Tu-en-Kesh, 870a.
 Tu-en-khent, 870a.
 Tu-en-Khert-neter, 870a.
 Tu-en-māātiu, 870a.
 Tuf, 869b.
 tug, 827a.
 Tu-Heru-nub, 870a.
 Tu-hetep, 869a.
 Tui, 824b.
 Tui, 869a, 872b.
 Tui-quaui-āaui, 870a.
 Tuit, 869b, 872a.
 Tu-menkh-Rerek, 869b.
 tumbling girls, 539b.

- tumour, 110a, 381a, 533b, 738b.
 tumult, 682a.
 Tunābui, 825a.
 Tunāh, 825a.
 Tunānu, 833a.
 Tunhat, 825a.
 Tun-hat, Tun-hati, 873a.
 Tuniā, 873a.
 tunic, 113b, 223a, 325a, 516b,
 635a, 649b, 749a, 799b ;
 leather, 822a ; war, 535b.
 tunics, keeper of, 749a.
 tunnel through the earth, 95b.
 Tunn-Maāu, 833a.
 Tun-pehti, 873a.
 Tu-qeṭu, 869a.
 Turaush, 825b.
 turban, 243a, 323b, 701b.
 Turimkus, 825b.
 turn, 43b, 123b, 191a, 251b, 320a,
 339b, 478b, 780b, 847b ; a
 bad, 595b.
 turn about, 325a, 452a.
 turn a glance, 123a.
 turn aside, 18a, 435a, 612b, 630a,
 682a, 710a, 711a, 713b, 797b, 839a.
 turn away, 219a, 325a, 344b,
 713b, 746a, 680b, 684a, 801b.
 turn away from, 140a, 348b, 857a.
 turn back, 57b, 122b, 166a, 245a,
 325a, 487b, 567b, 605b, 613b,
 614a, 630a, 645a, 657b, 683b,
 684a, 694b, 711a, 713b, 747a,
 748a, 824a, 857a, 883a.
 turn backwards, 246b.
 turn down, 612b.
 turn from, 825b.
 turn of the day, 246b.
 turn oneself round, 325b.
 turn round, 191a, 195a, 274b,
 323b, 420a, 428a, 478b, 780a.
 turn the back, 289b.
 turn the back on, 437a.
 turn the stomach, 286a.
 turn towards, 837a.
 turn upside down, 563b.
 turner back, 122b.
 turning, 478b.
 turning of the shadow, 246b.
 Turper, 825b.
 turquoise, 150b, 262a, 281b, 289b,
 296a, 475a.
 Turquoise Field, 687a.
- Turquoise Land, 296a.
 Turshau, 825b.
 turtle, 119b, 755a.
 Turtle-god, 119b, 169a, 778b.
 turtle meat, 345b.
 turtle shell, 233a.
 Tu Sehseh, 870a.
 Tu Semi, 870a.
 tusk, 4a, 116a, 220a, 386b, 413a,
 552b.
 tusk of elephant, 115b, 227a.
 Tut, 869a.
 Tutānkh-Āmen, 16b.
 Tut-en-ārit-Rā, 826b.
 Tu-Tesher, 62b, 870a.
 Tuti, 869a.
 tutor, 757b.
 Tutu, 826b.
 Tuṭu, 869a, 870b.
 Tuṭuf, 869a.
 Tuṭu-her, 869a.
 Tuṭus, 869a.
 Tu-uāb, 869b.
 Tuuti, 868b.
 twang a lyre, 685b.
 twentieth, 897a.
 twenty, 897a.
 twice, 595b.
 twice great (Thoth), 107a.
 twig, 17a, 60a, 151a, 343b, 566a,
 600b, 637b, 903b.
 twilight, 529b, 829a.
 twins, 520b ; to be, 520b.
 twin-gods, 848b ; lakes and
 pools, 520b.
 twine, 131a, 859b.
 twinkle, 629a.
 twinkling of the eye, 58a.
 twist, 43b, 156a, 274b, 291a,
 368a, 645a, 695a.
 twisted, 530a.
 twitch, 858b.
 twitter, 100b, 211a.
 twittering, 853b.
 two, 673b. *— montany, 869*
 Two-faced (Bat), 494a.
 two hands, 815a.
 two-legged, 255b.
 Two Thrones, Director of, 390b.
 Tybi, 738b.
 type, 277b.
 Typhon, 25b, 839b, 854a.
 typify, 628b, 710a.

U.

Uāau, 154b.
 Uābit, 156a.
 Uābt, 156a.
 Uāb-ur, 156a.
 Uā-em-uā (Osiris), 154a.
 Uag festival, 149b.
 Uahit, 148a.
 Uai (Āapep), 145b.
 Uaiput, 146a.
 Uakh, 148b.
 Uamemti, Assessor and Serpent-god, 146b.
 Uamemtiu, 146b.
 Uā-men̄ (Āapep), 154a.
 Uamti, 561a.
 Uān̄tit, 153a.
 Uā-pest-em-Āāh, 154a.
 Uarkaṭar, 147a.
 Uārt, Dekan, 156b.
 Uārt at Abydos, 156b ; at Kher-Āha, 157a ; in the Tuat, 157a.
 Uārt of stars, 157a.
 Uartā, 147a.
 Uārt-ent-bāa, 157a.
 Uārt-ent-ma, 157a.
 Uārt-ent-she, 157a.
 Uas, Uasit, 149a.
 Uasār (Osiris), 149a.
 Uā-seqeb, 154a.
 Uashba (Rā), 149b.
 Uasheshu, 149b.
 Uash-neter, 402a.
 Uatch, 151a.
 Uatchān, 150b.
 Uatchārti, 150b.
 Uatch-āu-mut-f, 151b.
 Uatch-her, 151b.
 Uatchit, 151b, 183b ; her Seven Companions, 151b.
 Uatchit, Land of, 151b.
 Uatchit-nebt-kek, 151b.
 Uatchit-tcheserit, 151b.
 Uatch-nesert, 151b.
 Uatch-neterit, 151b.
 Uatch-reṭ, 151b.
 Uatchti, 151b.
 Uatch-ur, 151a.
 Uāth-āb (?), 153a.
 Uat-Heru, 219a.
 Uauaiu, 146a.
 Uauamti, 146a.

Uā-uben-em-Āāh (Osiris), 154a.
 Uāuti, 154a.
 Ubā, 159a.
 Ubaemtūt, 159a.
 Ubata, 159a.
 Ubataiu, 159a.
 Ubekht, 160a.
 Uben (Rā), 159b.
 Uben-ān (Rā), 159b.
 Uben-em-nubit, 159b.
 Ubenit, 159b.
 Ubennā, 159b.
 Ubentiu, 160a.
 Uben-urr, 159b.
 Ubes-her, 160a.
 Ubesu, 160a.
 udder, 369b.
 Ufā, 163b.
 Uga, 187a ; festival, 187a.
 Uḥā, 178a.
 Uhāḥat, 178b.
 Uhem-ānkh, 177a.
 Uhem-her, 177a.
 Uhemī, 177a.
 Uhemt-tesu, 177a.
 Uhemu, 177a.
 Ukeshti, 187a.
 Ukh, 179b.
 Ukhikh, 180b.
 ulcer, 124a, 487b, 565b, 698b, 709b, 776b.
 umbilicus, 572b.
 umbrella, 643b, 647b.
 umbrella bearer, 647b.
 Un, god, 165a ; ancestor of, 830b.
 unanimously, 265b, 416a, 779b.
 Unās, pyramid of, 167a.
 Unb (Rā), 167b.
 unbind, 665b.
 unbolt, 388a, 608a, 624a, 677b, 697b, 701a, 707b.
 unbolted, 665b.
 Unb-per-em-Nu, 168a.
 unceasing, 340a.
 uncle, 674a.
 unclean, 226b, 883a.
 unclothe, 793b.
 unconquered, 690b.
 uncouth, 509b.
 uncover, 168a, 769b, 793b.
 uncovered, 458a, 794a.
 uncreate, 340b.
 uncultivated (land), 816a.

- under, 214b, 494b, 560a, 579b.
 under authority, 80a.
 under favour, 579b.
 undergrowth, 89a, 167b, 202a.
 underling, 413b, 603a, 673a.
 underrate, 694b.
 understand, 6a, 120a, 121b, 400b.
 understanding, 37b, 178b, 430a,
 637a, 666b.
 underwood, 635b.
 Underworld, 477a.
 undiminished, 138a.
 undiminishing, 341a.
 undo, 168a, 741b.
 undone, 544b, 665b.
 undoubtedly, 336b.
 undress, 261b, 458a, 598a, 665b,
 682b, 696a ; of the hair, 393b.
 undressing chamber, 666a.
 Unem-besku, 169a.
 Unem-ḥa, 778b.
 Unem-ḥuat, 169a.
 unemployed, 341a.
 Unem-snef, 169a, 778b.
 unenclosed land, 815b.
 unequalled, 177a.
 Unermentu, 169a.
 Uneshit, 169b.
 unfailing, 340b.
 unfavourable, 133a.
 unfeigned, 119b.
 unfetter, 166a.
 unfettered, 621a.
 unfold, 252b, 793b.
 unfortunate (man), 213a.
 unfriendly, 657a.
 unfruitful (of ground), 569a, 732a.
 Ung, the Egyptian Atlas (?), 170a.
 Ungit, 170a.
 ungracious, 213b.
 unguent, 3b, 4a, 8a, 22a, 39a b,
 55b, 63a, 74b, 90b, 91b, 92a,
 110b, 111a, 126b, 128a, 140a,
 175a, 192b, 205a b, 224a, 256a,
 282a, 287a, 288a, 292b, 315a,
 318b, 332b, 336a, 337a, 352b,
 356b, 374b, 383a, 395a, 398a,
 409b, 435a, 478a, 507b, 516a,
 522a, 528a, 536a, 538a, 550a,
 574a, 592b, 626b, 643b, 665a,
 669b, 705a, 754a, 763b, 765b,
 771b, 800b, 804a, 813b, 814a b,
 829b, 862b, 872b, 913a.
- unguent case, 581b.
 unguent, cyperus, 801a.
 unguent, festal, 474a.
 unguent, Libyan, 859a.
 unguent, medicated, 803b.
 unguent, scented, 810a.
 unguent, to apply, 643a.
 unguent vases, 222b.
 unguents, sweet-smelling, 13b.
 unguentarius, 315a.
 unharness, 401a.
 Unḥat, 166b.
 unheeded, 633b.
 Unifier of Egypt, 600a.
 unimaginable, 341a.
 union, 725b, 879b ; with earth,
 599a, 667b.
 unique, 341a, 595b.
 Uni-sheps, 165b.
 unison, 725b.
 Unit, 167a.
 unite, 5a, 116b, 520b, 599a,
 667b, 674b, 715b.
 unite with, 577b, 614a, 684b,
 747b, 878b, 880a b.
 united, 879a, 883b.
 universal, 247a.
 unjust, 344a.
 unjustly, 141a.
 unknowing, 340b, 341a.
 unknown, 340b, 546a, 633b,
 835a.
 unlearned, 546a..
 unless, 340a.
 unlettered, 180a.
 unlimited, 908b.
 unload, to, 281b, 677b ; a boat,
 606a, 733a.
 unloose, 43b, 168a, 261b, 665b.
 unlucky, 30b, 133a.
 unmatched, 595b.
 unmindful, to be, 616a, 692b.
 Un-Nefer, 36a, 84a ; and Rā,
 165b.
 Unn-em-hetep, 165b.
 Unnit, 165a.
 Unn-Nefer (Osiris), 165b ; and
 Harmachis, 165b.
 Unnu, 165b.
 Unnuit, 165a.
 unobserved, 340b.
 unoccupied, 727a.
 unopposed, 564b.

Unpept-en-Hethert, 168a.
 Unpi, 168a.
 unpick, 43b ; a knot, 178b.
 unplated, 340b.
 unpleasant, 143a, 213b, 507a,
 778b, 899a.
 unquestionable, 410b.
 unquiet, 577a.
 unravel, 178b, 630b.
 unreliable, 82a.
 unrepulsed, 341a.
 unresting, 340a.
 unrighteousness, 340b.
 unrivalled, 154a.
 unroll, 43b, 252b.
 unsatisfied, 835a.
 unseasoned, 341a.
 unseeing, 340b, 736b.
 unseen, 340b.
 unsettle, 602a.
 unsheathe, 845a.
 Unshet, 169b.
 Unshtā, 169b.
 unslit, 341a.
 unsplit, 341a.
 unstable, 82a, 341a.
 unstopped, 243a.
 Unt, 166a.
 Untā, 165a.
 Unt-ābui, 165a.
 Unt-baiusit, 165a.
 Unth, 170a.
 Unti; 165a b.
 Unti, Light-god, 167b.
 untie, 43b, 99a, 178b, 296a,
 373a, 401a, 606a, 630b, 665b,
 677a.
 untied, 622a.
 until, 30b, 65a, 297a, 414a, 415a,
 449a, 723a.
 untiring, 340a.
 untitled, 732a.
 unto, 297a.
 untold, 341a.
 untrained, 546a.
 untrue, 813b.
 untruth, 55a, 812a.
 Unṭu, 170a.
 Unu, South and North, 46a.
 Ununt, 165a.
 unusual, 341a.
 unused, 727a.
 Unut, 165a.

Unut-netchut, 167b.
 Unut-Sethait, 167b.
 unveil, 793b.
 unveiling, 769b.
 unwashed, 142a.
 unweighable, 527a.
 unwilling, 749b.
 unwise, 528a.
 unwittingly, 265a.
 unwonted, 341a.
 unwrapped, 598a.
 unyoke, 613a.
 up to, 30b, 414a b, 415a, 449a,
 590a, 723a.
 up to now, 100b.
 Upāst, 162a.
 Upāu, 162a.
 Up-f-senui, 162b.
 Up-hai, 162b.
 Upi-sekhemti, 162b.
 Upi-shāt-taui, 162b.
 Upi-shet, 162b.
 Upit, 162a.
 Upi-taui, 163a.
 Upit-taui, 163a.
 Upi-Tuat, 163a.
 Upi-tuui, 163a.
 uplifted, 145a.
 Up-Maāt, 162b.
 upon, 264a, 266a, 339a, 414a,
 492b, 828b, 901a.
 upper, 494b, 579b.
 upper chamber, 112a.
 upper part, 498b.
 upper region, 77b.
 upright, 139a, 246a, 270b.
 uprightness, 270b, 334a.
 uproar, 381a.
 upset, 232b, 247b, 522a, 695b ;
 of the stomach, 577b.
 Upshit, 163b.
 upside down, 618a, 694b, 897b.
 Upsit, 163b.
 upstream, 693b.
 Upt-ent-Geb, 163a.
 Upt-ent-khat, 163a.
 Upt-ent-mu, 163a.
 Upt-ent-Qaḥu, 163a.
 Upti, 162a.
 Upt Tenent, 163a.
 Upu, god, 162a.
 Upu (Set), 163b.
 Upu Aqa, 162a.

Up Uatu, 162a, 242a ; day of, 450b ; of South and North, 162b.
 Uqetneferu, 187a.
 Ur-ā, 171a, 173a.
 uraei (and see uraeus), 29a ; on royal crown, 23a.
 uraei, the fiery, 23a.
 uraei, the living, 130a.
 Uraei, the Seven Great, 29b.
 uraei, the two divine, 72a.
 uraei, young, 388b.
 Uraei-goddesses, 29a, 130a.
 uraeus, 130a, 189a.
 uraeus amulet, 105a.
 uraeus diadem, 130a.
 uraeus of Horus, 1a.
 uraeus of Setesh, 29b.
 Uraeus-god, 29b.
 Uraeus-goddess, 21b, 125b.
 uraeus guide, 699b.
 Ur-ami-sheṭ, 172b.
 Urāres, 173a.
 Ur-at, 172b.
 Urātentī, 174b.
 urban, 350b.
 Urek, 175b.
 Ur-em-Neṭāt, 173a.
 urge, 338a b, 443b, 707b.
 urgency, 338a.
 urgent, 292b.
 Urgerti, 174a.
 Urhāu, 171b.
 Urheb, 171b, 173b.
 Urhebu, 171b.
 Ur-heka, 173b ; a tool, 171b.
 Ur-hekau (Set), 173b.
 Ur-henhenu, 173b.
 Ur-henu, 173b.
 urine, 184a b, 280a, 293a, 621a, 652b, 700b.
 Urit, 172b, 174b.
 Urit-āmit-Tuat, 172b.
 Urit-em-āb-Rāit, 173a.
 Urit-em-sekhemus, 173a.
 Urit-en-kru, 173b.
 Urit-hekait, 173b.
 Urit-hekau, 173b ; an amulet and sceptre, 171b.
 Urit-shefit, 174a.
 Urkaf, 174a.
 Ur-khert, 173b.
 Ur-maati-f, 173a.

Ur-mentchf, 173a.
 Ur-merti-ṭesher-sheniu, 173a.
 Ur-metun-her-āat-f, 173a.
 Urm'r, 174b.
 urn, 877b.
 Ur-nekhtut, 171a.
 Ur-nes, 47a, 173a.
 Ur-pehti, 173a.
 Ur-peḥuif, 173a.
 Urrtā, 172b, 341b.
 Ur-sah-f, 173b.
 Ursaur, 173b.
 Ur-seket, 174a.
 Ur-sent, 174a.
 Ur-senu, 173b.
 Ur-sheps-f, 174a.
 Urshiu, 175b.
 Urṭ, 175b.
 Urṭ ḥat, 175b.
 Urṭi, 171a, 172b.
 Urṭi-ḥethati, 173b.
 Urṭt, 171a, 174b.
 Urṭtbū, 171a.
 Urui-ṭenṭen, 174a.
 Uru-nef-ta, 173a.
 Ur-urti, 173a.
 us, 164a, 339a.
 Usāau, 181b.
 use, 609a, 694a ; use and wont, 723a.
 used up, 570b.
 useful, 458b, 724b ; to be, 22b.
 Usekh-ḥer, 182b.
 Usekh-nemmāt, 182b.
 Usekht-āst- etc., 182b.
 Usekht-ḥett, 183a.
 useless, 140b, 634b.
 User, god, 182a.
 User-ba, 182a.
 User-baiu- etc., 182a.
 User-en-Rā, 418a.
 User-ḥat, 182a.
 User-ḥati, a barge, 182a.
 Userit, 182a.
 User-ka-f, 418a.
 User-Rā, 182a.
 Usert, Lake, 182a.
 Usert-Geb, 182a.
 Userti, 182a.
 Usertsen III, 696a.
 Ushat, a Dekan, 185b.
 Ushat-bakat, 185b.
 Ushati, 185b.

Usheb, god, 186a.
 Ushem-ḥat- etc., 186b.
 Ushur-ḥat, 185b.
 Uṣṭ, god, 184a.
 Usten, god, 184a.
 usual, 332a, 826a.
 usurp, 112b.
 usury, 55a, 324a.
 Utánu, 188b.
 Utau gods, 189a.
 Utau-Āsár, 189a.
 Utau-ta, 189a.
 Utcha, god, 193b.
 Utchā, god, 195a.
 Utchā-aābt, 195a.
 Utchā-fent, 195a.
 Utchā-ḥat, 193b.
 Utchait, 194a.
 Utchā-mestcher, 195a.
 Utchat, Dekan and goddess, 193b.
 Utchats, the two, 382a.
 Utchat-Sekhmit, 194a.
 Utchat-Shu, 194a.
 Utch-ḥetep, 192b.
 Utch-meṭu, 192a.
 Utch-meṭu-Āsár, 192a.
 Utch-meṭu-Kheperā, 192a.
 Utch-meṭu-Rā, 192a.
 Utch-meṭu-Tem, 192a.
 Utch-nef, 192a.
 Utch-nesr, 192a.
 Utch-sekhit, 192a.
 Uṭeb, god, 191a.
 Uṭekh, 191b.
 Uṭennu, 191b.
 Utenu, 189b.
 uterus, 12b, 13a, 102a, 481b, 847b ; the gravid, 785b.
 Utet-f-em-ḥer, 189a.
 Utet-f-em-pet, 189a.
 Utet-f-em-utcha, 188b.
 Uteth, 189b.
 Utet-ḥeh, 189a.
 Utet-neferu-set, 189a.
 Utetteff, 189a.
 Uthes, 190a.
 Uthesi-ḥehtt, 190a.
 Uthesit, 190a.
 Uthes-neferu, 190a.
 Uthesu, 190a.
 Uthes-ur, 190a.
 utility, 722b.

Utit, 188b.
 Utt, 188a.
 utter cries, to, 29a, 73b, 92b, 440a, 472b, 705b.
 utterance, 104b, 549a, 669b, 754a, 831a.
 utterly, 415a.
 uttermost, 414a.
 Utu, god, 188a.
 Uṭu, god, 190b.
 Utu-Shu, 189a.
 Uu, city and god, 144a.

V.

vacant, 622b.
 vacillation, 352b.
 vagina, 758a, 769b, 785b.
 vainly, 184b.
 valiant, 402a, 738a, 839a.
 valley, 56b, 58a, 111b, 252b, 574a, 896b ; festival of, 474b.
 Valley of the cedar, 58a.
 Valley of myrrh, 58a.
 Valley of the Shadow, 58a.
 Valley, the Dark, 58a.
 Valley, the Great, 58a.
 valley-region, 58a.
 valour, 107b, 379a, 544a, 738a, 772a ; gold of, 353a.
 valuable, 93a.
 valuables, 568b.
 value, 134a, 283b.
 value, to adjudge, 41a.
 value, to be of, 724b.
 valueless, 802a.
 vanish, 787b.
 vanquish, 145a, 400a, 452b, 772a.
 vanquished, 560b.
 vanquisher, 378b, 379a.
 vapour, 27a, 516b ; hot, 6a.
 variegated, 4a, 117b, 278b, 346a, 821b, 837a.
 various, 736a.
 various colours, 855b.
 vary, 420b.
 vase, 1b, 2a, 28b, 38a, 41b, 62b, 63a, 72b, 114a, 117a, 118a, 123b, 126b, 128a, 131a b, 134b, 137a, 186a, 191a b, 222b, 276b, 278a, 281b, 284a, 295a, 300a, 301b, 303a, 318b, 348a, 374b, 376a, 400b, 448b, 449a, 486b, 499b,

- 510a, 512a, 537b, 539b, 558b,
569b, 581b, 606a, 676a, 708b,
725a, 728a, 731a, 744a, 751b,
758a, 767b, 768b, 776b, 786b,
791b, 809a, 854a, 872b, 876a,
877a, 881b, 884a, 888a, 895b,
907b, 911b.
 vase on censer, 2a.
 vase, sacred, 737b.
 vases, the four ceremonial,
 376a.
 vassal, 50a, 311a, 411a, 457b,
 579b, 809b.
 vassal-lord, 357b.
 vassals of Osiris, 50a.
 vassalage, 50a, 206b.
 vat, 511b ; wine, 374b.
 vault of heaven, 462b, 793a,
 854b.
 vegetable, 8a, 77b, 119b, 150a,
 188b, 210b, 232b, 242b, 427a,
 449b, 451b, 563a, 589a, 598b,
 600b, 647b, 667a, 709b, 749a,
 822b, 825a, 890b, 897a, 900a,
 915a.
 vegetable garden, 203b.
 vegetable growth, 635b.
 vegetables, dealer in, 707b ;
 young, 423b.
 vegetation, 25a ; god of, 9a.
 veil, to veil, 220a, 304b, 326a,
 376a, 573a, 904b.
 vein, 331b.
 vendange (jeter 1a), 708b.
 venerable, 737a, 881b.
 vengeance, 807a ; to take, 768a.
 venom, 300b, 332a, 348b.
 Venus, 234b, 403b, 647a, 656b,
 870b, 895a.
 verandah, 701b.
 verdict, 160b, 335a.
 verdigris, 571a.
 verdure, 77b, 709b.
 verify, 673a.
 verily, 265a, 602a, 670a, 782a.
 veritable, 270b, 271a.
 verity, 270b.
 vertebrae, 249a, 250a, 859b.
 very, 108a, 170b.
 very great, 170b.
 very many, 838a.
 very much, 414a, 431b.
 very very, 910a.
- vessel, 1b, 19b, 28a b, 41b, 63a,
 94b, 104a, 107a, 114a, 118a,
 123b, 126b, 128a, 131a, 137a,
 143a, 183a, 186a, 204a, 208b,
 209a, 213b, 218a, 228b, 233a,
 253a, 281b, 284a, 292b, 295a,
 300a, 303a, 314a, 331a, 339a,
 344b, 348a, 374b, 394a, 429b,
 443a, 467a, 473a, 485a, 486b,
 499b, 510a, 512a, 516b, 536b,
 539b, 558b, 603a, 605b, 606a,
 613a, 635b, 652a, 662a, 672b,
 676a b, 689a, 708b, 713a, 716b,
 725a, 731a, 744a, 751b, 754b,
 758a, 763b, 776b, 790b, 791a b,
 797a, 850b, 851b, 852a, 854a,
 857a, 868b, 872b, 876a, 877a b,
 878a, 881b, 888a, 892a, 895b,
 900a, 907b, 911b.
 vessel for altar, 196a, 426a,
 438a, 870a.
 vessel, circular, 838b.
 vessel, cooking, 429a.
 vessel for grain, 374b.
 vessel, holy, 737b.
 vessel, incense, 789b.
 vessel, libation, 72b.
 vessel, purification, 110b.
 vessel, sacrificial, 704b.
 vessel, sanctuary, 789a.
 vessels of the body, 332a.
 vestibule, 275a.
 vestment, 419b, 652a, 864b,
 868a, 874b.
 vestment, sacred, 155b.
 vestments, chamber of, 455a.
 veteran, 17b.
 vex, 27b, 768a.
 vexation, 664b.
 vexations, 2a.
 vexed, 524b, 665a.
 viaticum, 894b.
 vicar, 98b, 103a.
 viceroy, 392a.
 vicinity, 638a.
 vicissitudes, 246b.
 victim, 561a, 669a.
 victim, human, 846a, 862b.
 victorious, 108a, 171a, 378b.
 victory, 354b, 378b, 379a, 775b ;
 prize of, 772a.
 victuals, 126a, 832a.
 victuallers, the divine, 469b.

view, 745a, 891a.
 vigil, 175a.
 vigilant, 612a, 681b.
 vigorous, 422a.
 vigour, 240b, 611b, 676a, 738a, 783a.
 vile, 93b, 728a, 734a, 834b.
 vilify, 631a, 642a, 715a.
 village, 137b, 179a, 350b, 352a, 765a, 787a.
 vine, 7a, 21a, 72b, 124a, 626a, 788b, 789b.
 vine of the god, 21a.
 vinegar, 471a.
 vine-land, 27a, 510b, 511b.
 vineyard, 8a, 27a, 219b, 396b, 510b, 676a, 788b, 789a, 872b.
 violate, 151b, 577a, 841a.
 violence, 4a, 12b, 112b, 115a b, 241a, 338b, 388b, 397a b, 467b, 536b, 573a, 772b, 774b, 778a, 792a, 795b, 881a.
 violence, to do, 101a, 114b, 115b, 881a.
 violent, 3a b, 190b, 208b, 215b, 395b, 690b, 804a.
 violent man, 639b, 772b.
 violet, essence of, 842b.
 viper, 43b, 346b, 479b.
 virgin, 17a, 372b, 426b.
 virile, 217a.
 virility, 205a, 717a.
 virtues, 23a, 370b, 717a, 779b.
 visage, 493a.
 viscera, 45b, 223b, 767a.
 visible, 266b, 600b.
 vision, 68a, 243a, 266b, 432b, 473a.
 visit, 65a, 549a, 642b, 866a.
 visitation, 642b.
 visitor, 576a.
 vivers, 126a.
 vivifier, 645a.
 vivify, 591a.
 voice, 560a.
 voice personified, 560b.
 void, 190a.
 volume, 739a, 598a.
 vomit, 11a, 205b, 223b, 541b, 659a, 698b, 702a, 753a, 762a b, 778a, 765a, 766a, 793b ; to make, 652b.
 vomiting, 152b, 762b, 807a.

voracity, 606b.
 vortex, 247a.
 vow to, 723b, 740b, 741a ; to pay vows, 168a.
 voyage, 193a.
 vulture, 354b, 378b, 756a, 909b, 910a b.
 vulture amulet, 171b, 378b, 530b, 855a, 880b.
 Vulture-goddess, 756a.
 vulture mothers, 294b.
 vulva, 12b, 13a, 758a, 769b, 785b.

W.

waddle, 476a, 858a.
 wag the hand, 854b.
 wage, wages, 56b, 206b, 642a, 650b, 729a.
 wage war, 132a, 315b.
 waggon, 12a, 111b, 208b, 287b, 825b ; part of, 34a, 530a.
 waggon-load, 21a.
 wail, 31b, 49a, 94b, 115a, 658a, 702a, 765b, 771b, 772b.
 wailers, 157a, 771a b ; professional, 348a.
 wailing, 26a, 40a, 386b, 705b, 771a b ; for the dead, 301a.
 wailing woman, 26a, 94b, 186a, 808b.
 waist of ship, 576a.
 waist cloth, 223a.
 wait, 804b, 868a.
 waiting-room, 183a.
 wake, 382a.
 wake up, 73a, 381a, 386a, 432a, 612a, 681b, 766a.
 wakefulness, 382a.
 wakîl, 98b, 103a.
 walk, 11b, 118b, 196b, 212a, 324a b, 435a, 351b, 366b, 373b, 375a, 446b, 559a, 593b, 607a, 618b, 640a, 673a, 675b, 695b, 696b, 753b, 827a, 866a, 891a.
 walk about, 429a, 653a, 696b.
 walk over, 376b.
 walk reverently, 443b.
 walk upon, 891b.
 walk with long steps, 184a, 255b, 653b ; with short steps, to trot (?) 799b.

- walk with trees in it, 724a.
 walker, 373b, 374a.
 walking, place of, 80a.
 walking stick, 726a, 822a.
 wall, 60b, 380b, 457a, 587a,
 595a, 605b, 633b, 637a, 650b,
 660b, 661a, 707a, 823b, 858a,
 896b, 910a b.
 wall up, 750a, 873b.
 wall, to build a, 769b.
 wall, girdle, 676b.
 wall, massive, 164a.
 walled places, 902a.
 wall paintings, 619b.
 wallet, 803a ; sculptor's, 804a.
 wallow, 842a.
 wand, 825b, 900b.
 wand-bearer, 849a.
 wander, 568a, 640a, 839a.
 wander away, 587b.
 wander in mind, 841a.
 wander round, 875a.
 wander through, 881a.
 wanderer, 883a.
 wandering, 797b.
 want, 12a, 19a, 25b, 64b, 127b,
 226a, 397b, 514a, 580b, 618b,
 726a, 732b, 800a, 897a.
 want, to be in, 204b, 469b, 800a.
 wanting, 395b, 732b, 754b.
 wanton (act), 396b.
 war, 241a, 315b, 320a, 459a,
 461b, 549b.
 War-god, 208a ; Syrian, 213a.
 War-goddess, 112b, 127b.
 war-ship, 132b, 330a, 592a.
 ward off, 646b.
 warden, 145a, 562a.
 warder, 586b, 746b.
 wardrobe, 70b, 613a.
 warehouse, 180b, 193b, 286b,
 549b, 723a, 900a.
 warm, 611b, 623a, 676a, 681a,
 700a.
 warm-hearted, 681a.
 warmth, 429a, 439b, 611b, 681a.
 warped, 530a.
 warrant, 848a.
 warrior, 132a, 224b, 240b, 241a,
 243a, 330a, 381b, 389a, 639b,
 640a, 704a, 744b, 772a, 885a.
 Warrior-god, 132b ; gods, 26a.
 Warriors, the Two, 132b.
- warts, 824a.
 wash, 15a, 17a, 27b, 142a, 431a.
 wash clean, 155a.
 wash out, 726a.
 wash over with something, 689a.
 wash the heart, 28a.
 washer, 136a, 170a, 431a.
 washer of gold, 28a.
 washerman, 318a.
 washhouse, 155b.
 washing, 117a ; gold, 317b.
 washing place, 431a.
 wasp, 539a.
 waste, 114b, 168a, 311a, 348b,
 440a, 459a, 594a, 628b, 711b.
 waste ground, 532a.
 waste lands, 16b, 815b.
 wasted, 544b, 716a.
 waster, 538b, 641b.
 watch, 83a, 257b, 351b, 382a,
 586b.
 watch over, 506b.
 watch, to keep, 175a, 432a,
 903b.
 watches, night, 432a.
 watcher, 109a, 175a b, 266b, 382a,
 468a, 716a.
 Watcher (Rā), 432b.
 watchers of Ārits, 432a.
 Watchers of Nekhen and Pe,
 175b.
 Watchers, the divine, 175b, 267b,
 382a.
 Watchers, the Nine, 251a, 432b.
 watchful, to make, 607b.
 watch-house, 267a.
 watchman, 432a, 586b, 862b.
 watch-night of Isis, 811b.
 watch tower, 254a, 273a, 274b,
 275a, 432a.
 water, 143a, 280a, 293a, 400a,
 470a, 472b, 841b.
 water, boiling, 293b, 400a.
 water, celestial, 12a.
 water, deep, 216a, 475b.
 water, filthy, 31b.
 water, holy, 156a.
 water, mass of, 213a, 349b.
 water of eyes, 223b.
 water of fire, 293b.
 water of well, 294a.
 water, ornamental, 720a.

water, primeval, 349b, 469a.
 water, pure, 77b.
 water, running, 569a.
 water, salt, 280b.
 water, sweet, 294a.
 water that turns round, 294a.
 water, to, 368b, 589a, 621a, 902a.
 water, to make, 181b, 184a b,
 237a, 260b, 262b, 429b, 528b,
 708b.
 water, troubled, 293b.
 water-bird, 547b.
 water-carrier, 148a.
 water-channel, 144b.
 water-clock, 315b.
 water-course, 56b, 144b, 145a,
 499b, 576a, 707b, 758a.
 water-flood, 12a, 160a, 213a,
 317b, 467a, 637b, 681a.
 water-fowl, 5b, 294b, 324a, 541b,
 579a, 621b, 647a, 768b, 772b.
 water-garden, 401a.
 Water-god, 10b, 12a, 71b, 281a,
 293b, 467b.
 water-house, 407b.
 water-jar, 911b.
 water-melon, 227b, 725b.
 water-onion, 288b.
 water-plant, 8b, 22b, 637b, 803a,
 808b.
 water-pot, 680b, 775b ; of
 palette, 247b ; scribe's, 205a.
 water-skin, 569b, 576a, 758a,
 887a.
 water-station, 576a.
 water-supply, 593a.
 watered, 708b.
 watering place, 99b.
 waterless, 340b.
 watery mass, 293a.
 wave, 145a, 440a, 441b, 448b,
 813b, 839a, 843b.
 wax, 303b ; figure of men, 436a.
 way, 32a, 144b, 276b, 277b, 290a b,
 291a b, 293a, 333b, 334b, 499a,
 595a, 604a, 739b.
 way, to find a, 807a.
 way, to lose, 883a.
 way, to make a, 445a b, 623b,
 700b.
 Wazîr, 848b.
 weak, 398b, 472b, 506b, 520a.
 we, 34a, 164a, 333a, 339a.

weak, 8a, 10b, 22a, 26b, 39a,
 55b, 78a, 111a, 149a, 152b,
 187b, 207b, 208b, 225b, 226a,
 227a, 228a, 245a, 260b, 296b,
 315a, 538b, 574a, 587a, 627b,
 640a, 661a, 698a, 706a, 733b,
 764a, 771b, 774b, 775b, 778a,
 802a, 803a, 809a, 812b, 840a.
 weak man, 809a.
 weak things, 809a.
 weak, to be, 634b, 891b ; to
 become, 11b ; to make, 520a,
 644a.
 weak-armed, 634b.
 weak-hearted, 534b.
 weaken, 594b, 635a, 640a.
 weakness, 26b, 76b, 142b, 226a,
 443a, 574a, 641a, 698a, 772b,
 802a, 809a, 838b, 897a ; in
 judgment, 352b ; moral, 674b ;
 of old age, 152b.
 wealth, 91b, 134b, 525a, 631b,
 737a ; to get, 66b.
 wealthy, 171a ; the, 663a, 736a,
 737a.
 wealthy woman, 182a.
 weaned, 322a.
 weapon, 2a, 11a, 21a, 72a, 132b,
 138a, 232a, 275b, 278b, 290a,
 300a, 305a, 321a, 327b, 334a b,
 338b, 343a, 345b, 351a, 352b,
 354b, 390a, 419a, 482b, 490b,
 516b, 528b, 532a, 535b, 544a,
 561b, 619a, 693b, 705a, 710a,
 715a, 747a, 762a, 770a, 799a,
 810b, 811b, 828a, 845a, 907a b.
 weapon bag, 528b.
 weapons, wooden, 640a.
 wear, 189b, 860a.
 wearer, 861a.
 wearied, 32b, 262b, 802b.
 weariness, 142a, 534a, 744b.
 weary, 10b, 176b, 225b, 377a,
 522a, 574a, 665a, 753a, 803b ;
 of heart, 260b.
 weasel, 522a.
 weather, bad, 608b.
 weave, 66a, 116b, 131a, 291a,
 323b, 325a, 399b, 532b, 624b,
 627b, 695a, 709b, 859b.
 weave words, 695a.
 weaver, 372b, 532b, 773a.
 Weavers, the two divine, 116b.

weaving, goddess of, 819a.
 web, 623b, 806b.
 weed, 902b.
 week of 10 days, 331a.
 weep, 12b, 26a, 33b, 49a, 94b,
 424a, 425b, 537b, 605b, 763b,
 771b, 772a, 786a, 808b, 821b,
 826b, 857a, 858a ; to make,
 611b, 642b, 681a.
 weeper, 94b, 424a, 446a, 821b.
 Weepers, the Two, 424a, 462a ;
 goddesses, 462a.
 weeping, 40a, 225b, 419b, 424a.
 weeping woman, 794b, 808b.
 weevil, 798b, 845b.
 weigh, 285a, 527a, 363a, 614b,
 622a, 688a, 808a.
 weigh out, 899b.
 weigh words, 194b.
 weigher, 258b, 669b, 842b.
 weighings, 258b.
 weighing room, 527a.
 weight, 189b, 191b, 301b, 356a,
 728b, 828a, 854a, 856b, 875b,
 883b, 908a.
 weight, just, 842b.
 weight, measured, 295a, 329a,
 411b, 527a, 757a.
 weight of a net, 210b, 883b.
 weight of balance, 887b.
 weighted with care, 883b.
 weights, to falsify, 647a.
 weighty, 108a, 839b, 883b.
 welcome, 345a, 348a b, 354b.
 well, 110a, 123b, 148b, 187b,
 203b, 490b, 491a, 563b, 574a,
 576a, 579a, 593b, 724b, 733b ;
 to be, 128a, 716b.
 well, western, 579a.
 well in Great Oasis, 477a.
 well of water, 121b, 144a, 159b,
 202a.
 well then, 548b.
 well-being, 148b, 893b.
 well-conducted, 304a.
 well-disposed, 209b.
 well-doing, 217b, 304a, 370b.
 well-favoured, 550a.
 well-fed, 773b.
 well-founded, 811b.
 well-known, 583a.
 well-pleased, 766a.
 well-seasoned, 334a.

well-to-do folk, 134b, 663a.
 well-trained, 304a.
 west, 45a, 53b, 274b, 298a ;
 Lion of the, 221b.
 west bank of Nile, 53b.
 west wind, 53b, 506b, 524a, 895a.
 west wind, god of the, 474a.
 wet, 31b, 39b, 843a ; to make,
 212b, 451a.
 wet lands, 104b.
 wharf, 180b.
 what ?, 36b, 77a, 92b, 235b, 253b,
 279b.
 what is, 146b, 399a.
 what is it ?, 253b.
 what is not, 37a.
 what is this ?, 26b.
 whatsoever, 158a.
 wheat, 50b, 126a, 242b, 399b,
 466a, 468a, 523b, 529a, 559b,
 592a, 648b, 788b.
 wheaten bread, 788b.
 wheedle, 650b, 804a.
 when, 64b, 266a, 815a, 908b.
 whence, 837b, 838a.
 where ?, 77a, 92b, 837b, 856a b,
 882b.
 whereby, 348a.
 wherefore, 77a, 92b, 279b, 904b.
 whet, 878a.
 whey, 733b.
 which, 37a, 398b.
 which not, 348a.
 while, 339a, 815a.
 whilst, 815a, 908b.
 whip, 89a, 90a, 139b, 387a b,
 449b, 669b, 701b, 729b ; leather,
 725a ; part of, 27a.
 whirlwind, 180a, 465a.
 whistling (of the wind), 560b.
 white, 159a, 160a, 522b ; to be,
 697b.
 white, dead, 389a.
 white apparel, 622b.
 white (of bread, grain, etc.), 523b.
 white-cake, 730b.
 White Crown, 523a, 593b.
 White Goddess, 522b.
 white-haired, 704b.
 who, 37a, 348b, 398b.
 who is not, 37a.
 who ?, 61b, 82b, 92b, 279b, 373a,
 378a.

whole, 193a, 779b, 834a, 851a, 880a.
 whole, the, 765a, 908b.
 wholly, 681a, 834a.
 why ?, 77a, 92b, 279b.
 wick, 254b, 256b, 533b, 808a.
 wicked, 3b, 141a, 211a, 216b, 260a, 343a, 434a, 469b, 534a.
 wicked man, 636a, 657a, 824a, 860a.
 wicked, the, 340a, 377a, 431a.
 wickedness, 14b, 31b, 208a, 214a b, 216b, 226a, 352b, 356b, 388a, 467b, 488b, 540a, 572a, 582a, 594a, 649a, 726a, 868b, 869a.
 wicker box, 835b.
 wickerwork, 204a, 307b.
 wicket gate, 723a.
 wide, 2b, 180b, 182b, 183b, 260a, 635b.
 wide, to be, 255b.
 wide, to make, 652a.
 wide-tailed (i.e., Isis), 2b.
 widow, 532b, 808b.
 widower, 532a.
 Widows, the Two, 532b.
 width, 182b, 615a, 685b.
 wield a battle axe, 201a.
 wife, 331b, 477a, 481a, 599b.
 wife, King's, 312a ; the first, 392a.
 wife of the god, 481b.
 wig, 120a, 123b, 216a, 367a, 368a, 745b, 810b.
 wild ass, 243b.
 wilderness, 311a.
 will, 37b, 45a, 107b, 155a, 192a, 270b, 351b, 460b, 508b, 521b, 865a.
 will (testament), 45a, 106b.
 will, to, 309b.
 willing, 533a.
 willingly, 309b.
 willow, 825b.
 willow stick, 825b.
 willow tree, 840a, 857b.
 wind, 13b, 82a, 89b, 96a, 98b, 130b, 141b, 174a, 198b, 273a, 280a, 342a, 344b, 346b, 356a, 369b, 377b, 593a, 605a, 648b, 651b, 683a b, 732a, 750a, 767b, 775a, 822b, 823b, 824a, 849b.

wind bandages, 188a.
 wind, contrary, 343b.
 wind, cool, 605b.
 wind, dawn, 370a.
 wind, fair, 836b.
 wind, gentle, 354b.
 wind, hot, 547a, 740a, 750b.
 wind, moist, 902b.
 wind, north, 318b.
 wind of the belly, 732a.
 wind round, 282a, 850b.
 wind, south, 445b.
 wind up, to, 827a.
 wind, unfavourable or violent, 657b.
 wind, warm, 451b.
 wind, west, 467b, 506b, 524b, 895a ; god of, 474a.
 Wind-god, 555a.
 wind-goddess, 90b, 126a, 543a.
 wind-pipe, 77a.
 wind-plant, 370a.
 wind-pole, 566b.
 wind-storm, 903b, 814a.
 winding sheet, 776a.
 windings, 763a ; of lake, 763a.
 window, 157b, 625a, 701b, 728b, 764b.
 wine, 20b, 49a, 72a, 118b, 137a, 143a, 300a, 383a, 408a, 462b, 485a, 510b, 536b, 671b, 722a, 723a.
 wine bowl, 462b.
 wine, carob, 839a.
 wine cellar, 72b, 106a, 238a, 868b.
 wine cup, 72b, 842b.
 wine, date, 217b.
 wine, honey, 72a, 72b.
 wine jar, 72a, 143a, 287a.
 wine, medicated, 328a.
 wine, new, 231b, 759b.
 wine of Pelusium, 72b, 605b, 676a.
 wine of Syene, 592b.
 wines of various places, 72b.
 wine, palm, 20b.
 wine, place of, 213b.
 wine plant, 72b.
 wine pot, 801a.
 wine press, 374b.
 wine shop, 32a, 72b, 106a.
 wine skin, 287a, 568b, 842b.

wing, 275a, 462b, 522a, 607b, 733a, 809b, 878b, 883a, 907b ; to spread the, 65b.
 wing of army, 873b.
 winged disk, 118b.
 wings, pair of, 836b, 839a, 879a, 907a.
 wings, variegated, 117b.
 wink, to, 344a, 814b.
 winnow, 121b, 527b, 724a.
 winnowed, 751a.
 winnower, 527a.
 winnowing instrument, 527a, 531b.
 wipe, 590a.
 wipe out, 315b, 591a, 840a.
 wisdom, 37b, 214a, 588a, 634a, 640b, 655b, 896a ; words of, 335b.
 wisdom, ancient, 896a.
 wise, 178b, 246a, 430a, 640b, 659b, 698a, 751b, 634a.
 wise folk, 23a, 583a, 613a, 634a, 650b, 655b, 682b, 698a, 739a, 896a, 900a.
 wise member, 751b.
 wise speech, 896a.
 wise, to be, 430a, 622a ; in speech, 430b.
 wise woman, 751b.
 wisely, 637a.
 wish, 37b, 149b, 270b, 310a, 417b, 464a, 521b, 561b.
 wish, dearest, 79b.
 wish for, 4b, 19a, 309b, 464a.
 wishing that, 310a.
 witchcraft, 217a.
 with, 37a, 60a, 73a, 116b, 264a b, 296a, 333a, 339b, 373a, 414a b, 415a, 466a, 467b, 486a, 489b, 492b, 506b, 545a, 560a, 573b.
 with him, 342a.
 with the exception of, 493a.
 withdraw, 63b, 152a, 246b, 481a, 487b, 499a, 538b, 635b, 707b, 755a, 757b, 847b.
 withdraw arrow, 9a.
 withdraw from, 240a.
 withdrawal, 57b, 594b, 670b.
 withering, 696b.
 withholding, 537a.
 within, 44a, 265a, 266a, 573a, 575b, 763a.

without, 37a, 78a, 98a, 265a, 282a, 339b, 340a, 414b, 546a, 548a, 732b, 800a, 835a.
 without, he who is, 12b.
 without like, 177a.
 without second, 341a.
 without, to be, 296b.
 withstand, 818b.
 withy, 151a.
 witness, 332b, 334a.
 wittingly, 265a, 430a.
 woe, 7b, 49a, 219b.
 wolf, 40a, 169b, 588a, 868a.
 Wolf-god, 588a.
 wolf's bane, 169b.
 wolf's foot, 823b.
 wolf's paw, 850a.
 woman, 18a, 230b, 466a, 481a, 583a, 613b, 753b, 785b ; married, 357b, 358a ; parturient, 321b ; singing, 111b ; suckling, 69a ; unmarried, 376a ; wailing, 26a ; wise, 430a ; with child, 663a ; young, 426b.
 womb, 570a.
 womb, disease of, 9a.
 womb, opener of, 160b.
 women, apartments of, 79a, 481b.
 women, divorced, 194b, 329a.
 women, Egyptian, 430a.
 women, foreign dancing, 234b.
 women, house of the, 239a.
 women of the chambers, 237b.
 Women, the Two, 429b.
 wonder, 200a, 202b, 209b, 213b, 215a b, 292b, 544a ; to do a, 209b.
 wonderful, 209b, 213b, 215a.
 wont, 609a, 694a.
 wood, 13a, 73b, 79a, 93b, 95b, 114b, 115b, 139b, 216b, 217a, 235a, 280b, 283b, 299a, 446a, 520b, 566a, 586a, 597a, 624a, 664a, 677a, 716b, 749a, 821a, 841a b.
 wood, a medicine, 35b, 231b.
 wood, black, 566b.
 wood, costly, 697a.
 wood for chariots, 202b.
 wood, objects in, 351a.
 wood of life, 126b.

wood packing, 89a.
 wood, scented, 730a.
 wood, white, 566b.
 woodcutter, 770b.
 woodwork, 206b, 905a.
 wool, 610b, 680a, 726b.
 woolly-headed, 809b.
 word, 104b, 240b, 335a, 416a,
 549a, 560a, 669a b, 717a, 860b,
 862a, 913a b.
 word, boastful, 335a.
 word, evil, 136b, 202a, 335a.
 word, last, of a book, 764a.
 word, last year's, 335b.
 word, magical, 22b.
 word of hidden meaning, 63a.
 word of ill omen, 185a.
 word of power, 22b, 515a, 783a.
 word of praise, 3b.
 word of shame, 737b.
 word of the sky, 335a.
 word of Thoth, 335b, 402a.
 word, rebellious or vile, 335b.
 word, smooth, 335b.
 word, strange, 541b.
 Word, the divine, 886b, 913b.
 Word, the Great, 913b.
 work, 19b, 67a, 158a, 160b, 206b,
 383b, 418b, 439a, 487a, 762a,
 784a.
 work, director of, 562b.
 work about, 79a, 470b.
 work a mine, 209b.
 work a rope, 178b.
 work at a trade, 65b, 66a.
 work contentedly, 65b.
 work, daily, 278b.
 work in the field, 167a.
 work in metal, 287a, 366b, 396a,
 770a.
 work in stone, 279a, 737b, 850b.
 work in wood, 11a, 304b, 336b.
 work out, 757b.
 work skilfully, 447b.
 work the bottle, 801a.
 work the mouth, 351b.
 work, to, 206a, 225a, 710a, 809b,
 849b, 910a.
 worked, 771a ; of metal, 711b,
 849b.
 worker, 67a, 111a, 160b, 771a.
 worker, i.e., creator, 67a.
 working, 419a ; of oars, 757b.

working folk, 860b.
 workless, 341a.
 workmen, 67a, 74b, 76b, 82a,
 94a, 105b, 124a, 158a, 201a,
 206b, 215a, 220a, 439a, 440b,
 483a b, 532b, 547b, 558b, 747b,
 784a, 786a, 805a ; King's, 392a.
 workpeople, 579b.
 workshop, 75a, 81b, 273b, 445b,
 483b, 484b.
 workshop of gods, 82a.
 workshop of gold and silver,
 239a.
 workshop, sculptor's, 780a.
 workwomen, 67a.
 world, 525a, 815a ; Four quarters
 of, 766b, 815b.
 World, Other, 36b.
 worm, 62b, 124a, 155a, 237b,
 259b, 260b, 261a, 262b, 346b,
 374a, 471a, 497b, 499b, 596a,
 791a, 878a, 882b, 913a, 914b.
 worm at a tooth, 185b.
 Worm, the, 6a ; Āapep, 878a,
 882b ; of evil, 480a.
 worm-eaten, 878a.
 worms, intestinal, 252b, 499b.
 Worms of Amente, 261a.
 Worms, the Nine, 480a.
 worms, to become, 153a, 263a.
 worship, 50a, 149b, 593a, 652b,
 840b ; worthy of, 50a.
 worshipped, 50a.
 worshipper, 479b, 603b.
 worth, 722b ; moral, 209b.
 worthless, 165b, 339b, 340a,
 546b.
 would that ! 50b, 279b, 292b,
 441b, 457a, 464a, 468a.
 wound, 26b, 159b, 169b, 179a,
 296b, 330a, 392b, 446a, 519b,
 549b, 561a, 603b, 615a, 632b,
 688b, 698a, 730a, 731b, 735b,
 736a, 751a, 771b, 772a, 809b,
 881a, 914b ; bloody, 715b.
 wounded, 14a, 685b.
 woven, 157b, 160a ; work, 110a.
 wrangle, 744b, 852b.
 wrangler, 744b.
 wrap, 256b.
 wrap round, 58a, 61a, 63a.
 wrap up, 131b, 629b, 651b, 713a,
 717a, 849a.

wrap up a body, i.e., bury, 775b, 776b, 778a.
 wrap up in, 269a, 850b.
 wrapped, 776a.
 wrapped up, 208b, 810b.
 wrapping, 301a, 904b.
 wrath, 12b, 14a, 536b, 774b, 794b, 796a, 907b ; man of, 14a.
 wrathful, 532a, 615b, 689b.
 wreath, 148b, 275a, 383b, 511b, 595a ; funerary, 127a.
 wreath, 530a, 572a.
 wreck, 219b.
 wrecked, 32a.
 wretch, 319a.
 wretched, 93b, 94b, 114b, 139b, 202b, 207b, 315a, 472b, 476a, 574a, 604a, 652b, 675a, 733b, 802a, 899b ; man, 715a.
 wretchedness, 211a, 214a, 270a, 524b, 815a, 906b.
 wriggle, 131b, 262b ; away, 594b.
 wriggler, 374a.
 wring, 28b, 114a, 156a.
 wrinkled, 517a.
 write, 190b, 191b, 597a, 610b, 619a, 662b, 680a, 690a, 841a, 854b.
 write a book, 65b.
 writer, 619b, 688a.
 writing, 106b, 131b, 337b, 346a, 440a, 619a, 661a, 688a, 694a, 722b, 725a, 730b, 738b, 739a, 784a, 836b, 848a, 849a, 855a b, 857b, 885a.
 writing, a, 129a, 567b ; writings, 82a, 619a, 622b, 755a, 836a, 882a, 885a.
 writing, demotic, 619b.
 writing, goddess of, 665b.
 writing, hieroglyphic, 619b.
 writing, sacred, 619b.
 writing, to do into, 56b, 619a, 866b.
 writing box, 447b.
 writing instrument, 314a.
 writing reed, 129a.
 writing tablet, 123a, 129b, 302a, 303a.
 writings, ancient, 345b.
 written, 291b, 723b.

wrong, 30b, 31b, 89b, 136b, 141b, 211a, 260a, 472b, 772b, 774b, 894a, 895b.
 wrong order, in, 844a.
 wrong, to, 101a ; to do, 165b, 647a.
 wrongdoer, 373a.
 wrongfully, 894a.
 wroth, 774b, 809b ; to be, 744b.
 wrought, 771a.

X.

Xerxes, 534a, 536b, 566a.

Y.

Yankhamu, 143a.
 yarn, 773a.
 yaw about, 657b.
 ye, 164a, 333b, 400b, 408a, 822b, 855b.
 ye two, 782a.
 yea, 96a, 348a.
 year, 422b, 427b, 857b ; empty, 732b ; first of King's reign, 460a.
 year, ancestors of, 830b.
 year, first season of, 22a.
 year, last, 606a.
 year, last day of, 131b.
 year of famine, 514a.
 year, the great and little, 427b.
 year, the past, 677a.
 year, the rolling, 247a.
 Year-god and goddess, 427b.
 yearly event, 561b.
 years, henti, 488a.
 yeast, 348a, 548a, 611b, 743a, 758b.
 yellow, 113a, 797b.
 yellowish-green, 150a.
 yes, 348a ; to say, 823a.
 yesterday, 225a, 381a, 664b.
 yesterday, day before, 664b.
 yet, 321a, 342b.
 yield, 356b, 528a, 587b, 889a.
 yoke, 6a, 100a, 274a, 384a, 520b.
 yoke of beasts, 27b, 100a, 435a.
 yonder, 282b.

you, 164a, 400b, 822b, 824a, 826b, 837b.
young, 269a, 716b.
young, to be, 150a, 386b, 423a, 427a, 471a, 487b, 664b.
young (collective), 471b.
young folk, 739a.
young man, 17a ; men and women, 141b, 811b, 898a.
young, of animals, 573b.
your, 229b, 342a, 818b, 824a, 837b, 855b.
youth, 17a, 27a, 76b, 269a, 303a, 347b, 372b, 471a, 525a, 532a, 898a.

youth, a, 487b, 749b ; youths, 466a.
youth, water of, 427a.
youthful, 150a, 547b.

Z.

zarības, 60b.
zealous, 338b.
zenith, 163a.
zephyr, 354b.
zither, 902a.
zizyphus, spina Christi, 368a.
zodiacal light (?), 663b.

II.

INDEX

OF THE HORUS, NEBTI, HORUS-OF-GOLD, NESUBĀT, AND SON-OF-RĀ NAMES OF THE PRINCIPAL KINGS OF EGYPT.

A.

Āā-āb, 925.
 Āā-āb (Psammetichus I), 940.
 Āā-āb-meri-taui (Hagr), 941.
 Āā-ārq-Rā, 929.
 Āā-baiu (Āmen-em-hat III), 923.
 Āā-hetep-Rā, 922, 929.
 Āāhmes I, 932.
 Āāhmes II, 940.
 Āā-khā-Rā, 922, 929.
 Āā-kheper-en-Rā (Thothmes II), 932.
 Āā-kheper-ka-Rā (Thothmes I), 937.
 Āā-kheper-Rā (Pasebkhān III), 937.
 Āā-kheper-Rā (Shashanq IV), 939.
 Āā-kheper-Rā (Uasarkenā), 939.
 Āā-kheperu-Rā (Āmen-hetep II), 932.
 Āā - khepesh - hu - Satiu (Āmen - hetep III), 933.
 Āā-khepesh-hu-Satiu (Menephthah I), 934.
 Āakhu-en-Āmen (Rameses VIII), 935.
 Āakhu-en-Āten (Āmen-hetep IV), 933.
 Āakhu-en-Rā (Sa-Ptah), 934.
 Āā-mu, 929.
 Āanatā, 928.
 Āā-nekhtut-en-taiu-nebu (Seti I), 934.
 Āā-neter-Rā, 929.
 Āā-peh, 929.

Āā-peh-Rā, 929.
 Āā-pehti-Set (Nubti), 929.
 Āā-pehti-uaḥ-sepu (Psa-mut), 941.
 Āā-qenu-Rā (Āpepā III), 929.
 Āā-user-Rā (Āpepā I), 928.
 Āb, 920.
 Āb-meri-Rā (Khati I), 921.
 Āhtes, 919.
 Āi I, 925.
 Āi II, 933.
 Āi-em-hetep, 921.
 Ākāu-Heru, 920.
 Ἀχθωης, 921.
 Ἀχωρις, 941.
 Alexander I, the Great, the Macedonian, 942.
 Alexander II, the Macedonian, 942.
 Alexander I (Ptolemy XI), 943.
 Āmen-em-hat I, 923.
 Āmen-em-hat II, 923.
 Āmen-em-hat III, 923.
 Āmen-em-hat IV, 923.
 Āmen-em-hat V, 923.
 Āmen-em-hat VI, 924.
 Āmen-em-hat VII, 924.
 Āmen-em-hat VIII, 924.
 Āmen-em-hat IX, 924.
 Āmen-em-heb, 934.
 Ἀμενέμης, 923.
 Amen-her-khepesh-f (Rameses X), 935.
 Āmen-hetep I, 932.
 Āmen-hetep II, 932.
 Āmen-hetep III, 933.
 Āmen-hetep IV, 933.
 Ameni Antef VII (?), 924.

Ämen-mes, 936.
 Ämen-meses, 934.
 'Äμενοφθίς, 932.
 'Äμένοφις, 933.
 'Äμενωφαθ, 934.
 Ämen-Rā-mes, 936.
 Ämen-rut, 942.
 'Äμενσίς, 932.
 'Äμερής, 923.
 'Äμμανέμης, 923.
 'Äμμενέμης, 923.
 'Äμώσις, I, 932.
 'Äμώσις, 740.
 Än (En-user-Rā), 919.
 Än (Qa-ka-Rā II), 942.
 Än . . . , 925.
 Än-áb- . . . , 930.
 Än-kau-Rā, 921.
 Änkh-áb-taui (Sebek-hetep IV), 925.
 Änkh-ka-Rā, 928.
 Änkh-ka-Rā (Psammetichus III), 940.
 Änkh-khāu, 920.
 Änkh-kheperu-Rā, 933.
 Änkh-mesut (Usertsen I), 923.
 Ännu, 921.
 Än-nub- . . . , 928.
 Änq-taui (Khian), 929.
 Äntch-áb, 917.
 Äntef I, the Erpā, 922.
 Äntef II, the Erpā, 922.
 Äntef III, 922.
 Äntef IV, 922.
 Äntef V, 922.
 Äntef VI, 922.
 Äntef VII, 924.
 Äntef VIII Äa, 931.
 Äntef IX Äa, 931.
 Äntef X Äa, 931.
 Änt-her, 929.
 Antoninus Pius, 946.
 Äntriusha (Darius I), 941.
 Äntriusha (Darius II), 941.
 Äpepā I, 928.
 Äpepā II, 929.
 Äpepā III, 929.
 Aphobis ('Αφώβις) I, 928.
 Aphobis II, 929.
 Aphobis III, 929.
 'Απρής, 940.
 Ä- . . . -Rā, 927.
 Ari-maät (Userkaf), 919.

Äri-maät (Äi II), 933.
 Äri-maät-en-Rā (Tche-her), 941.
 Äri-maät-Rā (Ptolemy VII, IX, X, XI, XIII), 943.
 Äri-mes-neteru (Nectanebus II), 942.
 Ärksântrs (Alexander), 942.
 Ärksentrs (Alexander), 942.
 Ärsenai (Arsinoë) I, 944.
 Ärsenai II, 944.
 Ärsenai III, 944.
 Ärsu the Syrian, 934.
 Artakhashassha (Artaxerxes), 941.
 Äså, 919.
 Äst-áb-taui (Än), 919.
 Äta, 917.
 Ätati, 917.
 Ätet I, 917.
 Ätet II, 917.
 Ätet III, 917.
 Ätet IV, 918.
 Ätet V, 920.
 'Äθωθις, 917.
 Ätħ-em-sekhem-f-em-taiu nebu
 (Ämen-hetep II), 932.
 Äti I, 920.
 Äti II, 921.
 Äu- . . . - . . . , 930.
 Au-áb-Rā I (Her), 923.
 Au-áb-Rā II, 924.
 Äuapeth, 937.
 Äuā-en-neter-menkh (Ptolemy X
 and Ptolemy XI), 943.
 Äuā-en-netert-menkht (Ptolemy
 X), 943.
 Äuā-en-netert-menkht-Rāt (Ptole-
 my XI), 943.
 Äuā-en-neterui-menkhui (Ptole-
 my IV), 943.
 Äuā-en-neterui-merui átu (Ptole-
 my V), 943.
 Äuā-en-neterui-perui (Ptolemy
 VII and Ptolemy IX), 943.
 Äuā- en - neterui - senui (Ptolemy
 III), 942.
 Äuā-en-p-neter-enti-nehem (Ptole-
 my XIII), 943.
 Aufni, 924.
 Augustus, 945..
 Aurelius, 946.
 Aut-áb-Rā, 927.
 Äuuapet, 937.

B.

Ba-en-neter, 918.
 Ba-en-Rā (Menephthah I), 934.
 Ba-en-Rā (Nepherites), 941.
 Baiu-neter, 918.
 Ba-ka-Rā (Tanut-Āmen), 940.
 Bak-en-ren-f, 939.
 Batchau, 918.
 Bebenem, 928.
 Bebi, 918.
 Berenice I, II, III, IV, 944.
 Bίνωθρις, 918.
 Βοηθός, 918.

C.

Caesar, 944.
 Caesarion, 944, 945.
 Caligula, 945.
 Cambyses, 940.
 Caracalla, 946.
 Cleopatra I, Syra, 944.
 Cleopatra II, Soteira, 944.
 Cleopatra III, Kokke, 944.
 Cleopatra IV, Berenice, 944.
 Cleopatra V, Tryphaena, 944.
 Cleopatra VI, 945.
 Commodus, 946.

D.

Darius ($\Delta\alpha\rho\epsilon\iota\sigma$), the Great, 941.
 Darius Ochus, 941.
 Decius, 946.
 Domitian, 946.

E.

En-ka-Rā I, 921.
 En-ka-Rā II, 929.
 En-maāt-Rā (Āmen-em-ḥat III), 923.
 En-user-Rā (Ān), 919.
 Epiphanes (Ptolemy V), 943.
 Euhergetes I (Ptolemy III), 942.
 Euhergetes II (Ptolemy IX), 943.
 Eupator (Ptolemy VI), 943.

G.

Galba, 945.
 Gerg-taui (Nefer-ḥetep I), 925.
 Gerg-taui-f, 922.
 Geta, 946.

H.

Hāā-āb-Rā I (Apries), 940.
 Hāā-āb-Rā II (Alexander II), 942.
 Hadrian, 946.
 Hat-shepsut, 932.
 Heken-em-Maāt, 923.
 Heker (Hagr), 941.
 Heq Ḫequ (Augustus, Caligula, Tiberius, Nero), 945.
 Heq-maāt-sekheper-taui (Āi II), 933.
 Heq-qennu (Alexander I), 942.
 Heq-semut (Philip), 942.
 Her (Au-āb-Rā I), 923.
 Her-āb-Rā, 927.
 Her-Heru, 936.
 Her-Heru-sa-Āmen, 936.
 Heri-āb-Bat (?), 923.
 Heri-her-maāt-sekheper-taui, 934.
 Heru- , 930.
 Heruā, 925.
 Heru-Ākau, 920.
 Heru-Ipeq, 929.
 Heru-ka-nefer, 921.
 Heru-men khāu, 920.
 Heru-mer-en I, 921.
 Heru-mer-en II, 934.
 Heru-nefer-kau, 921.
 Heru-netch-tef, 931.
 Heru-sa-Āst, 938.
 Hetch-kheper-Rā (Smendes), 937.
 Hetch-kheper-Rā (Shashanq I, Thekreth II, and Heru-sa-Āst), 938.
 Hetep-āb-Rā, 931.
 Hetep-āb-taui, 923.
 Hetep-her-maāt, 934.
 Hetep-neteru (Sebekemsaf I), 931.
 Hetep-sekhemu, 918.
 Hu, 917.
 Huni, 918.
 Hunnu (Neos, Ptolemy VIII), 943.
 Hunu-user-pehti (Alexander II), 942.
 Hutchfa, 918.

I.

Iābeq-her, 929.
 Iāmu, 929.
 Iāvvas, 929.
 Iāpeq-her, 929.
 Ipeq Ḥeru, 929.
 Iqebārhu (?), 929.
 Iuāa, 933.

K.

Ka, 917.
 Ka-Ḥeru, 919.
 Kaiχως, 918.
 Kakaā, 919.
 Ka-kau, 918.
 Ka-kha, 919.
 Kambasutent, 940.
 Kambāthet, 940.
 Ka-meri-Rā I (Khati I), 921.
 Ka-meri-Rā II, 921.
 Ka-nekht-āā-nekht-sānkh-taui
 (Rameses VI), 935.
 Ka-nekht-āā-sutenit (Rameses
 II), 935.
 Ka-nekht-ān-em-nesu (Rameses
 VII), 935.
 Ka-nekht-ānkh-em-maāt
 (Rameses IV), 935.
 Ka-nekht-Āten-meri (Amen-hetep
 IV), 933.
 Ka-nekht-hāi-em-maāt (Meneph-
 thah I), 934.
 Ka-nekht-hēn-nesiu (Rameses I),
 934.
 Ka-nekht-khā-em-maāt (Thoth-
 mes III and Amen-hetep III),
 932, 933.
 Ka-nekht-khā-em-Uast (Rameses
 IX), 935.
 Ka-nekht-khā-em-Uast-sānkh-taui
 (Seti I), 934.
 Ka-nekht-meri-maāt (Thothmes
 I, and Rameses II and Philip
 Arrhidaeus), 932, 934, 942.
 Ka-nekht-meri-Rā (Seti II and
 Rameses XI), 934, 935.
 Ka-nekht-qa-shuti (Amen-hetep
 IV), 933.
 Ka-nekht-sa-Āmen, 936.
 Ka-nekht-sekhā-Rā (Rameses X),
 935.

Ka-nekht-sept-sekheru (Āmen-
 em-heb), 934.
 Ka-nekht-tekhen-maāt (Rameses
 V), 935.
 Ka-nekht-thehēn-khāu (Ai II),
 933.
 Ka-nekht-tut-khāu (Thothmes
 IV), 932.
 Ka-nekht-tut-mesut (Tut-ānkh-
 Āmen), 733.
 Ka-nekht-ur-pehti (Āmen-hetep
 II and Set-nekht), 932, 934.
 Ka-nekht-user-pehti (Thothmes
 II), 932.
 Ka- . . . -Rā, 927.
 Ka-Set-Rā, 925, 929.
 Kashta, 939.
 Ka-uāf-taui (Āmen-hetep I), 932.
 Kenbutcha, 940.
 Κενκένης, 917.
 Κεφρήν, 919.
 Khā-ānkh-Rā (Sebek-hetep V),
 925.
 Khaāu, 917.
 Khā-ba, 919.
 Khabasha, 941.
 Khā-em-Khebit (Sa-Ptaḥ), 934.
 Khā-em-maāt (Rameses IX), 935.
 Khā-em-maāt-seshem-taui
 (Tcheher), 941.
 Khā-em-nesert-āā-pehti (Thoth-
 mes I), 932.
 Khā-em-Uast (Rameses XI), 935.
 Khā-f-Rā, 919.
 Khā-hetep-Rā (Sebek-hetep VI),
 925.
 Khā-ka-Rā, 925.
 Khā-kau-Rā (Userksen III), 923.
 Khā-kheru-Rā, 926.
 Khā-mā-Ptaḥ, 934.
 Khā-mu-Rā, 929.
 Khā-nefer-Rā (Sebek-hetep IV),
 925.
 Khā- . . . -Rā, 927.
 Khā-sekhem, 918.
 Khā-sekhemui, 918.
 Khā-seshesh-Rā (Nefer-hetep I),
 925.
 Khati I, II, III, 921.
 Khāu-f-Rā, 919.
 Khā-user-Rā I, 922.
 Khā-user-Rā II, 929.
 Khentcher, 928.

Khent-tā, 917.
 Khen̄tu, 920.
 Xέοψ, 919.
 Kheper-ka-Rā (Usertsen I and Nectanebus II), 923, 942.
 Kheper-khā-Rā (Usertsen II, and Pasebkhān I and Pasebkhān II), 923, 936, 937.
 Kheper-Kheperu-Rā (Ai II), 933.
 Kheper-maāt-Rā (Rameses X), 935.
 Kheper-Ptaḥ (Ptolemy VII), 943.
 Kheperu (?) (Āmen-em-ḥat IV), 923.
 Kheperu - neb - Rā (Tut - ānkh - Amen), 933.
 Khian, 929.
 Khnem-āb-en-maāt (Arsinoë II), 944.
 Khnem-āb-Rā (Āāhmes II), 940.
 Khnem-maāt-Rā (Hagr), 941.
 Khshaiarsha, 941.
 Khu-āqer, 928.
 Khufu (Cheops), 919.
 Khui-Beq-t-uāf-taiu (Tcheher), 941.
 Khu-taui (Sebek-ḥetep III and Tirhakah), 925, 940.
 Khu-taui-Rā (Ugaf), 924.
 Khu-taui-sekhem-Rā, 930.
 Kilgipa, 923.

L.

Λαχαρῆς, 923.
 Lathyrus (Ptolemy X), 943.

M.

Maā- 920.
 Maā-āb-Rā, 922.
 Maā-kheru-Rā (Āmen-em-ḥat IV), 923.
 Maāt-ka-Rā I (Āssā), 920.
 Maāt-ka-Rā II (Hatshepsut), 932.
 Mak-Kamt-uāf-setu (Seti II), 934.
 Mak - Kamt - uāfu - Petchtiiu IX (Rameses IV), 935.
 Mak-Kam-uāf-Khaskht (Rameses II), 934.
 Masaherth, 936.
 Meh-āb-taui, 924.

Meḥti-em-sa-f I, 920.
 Meḥti-em-sa-f II, 920.
 Mekha, 917.
 Men, 917.
 Menā, 917.
 Menephthah I, 934.
 Menephthah II, 934.
 Μήνης, 917.
 Men-ka-Rā, 920.
 Men-kau-Heru, 920.
 Men-kau-Rā, 919.
 Men-khāu (Men-kau-Heru), 920.
 Men-khāu-Rā, 928.
 Men-kheper-Rā (Thothmes III, and the son of Painetchem I and Piānkhī), 932, 937, 940.
 Men-kheperu-Rā (Thothmes IV), 932.
 Μενχέρης, 919.
 Men-khet (Psammetichus II), 940.
 Men-maāt-Rā (Seti I and Rameses XI), 934, 935.
 Men-mā-Rā (Āmenmeses), 934.
 Men-peḥti-Rā (Rameses I), 934.
 Menthu-hetep, I, II, III, IV, V, and VI, 922, 926.
 Mentu-em-sa-f, 926.
 Μήφρης, 932.
 Mer-ānkh-Rā, 926.
 Mer-en-Heru I, 921.
 Mer-en-Heru II, 934.
 Mer-en-Ptaḥ I, II and III, 934.
 Mer-en-Rā I, 920.
 Mer-en-Rā II, 920.
 Mer-hetep-Rā I (Ānā), 925.
 Mer-hetep-Rā II (Sebek-ḥetep VII), 925.
 Meri-Āāh, 921.
 Meri-Āmen, a title of Seti II, Set-nekht, Rameses II, V, VI, VII, VIII, IX, XI (Rameses XII ?), Painetchem I, Smendes, Pasebkhān II and III, Āmen-em-āpt, Sa-Āmen, Shashanq I, II, III and IV, Usarken I, II and III, Thekreti I, II and III, Heru-sa-Āst, Peṭa-Bast, Pamai, Piānkhī, Nectanebus I, Āmen-ruṭ, Alexander the Great, Philip Arrhidaeus, and Ptolemy, 934-942.
 Meri-Āmen-Rā (Uasarkenā), 939.

Meri-Āmen-Rā-neb Heb (Darius Ochus), 941.
 Meri-Āst (Ptolemy IV), 943.
 Meri - maāt - sekhet - pau - neteru (Tcheher), 941.
 Meri-Ptah, a title of Seti I (934), Ptolemy III (942) and Ptolemy V, VII, IX, X, XI and XIII, 943.
 Meri-Ptah Āst, a title of Tiberius, Caligula and Nero, 945.
 Meri-Rā (Pepi I), 920.
 Meri-senu (Philadelphus), 942.
 Meri-taui (Pepi I), 920 (Nectanebus I), 941.
 Meri-tef (Philopator), 943.
 Mer-ka-Rā, Mer-kau-Rā, 926.
 Mer-kheper-Rā, 926.
 Mer-mashāu, 924.
 Mer-nefer-Rā (Āi I), 925.
 Mer-netchem-Rā, 925.
 Mer-neteru, 934.
 Merpeba, 917.
 Mer-sekhem-Rā I, 925.
 Mer-sekhem-Rā II, 926.
 Mer-sekhem-Rā III, 928.
 Mer-tchefau-Rā, 927.
 Mer-user-Rā, 929.
 Mes-hemut, 940.
 Mesut-Rā (Cambyses), 940.
 Metcha (Khufu), 919.
 Μεθονσουφίς, 920.
 Μιεβίς, 917.
 Μισάφρις, 932.
 Μισφραγμονθωσίς, 932.

N.

Na-ap-khar-ri-ya, 933.
 Na-ap-khu-ra-ri-ya, 933.
 Na-ap-khu-ru-ri-a, 933.
 Naifāauruṭ, 941.
 Nār-mer, 917.
 Neb-ā (Psammetichus I), 940.
 Neb-āri-au-Rā I, II, 930.
 Neb-f-au-Rā, 926.
 Neb-ḥep-Rā, 922.
 Nebi (Nefer-ka-Rā V), 920.
 Neb-ka I, 918.
 Neb-ka II, 918.
 Neb-ka-Rā I, 918.
 Neb-ka-Rā II, 918.

Neb-kau (Khati III), 921.
 Neb-khāu (Sahu-Rā), 919.
 Neb-khepesh (Apries), 940.
 Neb-khepesh-Rā (Āpepā II), 929.
 Neb-maāt (Seneferu), 919.
 Neb-maāt-Rā I, 926.
 Neb-maāt-Rā II, 926.
 Neb-maāt-Rā (Āmen-hetep III), 933.
 Neb-maāt-Rā (Rameses VI), 935.
 Neb-pehti-Rā (Āāhmes I), 932.
 Neb-sen-Rā, 927.
 Neb-setu-mā-Tenen (Āmenmeses) 934.
 Neb-taui (Menthu-hetep IV), 922.
 Neb-taui-Rā (Menthu-hetep IV), 922.
 Neb-ṭet-Rā, 929.
 Necho, 940.
 Nefer-āb-Rā I, 927.
 Nefer-āb-Rā II (Psammetichus II), 940.
 Nefer-āri-ka-Rā I, 919.
 Nefer-āri-ka-Rā II, 921.
 Nefer-f-Rā, 919.
 Nefer-hepu sgerh-taui, 933.
 Nefer-hetep I, 925.
 Nefer-hetep II, 926.
 Nefer-ka, 920.
 Nefer-ka-Heru, 921.
 Nefer-ka-Rā I, 918.
 Nefer-ka-Rā II, 918.
 Nefer-ka-Rā III (Pepi II), 920.
 Nefer-ka-Rā IV, 920.
 Nefer-ka-Rā V (Nebe), 920.
 Nefer-ka-Rā VI (Khentu), 920.
 Nefer-ka-Rā VII (Terri), 921.
 Nefer-ka-Rā VIII (Senb), 921.
 Nefer-ka-Rā IX, 921.
 Nefer-ka-Rā X, 921.
 Nefer-ka-Rā XI (Rameses IX), 935.
 Nefer-ka-Rā XII (Shabaka), 939.
 Nefer-ka-Seker, 918.
 Nefer-kau-Heru, 921.
 Nefer-kau-Rā, 921.
 Nefer-khāu, 919.
 Nefer-kheperu, 931.
 Nefer-kheperu-Rā, 933.
 Nefer-renput- etc., 932.
 Nefer-Tem- . . . 927.
 Nefer-Tem-khu-Rā, 950.
 Nefres, 920.

Neheb, 917.
 Nehsi, 926.
 Nekau, 940.
 Νεχάω, 940.
 Nekht, 917.
 Nekht-Heru-heb, 941.
 Nekht-neb-f, 942.
 Nekht-neb-tep-nefer, 922.
 Νεκώς, 940.
 Νεκτανέβης, 941.
 Νεκτανεβός, 942.
 Neos Dionysos (Ptolemy XIII), 943.
 Neos Philopator (Ptolemy VIII), 943.
 Νεφερίτης, 941.
 Νεφερχέρης, 918.
 Nero, 945.
 Nerva, 946.
 Nes-ba-neb-Tet, 937.
 Net-āqerti (Nitocris), 920.
 Netch (Soter I), 942.
 Netchem-āb-Rā, 924.
 Neter-baiu, 921.
 Neter-hetch, 922.
 Neter-ka-Rā, 920.
 Neter-khāu, 920.
 Neter-kheper-Rā, 937.
 Neter-kheperu, 923.
 Neter-menkh, 943.
 Neter-mert, 922.
 Netert-khāu, 932.
 Netert-nesi, 932.
 Ni-ib-mu-a-ri-ya, 933.
 Ni-ip-khu-ur-ri-ri-ya, 933.
 Νίτωκρις, 920.
 Nub-ka-Rā, 929.
 Nub-kau-Rā, 923.
 Nub-kheper-Rā, 931.
 Nub- . . . -Rā, 929.
 Nub-taui-Rā, 922.
 Nubti, 929.

O.

Ὄννος, 918.
 Ὄσρόθων, 938.
 Otho (Marcus), 945.
 Οὐαφρις, 940.
 Οὐενέφης, 917.
 Οὐσαφαιδός, 917.
 Οὐσερχέρης, 919.

P.

Pa-heq-qen (Kames), 932.
 Pai-ānkh, 936.
 Pai-netchem I, 936.
 Pai-netchem II, 937.
 Pamai, 939.
 Pasekhān I, II, III, 937.
 Penen-set- . . . 930.
 Pepi I, 920.
 Pepi II, 920.
 Pepi III, 921.
 Per-āb-sen, 918.
 Per-en-maāt, 918.
 Peṭa-Bast, 938.
 Peṭa-Bast sa Bast, 739.
 Pharaoh, Great, 941.
 Philadelphia I, 944.
 Philadelphus I (Ptolemy II), 942.
 Philadelphus II (Ptolemy XIII), 943.
 Philip Arrhidaeus, 942.
 Philip (Emperor), 946.
 Philometor I (Ptolemy IV), 943.
 Philometor II (Ptolemy X), 943.
 Philometor III (Ptolemy XI), 943.
 Philometor IV (Ptolemy XVI), 944.
 Philopator I (Ptolemy IV), 943.
 Philopator II (Ptolemy VIII), 943.
 Philopator III (Ptolemy XIII), 943.
 Philopator (Ptolemy XVI), 944.
 Philotera, 944.
 Phiriupus (Philiupus), 942.
 Piānkhī the Great, 939.
 Piānkhī-sa-Bast, 939.
 Piānkhī, son of Shabataka, 940.
 Pilatura, 944.
 Pillppas or Pirrppas (Philip), 942.
 P-neter-hunnu (Neos), 943.
 P-neter-menkh (Euergetes), 942.
 P-neter-mer-mut-f (Philometor), 943.
 P-neter-peri (Epiphanes), 943.
 Pripus or Plipus (Philip), 942.
 Ψαμμήτιχος, 940.
 Ψάμμουθις, 941.
 Psa-mut, 941.
 Psemthek (Psammetichus), I, II, III, 940.

Ptaḥ-Seti-sa-Ptaḥ-meri, 936.
 Pt̄lmis (Ptolemy I, the Satrap), 942.
 Pt̄lmis (Ptolemy I), 942.
 Pt̄lumis (Ptolemy), 942.
 Ptolemy I-III, 942; IV-XIII, 943; XIV-XVI, 944.
 Pt̄lumis, Pt̄lmis (Ptolemy), 942.

Q.

Qa-ā, 917.
 Qa-ka-Rā (Āntef V), 922.
 Qa-ka-Rā II (Ān), 942.
 Qa-khāu (Tirhakah), 940.
 Qar, 930.
 Qebḥu, 917.
 Qennu (Hagr), 941.
 Qennu (Psammetichus I), 940.

R.

Rā-ā- . . . 927.
 Rā-āa-ārq, 929.
 Rā-āa-hetep, 922.
 Rā-āa-khā I, 922.
 Rā-āa-khā II, 929.
 Rā-āa-kheper I (Pasebkhān III), 937.
 Rā-āa-kheper II (Shashanq IV), 939.
 Rā-āa-kheper III (Uasarkenā), 939.
 Rā-āa-kheper-en (Thothmes II), 932.
 Rā-āa-kheper-ka (Thothmes I), 932.
 Rā-āa-kheperu, 932.
 Rā-āakhu-en (Sa-Ptaḥ), 934.
 Rā-āa-neter, 929.
 Rā-āa-peḥ, 929.
 Rā-āa-qenu (Āpepā III), 929.
 Rā-āa-user (Āpepā I), 728.
 Rā- . . . -āb-khent, 922.
 Rā-ān (?) kau, 921.
 Rā-ānkh-ka I, 928.
 Rā-ānkh-ka II (Psammetichus III), 940.
 Rā-ānkh-kheperu, 933.
 Rā-āt-i-maāt, title of Ptolemy VII, IX, X, XI and XIII, 943.
 Rā-au-āb I (Her), 923.
 Rā-au-āb II, 924.

Rā-aut-āb III, 927.
 Rā-ba-en I (Menephthah I), 934.
 Rā-ba-en II (Nepherites), 941.
 Rā-ba-ka (Tanut-Āmen), 940.
 Rā-en-ka I, 921.
 Rā-en-ka II, 929.
 Rā-en-maāt (Āmen-em-hat III), 923.
 Rā-en-user (Ān), 919.
 Rā-hāā-āb (Apries), 940.
 Rā-hāā-āb (Alexander II), 942.
 Rā-her-āb, 927.
 Rā-hetch-kheper I (Smendes), 937.
 Rā-hetch-kheper II (Shashanq I), 938.
 Rā-hetch-kheper III (Heru-sa-Ast), 938.
 Rā-hetch-kheper IV (Thekretsh II), 938.
 Rā-hetep, 931.
 Rā-hetep-āa, 929.
 Rā-ka- . . . , 927.
 Rā-ka-meri (Khati I), 921.
 Rā-ka-Set I, 925.
 Rā-ka-Set II, 929.
 Rā-khā- . . . , 927.
 Rā-khā-ānkh, 925.
 Rā-khā-f, Rā-khāu-f, 919.
 Rā-khā-hetep, 925.
 Rā-khā-ka, 925.
 Rā-khā-kau, 923.
 Rā-khā-kheper (Usertsen II), 923.
 Rā-khā-kheru, 926.
 Rā-khā-mu, 929.
 Rā-khā-nefer, 925.
 Rā-khā-Seshesh, 925.
 Rā-khā-user I, 922.
 Rā-khā-user II, 929.
 Rā-kheper-ka I (Usertsen I), 923.
 Rā-kheper-ka II (Nectanebus II), 942.
 Rā-kheper-khā I (Pai-netchem I), 936.
 Rā-kheper-khā II (Pasebkhān), 937.
 Rā-kheper-kheperu (Āi II), 933.
 Rā-kheper-maāt (Rameses X), 935.
 Rā-khnem-āb (Āāhmes II), 940.
 Rā-khnem-maāt, 941.
 Rā-khu-taui (Ugaf), 924.
 Rā-khu-taui-sekhem, 920.
 Rā-maā-āb, 922.

Rā-maā-kheru (Amen-em-hat IV), 923.
 Rā-maāt-ka I (Āssā), 920.
 Rā-maāt-ka II (Hatshepsut), 932.
 Rā-men-ka, 920.
 Rā-men-kau, 919.
 Rā-men-khāu (Seshāb), 928.
 Rā-men-kheper I (Thothmes III), 932.
 Rā-men-kheper II (son of Pai-netchem), 937.
 Rā-men-kheper III (Piānkhī), 940.
 Rā-men-kheperu (Thothmes IV), 932.
 Rā-men-mā (Amen-meses), 934.
 Rā-men-maāt (Seti I), 934.
 Rā-men-maāt (Rameses XI), 935.
 Rā-men-pehti (Rameses I), 934.
 Rā-mer-ānkh (Menthu-hetep VI), 926.
 Rā-mer-en I (Mehti-em-sa-f I), 920.
 Rā-mer-en II (Mehti-em-sa-f II), 920.
 Rā-mer-hetep I (Ānā), 925.
 Rā-mer-hetep II (Sebek-hetep VII), 925.
 Rā-meri (Pepi I), 920.
 Rā-mer-ka, Rā-mer-kau (Sebek-hetep VIII), 926.
 Rā-mer-kheper, 926.
 Rā-mer-nefer (Ai I), 925.
 Rā-mer-netchem, 925.
 Rā-mer-sekhem I (Ān . . .), 925.
 Rā-mer-sekhem II (Nefer-hetep II), 926.
 Rā-mer-sekhem III, 928.
 Rā-mert (Sebek-neferu-Rā), 923.
 Rā-mer-tchefau, 927.
 Rā-mer-user (Iābeqher), 929.
 Rameses, Ramessu, I-XII, 934-935.
 Rā-messes meri Āmen, 936.
 'Ραμέσσης I, 934.
 'Ραμέσσης Μιαμοῦν, 934.
 Rā-mes-suser-tau I, 931.
 'Ραμψίντος, 935.
 Rā-neb, 918.
 Rā-neb-āri-au I and II, 930.
 Rā-neb-f-au, 926.
 Rā-neb-hēp (Menthu-hetep III), 922.

Rā-neb-ka I, 918.
 Rā-neb-ka II, 918.
 Rā-neb-kheperu (Tutānkh-Āmen), 933.
 Rā-neb-khepesh (Āpepā II), 929.
 Rā-neb-maāt I, 926.
 Rā-neb-maāt II, 926.
 Rā-neb-maāt III (Āmen-hetep III), 933.
 Rā-neb-maāt IV (Rameses VI), 935.
 Rā-neb-pehti (Āāhmes I), 932.
 Rā-neb-sen, 927.
 Rā-neb-tau i (Menthu-hetep IV), 922.
 Rā-neb-tchefau I, 927.
 Rā-neb-tchefau II, 927.
 Rā-neb-ṭet, 929.
 Rā-nefer-āb I, 927.
 Rā-nefer-āb II (Psammetichus II), 940.
 Rā-nefer-āri-ka I, 919.
 Rā-nefer-āri-ka II, 921.
 Rā-nefer-f, 919.
 Rā-nefer-ka I, 918.
 Rā-nefer-ka II, 918.
 Rā-nefer-ka III (Pepi II), 920.
 Rā-nefer-ka IV, 920.
 Rā-nefer-ka V (Nebi), 920.
 Rā-nefer-ka VI (Khentū), 920.
 Rā-nefer-ka VII (Terrl), 921.
 Rā-nefer-ka VIII (Pepi III Senb), 921.
 Rā-nefer-ka IX, 921.
 Rā-nefer-ka X, 921.
 Rā-nefer-ka XI (Rameses IX), 935.
 Rā-nefer-ka XII (Shabaka), 939.
 Rā-nefer-kau, 921.
 Rā-nefer-kheperu (Āmen-hetep IV), 933.
 Rā-netchem-āb, 924.
 Rā-neter-ka, 920.
 Rā-neter-kheper (Sa-Āmen), 937.
 Rā-nub- . . ., 929.
 Rā-nub-ka, 929.
 Rā-nub-kau (Āmen-em-hat II), 923.
 Rā-nub-kheper (Āntef X), 931.
 Rā-nub-tau i, 922.
 Rā-qa-ka I (Āntef V), 922.
 Rā-qa-ka II (Ān), 942.
 Rā-sāa-ka, 933.

Rā-sahu, 919.
 Rā-sānkh-āb (Antef VIII), 924.
 Rā-sānkh-en (Senb), 925.
 Rā-sānkh-ka I (Menthu-hetep), 922.
 Rā-sānkh-ka II, 927.
 Rā-seba . . . , 928.
 Rā-Sebek-ka, 928.
 Rā-Sebek-neferu, 923.
 Rā-seheb, 927.
 Rā-seher-āb (Peṭa-Bast sa Bast), 939.
 Rā-sehetep-āb I (Amen-em-hat I), 923.
 Rā-sehetep-āb II, 924.
 Rā-sehetep-āb III, 924.
 Rā-sekhā-en (Rameses XII), 935.
 Rā-sekheper-en, 927.
 Rā-sekhem . . . I, 927.
 Rā-sekhem . . . II, 930.
 Rā-sekhem . . . III, 930.
 Rā-sekhem . . . IV, 930.
 Rā-sekhem . . . V, 930.
 Rā-sekhem-ka I, 921.
 Rā-sekhem-ka II, 924.
 Rā-sekhem-kheper (Uasarken I), 938.
 Rā-sekhem-khu-taui (Sebek-hetep II), 924.
 Rā-sekhem-nefer-kau, 931.
 Rā-sekhem-sheṭ-taui, 931.
 Rā-sekhem-smen-taui, 931.
 Rā-sekhem-suatch-taui (Sebek-hetep III), 925.
 Rā-sekhem-uatch-kau, 931.
 Rā-sekheper-en (Rameses V), 935.
 Rā-senb-ka, 927.
 Rā-senefer-āb I (Userksen IV), 923.
 Rā-senefer-āb II, 924.
 Rā-senefer-f, 929.
 Rā-senefer-ka I, 921.
 Rā-senefer-ka II, 924.
 Rā-senekht-en, 931.
 Rā-senetchem-āb (Nekht - Her-heb), 941.
 Rā-ses . . . 930.
 Rā-seshesh-kheper, 938.
 Rā . . . -Set, 929.
 Rā-setchef-[Ra], 924.
 Rā-shepses (Tafnekht I), 939.
 Rā-shepses-ka, 919.
 Rā-skhā-en, 922.
 Rā-skhent-en, 931.

Rā-smen . . . 928.
 Rā-smen-ka, 924.
 Rā-smenkh-ka, 924.
 Rā-smen-taui, 930.
 Rā-suah-en, 926.
 Rā-suatch-en I, 931.
 Rā-suatch-en II, 931.
 Rā-suatch-ka (Heruā), 925.
 Rā-suser . . . 930.
 Rā-suser-en (Khian), 929.
 Rā-taā-kheperu, 937.
 Rā-tcheser-ka (Amen-hetep I), 932.
 Rā-tchet-f, 919.
 Rā-tet-ānkh, 926.
 Rā-tet-f, 919.
 Rā-tet-hetep, 926.
 Rā-tet-ka I (Assā), 920.
 Rā-tet-ka II (Maā), 920.
 Rā-tet-kau (Shabataka), 940.
 Rā-tet-kheru, 927.
 Rā-tet-nefer, 926.
 Rā-uaḥ-āb I (Āā-āb), 925.
 Rā-uaḥ-āb II (Psammetichus I), 940.
 Rā-uaḥ-ka I (Khati II), 921.
 Rā-uaḥ-ka II (Bokchoris), 939.
 Rā-uatch-ka I, 921.
 Rā-uatch-ka II, 929.
 Rā-uatch-kheper (Kames), 932.
 Rā-uhem-āb (Necho), 940.
 Rā-user-ka I (Ati I), 920.
 Rā-user-[ka] II, 924.
 Rā-user-ka III (Khentcher), 928.
 Rā-user-ka IV (Ptolemy II), 942.
 Rā-user-ka V (Ptolemy IV), 943.
 Rā-user-ka VI (Ptolemy V), 943.
 Rā-user-khāu, 934.
 Rā-user-kheperu (Seti II), 934.
 Rā-user-māāt I (Rameses II), 934.
 Rā-user-māāt II (Rameses III), 935.
 Rā-user-māāt III (Rameses IV), 935.
 Rā-user-māāt IV (Rameses V), 935.
 Rā-user-māāt V (Rameses VII), 935.
 Rā-user-māāt VI (Rameses VIII), 935.
 Rā-user-māāt VII (Amen-em-apt), 937.
 Rā-user-māāt VIII (Thekret I), 938.

Rā-user-maāt IX (Uasarken II), 938.
 Rā-user-maāt X (Peṭa-Bast), 938.
 Rā-user-maāt XI (Uasarken III), 938.
 Rā-user-maāt XII (Thekreth III), 938.
 Rā-user-maāt XIII (Shashanq III), 938.
 Rā-user-maāt XIV (Pamai), 939.
 Rā-user-maāt XV (Piānkhī), 939.
 Rā-user-maāt XVI (Āmenrūt), 942.
 Ren-senb, 924.
 Rhampsinitus, 935.

S.

Sāa-ka-Rā, 933.
 Sa-Āmen (Her-Heru), 936.
 $\Sigma\alpha\beta\acute{\alpha}k\omega\nu$, 939.
 Sa-Bast (Piānkhī), 939.
 Sa-Hathor, 925.
 Sa-Het-Her, 925.
 Sahu-Rā, 919.
 Salitis, 928.
 Sa-nekht (Neb-ka-Rā II), 918.
 Sa Net (Amasis II), 940.
 Sānkh-āb-Rā (Āntef VII ?), 924.
 Sānkh-āb-taui (Menthu-hetep III), 922.
 Sānkh-en-Rā (Senb), 925.
 Sānkh-ka-Rā I (Menthu-hetep V), 922.
 Sānkh-ka-Rā II, 927.
 Sānkh-taui-f, 922.
 Sa-Ptaḥ I, 934.
 Sa-Ptaḥ II (Rameses XII ?), 935.
 Sāsh-qennu (Piānkhī), 940.
 Seba- . . . -Rā, 928.
 Sebek-em-sa-f I, 931.
 Sebek-em-sa-f II, 931.
 Sebek-hetep I, 924.
 Sebek-hetep II, 924.
 Sebek-hetep III, 925.
 Sebek-hetep IV, 925.
 Sebek-hetep V, 925.
 Sebek-hetep VI, 925.
 Sebek-hetep VII, 925.
 Sebek-hetep VIII, 926.
 Sebek-ka-Rā I, 923.
 Sebek-ka-Rā II, 928.
 Sebek-neferu-Rā, 923.

Sebek-sheṭ (?)-neferu, 923.
 $\Sigma\epsilon\beta\acute{\iota}\chi\acute{\omega}\varsigma$, 940.
 Sebkai, 928.
 Seḥeb-Rā, 927.
 Seher-āb-neteru (Nectanebus I), 941.
 Seher-āb-Rā (Peṭa-Bast sa Bast), 939.
 Seher-taui I, 921.
 Seher-taui II, 924.
 Sehetep-āb-Rā I (Āmen-em-ḥat I), 923.
 Sehetep-āb-Rā II, 924.
 Sehetep-āb-Rā III, 924.
 Sehetep-āb-taui, 923.
 Sehetep-neteru (Hagr), 941.
 Sehetep-taui I (Ātet V), 920.
 Sehetep-taui II (Āpepā III), 929.
 Sehetep-taui-f (Piānkhī), 939.
 Seket, 930.
 Sekhā-en-Rā (Rameses XII ?), 935.
 Sekhem-āb, 918.
 Sekhem-ānkh-[en]-Āmen, a title of Ptolemies III, IV, V, IX, X, XI, XIII, 942, 943.
 Sekhem-ka-Rā I, 921.
 Sekhem-ka-Rā II, 924.
 Sekhem-khāu (Āti I), 920.
 Sekhem-kheper-Rā (Usertsen I), 938.
 Sekhem-kheperu (Thothmes II), 932.
 Sekhem-khu-taui-Rā (Sebek-hetep II), 924.
 Sekhem-nefer-khāu-Rā, 931.
 Sekhem-peḥti-khu-khāu (Thothmes III), 932.
 Sekhem-peḥti-ṭer-Petchtiu IX (Seti I), 934.
 Sekhem-peḥti-ṭer-Satt (Ai II), 933.
 Sekhem- . . . -Rā I, 927.
 Sekhem- . . . -Rā II, 930.
 Sekhem- . . . -Rā III, 930.
 Sekhem-Rā-ānkh-taui, 931.
 Sekhem-Rā-sāa-taui, 931.
 Sekhem-sheṭ-taui-Rā, 931.
 Sekhem-smen-taui-Rā, 931.
 Sekhem-suatch-taui-Rā, 925.
 Sekhem-uaḥ-khāu-Rā, 931.
 Sekhem-uatch-khāu-Rā, 931.
 Sekhenn . . . 929.
 Sekheper-en-Rā I, 927.

Sekheper-en-Rā II (Rameses V), 935.
 Σεμέμψης, 917.
 Semqen, 929.
 Semti, 917.
 Senb I, 921.
 Senb II, 925.
 Senb-f, 924.
 Senb-ka-Rā, 927.
 Senb-mā-au, 926.
 Senefer-āb-Rā I (Usertsen IV ?), 923.
 Senefer-āb-Rā II, 924.
 Senefer-f-Rā (Piānkhī), 939.
 Senefer-ka I, 921.
 Senefer-ka II (Ānnū), 921.
 Senefer-ka-Rā I, 921.
 Senefer-ka-Rā II, 924.
 Senefer-taui (Psammetichus II), 940.
 Senefer-taui-f I (Antef V), 922.
 Senefer-taui-f (Ān), 942.
 Senefer-taui-Rā Sekhem, 926.
 Seneferu, 919.
 Senekht-en-Rā, 931.
 Senen-ānkh-en-Āmen, title of Ptolemy XI, 943.
 Senen-en-Ptah, title of Khabasha, 941.
 Senetchem-āb-Rā, 941.
 Sentā, 918.
 Senusert I-IV, 923.
 Sept-taui (Amasis II), 940.
 Seqeb-taui (Shabaka), 939.
 Seqenen-Rā I Tau-āa, 931.
 Seqenen-Rā II Tau-āa Āa, 931.
 Seqenen-Rā III Tau-āa Qen, 931.
 Sesh-āb, 928.
 Seshesh-ka-Rā, 924.
 Seshesh-kheper-Rā (Shashanq II), 938.
 Seshesh-Rā-her-her-maāt, 931.
 Seshesh-Rā-upu-em-maāt, 931.
 Σεσώγχις, 938.
 Σεσόγχωστις, 923.
 Σέσωστρις, 923.
 Ses- . . . -Rā, 930.
 Set- . . . - . . . 930.
 Set-āa-pehti (Nubti), 929.
 Setchef-[ka]-Rā, 924.
 Setchef-taui (Kames), 932.
 Setches, 918.

Setep-en-Āmen, a title of Rameses IV (935), Painetchem I (936), Pasebkhān II, Pasebkhān III, Āmen-em-āpt, Sa-Āmen, Thekreti I, Thekreti II, Uasarken II, Shashanq II, Heru-sa-Ast Peṭa-Bast, Uasarkena, Āmen-rut, Alexander II, Ptolemy I, 937-942.
 Setep-en-Ānher, 941.
 Setep-en-Ptah, a title of Ptolemy IV, Ptolemy V, Ptolemy IX, Ptolemy X, Ptolemy XI, Ptolemy XIII (943), Augustus, Nero (945).
 Setep-en-Rā, a title of Rameses II, Sa-Ptah, Set-nekht (934), Rameses VII, Rameses IX, Rameses X (935), Rameses XI (935), Pasebkhān, Smendes (937), Shashanq I, Uasarken I, Thekreti II, Shishak III, Psamut (941), Alexander the Great, Philip, Ptolemy III (942).
 Setep[en]Tenen, a title of Khabasha, 941.
 Setep-neteru (Amasis II), 940.
 Σεθένης, 918.
 Σεθως, Σέθωστις, 934.
 Seti I Meri Ptah, 934.
 Seti II, 934.
 Set-nekht, 934.
 Setut-Rā (Darius the Great), 941.
 Severus, 946.
 Sha-ba-ku-u, 939.
 Shabaka, 939.
 Shabataka, 940.
 Shashanq I-IV, 938, 939.
 Shepses-ka-f, 919.
 Shepses-ka-Rā, 919.
 Shepses Rā (Tafnekht I), 939.
 Sheshā, 930.
 Shishak, 938.
 Ska, 917.
 Σκεμίοφρις, 923.
 Skhā-en-Rā, 922.
 Skhent-en-Rā, 931.
 Sma-taui (Sebek-hetep V), 925.
 Smai-taui I (Piānkhī), 940.
 Smai-taui II (Cambyses), 940.
 Smendes, Σμένδης, 937.
 Smen-hepu I, Sgerh-taui (Āmen-hetep III), 933.

Smen-hepu II (Nectanebus I), 941.
 Smen-ka-Rā, 924.
 Smenk-ka-Rā (Mer-Mashāu), 924.
 Smenk-taui (Nectanebus II), 942.
 Smen-maät (Amasis II), 940.
 Smen-maät-Rā (Amenmer), 936.
 Smen ... Rā, 928.
 Smen-taui-Rā, 930.
 Smerkha (Hu or Nekht), 917.
 Soter I, 942.
 Soter II, 943.
 Stenh, 919.
 Suah-en-Rā, 926.
 Suatch-en-Rā, I, 931.
 Suatch-en-Rā II, 931.
 Suatch-ka-Rā (Heruā), 925.
 Suatch-taui I (Sesh-áb), 928.
 Suatch-taui II (Apries), 940.
 Su-hetes, 919.
 Sunu 930.
 Suser-en-Rā (Khian), 929.
 Suser Rā, 930.

T.

Taā-kheperu-Rā, 937.
 Tafnekht I, 939.
 Tafnekht II, 939.
 Taharqa, 940.
 Tan-da-ma-ni-e, 940.
 $\tau\alpha\chi\epsilon\rho\eta\varsigma$, 920.
 Tanuat-Āmen, 940.
 Tariusha (Darius), 941.
 Taruasha (Darius), 941.
 Taṭa-mesu, 926.
 Taṭau-mes, 926.
 Tāu, 917.
 Tau-āa, 931.
 Tau-āa Āa, 931.
 Tau-āa Qen, 931.
 Tchar, 917.
 Tchatchai, 917.
 Tche-her, 941.
 Tche-khensu-āuf-ānkh, 936.
 Tcheser I, Sa, 918.
 Tcheser II, 918.
 Tcheser-ka-Rā (Amen-hetep I), 932.
 Tcheser-kheperu, 933.
 Tcheser-kheperu-Rā, 934.
 Tchet At, 917.

Tchet-f-Rā, 919.
 Tef-f-meri I (Philopator I), 943.
 Tef-f-meri II (Philopator II), 943.
 Teħuti, 931.
 Teħuti-mes I-IV (Thothmes I-IV), 932.
 Te-i-i, 933.
 Tema-ā, 942.
 Temt-āb-taui, 921.
 $\tau\acute{e}\omega\varsigma$, 941.
 Teriusha (Darius), 941.
 Terrl, 921.
 Tetā (Ātet V), 920.
 Tet-ānkh-Rā, 926.
 Tet-f-Rā, 919.
 Tet-hetep-Rā, 926.
 $\tau\acute{e}\theta\mu\omega\sigma\varsigma$, 932.
 Tet-ka-Rā I (Āssā), 920.
 Tet-ka-Rā II, 920.
 Tet-kau-Rā, 940.
 Tet-khāu (Āssā), 920.
 Tet-kheru-Rā, 927.
 Tet-nefer-Rā, 926.
 Tet-tet-nesiu-mā-Tem (Thothmes IV), 932.
 Thekreth (Thekleth) I-III, 938.
 Thesh, 917.
 Thes-khāu-em-Ānu-resu (Amen-hetep IV), 933.
 Thes-rer-en-Āten (Amen-hetep IV), 933.
 Thes-taui (Amasis I), 932.
 Thothmes I-IV, 932.
 Thuāu, 933.
 Ti, 933.
 Tiberius, 945.
 Titus, 945.
 $\tau\lambda\dot{\alpha}\varsigma$, 918.
 $\tau\acute{o}\acute{u}\theta\mu\omega\sigma\varsigma$, 932.
 Trajan, 946.
 Tut-ānkh-Āmen, 933.
 Tut-mesut (Āāhmes I), 932.

U.

Uā-en-Rā (Amen-hetep IV), 933.
 Uah-āb-Rā I (Āā-āb), 925.
 Uah-āb-Rā II (Tafnekht II), 939.
 Uah-āb-Rā III (Psammetichus I), 940.
 Uah-āb-Rā IV (Apries), 940.
 Uah-ānkh (Āntef III), 922, 931.
 Uah-ka-Rā I (Khati II), 921.

Uah-ka-Rā II (Bokchoris), 939.
 Uah-sutenit-mà-Rā-em-pet, 932.
 Uasarken (Usarken) I-III, 938.
 Uasarkenà (Uasarkenà), 939.
 Uatchet, 929.
 Uatchet-renput, 932.
 Uatch-ka-Rā I, 921.
 Uatch-ka-Rā II, 929.
 Uatch-kheper-Rā (Kames), 932.
 Uatch-kheperu (Amasis I), 932.
 Uatch-nār (?), 917.
 Uatchnes, 918.
 Uatch-taui (Unás), 920.
 Uben-Rā I, 926.
 Uben-Rā II, 927.
 Uben-Rā III, 927.
 Ugaf (?), 924.
 Uhem-áb-Rā (Necho), 940.
 Uhem-khāu, etc. (Seti I), 934.
 Uhem-mesut (Āmen-em-hat I), 923.
 Unás, 920.
 Up-uat-em-sa-f, 931.
 Upu-em-maāt, 931.
 Ur-bát-em-Āpt, 934.
 Ur-bi-em-Āpt (Āmenmeses), 934.
 Ur-setu-mà-Tenen, 935.
 Ur-sutenit, etc., 933.
 User-ā (Psammetichus II), 940.
 User-áb (Khāfrā) I, 919.
 User-f-au, etc., 932.
 Userkaf, 919.
 User-ka-Rā I (Āti I), 920.
 User-ka-Rā II, 924.
 User-ka-Rā III (Khentcher), 928.
 User-ka-Rā IV (Ptolemy II), 942.
 User-ka-Rā V (Ptolemy IV), 943.
 User-ka-Rā VI (Ptolemy V), 943.
 User-khāu, 919.
 User-khāu-Rā, 934.
 User-kheperu-Rā (Seti II), 934.
 User-khepesh-heṭ-hefnu, 935.
 User-khepesh-sānkh-taui, 935.
 User-khepesh-ṭer-Petchtiu IX, 932.

User-maāt-Rā I (Rameses II), 934.
 User-maāt-Rā II (Rameses III), 935.
 User-maāt-Rā III (Rameses IV), 935.
 User-maāt-Rā IV (Rameses V), 935.
 User-maāt-Rā V (Rameses VII), 935.
 User-maāt-Rā VI (Rameses VIII), 935.
 User-maāt-Rā VII (Āmen-em-āpt), 937.
 User-maāt-Rā VIII (Thekret I), 938.
 User-maāt-Rā IX (Uasarken II), 938.
 User-maāt-Rā X (Peṭa-Bast), 938.
 User-maāt-Rā XI (Uasarken III), 938.
 User-maāt-Rā XII (Thekret III), 938.
 User-maāt-Rā XIII (Shashanq III), 938.
 User-maāt-Rā XIV (Pamāi), 939.
 User-maāt-Rā XV (Piānkhī), 939.
 User-maāt-Rā XVI (Āmen-rūṭ), 942.
 User-Ptaḥ (Psamut), 941.
 User-renput-āa-nekhtut, 934.
 User-renput-mà-Temu, etc., 935.
 User-renput-ur-nekhtut, etc., 935.
 Usert-kau (Hatshepsut), 932.
 Usertsen I-IV, 923.
 Uthes-khāu-sehetep-neteru, 933.

V.

Verus, 946.
Vespasian, 945.

X.

Xerxes ($\Xi\epsilon\rho\xi\epsilon\varsigma$) the Great, 941.

III.

INDEX OF GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

A.

Aboccis, 956a.
 Abram's Field, 983a.
 Abûkîr, 1042b.
 Abû Simbel, 956a, 957b, 968a, 988a.
 Abûsîr, 985b.
 Abûsîr al-Malik, 947b.
 Abutig, 982a.
 Abydos, 947b, 950a, 952b, 956a b, 984b, 993a, 994b, 1004b, 1006a, 1009a, 1013b, 1023b, 1049b, 1050b.
 Abydos, Great Canal of, 1004a.
 Abydos, Necropolis of, 976b, 1019b.
 Abydos, sacred lake of, 1040b.
 Abydos shrine, 996b.
 Abydos, well of, 1029b.
 Abydos of the North (in the Fayyûm), 947b.
 Accho, 968b.
 Achshaph, 965b.
 Adamah, 967a.
 Addâr, 967a.
 Adoraim, 967a.
 Ahnâs al-Madînah, 1022a.
 Ajalon, 952b.
 Akhmîm, 949b, 956a.
 Akko, 971a.
 Alabastronpolis, 985b, 1015a b, 1041a, 1044b.
 Alashiya, 961a.
 Al-Batnûn, 1057a.
 Aleppo, 1025a b.
 Alexandria, 967b, 1009b, 1035a ; suburb of, 949a.
 Al-Hîbah, 951b, 1062a.
 Al-Hîbu, 1014a.
 Al-Kâb, 958b, 980b, 1024b.
 Al-Lahûn, 1011a, 1050b.
 'Alwah, 960a.

Âmen, temple estate of, 990a.
 Amorite, land of the, 957a.
 Andropolis, 997b.
 Andropolis-Gynaecopolis, 952a.
 Âneb, 1029a.
 Antinopolites, 1060b.
 Apamea, 956b.
 Aphroditopolis, 985b, 989a, 1013b, 1056a.
 Aphroditopolites, 973b, 994a, 999a, 1008b, 1061a.
 Apis Bull House, 1016a.
 Apis-city, 1004b, 1035b.
 Apis tomb, 970b.
 Apollinopolis Magna, 1061b.
 Apollinopolis Parva, 1044b.
 Apollinopolites, 966a, 976b, 1060a.
 Arabia, 948a, 957b, 1062b.
 Arabian Peninsula, 1051a.
 Arad, 968a.
 Aradus, 951a.
 Armant, 958b, 988a.
 Armenia, 948a.
 Arsinoë, 949a.
 Arsinoëtes, 992a, 1041b.
 Arvad, 961a.
 Ascalon, 965a.
 Asfûn al-Matâ'nah, 990b.
 Ashdod, 965a.
 Asher, 964b.
 Asia, 1037a ; Western, 968a.
 Asklepeion, 985a.
 Asnâ, 951b, 959a, 963a, 964a, 971a, 974b, 989b, 1002a, 1007a, 1031b, 1034b, 1050a b.
 Asphynis, 990b, 1017b, 1018a, 1021a, 1023a, 1023b.
 'Asqalân, 965a.
 Assyria, 964b.
 Aswân, 960b, 1017b, 1034a.
 Asyût, 964b, 1002b, 1011b, 1030b.
 Atfîh, 992a, 1004b, 1061b.

Athach, 968b.
 Athribis, 950b, 967b, 989a, 1006b,
 1012b, 1013a, 1019a, 1045b,
 1049a.
 Athribites, 951a, 961b, 1047a.
 Avaris, 992a, 1013b; canal of,
 984a.

B.

Ba-bi-i-lu, 980a.
 Ba-bi-lu, 980a.
 Babirush, 980a.
 Babylon of Egypt, 958a, 974a,
 987a, 1030a, 1056a.
 Babylon the Great, 977b, 980a.
 Babylonia, 1033a, 1035a.
 Bactria, 978a.
 Bagrawîr, 977b.
 Baharîyah, 973a.
 Bahêrah, 1035b.
 Bakchis, 986a.
 Balbês, 962b.
 Ballâs, 1005a.
 Balyanâ, 1049b.
 Barullus, Lake, 1030b.
 Basti, 1041b.
 Beeroth, 977a.
 Behbit, 1021b.
 Bekhten, 981a.
 Belbes, 982a.
 Benhâ, 989a.
 Beni Hasan, 952b, 958b, 987a,
 994a, 1016a, 1032b.
 Berenice on the Red Sea, 1038b.
 Bêrût, 978a.
 Beth-anoth, 977a.
 Beth-dagon, 977a.
 Beth-horon, 978b.
 Biggah, 1000a, 1031b.
 Bileam, 977b.
 Bi-ru-ta, 978a.
 Bitter Lake, 1046a.
 Boiling Lake, 999b.
 Bubastis, 975a, 976a b, 978a,
 981a, 987a.
 Bubastis of the South (Denderah),
 987a.
 Bubastites, 958a, 968a, 1036a.
 Bur-ku-na, 980a.
 Busiris, 950a, 980b, 992b, 1005b,
 1023b, 1062b, 1065b.

Busirites, 966a, 973b, 985b,
 1010b, 1033b, 1038a, 1039a.
 Buto, 973b, 981a, 983b, 986b,
 1013b, 1061b.
 Buto, Lakes of, 1012b.

C.

Cabasa, 1021b, 1023b.
 Cabasites, 995a, 1023b, 1047a.
 Cabul, 1045b.
 Canaan, 1048a.
 Canal of Thothmes III, 975a.
 Canopus, 994b, 1049a b.
 Cappadocia, 1050a.
 Carchemish, 1046b, 1047a, 1049b.
 Casius, 1025a.
 Chemmis, 1027a.
 Chenoboscion, 1005b.
 Chun, 1046a.
 Circle, the, 1045a.
 City of Life, 969b.
 Coptites, 984a, 1022b, 1044a.
 Coptos, 966b, 1008b, 1010b,
 1028b, 1032b, 1044a, 1048a.
 Crocodilopolis, 958a, 984b, 992a,
 1016a, 1034b, 1041b, 1051b.
 Crocodilopolis (Gabalêن), 948a.
 Cusae, 1044b.
 Cush, 965b, 1048b.
 Cynopolis, 1016a, 1047a.
 Cynopolites, 959b, 1029a, 1033b.
 Cyprus, 950a, 964b, 1005b.

D.

Dabûd, 1053b.
 Dâkhlah, Oasis of, 962b, 1065a.
 Dakkah, 964a, 1046b.
 Damanhûr, 1061b, 1062a.
 Damascus, 1056b.
 Daphnae, 1059a, 1062a.
 Deadland, 986a.
 Delta, the, 1050b, 1065b.
 Delta, the Eastern, 1050a.
 Denderah, 947a, 950a b, 951b,
 952a, 953b, 958a, 960a, 962a b,
 963a b, 964a b, 969b, 975b, 976a,
 978a, 986a b, 987b, 988b, 989a b,
 990a b, 991a b, 992b, 993a b,

994a, 1002a, 1004b, 1007b,
1009a, 1013a b, 1014b, 1015a b,
1016a, 1017b, 1018a b, 1019a,
1022b, 1023a b, 1024b, 1025b,
1026a, 1027a, 1029a, 1032a,
1037a, 1042a, 1044a, 1051a b,
1052a.
Denderah, sacred lake of, 1039a,
1040a.
Dendûr, 1008b, 1051a, 1060b.
Dêr al-Bâhârî, 1062a ; temple of,
1016a.
Desert, the, 1024b.
Desert, the Eastern, 1051a.
Dibon, 1053a.
Diopolis Magna, 973a.
Diopolis Parva, 948b, 963b,
973a, 1004b, 1013a, 1015b,
1018a, 1032a.
Diopolites, 950b, 973a, 1031a.
Door of the Circles (Abydos),
1034b.
Drangiana, 1033b.
Dûsh, 1048b.

E.

Edfû, 949a, 949b, 951a b, 953b,
962b, 963b, 964a b, 967b, 968a,
975a, 976a, 979a, 980b, 981a,
984a, 1000a, 1002a, 1007b, 1008a,
1009a, 1013a, 1014a, 1015b,
1016a b, 1017a, 1018b, 1023a b,
1026a, 1027a, 1036a, 1044a,
1045b, 1056a, 1060a, 1061b,
1062a.
Edfû, Lake of, 1041a.
Edfû, Necropolis of, 1061a.
Edfû, quarry of, 959b, 1053b.
Edom, 967a.
Egypt, 977a, 979a, 981a, 1043b,
1044a, 1045b, 1050b, 1063b.
Egypt, Lower, 976b, 1024b, 1043b.
Egypt, Middle, 1029b
Egypt, Upper, 1039b, 1043b,
1052a.
Egypt, Upper and Lower, 1036b,
1043b.
Egypt, the Two, 962a.
Eileithyiaspolis, 989a, 1007b,
1024a, 1057a.
Elam, 970b.

Elephantine, 952b, 954b, 955b,
971b, 976b, 1001b, 1009a, 1015a,
1017b, 1019b, 1020a, 1023b.
Elephantine of the South and
North, 947b.
Elysian Fields, 1035b.
Equatorial Lakes, 1004a.
Etham, 1028b.
Euphrates, district of, 1050a.

F.

Fakûs, 991a, 992b.
Farâfrâh, 1050a.
Farshût, 987a.
Fayyûm, 967b, 974b, 991b, 992a,
1000a, 1027b, 1037b, 1039b,
1041a, 1052a.
Fayyûm Lake, 1010b.
Feshn, 1040a.
Field of God, 1036a.
Field of Reeds, 1035b.
Field of Salt, 1036a.
Field of Zoan, 1036a b.
Fire-city, 948a.
Fûm al-Khalîg, 1056a.
Fusṭât, 1030a.

G.

Gap, the, at Abydos, 972b, 974a.
Gau al-Kabîr, 997a.
Gaza, 1043a, 1049a.
Gazelle Country, 1050a.
Gazîrat al-Malik, Island of,
1028a.
Geba, 1043b.
Gebal, 1047b, 1048a.
Gebel Ahmar, 953b, 965b.
Gebel Barkal, 1005b, 1014b,
1050b, 1060b.
Gebel Silsilah, 1029a.
Gebelân (Jabalân), 948a, 949b,
958a b, 968b, 970a, 1031a,
1054b.
Gezer, 1043a.
Gibeon, 1043b.
Girgâ, 993b.
Gîzah, 951b.
Goshen, 1045a.
Grasshopper City, 1030b.

Great Bend, 994a.
 Great Circle, 1040b.
 Great Green Water, 973b.
 Great House, 986a.
 Greece, 972b.
 Gynaecopolites, 1025a.

H.

Hamath, 1022a.
 Hammâmât, 1041b.
 Hebron, 1026b.
 Heliopolis, 954a, 958a, 964a, 975b, 988b, 995a, 1004a, 1005a, 1014a, 1021b, 1034b.
 Heliopolis, Lake of, 994b, 1041a.
 Heliopolis, Necropolis of, 955b, 965b.
 Heliopolis, sanctuary of, 962a.
 Heliopolis near Tanis, 958b.
 Heliopolites, 1023b.
 Ḥenu-Boat, sanctuary of, 990b.
 Herakleopolis, 951a, 958b, 963a, 970b, 991a, 1004a, 1013b, 1022a, 1023a, 1040a.
 Herakleopolis, sacred Lake of, 1039b.
 Herakleopolites, 1029a, 1034b.
 Herakleum, 966a.
 Herat, 1013a.
 Hermonthis, 958a b, 988a, 993a.
 Hermopolis Magna, 951b, 955b, 956a, 974b, 975a, 976a, 991b, 992b, 993b, 1013a b, 1023b, 1027b, 1042a, 1056b.
 Hermopolis Parva, 986a, 993b, 1011a, 1062a.
 Hermopolites, 950b, 974b, 978a, 1037b.
 Heroonpolis, 1023a.
 Heroopolites, 958a, 959b, 969a, 993a, 1006a, 1040b.
 Hibis, 1019b.
 Hierakonpolis, 978a, 1007b, 1014a.
 Hippodon, 1014a, 1031a.
 Hippopotamus Land, 1024b.
 Holy Land, i.e., the Necropolis, 1052a.
 Horns of the Earth, 1061a.
 House of Rā, 989b.
 House of Shu and Tefnut, 990a.
 House of Tem, 986a.

Hyksos Country, 1038b.
 Hypsele, 988a, 1037b.
 Hypselis, 991b, 1021a.
 Hypselites, 1037a.

I.

Ibrîm, 989a, 996a, 998a.
 Ijon, 967b.
 India, 1012b.
 Ionia, 960b, 972b.
 Ionian Sea, 972a, 973b.
 Ir-ka-da, 970b.

J.

Jarâbîs, 1046b.
 Joppa, 971b.
 Jordan, 971b, 972a.
 Jupiter Ammon, 1035b.

K.

Kadesh, 1045a.
 Kafr ‘Anâ(?), 954b.
 Kalâbshah, 1052b, 1057a, 1058b.
 Kanâ-Ķusêr Road, stations on the, 953a, 966a, 967a, 968b, 973a, 976b.
 Karbaniti, 1042b.
 Karnak, 953b, 956b, 1026a b.
 Khârgah, Oasis of, 973a, 976a, 1012b, 1048a b, 1060b.
 Khi-ish-sha-ash-kha-pa, 1026b.
 Kirjath Sepher, 1043a.
 Kôm al-Āḥmar, 980b, 1007b.
 Kôm Yasîn, 1050a.
 Kummaḥ, 1000a.
 Kûsh, 1048b.

L.

Labyrinth, 949b, 975a, 992a, 1039b, 1056a, 1060b.
 Lake Mareotis, 982a, 996a.
 Lake Moeris, 964a, 971b, 983b, 986a, 1001a, 1039b, 1040a, 1040b, 1046a.
 Lake Land, 1052a.

Lake of Fire, 1008a, 1040a b.
 Lake Timsah, 1025a, 1028a, 1041a.
 Land of Life, 969b.
 Land of the God, 1051a.
 Land of the Spirits, 1050a.
 Latopolis, 951b, 954a b, 955a, 992a, 1002a, 1014a, 1015a, 1017a, 1019a, 1022b, 1030b, 1033a, 1034b, 1035b, 1046a, 1050a.
 Latopolites, 1058b.
 Lebanon, 1010a.
 Leontopolis, 948a, 951a, 962a, 1015b.
 Letopolis, 949a, 957a b, 960b, 1002a, 1032a.
 Letopolites, 1027b, 1029a.
 Libya, 1060a, 1010a, 1057a.
 Libya-Mareotis, 948b, 953a, 957b, 1013b, 1041b.
 Libyan frontier town, 1025b.
 Life of the Two Lands, 969b.
 Li-ikh-zi-na, 1011a.
 Lycopolis, 956a, 964b, 986b, 1013b, 1039a, 1082b.
 Lykopolites, 948b, 1016a.
 Luxor, 985a.
 Luxor, Temple of, 956b.
 Luz, 1012a.

M.

Macedonia, 999a.
 Madînat Habû, 949a.
 Maghârah, 1001b.
 Mahallah, 1021b.
 Mahanaim, 998a.
 Mahtch, 950b, 986a.
 Manshîyah, 1008a.
 Mareotis, 949b, 988a, 1001a, 1013b.
 Matâ'anah, 971a.
 Maxyes, 998a.
 Meae, 1001b.
 Mediterranean, 973b.
 Mêdûm, 1001b.
 Megiddo, 998b.
 Memphis, 947a, 954b, 958a, 959a b, 972a b, 975a, 982a, 984a, 988a, 988b, 995a b, 996b, 1001a b, 1002a, 1006b, 1007a,

1009a, 1018b, 1019a, 1026a, 1029b, 1031b, 1034a, 1035b, 1040a, 1053b.
 Memphis, irrigated land of, 1040a.
 Memphis, Lake of Isis at, 1039b.
 Memphis, Necropolis of, 1019b, 1022b, 1037a.
 Memphis, suburb of, 948b.
 Memphis, Tuat of, 1011b.
 Mendes, 968b, 974a, 977a, 986b, 1017a, 1026a, 1051a, 1062b, 1065b.
 Mendesians, 1020a.
 Meroë, 977b, 980a, 997a, 1001a.
 Meroë, Island of, 960a.
 Metelis, 985b, 1003a.
 Metelites, 981a, 1003a, 1006a, 1025b, 1027a, 1031b, 1036b.
 Methen, 999a.
 Metropolis, 1004b.
 Migdol, 999a, 1002a.
 Migdol behind Sai, 1002b.
 Migdol of Baal Zephon, 1002b.
 Mi-id-ta-an-ni (Mitani), 999a.
 Minyâ, 988a, 1000a, 1001b.
 Mitani, 999a.
 Mît Kamr, 980b.
 Mît Rahînah, 997a.
 Moeris, City, 997b.
 Moses' Wells, 1029b.
 Muthi, 988a.
 Mycia, 998b.

N.

Na-akh-ri-ma, 1007a.
 Nahârayîm, 1007a.
 Naharina, 1007a.
 Nahrina, 1003b.
 Napata, 956b, 986a, 992b, 1003b, 1005b, 1035a, 1046b, 1050b.
 Natho, 960a, 967b.
 Natron Island, 951b.
 Natron Mountain, 958b.
 Natron Valley, 958b ; Necropolis of, 1061a.
 Naucratis, 979b, 988a, 1005a, 1028b, 1047a, 1061b.
 Negro Land, 1007a, 1051a.
 Neherna, 1007a.
 Nekhen, 949a, 951a.

Ni, 1004a.
 Nile, 1020b, 1021b.
 Nile at the First Cataract, 1041a.
 Nile, Canopic Arm of, 958b,
 966a, 1035b.
 Nile, sources of, 1044b.
 Nile of Nubia, 972b.
 Nilopolis, 990b.
 Nitriotes, 1036a.
 Noa, 1006b.
 Nomus Arabicus, 1035a.
 North, Land of the, 1050b.
 Nubia, 952b, 1022a, 1032b, 1044b,
 1047a, 1048a b, 1051b, 1052a.
 Nubia, frontier of, 1027b.
 Nubia, Lower, 1036b.

O.

Oases, region of, 975b.
 Oasis, 975b.
 Oasis, the Great, 973a, 1033a.
 Oasis, the Northern, 973a.
 Oasis of Jupiter Ammon, 1035b.
 Oasis Parva, 973a.
 Oasis, the Southern, 973a.
 Ocean, the, 1040b.
 Old Cairo, 1030a.
 Ombites, 1005a.
 Ombos, 992a, 1002a, 1005a,
 1013b, 1014b, 1015a ; Kom
 Ombos, 1024a.
 On, 958a, 964a.
 Onuphites, 1010b.
 Orchoë, 972b.
 Orontes, 961a.
 Osiris, death-place of, 1008b.
 Osiris, tomb of, 949a, 950a.
 Oxyrhynchites, 972b, 979b,
 1031a.
 Oxyrhynchus, 970b, 987b, 988a,
 1044a.

P.

Palestine, Southern, 1008a.
 Pampinis, 1005a.
 Panopolis, 956a, 1013a, 1019a,
 1027a b, 1035a.
 Panopolites, 956a, 1000a.
 Papa, 984a.
 Parthia, 993b.

Pathyris, 983b, 1003a.
 Pathyrites, 991a, 994a.
 Pekhit, 987a.
 Pekht, 987a.
 Pelusium, 950a, 959a, 989b, 992a,
 1009a, 1018a, 1028b, 1031a,
 1056a, 1059a.
 Persia, 982b, 992a.
 Pe-Tep, 949b, 981a.
 Pharbaetites, 949b, 952a, 1041b ;
 Pharbaethus, 991a.
 Philae, 951a, 962b, 973b, 984a,
 1017b.
 Philae, Island of, 949a.
 Philistines, 984a.
 Phoenicia, 1064a.
 Pithom, 964a, 1001a.
 Pithom Succoth, 993b.
 Pontyris, 995a.
 Primis, 987b, 989a, 996a, 998a.
 Prosopis, 985b.
 Prosopites, 951b, 970a, 1034a.
 Ptolemais, 968b, 1008a, 1031b.
 Punt, 969a, 984a.

R.

Rakoti, 985b.
 Rameses, town of, 985a, 1040a.
 Red Mountain, 1061a.
 Red Sea, 972a, 103b, 1038b.
 Rehoboth, 1021a.
 Rethen, Upper, 1012a.
 Rome, 1010b, 1012b.
 Ruwâd, 950b, 961b.

S.

Saba, 1038a.
 Saïs, 981a, 989b, 1030b, 1032a,
 1034a.
 Saïs, Necropolis of, 989a.
 Sakkârah, 1009b, 1011b, 1018a,
 1032b.
 Sakkârah, Necropolis of, 1047a.
 Salt-Field, 1036a.
 Sân, 1063a.
 Sararîyah, 968b.
 Scythia, 1037a.
 Sebennytus, 970a, 985b, 990b,
 1059a b, 1063a.

Semnah, 947b, 1023a.
 Serbonian Bog, 1054a.
 Sethroïs, 1037a.
 Sethroïtes, 1009a, 1041a.
 Shârûkhen, 1038b.
 Shasu, Land of the, 1038b.
 Shechem, 1033b.
 Shimshon, 1038b.
 Shinar, 1033a, 1035a.
 Shunem, 1038b.
 Sidon, 1064b, 1065b.
 Sile, 1017b.
 Silhu, 956b.
 Sin, 1059a.
 Sinaitic Peninsula, 996a, 1011b.
 Sinjâr, 1033a, 1035a.
 Sîwah, 1035b.
 Smataui, 987a.
 Smen Heru, 1040a.
 Sogdiana, 1033b.
 Sôkhôh, 1037b.
 Somaliland, 1051a.
 South Lake, 1041a.
 South Land, 1052a.
 Speos Artemidos, 987a, 994a, 1016a.
 Succoth, 986a, 993b, 1017a.
 Südân, the, 1051a.
 Südân, the Southern, 1028a.
 Sûlb, 1014b.
 Sumra, 1063b.
 Sunrise, Mount of, 1061a.
 Sunset, Mount of, 1061a.
 Sun-temples, 962b, 1009b, 1031a, 1036a, 1041a, 1053b.
 Syene, 1017b, 1028a, 1030b, 1034a.
 Syria, 965a, 1024b.

T.

Taanak, 1052b.
 Tabenna, 1014a.
 Tabor, 1050b, 1061b.
 Tachompsso, 1054b.
 Tahpanhes, 1056a.
 Tahtah, 1019a.
 Takh-shi, 1057b.
 Tall al-'Amârnah, 953b, 986a, 1000b.
 Tall al-Kabîr, 1000a.
 Tall al-Yahûdîyah, 1003a.
 Tall Dafannah, 1056a.

Tanis, 965a, 975b, 980b, 1002a, 1004b, 1027b, 1028b, 1029a, 1036b, 1051a, 1052b, 1058a, 1064a.
 Tanites, 974a, 1027b.
 Tara, 985b.
 Tasitia, 966b.
 Taud, 1065b.
 Tebtynis, 1056b.
 Tentyra, 958a, 1051a, 1052a.
 Tentyrites, 952a, 1051a.
 Termes, 1057a.
 Thebaïd, 1044a.
 Thebes, 947a, 953b, 958a, 969b, 975b, 976a, 980a, 983b, 997a, 1004a b, 1005a, 1007b, 1013b, 1022b, 1026a, 1027a.
 Thebes, foreshore of, 1027b.
 Thebes, gate of, 1027a.
 Thebes, Necropolis of, 957b, 964a, 1005b, 1032b, 1053a, 1058a.
 Thebes, Sacred Lake of, 948b.
 Thebes, Western, 952a, 966b, 1052a.
 Thebes of the North, 973a, 1004b.
 Thebes of the South, 973a.
 Thinites, 947b.
 This, 985b, 986a.
 Thmuis, 969b.
 Thufi, 1059a.
 Tibhath, 1060b.
 Tibkhath, 1061b.
 Timnah, 1055a.
 Tomb of Osiris, 991b, 1000b.
 Tuat, 950a b.
 Tunep, 1055a, 1059b.
 Tunipa, 1055b.
 Tunpa, 1055b.
 Tuphium, 990b, 1017b, 1018a, 1065a.
 Tûrah Quarry, 969b, 1009a.
 Two Lands, 977a.
 Tyre, 955b.

U.

Udfû, see Edfû, 980b.
 Ullaza, 960a.
 Uzzen, 967b.

W.

- Wâdî an-Nâtrûn, 962b, 1036a.
 Wâdî Halfah, 957a, 979b, 982a,
 986b, 988b, 1050b.
 Wâdî Hammâmât, 1010b, 1061a.
 Wâdî Nâtrûn, 951b, 958b, 1061a.
 Wâdî Tumilât, 1040b.
 Well between Egypt and Syria,
 1029b.
 Well near Ethâm, 1030a.
 Well near Latopolis, 1029b.
 Well of Abydos, 1029b.
 Well of Âbsaqba, 1029b.
 Well of Seti I., 1030a.
 Well of Seti II., 1030a.
 Well, the Great, 1029b.

- Well, the Sweet-water, 1030a.
 Well, the Upper, 1030a.
 Well, the Western, 1029b.
 White Wall, 959b.

X.

- Xoïs, 1017b, 1025a.
 Xoïtes, 1047a.

Z.

- Zarepta, 1064a.
 Zoan, Field of, 1036a b, 1064a.

COPTIC GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Мөрө^ве, 1019а.
Мпо^ткн, 982а.
Мре^впн, 988а.
Мре^впн, 988а.
Мт^вн, 1061б.
Мфоб^вс, 994а.

Вес^ва, 978.

Еб^вт, 947б.
Ею^ве, 971б.
Екеп^ва, 1018б.
Ее^вн, 1005а.
Ее^вг^вт, 1001б.
Ер^вен^вт, 958б.
Ер^вон^вт, 958б.
Ет^ву, 1048б.

К^ви^в, 1033б, 1047а.
К^ве^ве, 1045б.
К^ва^вс, 1021б, 1023б.
Ке^вт, 1044а.
К^ве^ве, 1045б.
К^ве^ви, 1045б.
Ко^ви^в, 1047а.
Ко^в, 1044б.
К^ви^в, 1044б.
Ку^ве, 1045а.

Ли^вт, 1009а.

Ц^ви^вк^вп^вт, 1002б.
Ц^вел^вх, 1031б.
Ц^ве^вн, 1000б.
Ц^ве^вн, 1000б.
Ц^вен^ви, 1000а, б.
Ц^вен^ве^вн, 1000б.
Ц^вен^ви, 1000б.
Ц^ве^вт^вл, 998б.
Ц^ви^вт, 1001б.

Зе^вс, 1025а.
От^вд^ве, 973а, 975б.
Оте^ви^впн, 960б.
Оте^впн, 960б.

Па^ва^вк^вп, 951б, 1057а.
Па^ва^вт^вр^вс, 991а.
Па^ва^вт^вр^вт^вс, 991а.
Па^ва^вд^во, 989а.
Па^во^вч^вн^вт, 989а.
Па^вп^вн, 984а.
Пе^во^ве, 986а.
Пе^ве^вх^в, Пе^вх^в, 987б,
988б.
Пес^вок, 994а.
Пе^вт^во^в, 983б.
Пе^вт^ви^ве^в, 989а, 1056а.
Пи^вл^вк, 951а, 984а.
Пи^впо^вр, 981б, 984а.
Пе^во^вш, 984б.
По^вт^ва^вс^в, 987а.
По^вт^ви^вр, 985б.
По^вт^во, 986б.
По^вт^ви^вн, 1040а.
Пт^ве^вт^вв, 983б.
Пт^во^вт^в и п^ви^во^вс^в,
958б.
Пх^вз, 993б, 995б.

Рак^вт, 985б, 1009б.
Си^во^вт, 1080б.
Сот^вп, 1030б.
С^вдо^вт, 1025а.

Та^ви^вн^вс^в, 1014а.
Тар^вк^вс, 1053а.
Т^вн, 1061б.
Те^вт^вар^в, 1051а.
Тер^вт, 1059б.
Те^вп^ви, 1062а.

Те^во^вн^в, 988а.
Тол^вк^вс, 1053а.
Тп^вт^вр^вн^в, 1049б.

Фар^вд^вт, 991а, 1022б.
Х^ва^вс, 1021б, 1023б.
Хе^ви^в, 1027а.

Ψελ^вх^вс, 994б.
Ψо^ви, 1008а.
Ψω^ви, 1008а.

Ше^вв^вон, 1005а.
Ши^в, 958а.

Ш^ви^ви^в, 1018б.
Ше^ви^в, 949б, 956а,
1027а.
Ш^вт^вп, 1037б.

З^ва^вш^вр, 1013а.
Зи^вн^в, 1016б, 1022а.
З^вт^во^в, 1012б.
Зо^вт, 1013а.
Зо^ви^вз, 1022б.

Х^ва^вп^в, 1063а.
Х^ви^ве, 1036а.
Х^ви^вн, 1064а.
Хе^ви^в, 1058а.
Хе^ви^вн, 1058а.
Хе^ви^вп^вт, 1064б.
Хе^ви^вп^вт, 1059б,
1063а.
Хе^ви^в, 952а, 966б,
1058а, 1063б.
Хе^ви^в, 1058а.
Хо^ви^в, 1059а

Те^ви^вг^вт^в, 1062а.
Те^ви^вш^вр, 1062а.
Те^ви^вш^вр, 1051б.

GREEK GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

| | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| ΑΒΑΤΟΝ, 949a. | ΗΡΩΩΝΠΟΛΙΣ, 1023a. | ΟΘΩΜ, ΟΘΩΜ, 1028b. |
| ΑΒΟΥΓΚΙΣ, 956a, 978a. | | ΟΡΘΩΣΙΑ, 950b, 961b. |
| ΑΒΥΔΟΣ, 947b. | ΘΙΝΙΣ, 1057a. | |
| ΑΔΑΣΑ, 1021a. | ΘΙΣ, 1057a. | |
| ΑΔΡΑΑ, 955b. | | ΠΑΤΟΥΜΟΣ ΑΡΑΒΙΑΣ, 986a. |
| ΑΚΗ, 968b. | ΙΔΟΥΜΑΙΑ, 967a. | ΠΝΟΥΨ, 982a, 984b, 988b. |
| ΑΚΙΝΗ, 971a. | ΙΕΡΑΚΩΝ ΠΟΛΙΣ, 1014a. | ΠΤΕΜΥΘΙΣ, 995a. |
| ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΗΝΟΝ ΟΡΟΣ,
1060b. | ΙΗΒ, 947b. | ΠΤΙΜΥΡΙΣ, 1050b. |
| ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΟΝ ΠΟΛΙΝ,
1044b. | ΙΟΠΠΗ, 972a. | |
| ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΩΝ ΠΟΛΙΣ,
1041a. | | ΡΑΦΙΑ, 1010a. |
| ΑΠΟΘΗΚΗ, 982a. | ΚΑΡΙΑΣΣΑΦΑΡ, 1043a. | ΡΩΜΗ, 1010b, 1012b. |
| ΑΡΑΔΟΣ, 950b. | ΚΟΥΣΑΙ, 1044b. | |
| ΑΡΡΑΠΑΧΙΤΙΣ, 948a, 960b. | ΚΡΩΦΙ, 1000b. | ΣΑΙΝ, 1031a. |
| ΑΣΟΡ, 1021b. | ΚΥΠΡΟΣ, 955a, 964b. | ΣΑΚΟΛΧΗ, 1032b. |
| ΒΗΡΥΤΟΣ, 978a. | ΚΥΣΙΣ, 1048b. | ΣΑΡΕΠΤΑ, 1064a. |
| ΒΟΜΠΑΗ, 979b. | ΚΩΧΩΜΗ, 1047a. | ΖΙΔΩΝ, 1064a. |
| ΒΟΥΒΑΣΤΙΣ, 978a. | ΛΕΥΚΟΝ ΤΕΙΧΟΣ, 959b. | ΣΜΕΝΔΗΣ, 1007b. |
| ΒΟΥΤΩ, 986b. | ΛΕΩΝΤΩΝ, 1015b. | ΣΥΗΝΗ, 1030b. |
| ΒΟΩΝ, 979b, 980b. | | ΣΥΧΕΜ, 1033b. |
| ΒΥΒΛΟΣ, 1047b. | ΜΑΓΑΡΩΘ, 998b. | |
| ΓΑΖΑ, 1049a. | ΜΑΓΕΔΔΩ, 998b. | ΤΑΛΜΙΣ, 1057a. |
| ΓΕΡΡΟΝ, 959b. | ΜΑΓΔΩΛΟΝ, 998b. | ΤΑΝΙΣ, 1064a. |
| ΔΑΜΑΣΚΟΣ, 1056b. | ΜΑΚΕΔΟΝΙΑ, 999a. | ΤΑΣΤΑΣ, 1060a. |
| ΔΑΡΔΑΝΟΣ, 1062a. | ΜΕΡΟΑΙΟΣ, 977b. | ΤΑΦΟΣ ΟΣΙΡΙΔΟΣ, 1000b. |
| ΕΣΒΕΝΔΗΤΙΣ, 1007b. | ΜΕΡΟΗ, 977b, 980a, 997a,
1001a. | ΤΑΞΟΜΨΩ, 1054b. |
| ΕΔΡΑΙΝ, 955b. | ΜΩΦΙ, 1006b. | ΤΙΑΒΩΝΙΣ, 1052a. |
| | ΝΑΘΩ, 960a, 1004a. | ΤΟΥΦΙΟΝ, 1021b. |
| | ΝΕΙΔΑΟΣ, 1007a. | |
| | ΝΕΟΥΤ, 960a. | ΦΑΚΚΟΥΣΑ, 1045a. |
| | ΝΗΡΑΒΟΣ, 1004a. | |
| | | ΧΑΛΥΒΟΝ, 1025a, 1026b. |
| | | ΧΕΜΜΙΣ, 1027a. |

HEBREW GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

| | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| אֶבְוֹת (Abydos), 952b. | אַפְּרֵר, 967a. | אִלּוֹן, 952b. |
| אָבָל, 949b, 954b, 955b. | אַדְרָעִי, 955b. | אַלְתָּקָן, 961b. |
| אָבָן, 956b. | אָזְן, 958a. | אַמְּפָה, 957b. |
| אָדָם, 967a. | אָנוֹן, 954b. | אַמְּרִי, 957a. |
| אָדָרִים, 967a. | אָזְן, 967b. | אַנְחָרָת, 959a. |
| אָדָם, 967a. | אַכְשָׁף, 965b, 971a. | אַפְּקָק, 956b. |
| אָדָמִים, 952a, 966b. | אַיּוֹן, 967b. | אַפְּרָה, 956b. |

אַרְרוֹד, 956b.
 אַשְׁדּוֹד, 965a.
 אַתָּם, 1028b.

 גָּאוֹת, 977a.
 בָּבֶל, 977b, 980a.
 בָּהָט, 978a.
 בָּלָעֵם, 977b.
 בָּמֹות, 980a.
 בִּיתִ יְדָגָן, 977a.
 בִּיתִ הַרְחָן, 978b.
 בִּיתִ סְפָר, 978b.
 בִּיתִ עֲזָלָם, 978b.
 בִּיתִ עֲזָנוֹת, 977a.
 בִּיתִ שָׂאָן, 978b.
 בִּיתִ שְׁמָשׁ, 989b.
 בִּיתִ מְפִיט, 978b.
 בָּנֵי הַיּוֹגִים, 960b.

 גָּבֵל, 1047b.
 גָּבָע, 1043b.
 גָּבָעָן, 1043b.
 גָּדְשָׁן, 1049a.
 גָּוָר, 1043a.
 גָּרָר, 1048b.
 גָּשָׁן, 1145a.

 הָזָר, 1060b.
 הִיבּוֹן, 1053a.
 כְּפָשָׁק, 1056b.

 הַם, 1012b.
 דָּר, 1012a.
 הַר-אֵל, 1012b.

חַבְרָן, 1026b.
 חַדְשָׁה, 1021a.
 חַלְץ, 1024b.
 חַלְקָת, 1025a.
 חַמְתָּה, 1020a, 1022a.
 חַנְסָה, 1016a, 1022a.
 חַסָּה, 1025b.
 חַפְרוּם, 1020a.
 חַצּוֹר, 1021b.
 חַרְבָּה, 1024b.
 חַרְבָּה, 1024b.
 חַרְסָה, 1026b.
 חַתָּה, 1026b, 1028b.

 טְבַחַת, 1060b.
 יָב, 971b.
 וְגָלָעֵם, 971b.
 יְבוּן, 960b.
 יְם, 971b.
 יְעָקָב-אֵל, 971a.
 יְפוֹ, 972a.
 יְרֵן, 971b, 972a.
 יְשָׁנָה, 972b.

 כְּבִיל, 1045b.
 כְּפָן, 1046a.
 כְּפָשָׁה, 965b, 1047a.
 כְּגַעַן, 1046a.
 כְּגַרְתָּה, 1048a.
 כְּפַתּוֹר, 1048a.
 כְּרַפְמִישׁ, 1042b.
 כְּרָן, 1046b.

לְבָנָה, 1009b.
 לְבָנָה, 1009b.
 לְבָנָן, 1010a.
 לְוִבי, 1010a.
 לָא, 1012a.

 מִגְדָּא, 998b.
 מִגְהֹול, 998b, 1002b.
 מִתְגִּינִים, 998a.
 מִעְרָת, 998b.
 מִירּוֹם, 996b, 998a.
 מִקְרָה, 998b.
 מִשְׁאָל, 998a.

 נָא אָמֵן, 1004a.
 נְבוֹת, 1005a.
 נְגָב, 1008a.
 נְחָל, 1007a.
 נְחָל כְּצִבְרִים, 1007a.
 נְעַמָּן, 1004a.

 סְגוּנָה, 1030b.
 סָופָה, 1059a.
 סִין, 1059a.
 סְפּוֹת, 1060a.

 עַדְרָעִי, 969a.
 עַזָּה, 1043a, 1049a.
 עַיְלָם, 970b.
 עַזִּי, 968b, 969b.
 עַךְ, 968b.
 עַכְבָּו, 968b.
 עַכְקִיק, 968a.

| | | | | | |
|--------------|--------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| עַקְנָם | 970a. | צָעֵן | 1064a. | שִׁירָה-צָעֵן | 1036a. |
| עַפֶּר | 969a. | צְרָפָת | 1064a. | שׂוֹלָה | 1037b. |
| עַפְרָאֵל | 969a. | | | שׁוֹר | 959b. |
| עַרְך | 968a. | לְדָם | 1045a. | שְׁבָכָם | 1033b. |
| עַשְׁתָּרוֹת | 970b. | קְגֻמּוֹת | 1043a. | שְׁמַשּׂוֹן | 1038b. |
| עַתָּה | 968b. | קְרִינִית-סְפָר | 1043a. | שְׁגַנְעָר | 1033a, 1035a. |
| | | לְשִׁיוֹן | 1043a. | שְׁרוֹחָן | 1038b. |
| פִּי בָּסֶת | 987a. | | | שְׁרֹזּוֹן | 1033b. |
| פֶּלְשָׁתִים | 984a. | רָאשׁ קָודֵש | 1011b. | | |
| פְּרָאָם | 995b. | רְבָה | 1009b. | תָּבּוֹר | 1050b, 1051b. |
| פָּתָם | 986a. | רְבִית | 1010a. | תְּחִפְנָהָס | 1056a. |
| | | רְהִבּוֹת | 1021a. | תִּמְנָה | 1055a. |
| צָר | 1063a. | רְחוֹב | 1011a. | תִּעְנָה | 1052b. |
| צִידּוֹן | 1064b. | רְעַמְסָס | 985a, 989b. | | |

ASSYRIAN AND PERSIAN GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

- 𠂔 𠂔 𠂔 𠂔 971b.
 𠂔 𠂔 𠂔 𠂔 965a.
 𠂔 𠂔 𠂔 𠂔 1043a.
 𠂔 𠂔 𠂔 𠂔 965b.
 𠂔 𠂔 𠂔 𠂔 var. } 968b.
 𠂔 𠂔 𠂔 𠂔 }
 𠂔 𠂔 𠂔 961a.
 𠂔 𠂔 957a.
 𠂔 𠂔 9022a.
 𠂔 𠂔 9020a.
 𠂔 𠂔 956b.
 𠂔 𠂔 956b.
 𠂔 𠂔 961b.
 𠂔 𠂔 950b.
 𠂔 𠂔 961b.

Հ Ա Շ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա, 977b.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա, 977b.
 Հ Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա, 978a.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 978a.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 988 b.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 986b.
 Հ Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 977b.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 978a.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 985b.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1047b.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա, 1047b.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1049a.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1043a.
 Հ Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1043b.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1042b.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1056b.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1056b.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1055a.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1033b.

Հ Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա, 1013a.
 Հ Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա, 955a.
 Հ Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 965b.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 967a.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 955b.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 958a.

Zi - ib - la - an - da, 1063a.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1060b.
^{ili} Za - kha - bu - na - ash, 1033b.
 Հ Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1035a,
 1059a.

Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1063b.

Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1043a.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1025a, 1026b.
 Հ Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1024b.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1024b.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1027b.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1016a,
 1022a.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1021b.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1024b.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1024b.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1019b.
 Հ Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1026b, 1028b.

Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա, 972a.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 952b.
 Հ Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 960b.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 960b.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 972a.
 Հ Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 955a.

Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1042b.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1045b.
 Հ Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1046a.
 Հ Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1050a.
 Հ Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 965b, 1048b.
 Հ Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1048b.

Հ Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1011b.
 Ե Ա Մ Ա Վ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա Յ Ա, 1000b.

የዕለ ገብርና ተሸማ ቅዱ, 998b.
 የዕለ አዲስ ልጻች, 1004a.
 የዕለ ዘመን ቅዱ, 1004a.
 የዕለ መጽሑፍ ደንብዎች, 1012b.
 የዕለ ተስፋ የዕለ, 959a.
 የዕለ የዕለ ተስፋ ደንብዎች, 1007a.
 የዕለ ተስፋ የዕለ ቅዱ, 1007a.
 የዕለ ተስፋ የዕለ መጽሑፍ, 960a,
 1004a.

 የዕለ አዲስ ወላይ, 1030b.

 የዕለ ዘመን ወላይ, 970b.
 የዕለ ዘመን ደንብዎች, 948a.
 የዕለ ዘመን ደንብ, 948a.

 የዕለ ተስፋ መጽሑፍ ተስፋ ደንብዎች, 1029b.
 የዕለ ተስፋ መጽሑፍ ተስፋ ደንብዎች, 984a.
 የዕለ ተስፋ መጽሑፍ, 984b.
 የዕለ ተስፋ መጽሑፍ ተስፋ ደንብዎች, 977a.
 የዕለ ተስፋ መጽሑፍ ተስፋ ደንብዎች, 992a.
 የዕለ ተስፋ ወላይ ቅዱ, 982b.
 የዕለ ተስፋ ወላይ ቅዱ, 992b.

 የዕለ ወላይ ተስፋ ደንብዎች, 1058a, 1064a.
 የዕለ ወላይ ተስፋ ደንብዎች, 1059a.
 የዕለ ወላይ ተስፋ ደንብዎች ተስፋ ደንብዎች, 1059b,
 1063a, 1064b.

የዕለ ወላይ ተስፋ ደንብዎች, 1065b.
 የዕለ ወላይ ተስፋ ደንብዎች, 1058b.
 የዕለ ወላይ ተስፋ ደንብዎች, 1063b.
 የዕለ ወላይ ተስፋ ደንብዎች, 1064a.
 የዕለ ወላይ ተስፋ ደንብዎች ተስፋ ደንብዎች, 1033b.
 የዕለ ወላይ ተስፋ ደንብዎች, 1063a.
 የዕለ ወላይ ተስፋ ደንብዎች, 1063a.

 የዕለ ወላይ ተስፋ ደንብዎች, 1045a.
 alu Qi - iz - wa - ad - na, 1043b.
 የዕለ ወላይ ተስፋ ደንብዎች, 1042b.

 የዕለ ወላይ ተስፋ ደንብዎች, 1011a.
 የዕለ ወላይ ተስፋ ደንብዎች, 1010a.
 የዕለ ወላይ ተስፋ ደንብዎች, 961a.

 የዕለ ወላይ, 1037a.
 የዕለ ወላይ ቅዱ, 1033b.
 የዕለ ወላይ ተስፋ ደንብዎች, 1033b.

 የዕለ ወላይ ተስፋ ደንብዎች ተስፋ ደንብዎች, 1032a.
 የዕለ ወላይ ተስፋ ደንብዎች, 1033b.

 የዕለ ወላይ ተስፋ ደንብዎች, 1057a, 1059b.
 የዕለ ወላይ ተስፋ ደንብዎች, 1060b, 1061b.
 የዕለ ወላይ ተስፋ ደንብዎች ተስፋ ደንብዎች,
 1052b.
 የዕለ ወላይ ተስፋ ደንብዎች, 1055a.
 የዕለ ወላይ ተስፋ ደንብዎች ተስፋ ደንብዎች,
 1055a.

ETHIOPIC GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

ለስጥቅ፡, 949b, 956a. | ብስጥቅ፡, 973b. | ብርጥቅ፡, 978a.

SYRIAC GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| תְּהִרְתָּאָרֶךְ, 950b. | תְּהִרְתָּאָרֶךְ, 972a. |
| תְּהִרְתָּאָרֶךְ, 964b. | תְּסַלְּאָן, 1007a. |
| תְּהִרְתָּאָרֶךְ, 1056b. | תְּהִרְתָּאָרֶךְ, 968b. |
| תְּהִרְתָּאָרֶךְ, 1021b. | |

ARABIC GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| ابو صير, 985b. | بَهْبِيْت, 990b, 1008a,
1021b. | غَة, 1043a. |
| اخميم, 949b, 956a,
1027a. | | فَاقُوس, 1045a. |
| اتريريب, 1019a. | تَلْ بَسْطَه, 987a. | قَابِيل, 1045b. |
| ادفو, 1051b. | تَلْ دَفْنُو, 1059a. | قَرَاقِرَة, 1049b. |
| ارواه, 950b, 961b. | | قَرَطَة, 1046b. |
| اسوان, 1030b. | دَمْشَق, 1056b. | |
| اصفون, 990b, 1017b,
1021a. | | كَوْم اَمْبُو, 1005a. |
| اطفجع, 1056a. | سَجَار, 1035a. | |
| القييم, 971b. | سَجِين الْقَوْم, 1039a. | مَتْقَبَاضَن, 1002b. |
| القططا, 1044a. | سَخَا, 1025a. | |
| القصيبة, 1044b. | سَمْنُود, 1059b. | هُور, 1022b. |
| القييس, 1047a. | شَهْوَر, 1041a. | وَاح, 973a. |
| اهناس, 1016b, 1022a. | صَان, 1036b, 1064a. | وَادِي النَّطَرُون, 958b. |
| بلاق, 951a. | | |
| بنها, 989a. | عَكْه, 968b. | يَافَا, 972a. |
| بيروت, 978a. | عَلْوَه, 960a. | |

LIST OF THE COPTIC WORDS AND NAMES
QUOTED IN THE EGYPTIAN DICTIONARY.

A

Αβσωη, 39b.
Αβω, 40a.
Αθρετ, 27b, 520b.
Αθωρ, 455b.
Αιδι, 107b.
Ακε, 12a, 92b.
Ακλη, 139b.
Ακο, 10b, 92b.
Ακω, 10b, 11b, 92b,
139a.
Ακωρι, 11b.
Ακρτη, 766a.
Αλ, 112a.
Αλακ, 451b.
Αλαχ, 7b.
Αλε, 28a, 29a, 112a,
129a.
Αλιχι, 7b.
Αλκε, 131b.
Αλολι, 21b.
Αλооуе, 4a.
Αлоз, 130b.
Αлозла, 499b.
Αеаагте, 54b, 317b.
Аеаис, 55a.
Аеони, 54b.
Аеоот, 48b, 266b, 292b.
Аеоутп, 51b.
Аеархе, 315a.
Ап, 34b.
Ап&т, 60a.
Ап&ш, 112a, 126a.
Апeeрв, 105a.
Апeибe, 106b.
Апeиhr, 407b.

Δπeouc, 472a, 492b.
Δпкot, 78ob.
Δпok, 6ob, 356a.
Δпok, 6w, 6ob.
Δпoee, 34a, 56a, 62a,
376b.
Δпoep, 61a.
Δпteleee, 307b.
Δпtwoot, 105b.
Δпфba, 106a.
Δпgօtrp, 57a.
Δoтaп, 34b, 58a.
Δoтeip, 34b.
Δoтw, 32b.
Δ-п>e, 245a.
Δpих, 100a, 104b, 130b.
Δpo, 29b.
Δpoote, 29b.
Δpoт, 130b.
Δpопoп, 423b.
Δpw, 35a, 69a.
Δpш&п, 112a.
Δpшip, 112a.
Δc, 9b.
Δciди, 9b.
Δcioti, 33b.
Δcoт, 88b.
Δсfooti, 460a.
Δт, 12b, 339b.
Δтш&т, 140b.
Δteip, 34b.
Δtв, 32b.
Δfoфи, 111a.
Δfwфи, 111a.
Δxи, 9a.
Δш, 77a.
Δшdi, 136a, 137a.

Δшkдk, 138a.
Δq, 34a, 119b.
Δqozi, 34a.
Δqte, 44a.
Δt, 22b.
Δtо, 77a.
Δtwee, 135a.
Δg, 7b, 22b, 133b.
Δgoee, 74a and b.
Δgроk, 77a.
Δsoлte, 112b.

B

Бari, 202b, 219b.
Бaki, 206b, 207a.
Бaл, 68a, 203b, 219b,
313b.
Бari, 202b, 204a.
Бaгce, 205a.
Бeбe, 212b.
Бeke, 206b.
Бeллe, 203b.
Бeниpe, 203b, 210a,
218a.
Бeрвeр, 204a.
Бeрвap, 219b.
Бeрешeт, 243b.
Бereзe, 204a.
Бeреbwoot, 283b.
Бeрдeт, 169b.
Бeршnoт, 169b, 242b.
Бeтukе, 227b.
Биb, 201b, 216a.
Биpe, 217b, 299b.
Биpi, 217b.
Биpiе, 218b.

ԲԱԾ, 223a.
 ԲԱՏ, 208a, 874a.
 ԲԱԾ, 206a, 211b, 225a.
 ԲԱՐ, 202b, 219b.
 ԲԱԾԵ, 181a, 648b.
 ԲԱԽԻ, 207a, 225b.
 ԲԱԾԻԼԵ, 204a.
 ԲԱՄԵ, 203a, 218b.
 ԲԱՐ, 237b.
 ԲՈ, 202a.
 ԲՈՐԵ, 216b.
 ԲՈՐԻ, 211a.
 ԲՈՐԻ, 202b.
 ԲՈԿԻ, 206a, 207a, 225a.
 ԲՈԼ, 214b, 218b, 219b.
 ԲՈԼԲԱ, 204a.
 ԲՈԾԵՐ, 182b.
 ԲՈՏԵ, 208a, 228a.
 ԲՈՒԹՈՒ, 212b.
 ԲՈՎԻ, 502b.
 ԲՈՒ, 208a.
 ԲՐԵՋ, 315a.
 ԲՐԻՇԵ, 242b.
 ԲՐԻՋ, 215b.
 ԲՐԻԾԵ, 215b.
 ԲՈ, 202a.
 ԲՈ Ո ԴԱՐԵ, 840a.
 ԲՈՄԵ, 208a and b,
 215b, 227b.
 ԲՈԱՌ, 211a, 217a.
 ԲՈԱՌԵ, 216b.
 ԲՈՎ, 205b.
 ԲՈՒ, 827b.

Ղ

ԴԱՅՑ, 254b.

Ճ

ՃԱԶԱՅ, 844a.

Ը

ԵԲ, 4a.
 ԵԲԻ, 209b.
 ԵԲԻՆ, 202b, 211a.
 ԵԲԻՈ, 39a.
 Ե ՅՈԼ, 219b, 414a.
 Ե ՅՈԼ ՁՐ, 422b.
 ԵԲՈՏ, 40b.
 ԵԲՐԻՇԵ, 242b.
 Ե ԹԵ, 414a.
 ԵԹՈՎ, 790b.
 ԵԹՈՎ, 790b.
 ԵԻ, 30a, 31a, 68a.
 ԵԻՃԵ, 142a.
 ԵԻՃ, 110a and b, 155a.
 ԵԻՃ, 143b.
 ԵԻՃ, 68a.
 ԵԻՔԵ, 38a, 642a.
 ԵԻԵ, 33b.
 ԵԻԵՑ, 19a.
 ԵԻԵՑ, 2b.
 ԵԻԵՐ ՅՈՈՐԵ, 68a.
 ԵԻԵՐ, 69a, 142a, 356a.
 ԵԻԵ, 120a, 121b.
 ԵԻԵ, 56a and b.
 ԵԻԵ, 143a.
 ԵԻՈՈ, 35b, 69a, 99b,
 142a.
 ԵԻՈՈՑ, 8a.
 ԵԻՐԵ, 65a.
 ԵԻՑ, 79b.
 ԵԻՏԵՐ, 27b, 30b.
 ԵԻՏՐ, 13b, 37a, 99a,
 838a.
 ԵԻՈ, 142a.
 ԵԻՈԵ, 142b.
 ԵԻՈՐՑ, 68a.
 ԵԻՈՏ, 97a, 98a, 821b.
 ԵԻՈՏԵ, 27a, 97a, 101b,
 142a, 143b.

ԵԻՈՑԵ, 1a, 8a, 75a, 453a,
 457b.
 ԵԻՈ ՁՐ, 28a.
 ԵԻՇԵ, 2b.
 ԵԿԻՑԵ, 763a.
 ԵԼԵՕՈԼԵ, 21a.
 ԵԼՈՈԼԵ, 7a, 21a, 72a.
 ԵԼՇԽԵ, 385b.
 ԵԼՇՈՑ, 131a.
 ԵԼՇՈՑ, 131a, 429a.
 ԵԼԱՏԵ, 290a.
 ԵԼԱՑՈ, 266a.
 ԵԼԻԾ, 55a.
 ԵԼԿԻ, 279a.
 ԵԼՈՎԻ, 296a.
 ԵԼՈՎՈՒ, 45a.
 ԵԼՈՎ, 53b.
 ԵԼՈՎՎ, 340a.
 ԵԼՈՎ, 50b, 273b, 278a.
 ԵԼՊՈ, 308a.
 ԵՄ, 2a, 28b, 111b, 114a,
 123b.
 ԵՆՃՈՒ, 342b.
 • ԵՆՃՈՒԾ, 342b.
 ԵՆՃԵ, 342b.
 ԵՆՃՎՈՒ, 342b.
 ԵՆԵ, 56a.
 ԵՆԵՑ, 383a.
 ԵՆՑ, 63a.
 ԵՆՈՒ, 3b, 17b, 129a..
 ԵՊՃՈՒ, 30b, 244a.
 ԵՊԻ, 42a.
 ԵՊԻՓ, 41b.
 ԵՊՈՒ, 233a, 234a.
 ԵՐՅՈԿԻ, 65b.
 ԵՐԵ, 417b.
 ԵՐԻՇ, 69b.
 ԵՐՈ, 414a.
 ԵՐՈԿ, 434a.
 ԵՐՈՒ, 130b.
 ԵՐՊԵ, 423b.
 ԵՐԾՈ, 432a.

ερτωδ, 73b.
 ερφει, 423b.
 ε ρωοτ, 415b.
 ερωτε, 21b.
 ερωτι, 21b.
 ερω†, 21b.
 ερψ&&p, 723b.
 εс, 36a.
 εс&т, 583b, 649a.
 εсөиу, 329a, 715b.
 εсоот, 583b, 642a, 649a.
 εсвоот, 649a.
 εт, 37a, 398b.
 ε τвe, 30b, 874a, 904a.
 ε τвннтоt, 904b.
 ε τвннтв, 904b.
 εт иеаt, 399a.
 етоот, 882b.
 етпw, 13b.
 ет 2и, 37a.
 ероор, 21b.
 етши, 22b, 179b, 288a,
 529b, 649a.
 ефωт, 19b, 20a.
 ешооп, 92a.
 ешт, 135a.
 ешw, 722a.
 ешwп, 542a.
 егe, 74b, 114a, 132a.
 егпe, 448a.
 егреп, 65a.
 есooшe, 79cb.
 есawш, 95b, 187a, 790b.

H

ни, 32a, 106a.
 нпи, 42a.
 нсе, 633a.
 нтнт, 461a.
 нзи, 261a.
 нсe, 26a.

Θ

θапен, 832a.
 θаđi, 843a.
 θаgθеg, 844a.
 θбiw, 824b.
 θеbи, 873b, 904b.
 θеpiw, 838b.
 θипoт, 855b, 856b.
 θиoт, 822b.
 θiđi, 842b.
 θеесio, 602b, 671b,
 855b.
 θo, 815a, 818a.
 θooтt, 886a, 911a.
 θoтwт, 826a.
 θoσoлk, 323b.
 θepip, 822a.
 θepific, 422b.
 θeoш, 889b.
 θewe, 886a.
 θewкc, 846a.
 θewлc, 837a.
 θewoti, 823b.
 θewoтt, 826b, 847a,
 853a.
 θewр, 840a.
 θewрш, 889b.
 θewш, 844b.
 θewз, 859a.
 θew†, 868a.

I

иаđi, 142b.
 иаλ, 142b.
 иаee, 142b.
 иаt, 110b, 155a.
 иаtw, 142b.
 иаg, 1a, 8a, 453a.
 иаg&λoλi, 8a.
 иelен, 142b.

иic, 25a, 143b.
 иoг, 29b.
 иoи, 142b, 143a.
 иoг, 29b.
 иoт, 821b.
 иoг, 29b, 75b.
 иoгe, 1a, 8a.
 иoгi, 453a, 457b.
 иw, 142a.
 иwи, 38b.
 иwc, 9b, 25a, 82b.
 иwшe, 1a, 8a, 453a,
 457b.
 иđ, 24a, 3a and b, 77b.

R

кaеie, 760a.
 кaеise, 777a
 кaеap, 779b.
 кaie, 761b, 767a.
 кaic, 766b.
 кaice, 776a, 778b.
 кaк (in &шкaк), 804b.
 кaкe, 778b, 779a, 791a,
 798a.
 кaλ&кaпoс, 803a.
 кaλoтki, 784b.
 кaee, 787b.
 кaс, 778a.
 кaсkec, 778b, 797b.
 кaш, 778b, 804a, 814b.
 кaш (in кaшaнkа),
 790b.

кaшoтli, 778a.
 кaг, 766b.
 кaгkш, 777b.
 кaxi, 791a.
 кbа, 769b, 807a.
 кvир, 784a.
 кe, 792a, 799a.
 кebi, 768a.

κεκ, 798b.
 κελεγκεგ, 766b.
 κεլεղկեց, 766b.
 κεլի, 810a.
 κελլի, 763b.
 κελωλ, 775b, 789b.
 κεլլել, 771b.
 κεլի, 772b.
 κεլլե, 772b.
 κεօչ, 791b.
 κεշաօտի, 799a.
 κεց, 766b.
 κε զկե, 93b.
 κεցկեց, 778b.
 κηբ, 767b.
 κηλ, 810a.
 κηլլի, 775a.
 κηո, 773a.
 κηп, 787a.
 κηպ, 793b.
 κιւ, 771a.
 κրէ, 781a.
 κιաօտ, 801a, 804a, 805a.
 κιվ, 763a.
 κրի, 781a.
 κλ&λ, 764a.
 κհալէ, 762a, 763b.
 κհօլլ, 790a, 810b.
 κեւել, 787b.
 κեօլլ, 787b.
 κուծ&տ, 795a.
 κոնու, 772b.
 κոօօս, 774b.
 κոնց, 789a.
 κոնտ, 792b.
 κոնց, 789a.
 κօնի, 768a.
 κօլ, 761b.
 κօլլէ, 805a.
 κօլլ, 771a.
 κօօտ, 792a.
 κօօց, 766b, 777b.

κօտ, 779b, 780b.
 κօտ, 767a, 798b.
 κօտկ, 798b, 814b.
 κօտկոտիրձ, 793a.
 κօտո, 773b.
 κրձե, 810b.
 κրոտր, 764a, 775b, 789a.
 κրօգ, 776b, 790a.
 κօօտր, 804a.
 κա, 528a, 782b.
 κաԲ, 762b, 768a.
 κարց, 790a, 804a.
 κատ, 779a, 780a.
 κատէ, 780a.
 κաանէ, 768a, 806a.
 κաաս, 777a, 778a.
 κաավէ, 738a, 769b.
 κաց, 764b.
 κօց, 764b, 765a.

λ

λ&, 419a.
 λ&Բօ, 422b.
 λ&Բա, 378a.
 λ&եո, 417a.
 λ&ձա, 129b.
 λ&եչչպ, 428a.
 λ&Ը, 389b, 432b.
 λ&ց&ու, 313a.
 λ&չի, 433b.
 λ&Ծ, 433b.
 λեւի, 423b.
 λեւնից, 312a.
 λեօս, 356a.
 λետ, 435a.
 λեգլիւ, 423b.
 λեց, 428b.
 λիլ, 428b.
 λիմէ, 419b.
 λօ, 429a, 435a.
 λօլց, 421a.

λօօլէ, 129b.
 λօտլալ, 419a.
 λօշլէշ, 434a.
 λօ՛լէ՛, 434a.
 λամց, 419b.
 λալի, 428b.

Ա

ա, 266a.
 աձ, 213b, 278a.
 աձձ, 281a.
 աձձտ, 294b.
 աձձե, 329b.
 աձեո, 298a.
 աձեու, 298a.
 աձկատ, 290a.
 աձկց, 285b.
 աձ՛պրօտալի, 157b.
 աձլոյ, 300b.
 աձ՛լտամ, 334b.
 աձրե, 292b.
 աձրիչօրէ, 283a.
 աձսէ, 323a.
 աձտէ, 290a.
 աձտօւ, 292a.
 աձտօւ, 292a, 333a.
 աձտօւ, 332a.
 աձց, 295b.
 աձցէ, 287a, 320a,
 330a.
 աձցի, 285b, 330a.
 աձցչ, 329b.
 աձցԲ&լ, 319b.
 աձցէ, 316a, 319a.
 աձցի, 284b, 319a.
 աձցօ՛լ, 316b.
 աձցտ, 286a, 320a.
 աձչի, 337b.
 աւ, 213b, 270b, 309b.
 աւրութէ, 862b.
 աւըրե, 332a, 333b.
 աւււէ, 274a.

፩ءهء، 334a.
 ፩ءلـ، 310b.
 ፩ءـنـسـ، 214b.
 ፩ءـرـتـ، 310a.
 ፩ءـرـقـ، 213b.
 ፩ءـرـجـ، 283b.
 ፩ءـسـ، 279a.
 ፩ءـسـيـ، 321a.
 ፩ءـسـتـ، 329a.
 ፩ءـسـتـ ئـنـتـ، 55a.
 ፩ءـسـوـرـ، 500b.
 ፩ءـتـلـ، 268b.
 ፩ءـتـتـيـ، 331a.
 ፩ءـتـيـ، 274a.
 ፩ءـخـرـ، 286a, 434b.
 ፩ءـشـ، 295b, 330a.
 ፩ءـشـكـ، 328a.
 ፩ءـشـوـتـ، 288a.
 ፩ءـغـ، 316a.
 ፩ءـغـ، 275a.
 ፩ءـغـلـوـغـ، 286a.
 ፩ءـسـتـلـ، 289b, 330b.
 ፩ءـنـ، 293a.
 ፩ءـنـجـ، 278a.
 ፩ءـنـ، 50b, 270b, 279b.
 ፩ءـنـ، 278b, 297a.
 ፩ءـنـ، 282b, 308a.
 ፩ءـنـ، 279a, 292b,
 307b.
 ፩ءـنـ، 55a, 324a.
 ፩ءـنـتـ، 271a, 331a.
 ፩ءـنـتـ، 332a.
 ፩ءـنـ، 268a.
 ፩ءـنـ، 268a.
 ፩ءـنـ، 297b, 819b.
 ፩ءـنـجـ، 285b, 320b.
 ፩ءـنـخـلـ، 289b.
 ፩ءـنـكـ، 55b, 330b,
 331a.
 ፩ءـنـجـ، 315b.
 ፩ءـنـتـ، 376b.
 ፩ءـنـجـ، 44a.

፩ءـنـجـ، 205a, 264b,
 265a, 316a.
 ፩ءـنـنـنـ، 297a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 264b, 339a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 264b.
 ፩ءـنـكـ، 279a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 34a, 51a, 282a.
 ፩ءـنـقـ، 302b, 345a.
 ፩ءـنـ، 340a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 265a, 305a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 305a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 219b, 307a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 335a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 306a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 306b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 334a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 306b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 276b, 277b,
 280b, 290b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 292b.
 ፩ءـنـ، 50b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 292b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 330b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 298a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 300b, 301a,
 302a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 278a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 295b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 289b, 330a,
 741a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 283b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 328a and b,
 329a and b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 291a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 334b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 295a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 270a, 274a,
 375a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 268a, 269a, 273b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 320b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 276a, 288b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 303b.

፩ءـنـنـ، 280a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 296b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 304b, 305b,
 306a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 294a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 313b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 306a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 305b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 324a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 332a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 295b, 335a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 275b, 316b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 317a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 334b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 330b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 338b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 334b, 338b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 332b, 333a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 213b, 296a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 213b, 218a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، ፩ـپـرـ، 65a, 307b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 307b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 50a, 394a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 438b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 324a, 325b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 332a, 333b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 337a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 290a and b,
 293a, 333b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 306b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 394a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 286a, 330b.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 278a, 285a.
 ፩ءـنـنـ، 318a.

H

፩ـنـ، 216b, 339a and b.
 ፩ـنـ، 339a, 341b, 346b,
 348a.
 ፩ـنـ، 341b, 342b.
 ፩ـنـ، 342b.

πα&χε, 413a.
 πα&βι, 342a.
 πα&ι, 342b.
 πα&ιφ, 342a.
 πα&ε, 374b.
 πα&εε, 105a.
 πα&εη, 341b.
 πα&ποτ, 342b.
 πα&пре, 369a.
 πα&стор, 356a.
 πα&т, 344b, 348a, 351a.
 πα&φρι, 369a, 372b.
 πα&шe, 341b, 342b.
 πα&шT, 347b.
 πα&шTe, 344a.
 πα&гB, 355b.
 πα&гBе, 384a.
 πα&р&ф, 342a.
 πα&гT, 382b.
 πα&хе, 386b.
 πα&хи, 413a.
 πe, 341b, 342b, 348b.
 πeбeω, 362b.
 πeбT, 368a.
 πeeб, 370a.
 πeeбe, 354a, 366b.
 πeeч, 370a.
 πee, 373a.
 πen, 342a.
 πeT, 342a.
 πeтeп, 342a.
 πeT, 342a.
 πeз, 382b, 383a.
 πeз e βoλ, 380b.
 πeзpe, 381b.
 πeзce, 382a.
 πexi, 346a.
 πиB, 357a.
 πир, 347a.
 πиT, 346a.
 πи, 61b, 348b, 357a,
 373a, 375a.

πиe, 369b, 370a.
 πиA, 395b, 396b, 398a.
 πиH, 396b.
 πиOT, 78ob.
 πиOTK, 344a, 396a.
 πиe, 73a, 414a.
 πиeeиn, 414a.
 πиeeиq, 414a.
 πoвi, 367a.
 πoeik, 395b, 396b.
 πoeиT, 411a.
 πoeиш, 378a.
 πoкeр, 396a.
 πoеT, 376b.
 πoTи, 401a.
 πoT, 342b, 346a.
 πoTи, 353a.
 πoTиT, 368a.
 πoTиш, 340a.
 πoTкeр, 356a.
 πoTи, 349b.
 πoTи, 351a.
 πoTpe, 378b.
 πoTи, 354b.
 πoTиT, 356b, 411a.
 πoTи, 401a.
 πoTиT, 412a.
 πoTиT, 401a.
 πoTиT, 343b.
 πoTи, 355a.
 πoTиe, 380a and b.
 πoTиT, 385a.
 πoTиp, 395a.
 πoT, 355a.
 πoTиB, 355b.
 πoTиeи, 608a.
 πoTиpex, 410b.
 πoT, 344a.
 πoTиpет, 410b.
 πиA, 265b.
 πиAq, 324b.
 πиwoT, 265b.

πиT, 398b.
 πиTи, 333a, 336a.
 πиTиq, 333a.
 πиe, 333a, 336a, 399a.
 πиeп, 333a.
 πиeTи, 333b.
 πиTиp, 401a.
 πиO, 55b, 408a.
 πиOK, 409b.
 πиooTи, 336b.
 πиOс, 408a, 409b.
 πиOц, 306a, 401a.
 πиaTи, 408a.
 πиoT, 388b, 395b.
 πиg, 63a.
 πиoTо, 384a, 469b.
 πиoTиC, 397b.

O

oбш, 163b.
 oбгe, 5a, 39b, 220a.
 oeik, 12a, 138b.
 oeиш, 223b.
 оиe, 41b, 42b.
 оиfe, 41b.
 оиfei, 41b.
 okе, 94a.
 okеи, 11a.
 oлe, 49b, 122a.
 oлi, 49b, 122a.
 on, 122b.
 oote, 102a.
 ootш, 36b.
 ортоTарq, 112a.
 oce, 9b, 90a.
 oci, 90a.
 oT, 188a.
 oTи, 12b, 13a, 102a,
 481b.
 oTи, 110a, 145b, 153a.
 oTиe спoq, 168b.
 oTи, 153a.

о^тб&ш, 159а, 160а.
 о^тб€, 146а, 158а.
 о^те, 144а.
 о^теи, 144а, 157б.
 о^теи, 124а.
 о^теи, 166а.
 о^теи, 463б.
 о^теи, 181а.
 о^теит, 151а.
 о^тело^те^ле, 157а.
 о^тепл^бер, 165б.
 о^тепл^бре, 165б.
 о^тепо^ре, 165б.
 о^терн^те, 156б.
 о^терт, 147а.
 о^тес^вон, 181б.
 о^тест^вон, 184а.
 о^тет, 187б.
 о^тет^вот, 150а.
 о^те^ш, 184б.
 о^те^шо^та^ш, 185а.
 о^те^гс^ли^не, 136б,
 677б.
 о^ти^нв, 155а.
 о^ти^р, 158а, 170б.
 о^ти^с, 220а.
 о^тл^би, 174б.
 о^тл^бот, 164а.
 о^тп, 164б.
 о^тп^ле, 168а.
 о^тп^тот, 169а.
 о^тп^т, 168а.
 о^тп^то^ф, 168а.
 о^тп^т, 164б.
 о^то^еи, 32б.
 о^то^еи, 157б.
 о^то^еи, 157б, 167а.
 о^то^еит, 192б.
 о^то^и, 499а.
 о^то^ет^ве, 164а.
 о^то^и, 164б.
 о^то^ог^е, 179а.
 о^то^ос^е, 187б.

о^то^и, 155а.
 о^то^се^и, 149а, 184а.
 о^то^ср, 182б.
 о^то^то^те^т, 113а, 188б.
 о^то^з, 74б, 148б.
 о^то^зе, 176а, 179а.
 о^то^зи, 148б, 178б.
 о^то^зк, 193а.
 о^то^зи, 187б.
 о^то^зе, 187б, 206а.
 о^тр^ас, 130а, 147а.
 о^тр^ез, 35б, 147а, 175а.
 о^тр^ис, 175а.
 о^тро, 171а.
 о^тро^т, 175б.
 о^тр^уе, 175а.
 о^тт^е, 32б, 37а, 102а.
 о^ту, 145б.
 о^тви^н, 157б, 211а.
 о^тв^ле, 157а.
 о^тв^ли, 175а.
 о^тв^ло^ти^р, 49а.
 о^тв^ин, 166а, 592б, 650а.
 о^тв^ид, 169б.
 о^тв^из, 34б, 166б, 169а.
 о^тв^ир, 147а.
 о^тв^еф, 181а and b.
 о^тв^т, 150а.
 о^тв^ти^б, 189а, 191а,
 195а.
 о^тв^те, 190а.
 о^тв^те^б, 97б.
 о^тв^те^и, 189а.
 о^тв^ти^б, 189б, 191б,
 195б.
 о^тв^из^те, 194б.
 о^тв^из, 148б, 149б.
 о^тв^ид^б, 185б.
 о^тв^ие, 179б.
 о^тв^из^т, 186б.

о^тв^иц, 182б.
 о^тв^ит, 186б.
 о^тв^ид, 91б.
 о^тв^из, 163б.
 о^тв^из, 148а.
 о^тв^из^т, 176б, 177а.
 о^тв^из^и, 187б.
 о^тв^из^и, 187б.
 о^тв^из^и, 149б, 187б.
 о^тв^из^и, 184б, 529б.
 о^тв^из^и, 177б.
 о^тв^из^и, 147б, 177б,
 179б.
 о^тв^из^и, 193а.
 о^ш, 137б.
 о^зе, 178а.
 о^хи, 14б, 141б, 344а,
 896а.
 о^си, 803б.

П

п^ли^ие, 236б.
 п^ли, 229а.
 п^ли^ии^и, 252б.
 п^ли^ио^ти^р, 230а.
 п^ло^ии, 305а.
 п^ли^ие, 233б, 234б, 235а.
 п^ли^ии, 230а.
 п^ли^ии^из^т^и^и, 236б.
 п^ли^ии^из^т, 236б.
 п^ли^ии^и, 255б.
 п^ли^ие, 41б, 236б,
 504б.
 п^ли^и, 245б.
 п^ли^ие, 248б.
 п^ли^и, 245б, 246а.
 п^ли^ио^и, 234а.
 п^ли^ит, 244а.
 п^ли^из^е, 247а.
 п^ли^из^и, 243б.
 п^ли^из^и, 247а and b.
 п^ли^ие, 245а.

π&σε, 249a, 252b,
253a.
πε, 229a, 234a.
πειρε, 240a.
πειρε ε βολ, 242a.
πεκ, 252b.
πεκροτρ, 233a.
πεπτ, 231b.
πεопи, 236b.
πεр&, 243a.
πеремотн, 238a.
пет, 233b.
петен, 229b.
петквк, 233a.
пес, 229b.
пег, 245b, 246a.
пегт, 247a and b.
пн, 229a.
пн, 230a, 234b, 236a.
пюор, 231b.
пире, 240a.
писе, 247b.
пите, 253b, 256a.
пооу, 232a.
посе, 247b.
потпт, 253a.
прре, 661b.
прѡ, 242b.
пct&ioн, 250a.
пwi, 229b.
пwк, 229b.
пwлс, 237b.
пwп, 229b.
пwпv, 237a.
пwпt (read пwпv),
237a.
пwрш, 235a, 243b.
пwрх, 243b.
пwс, 229b.
пwт, 253a, 255b.
пwнne, 236a and b.
пwш, 248b, 251a.

πωψ, 229b.
πωχ, 244a, 245b, 246a.
πωχт, 247a and b.
πωσe, 252b.
πωoоt, 438b.

P

ρ&, 419a.
ρ&ee, 424b.
ρ&eepte, 257a.
ρ&n, 379b, 426a.
ρ&or, 432b.
ρ&ori, 432b.
ρ&cte, 432b.
ρ&t, 435a, 436a.
ρ&th, 417b.
ρ&ye, 433a.
ρ&yj, 433a.
ρ>, 431a.
ρ>t, 429a.
ρet (in рctteпg),
436b.
ρeфeoонe, 435b.
ρeфt, 866b.
ρh, 418a.
ρhi, 419a.
ρhc, 431b.
ρi, 419a.
ρikе, 434a, 435a.
ρiеe, 419b, 424a, 428b,
611b.
ρin, 379b.
ρip, 428a.
ρeeen, 424a.
ρeeeao, 423b, 436a.
ρeeeee, 423b.
ρeepay, 436a.
ρo, 416a.
ρoic, 432a.
ρoeepe, 427a.
ρooay, 131a, 421a,
433b.

ρoтpe, 436a.
ρoтgе, 421a, 429a.
ρoт, 344b, 429a and b,
448b.
ρпe, 72b, 423a.
ρро, 238a.
ρceoot, 66b.
ρwкg, 434b.
ρwее, 423b, 425b,
435a and b.
ρwт, 421a and b, 422a.
ρwшe, 433b.
ρwчe, 431a, 435a.
ρwшapn, 734b.

C

с&, 583a.
с&anу, 645a.
с&em, 172a, 572b, 605b.
с&k, 647a.
с&neg, 608a.
с&pг, 689a, 700b.
с&t, 630b, 714a.
с&tвe, 715a.
с&te, 628a, 630b, 708a,
714b, 716a.
с&teepе, 712a.
с&ft, 597b.
с&y, 614a, 685b, 688b,
698a.
с&wq, 665b, 690a.
с&q, 664b.
с&h, 646a.
с&heee, 688b.
с&g, 646a.
с&gne, 613b, 683b,
689a.
с&goot, 652a, 683a.
с&gр, 684a, 689a, 700b.
с>t, 685a.
с&xi, 717a.
с&f, 652b.

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| сε, 592а, 593а, 635б. | сιбε, 654а. | соλ, 589а, 637б. |
| сεвε, 696б. | сικε, 702б. | соλсā, 610б. |
| сεвι, 645а, 654б. | сιлл, 598б, 647б, 667а, | соλсā, 672а. |
| сεене, 596а, 661а. | 709б, 711а. | сон, 674а. |
| сεи, 634б. | сιллæл, 647б. | сон, 674б. |
| сεк, 80, 701б. | сине, 604а, 622а, 676а, | сonte, 650б, 678б. |
| сελсωλ, 603б, 678а, | сιот, 647а, 655б. | сoот, 643б. |
| 680а. | сιотр, 822б. | сoотп, 643б, 650б. |
| сεлго, 676а. | сит, 584б. | сoоттп, 653б. |
| сεеи, 669б. | сите, 708а. | сoотг 1δ, 652а. |
| сεені, 602а, 670а. | сιшe, 686а, 689б. | сoотгe, 593а, 646б, |
| сεесен, 740а. | сiзe, 647б, 648а. | 649б, 651б. |
| сεп, 596а. | сi†, 628а, 707а, 712а. | сooq, 642б. |
| сεпп, 596б, 661а. | сk&i, 626а, 704а and b. | сон, 596а. |
| сεпсωп, 596а. | сkиll, 626б, 704б. | сoreе, 611б. |
| сεсбoз, 656б. | сkotр, 822б. | сопт, 610б, 635б, 680а. |
| сεтeiωгe, 585б. | сλи, 611а. | сoтбeç, 710а. |
| сeт, 643б. | сeллæлт, 668б. | сoтe, 709б. |
| сeг, 682б. | сeллт, 672б. | сoтç, 714б. |
| сeгсωг, 648а. | сeллт, 600б. | сoт-, 648б, 696а. |
| сbбe, 641б, 645а, 656б, | сeллг, 671б. | сoтеп, 649а. |
| 696б. | сeллne, 602а, 670а. | сoтепт, 642а. |
| сbе, 594б, 655а. | сeллe, 669б. | сoтп, 642а, 650а. |
| сbо, 587б. | сeллot, 666б, 672б, | сoтп, 705б, 706а. |
| сbok, 657а. | 673а. | сoттп, 650б. |
| сbоg, 658а. | сeллot, 598б, 666б, | сoto, 592а, 648б. |
| сbтe, 663а. | 668б. | сoтpi, 680а. |
| сbтωт, 663а. | сeллotne, 602а, 670б. | сoтсoт, 648б, 696а. |
| сbω, 594б, 655а and b. | спæim, 604а. | сoгe, 646б, 648а. |
| сbшe, 656б, 659а. | сп&t, 609б, 678а and b, | сoх, 716б. |
| сnбe, 594а, 654а. | 679а. | сoхп, 702б. |
| сnбi, 636а. | сп&t, 673б. | сoх, 640а, 652б. |
| сnни, 592б. | спни, 604а. | сoхп, 705а. |
| сnт, 10а, 83а, 627б. | спoq, 606а, 677а. | сoхп, 717а. |
| сnтe, 652б. | спoтq, 606а, 677а. | спip, 662а. |
| сnт, 696а. | спtе, 609а. | спoтoт, 662б. |
| сnшe, 685б. | сoбк, 659б, 660б. | срнт, 637б, 681б. |
| сnqe, 597б, 666б, 665а. | сoбт, 595а, 660б, 661а. | сpoqt, 611б. |
| сnδ, 615б. | сoбte, 660б, 661а. | сpçe, 611б. |
| сnх, 639б. | сoб†, 660б. | сtнλ, 708а. |
| сnс, 705а. | coi, 79б, 583б, 633б. | стiл, 327а, 672б, |
| сiб, 594а. | сoк, 640а, 701б. | 673б. |

сτωτ, 91a, 589a, 628a,
 631a, 640a, 714b.
 сχει, 704b.
 сχιε, 704b.
 сω, 648b, 651a.
 сωбe, 656b, 657b, 660b,
 696b.
 сωбi, 636a, 696b.
 сωбg, 658a.
 сωic, 640a.
 сωк, 701b.
 сωпk, 608b, 678a.
 сωпT, 609a.
 сωпg, 607b.
 сωoтg, 613b, 683a.
 сωoтg, 651b.
 сωр, 610b, 679b.
 сωтe, 647a.
 сωтe, 629a, 715b.
 сωтp, 628a, 710b.
 сωвq, 642b.
 сωж, 614a, 621a, 639a.
 сωжe, 614b, 686a.
 сωжe, 698a.
 сωжT, 646b.
 сωжq, 564b.
 сωжe, 688b.
 сωq, 614b, 615a, 682b,
 688b.
 сωqe, 695a.
 сωne, 265b.
 сδi, 688a.
 сgai, 619a, 688a, 689b.
 сgие, 481a, 583a,
 613b.
 сgоtep, 613b, 689a.
 сgоtр, 613b, 652a,
 689a.
 сgоtwp, 683a.
 сσнp, 702a and b.
 сσp&gT, 706b.

с†, 627b, 629b, 648a,
 709b.
 с†еλλi, 708a.
 с†оgE, 585b.

 Т
 т, 864b.
 т&, 818b.
 т&i, 815a, 824b, 868a.
 т&io, 818b, 819a, 824a.
 т&ioт, 819a.
 т&ko, 10b, 824a, 865b.
 т&eeo, 667b, 865b.
 т&no, 843b, 865b.
 т&oto, 865b.
 т&п, 873b.
 т&pen, 832a.
 т&пп, 832a.
 т&pr&, 831a.
 т&pro, 831a.
 т&p, 908b.
 т&cөe, 707b.
 т&tгo, 101b, 915b.
 т&t, 823b.
 т&gT, 842a, 887a,
 911a.
 т&gTg, 844a.
 т&ce, 891b.
 т&la, 905b.
 т&be, 865b, 904a, 906a.
 т&beot, 827b.
 т&bih, 854a.
 т&bioote, 868b.
 тe, 818b.
 т&blе, 833b.
 теке, 846a.
 т&лhλ, 820a.
 тет, 818b.
 тeq, 819a.
 тeг, 844a, 859a.
 тeгee, 841b.

тeгne, 820a, 841b,
 885b.
 тeσ, 862b.
 ти, 815a, 821a, 840b,
 868a, 884b.
 тибe, 827b, 905b.
 тибe, 905b.
 типe, 881b, 882a.
 типoт, 837b.
 типt, 822b.
 тиp, 908b.
 тиt, 822b, 823b, 824a,
 849b.
 тиttп, 826b.
 тik, 823a.
 тиn, 835b, 836a and b,
 855a.
 тeо, 601a.
 тeet, 836a.
 тпpo, 822b.
 тпoтte, 401b.
 тпg, 839a, 883a.
 то, 815a, 821b.
 тоbг, 254b.
 тоe, 824a.
 тоeтоe, 821b.
 тоi, 821b, 824a.
 тоke, 845a, 846a.
 тоll, 836b.
 тоoee, 819b, 837a.
 тоoлc, 879a.
 тоot, 908b.
 тоot, 823b, 869b, 904a.
 тоote, 823b, 853b,
 864a.
 тоoти, 819a, 824b,
 870b.
 тоoтt, 853a.
 топ, 832a, 877a.
 тоt, 823b.
 тоtа, 819a.
 тоtert, 826b.

τογλῆ, 825b.
 τογωτ, 826a and b.
 τοց, 844b, 852a.
 τοχ, 846a.
 τοσ, 846a.
 τρε, 909b, 910a and b.
 τριρ, 822a.
 τροց, 845a, 889b.
 τρῆρε, 840a.
 τσῆко, 659b.
 τσιο, 696a, 866b.
 τσῆко, 678a.
 τω, 818b.
 τωβ&θ, 254b.
 τωβε, 778b, 819b,
 827b, 874a, 905a.
 τωβι, 778b, 819b.
 τωβ̄, 876a.
 τωι, 818b.
 τωκ, 818b.
 τωκ̄, 845a, 846a and b.
 τωε, 819b, 879a.
 τωεε, 835b, 879a.
 τωει, 715b, 879a.
 τωεπ̄τ, 880a and b.
 τωε π̄χητ, 835b.
 τωε̄с, 599a, 837a.
 τωη, 818b, 824b, 837b,
 838b, 851a and b.
 τωητ, 823b.
 τωηηп, 824b, 873a.
 τωη π̄ χωηт, 825a.
 τωη, 832a, 876b.
 τωре, 825b, 844a, 857b,
 863b, 909b, 910b.
 τωр̄т, 841a, 885a.
 τωс, 820b, 867a.
 τωвб, 874a, 904a,
 906a.
 τωвee, 879a.
 τωց, 844b, 889b.
 τωց, 818b, 819a.

τωշ, 841b, 842a, 844a,
 859a, 886a.
 τωշр, 842a, 887a.
 τωծe, 846b, 867b,
 891b.
 τωծн, 846a.
 τցօչio, 732a.
 τցեւco, 866a.

Υ

τepi ioտ, 443b.

Փ

փ&ki, 205b, 252a.
 փ&eeպաթ, 236b, 435a.
 փ&րըօշթi, 237a, 427a.
 փ&րըօշթe, 237a.
 փ&րըօշօti, 237a.
 փ&c, 261b.
 փ&Փe, 42a, 233b, 234b,
 235a.
 փ&ԺT, 247a and b.
 փei, 234b.
 փec, 261b.
 փiտ, 256a.
 փici, 261b.
 փօրց, 219a.
 փօրցi, 243b.
 փօci, 261b.
 փօչօր, 244b.
 փօչտիտ, 244b.
 փրи, 230a.
 փարչ, 219b.
 փաշ, 244b.
 փաչi, 245b.

Ճ

ճ&q, 794a.
 ճօմ, 767b.
 ճերեմ, 532b.
 ճուդրիօչ, 610b.

խորմic, 795a.
 խորֆic, 795a.
 խօւկ, 691b, 783b.
 խօւշկ, 783b.
 խրօնi, 572a.
 խա, 528a.
 խալես, 562b.
 խարc, 553a.

Ψ

ψic, 250a.
 ψiτ, 249b, 250a.

Ա

ա, 642a.
 անըն, 5a, 39b.
 ան̄, 5b, 42b.
 անց, 5a.
 անօ, 140a.
 ակես, 94b.
 ակե, 26a, 139b.
 աλ, 7a, 129a.
 առe, 58a, 60a.
 առi, 58a.
 առց, 131a.
 առՁ, 112a, 124b.
 աօտ, 2b.
 աօտ π̄ չհտ, 33b.
 առ, 41a, 42b.
 արկ, 7a, 72a.
 արեն, 112a.
 ար сi հce, 504b.
 արզ, 7a, 112a, 131a.
 արչ, 7b.
 աշկ, 9b, 10a, 90b.
 աշՁ, 10a, 614b, 685b.
 աշց, 90b, 614b.
 ատ, 13a, 128a, 140a
 and b.
 ատ̄, 13a and b, 97b,
 102b.

ѡτ̄, 100a.
 ѡѡ, 17a, 25b, 30a, 136b,
 137b, 592a, 649b,
 722b.
 ѡѡѡ, 135b.
 ѡѡ, 35a, 642a.
 ѡѡе, 113b, 114a, 119b,
 156a.
 ѡѡе, 133a.
 ѡѡc, 10a.
 ѡѡп, 141b.
 ѡѡк, 12a, 96a, 207a.

ѡ

ѡ&, 535a, 590a, 723a.
 ѡ&ѡп, 261a.
 ѡ&ѡр, 532a.
 ѡ&ѡл, 723b.
 ѡ&ѡռ, 534b.
 ѡ&!, 750a.
 ѡ&λ, 561b, 723b.
 ѡ&ѡет, 548b.
 ѡ&ѡice, 723a.
 ѡ&п, 548b.
 ѡ&ѡew, 645a.
 ѡ&п, 554a.
 ѡ&пте, 260b.
 ѡ&птеq, 559a, 723b.
 ѡ&п, 736a.
 ѡ&r, 532a, 560a.
 ѡ&ri, 535b.
 ѡ&те, 723a.
 ѡ&r, 535b, 722b.
 ѡ&զe, 726a, 738b.
 ѡ&զ, 545b, 726a.
 ѡ&զte, 738b.
 ѡ&զաօտ, 738b.
 ѡ&չe, 632b, 717a, 719b.
 ѡ&չու, 617a, 693b.
 ѡ&չօտ, 728a, 754b.
 ѡ&ե, 734a.

ѡմер, 636a.
 ѡմир, 530b, 540a.
 ѡմин, 736a.
 ѡմանе, 735a.
 ѡմատ, 726a.
 ѡе, 79a, 525a, 566a,
 583b, 721b, 739a.
 ѡе&ю, 735b.
 ѡеи, 739a.
 ѡе&еи, 723b.
 ѡе&и, 548a.
 ѡе&т, 548b.
 ѡенпօց, 567a, 573a.
 ѡенп, 653b, 751a, 754a.
 ѡенпѡ, 749a.
 ѡенп, 727b, 734b.
 ѡет, 731b.
 ѡетѡտ, 755a, 757b.
 ѡетне, 747a.
 ѡи, 720a, 724b, 731b.
 ѡи, 546a, 692b, 734a
 and b, 739a.
 ѡи, 734b.
 ѡи, 745b.
 ѡи&и, 538a.
 ѡи, 749b.
 ѡи, 721b, 756b.
 ѡи, 526b.
 ѡи&е, 529b, 538a.
 ѡе&լրա, 757a.
 ѡи, 526b, 527a.
 ѡи&и, 526b.
 ѡи&е, 538b, 735a.
 ѡи&и, 538b.
 ѡи&ի, 538b.
 ѡи&ի, 538b.
 ѡи&е, 549a, 744b, 745a,
 747a.
 ѡи&е, 541b, 731b, 736a.
 ѡи&е, 749b.
 ѡи&е, 757b, 758b.
 ѡи&յ, 536b, 614b, 688a.
 ѡկ&п, 705b.

ѡլեշ, 750b.
 ѡլи, 726b.
 ѡլиլ, 775a.
 ѡլօ՛լձ, 727a.
 ѡլօգ, 727a.
 ѡլեշ, 547b.
 ѡլեմօ, 740b, 741a
 and b.
 ѡլօտն, 547b.
 ѡլեշе, 742a.
 ѡլե, 745b.
 ѡլօց, 554a, 617b, 726b.
 ѡլվե, 747b.
 ѡօւշ, 536b, 538a,
 723b, 731a.
 ѡօր, 526b.
 ѡօլ, 561b.
 ѡօլօւց, 552a.
 ѡօւ, 739a.
 ѡօւտ, 548b.
 ѡօնք, 577b, 736a.
 ѡօնտե, 749a.
 ѡօնց, 736a.
 ѡօնե, 725a, 753a.
 ѡօուլե, 547a.
 ѡօուտ, 735a.
 ѡօութե, 528a, 724b,
 732a, 734a.
 ѡօп, 752b, 753a.
 ѡօրп, 562a.
 ѡօրպ, 499b, 560b.
 ѡօտցետ, 567b.
 ѡօտ, 721b.
 ѡօրենե, 745b.
 ѡօրե, 734a.
 ѡօրետ, 732b.
 ѡօրե, 732a.
 ѡօրանе, 735a.
 ѡօրաօտ, 732a.
 ѡօրայօտ, 724a.
 ѡօրայ, 625a, 701b,
 728b.

፩**ѡ**թ^ւե, 10b.
 ፩**օ**ց, 752a, 754b.
 ፩**օ**յօր, 754b.
 ፩**օ**յօ՛տ, 752a.
 ፩**ո**ւերէ, 544a.
 ፩**ո**ւիրէ, 544a.
 ፩**ո**ւտ, 737b.
 ፩**շ**նէ, 617a.
 ፩**շ**նի, 617a.
 ፩**շ**տ, 755a.
 ፩**շ**տաւ, 708a.
 ፩**շ**տէկ, 758b.
 ፩**շ**տէւ, 708a, 757a.
 ፩**շ**տուտ, 758b.
 ፩**շ**տօվ, 729b.
 ፩**շ**տօր, 575a.
 ፩**շ**փիր, 636a.
 ፩**շ**փիր, 544a.
 ፩**շ**փառ, 736b.
 ፩**շ**ա, 137b, 723a, 730a.
 ፩**շ**աճ, 538b.
 ፩**շ**աճէ, 725b.
 ፩**շ**աւայ, 536b.
 ፩**շ**աւ, 536a.
 ፩**շ**աւայ, 536b.
 ፩**շ**աւալ, 532a.
 ፩**շ**աւալ, 551a, 747b.
 ፩**շ**աւաւ, 740a and b, 770a.
 ፩**շ**աւաւէ, 739a.
 ፩**շ**աւաւ, 746a.
 ፩**շ**աւաճ, 725b.
 ፩**շ**աւաւէ, 550a, 675a, 744b.
 ፩**շ**աւաճ, 746a.
 ፩**շ**աւաւ, 698b, 752a.
 ፩**շ**աւաւէ, 541a, 736a, 753a.
 ፩**շ**աւաճ, 544a, 726a, 737b.
 ፩**շ**աւար, 734a.
 ፩**շ**աւաճ, 562a and b.
 ፩**շ**աւաչ, 728a.
 ፩**շ**աւաճ, 564b.
 ፩**շ**աւաւ, 622a.

፩**շ**աւաւէ, 758b.
 ፩**շ**աւաւ, 568a.
 ፩**շ**աւաւ, 731a.
 ፩**շ**աւաւ, 614a, 620b.
 ፩**շ**աւաւ է Բօլ, 724a.
 ፩**շ**աւաւէ, 623b.
 ፩**շ**աւաւ, 624b, 701a.
 ፩**շ**աւաւ, 538b, 544b, 726a.
 ፩**շ**աւաւէ, 750b.
 ፩**շ**աւաւ, 758b.
 ፩**շ**աւաւ, 745b.
 ፩**շ**աւաւ, 722a.
 ፩**շ**աւաւ, 665b.
 ፩**շ**աւաւ, 690a.
 ፩**շ**աւաւ, 690b.
 ፩**շ**աւաւ, 812b.
 ፩**շ**աւաւ, 705b.
 ፩**շ**աւաւ, 566a, 589a, 729a.
 ፩**շ**աւաւ, 729a and b.
 ፩**շ**աւաւ, 729a and b,
 804a.

Կ

ՎԱ ԱՅՈՒ, 258a.
 ՎՃ, 204b, 220a.
 ՎԵ, 258a.
 ՎԻ, 260a.
 ՎԻ ԱՅՈՒ, 258a.
 ՎԻ Ա ՁՈ, 260a.
 ՎՐԴ, 237b, 261a.
 ՎՈՒ, 44a.
 ՎՈԶ, 262a.
 ՎՈՒ, 44a.
 ՎՐԵ, 242b.
 ՎՏՈՒ, 44a, 263a.
 ՎՏՈՒ, 44a.
 ՎՏՈՎՈՒ, 44a.
 ՎԱ, 260a.
 ՎԱ, 260a.
 ՎԱՏԵ, 44a, 262b, 263a.
 ՎԱԾԻ, 262a.
 ՎԱՒ, 44a, 262b.

հ

ՃԱ, 579b.
 ՃՃԵ, 527b, 579b.
 ՃՃԵՊԵ, 548a.
 ՃՃԵԲՃԱ, 571b.
 ՃՃՃ, 533a, 563a, 573b.
 ՃՃՒ, 575a and b.
 ՃԵԼԼԻՑՅ, 582a.
 ՃԵԼԼՈ, 532a.
 ՃԵԼՄԿՐԻ, 532a, 582b.
 ՃԵԼՃԵԼ, 532b.
 ՃԵՍ, 531a.
 ՃԵՍԵ, 485a.
 ՃԵՍԵՑ, 548a, 573a,
 726b, 743a.
 ՃԵՏՃԵՏ, 575a.
 ՃԵՐՃԱՐ, 499b.
 ՃԻ, 570a.
 ՃՔՅԵՑ, 530b.
 ՃԽԵՎԻ, 475b, 529a.
 ՃԻՐ, 529b, 532a.
 ՃԻՌ, 574a.
 ՃԵՍԵ, 471a, 531a
 and b, 572b.
 ՃԵՏՃԵՏ, 695a.
 ՃԵՐԻ, 575b.
 ՃԵՐԵ, 528b, 532a, 580b.
 ՃԻՒ, 579b.
 ՃՐՈՒ, 573b.
 ՃՈԿ, 574b, 755a.
 ՃԱԿԴ, 558b.
 ՃԱՏԵՅ, 534a, 575b.

Ճ

ՃՃ, 579b.
 ՃՃՃԵԼԵ, 43b.
 ՃՃԵ, 527b, 579b.
 ՃՃԵՄ, 443b, 529b.
 ՃՃԹՈՐ, 455b.
 ՃՃԻ, 439a, 443a, 444a.
 ՃՃԱԲԵՑ, 529a.

| | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| ꝝλ&κ, 451b. | ꝝηει, 547b. | ꝝεεꝝλ, 482b, 532a, |
| ꝝεεꝝτωπ, 320a. | ꝝηλ, 498b. | 546b. |
| ꝝεεψε, 483a and b. | ꝝητ, 460b, 516b, 570a, | ꝝεεꝝτ, 442b, 447a. |
| ꝝεεψι, 320a. | 571b. | ꝝηχ, 471a. |
| ꝝηη, 444a. | ꝝητ (in κ&ꝝητ), 443b, | ꝝη, 265a. |
| ꝝηη, 441a, 446a, 478a. | 453a, 458a, 459a, | ꝝη&τ, 486b, 489b, |
| ꝝηρεꝝ, 473a, 506b. | 470a. | 487b. |
| ꝝηροc, 582b. | ꝝηχ, 467b. | ꝝηκε, 491b. |
| ꝝηciε, 443b, 509b. | ꝝι, 468b, 492b. | ꝝηo, 449a. |
| ꝝητε, 516b. | ꝝιδωι, 440b, 445a. | ꝝηo, 460a. |
| ꝝητpe, 27b, 100a, | ꝝιειτ, 444b, 465a. | ꝝηeιee, 440a, 441b, |
| 520a. | ꝝιη, 499a. | 448b. |
| ꝝητpeτ, 520b. | ꝝικ, 468a. | ꝝηeιpe, 467a. |
| ꝝητηη, 580a. | ꝝιηιe, 559b. | ꝝηeιpe, 444b. |
| ꝝηψλεελε, 480a. | ꝝιη, 448b. | ꝝηeιte, 458b, 521b. |
| ꝝηη, 507a. | ꝝιηηb, 559b. | ꝝηeιte, 516b. |
| ꝝηx, 517a. | ꝝιηι, 445a. | ꝝηkep, 464b, 473b, |
| ꝝηx, 445a. | ꝝιηηe, 470a. | 614a, 684a. |
| ꝝηηe, 445b. | ꝝιηp, 532a. | ꝝηλι, 499b. |
| ꝝηηopb, 446a, 476a. | ꝝιce, 533b, 574a. | ꝝηλσ, 973a. |
| ꝝηηc, 530b. | ꝝici, 533b. | ꝝηηηt, 485b. |
| ꝝηηw, 479b. | ꝝητe, 444b, 523b. | ꝝηηT, 485b. |
| ꝝηe, 439a. | ꝝηηTq, 465a. | ꝝηηb, 579a. |
| ꝝηεbi, 445b. | ꝝηηηy, 468b, 632b. | ꝝηηηep, 449a. |
| ꝝηεbcw, 511b. | ꝝηηηn, 901a. | ꝝηηη, 438b, 442a, 444b, |
| ꝝηei, 440a, 444a. | ꝝηko, 473b, 514a and b. | 450a, 459b, 469b. |
| ꝝηeip, 532a. | ꝝηkoειt, 514b. | ꝝηηηt, 132a, 188b, |
| ꝝηelι, 499b. | ꝝηλλo, 532a. | 473b. |
| ꝝηληωλ, 450a. | ꝝηλoσ, 464a and b. | ꝝηopе, 473a. |
| ꝝηeie, 446b. | ꝝηληe, 533a, 572b. | ꝝηopη, 613a. |
| ꝝηeii, 447b, 484b. | ꝝηηe, 480b. | ꝝηopTq, 473a. |
| ꝝηeici, 485a. | ꝝηηηe, 548a. | ꝝηopη, 451b, 507a. |
| ꝝηeiegwe, 547a. | ꝝηηηe, 447a and b, | ꝝηocee, 464b, 511b, |
| ꝝηen, 444a. | 482a, 572b. | 512a. |
| ꝝηenq, 490b. | ꝝηeoee, 447a, 547a, | ꝝηocee, εητρoηpεη, |
| ꝝηepi, 449b. | 572b, 740a. | 512a. |
| ꝝηepη&η, 62b. | ꝝηeooc, 485a. | ꝝηηt, 438b, 473b, 517a, |
| ꝝηη, 460a, 570a. | ꝝηeoη, 484a. | 521a. |
| ꝝηηe, 475b, 476a. | ꝝηηc, 548a, 573a, 726b, | ꝝηopе, 520b. |
| ꝝηηec, 530b. | 743a. | ꝝηηT, 575a. |
| ꝝηηc, 530b. | ꝝηηψ, 573a. | ꝝηηTq, 695a. |
| ꝝηηke, 514a. | | ꝝηηη, 458b. |

ροτ, 459b, 469a.
 ροτιτ, 473b.
 ροτη, 575b.
 ροτο, 449a, 459a, 469b,
 470a.
 ροτρω, 473a.
 ροτφ, 490b.
 ροτθε, 178a.
 ροφ, 471a, 479b.
 ροт, 445a, 452a.
 ρραι, 498b, 579b.
 ρре, 450a, 532a, 580b.
 ρркре, 464a, 472b, 500a.
 ρркще, 473a.
 ρротиепе, 560a.
 ρротр, 174b, 499b.
 ρроотш, 473a.
 ρрош, 507a.
 ρрре, 449b.
 ρрвот, 560a.
 ρршире, 811b.
 ρтап, 575a.
 ρто, 517a, 521a.
 ρтооте, 522b.
 ρтор, 521b.
 ρтоше, 870b.
 ρв, 470b.
 ρвѣ, 445a.
 ρвѣк, 441a, 446a.
 ρвѣ ти, 475b.
 ρвѣк, 470b, 476b.
 ρвк, 515b, 516a.
 ρвѣ, 449b, 450a, 472b,
 532a.
 ρвѣк, 532b.
 ρвѣт, 451b.
 ρвѣи, 482a.
 ρвп, 486b, 487b, 576a.
 ρвпт, 558a.
 ρвот, 459b, 467b, 469a.
 ρвп, 463a, 477b.
 ρвр, 500a.

ρѡрї, 451a.
 ρѡс, 508a and b.
 ρѡт, 473b.
 ρѡтѣ, 534a, 575a and b.
 ρѡтї, 517b.
 ρѡтр, 520b.
 ρѡв, 466a.
 ρѡвкѣ, 574b, 731a,
 754b, 755a.
 ρѡвше, 481b.
 ρѡвq, 470b.
 ρѡш, 445a.
 ρѡтї, 471a, 572b.
 ρѡх, 464b, 474a.
 ρѡт, 516b, 521a.
 ρѡв, 479b.

Х

ρдi, 895b.
 ρдiе, 902a.
 ρдiвот, 895a.
 ρдл, 898b, 903b.
 ρдлхел, 840a.
 ρдлхот, 891b.
 ρден, 898b.
 ρдено, 788b.
 ρдне, 898b.
 ρдрѣл, 899b.
 ρдci ρнт, 861b.
 ρдсве, 900a.
 ρдтше, 814b.
 ρдтве, 914b.
 ρдг, 900a.
 ρдxi, 895b.
 ρе, 913a.
 ρевел, 741b.
 ρевi, 802a.
 ρевiвot, 802a.
 ρекхik, 900a.
 ρелши, 857a.
 ρелхот, 885a.
 ρелi, 807a.

ρенжен, 803a.
 ρен, 906a.
 ρенх, 877b.
 ρер, 899a.
 ρес, 812b.
 ρегх, 778b.
 ρи, 804b.
 ρиie, 850b, 898a.
 ρиi, 803a, 809a, 898b.
 ρиot, 800a.
 ρиp, 903b.
 ρиpe, 899b.
 ρиc, 767a.
 ρиt, 849a.
 ρиx, 902a.
 ρи. 100b, 849a.
 ρиi, 807a.
 ρи зоет, 101a.
 ρиi, 100b, 105b, 232a.
 ρиneше, 852b.
 ρиnoop, 894b.
 ρи п сопc, 101a.
 ρиpri, 763b.
 ρиne, 271a, 332b.
 ρиoop, 850a.
 ρиote, 849a, 895a.
 ρиce, 713b, 861a and b.
 ρиq, 906b.
 ρиxi, 892a.
 ρиz, 291b.
 ρидат, 898b.
 ρиo, 882a.
 ρиoot, 907a.
 ρи, 848a, 896b.
 ρоеic, 860a and b, 862a.
 ρоеit, 877a, 903b,
 913b.
 ρoi, 894b, 895a, 896b.
 ρолх, 899b.
 ρоolе, ρеc, 899b.
 ρoop, 851a.
 ρoopе, 851a.

χοօթψ, 853a, 854b,
 897a.
 χօρ, 851a.
 χօс, 812b.
 χօсе, 861a.
 χօтѡт, 897a.
 χօтх, 791a.
 χօψ, 897b.
 χօг, 900a.
 χī, 753a.
 χро, 883a, 899a.
 χрох, 777a.
 χфоі, 802a, 806a.
 χѡ, 895b.
 χѡб, 802a, 906a.
 χѡі, 895b.
 χѡк, 900a.
 χѡк ε βօλ, 900a.
 χѡλ, 899a, 909b.
 χѡи, 898a.
 χѡпт, 907b.
 χѡпψ, 898b.
 χѡр, 899a, 903b.
 χѡре, 899b.
 χѡрі, 899b.
 χѡрее, 899b.
 χѡрঃ, 776b, 803b.
 χѡѡл€, 714b, 903b.
 χѡѡи€, 337b, 896b.
 χѡѡре, 810a, 839a,
 899a and b.
 χѡтঃ, 915b.
 χѡψ, 814a.
 χѡψ, 906b.
 χѡг, 858b, 900a.
 χѡх, 901a.

σ

σձաթ€, 139b.
 σձեio, 895a.
 σձաи€, 792b, 802b.
 σձալՃ, 764b, 776b.

σձեи, 896b.
 σձեօթ, 788b, 808a.
 σձիխ, 544a.
 σձրат€, 803b, 940b.
 σձՃ, 514b.
 σձօi, 514b, 812b.
 σձշեи, 814b.
 σձօԵ, 862b.
 σձմե, 802a.
 σձմc, 806a.
 σՁօi, 802a, 806a.
 σե, 809b.
 σեոթելօ, 717b.
 σետթատ, 799b.
 σեխօչ, 799b.
 σհո, 803a, 809a.
 σհոյ, 805a.
 σհոե, 793b.
 σհոփ, 96a.
 σհոՒ, 800a.
 σi, 849a.
 σi (in оւեսi), 801b.
 σi ձօթ, 32b, 101a.
 σiթթiմ, 768a, 806b.
 σie, 762a.
 σi-п, 765b.
 σiп, 105b, 807a.
 σiпe, 770a, 807a.
 σiпei, 804b.
 σiпիրՃ, 795a.
 σiпօթաи, 761b, 804b.
 σiпրատ, 761b.
 σiпсw, 761b, 804b.
 σiпωլՃ, 804b.
 σiпωпঃ, 766b, 804b.
 σiпթՃ, 804b.
 σiпթար, 796b.
 σiոթp, 822b.
 σic, 812b, 861b.
 σiփei, 230a.
 σi ջտօր, 101a.
 σix, 805a.

σՃ, 775a, 810a.
 σՃՃ, 776a.
 σՃհիւ, 899b.
 σՃiՃ, 764a, 775a and b,
 796a, 810a.
 σՃo, 896b.
 σee, 788b.
 σeeօe, 794b.
 σиՃ, 883a, 898b.
 σиo, 803a, 809a.
 σиոи, 803a, 809b.
 σиօt, 809a.
 σиաօt, 809a.
 σиօи, 803a.
 σo, 848a.
 σoiՃe, 810b.
 σoλ, 330b, 776a, 803a.
 σoλbi, 776a.
 σoee, 807b.
 σoиc, 774b, 778a, 795b.
 σooи, 802a.
 σooииe, 650a, 741b,
 808a.
 σooииe, 773a and b,
 801b.
 σoп, 786b, 793a, 807a.
 σoрte, 536a, 812b.
 σoрՃ, 796b.
 σoc, 812b.
 σoce, 861a.
 σocи, 814a.
 σoт, 791a.
 σoгce, 514b.
 σoгci, 812b.
 σoxi, 813a, 814a, 896b.
 σrhթe, 811b.
 σpo, 775b.
 σroииe, 803b, 809b.
 σroииpi, 810b.
 σroԾ, 777a.
 σraг, 899b.
 σw, 804b, 810a.

σωβ, 802a, 897a.
 σωβ̄, 802b, 806a,
 897a.
 σωλ, 561b, 811b, 899a.
 σωλπ̄, 796a, 810b.
 σωμ, 770a, 788b.
 σωμε, 770a.
 σωπ̄, 774b, 796a,
 809b.
 σωπ̄, 774a.
 σωρ, 782b, 800a, 805a.
 σωπ, 793b.
 σωρε, 790a.
 σωρψ, 533a.
 σωρχ, 796a, 811a.
 σωρσ̄, 811b.
 σως, 813b, 859b.

σωσ̄, 797b, 814a.
 σωτ, 814b.
 σωψ, 792b.
 σωχ, 858b.
 σωχοψ, 729b.
 σχοс, 514b, 777b,
 803b, 812b.
 σχοс, 812b.

†

†ακω, 865b.
 †εδολ, 866a.
 †θεφαχοτ, 865b.
 †η, 868b.
 †κ, 845a and b.
 †εе, 836b, 879b.

†εεοψε, 866a.
 †εεοχ, 866a.
 †πε, 348b.
 †πει, 866a.
 †ποс, 865b.
 †πε, 876b, 877a.
 †πει, 866b.
 †πεсбοг, 658a.
 †ποот, 865b.
 †ψωпе, 866b.
 †δι, 842b.
 †γε, 842b, 887b.
 †γο, 436b.
 †γωп, 866a.
 †γεеое, 866a.
 †ξι, 865b.
 ††, 866b.

LIST OF THE
NON-EGYPTIAN WORDS AND NAMES QUOTED
IN THE EGYPTIAN DICTIONARY.

I. HEBREW.

א

- אָבָּ**, 5a.
- אָבְדָּ**, 39a.
- אָבְדָּ** (read **עָבֵד**), 111a.
- אָבָה**, 4b.
- אָבָותָ**, 4b.
- אָבְתָּחִים**, 227b.
- אָבִירָ**, 39a.
- אָבִירָ**, 39a.
- אָבִרָהָם**, 18b.
- אָנָּן**, 94b.
- אָרוֹם**, 97b.
- אָהָבָּ**, 74b.
- אָהָלָּ**, 7b, 22a, 74b.
- אָוָרָּ**, 31a.
- אָוָרִים**, 172b.
- אָוָןָּ**, 103a.
- אָוָרָּ**, 141b.
- אָחוֹרָּ**, 8b, 22b, 75b.
- אָחֶלְמָהָ**, 551b.
- אָחֶלְמָהָ**, 566a.
- אָחֶלְמָרְפְּנִיםָ**, 534a, 566a.
- אָיָ**, 16a.
- אָיָהָ**, 26b.
- אָיָלָּ**, 2b, 17b, 129a.
- אָיָהָ**, 41b.

בָּ

- אַרְשָׁןָּ**, 471b.
- אַלָּ**, 449a.
- אַלְגְּבִּישָׁ**, 73a.
- אַלְהָ**, 129b.
- אַלְזָןָּ**, 62b.
- אַלְיָ**, 72a.
- אַמָּ**, 50b.
- אַמְוֹןָּ**, 51b.
- אַנוֹכִיָּ**, 60b, 356a.
- אַסְיָרָּ**, 101b.
- אַסְנִיתָּ**, 389b.
- אַפְּהָ**, 20a.
- אַפְּעָהָ**, 43b.
- אַגְּבָעָהָ**, 905b.
- אַצְּבָעָותָּ**, 104b.
- אַצְּלָ**, 104a.
- אַרְיָ**, 21b, 129a.
- אַרְיָאָלָּ**, 21b.
- אַרְןָּ**, 62b.
- אַשְׁׂהָ**, 88b.
- אַשְׁלָ**, 90a.
- אַשְׁפָהָ**, 89a.
- בָּ**
- בָּיָרָּ**, 203b.
- בָּאָרוֹתָּ**, 202a.

- בָּהָטָּ**, 204b.
- בָּחָלָּ**, 215b.
- בָּיִתָּ**, 201a, 202b, 208a.
- בָּיִתְיָאָלָּ**, 208a.
- בָּכָהָ**, 207a.
- בָּכְמוֹתָּ**, 216b.
- בָּנְתִיעָנָהָ**, 203b.
- בָּעֵלָּ**, 202a, 203b, 213a.
- (בָּעֵלָּ)**, 230a.)
- בָּעַלְמָהָרָּ**, 213a.
- בָּעַלְצָפָןָּ**, 213a.
- בָּעַלְתָּ**, 213a.
- בָּרוֹשָׁ**, 237a.
- בָּרְזָלָּ**, 232a.
- בָּרִירָּ**, 204b.
- בָּרְךָ**, 204a.
- בָּרְךָ**, 204b, 207a.
- בָּרְכָהָ**, 204b.
- בָּרְכָהָ**, 204a and b.
- בָּרְלָ**, 204b, 215b.
- בָּקָרָּ**, 225a.
- בָּקָרָּ**, 225a.
- בָּקְלָ**, 224b.
- בָּתְעִיןָּ**, 471b.
- בָּתְעָנָהָ**, 208a.

| | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| גָּל, | 500a. | יָאָר, | 35b, 99b, 142a
and b. |
| גָּלְגָּל, | 568b. | יְבָל, | 142b. |
| גָּמָא, | 534a. | יְבַשׁ, | 143a. |
| גָּמָל, | 534a. | יְהָה, | 15a, 142a. |
| גָּרָר, | 536b. | יְזִידָע, | 143b. |
| גָּרְזֵן, | 764b. | יְנוֹן, | 157b, 463b. |
| גָּרְזֵן, | 764b. | יְוִצָּר, | 143b. |
| גָּרְזֵן, | 764b. | יְםָם, | 142b, 143a. |
| גָּרְזֵן, | 764b. | יְמִין, | 53a. |
| גָּרְזֵן, | 764b. | יְנָחָם, | 143a. |
| גָּרְזֵן, | 764b. | יְנָקָד, | 608b, 678a. |
| גָּרְזֵן, | 764b. | יְנָר, | 93a. |
| גָּרְזֵן, | 764b. | יְרָחָה, | 29b, 75b. |
| גָּרְזֵן, | 764b. | יְרֻעָבָל(?) | 143b. |
| גָּרְזֵן, | 764b. | יְשָׁבָב, | 1b, 25b, 88b. |
| גָּרְזֵן, | 764b. | יְשָׁרָאֵל, | 143b. |
| הָבָנִי, | 441a, 445b. | כ | |
| הָבָנִים, | 142b. | כְּבָשׂ, | 769a, 787a. |
| הָדָם, | 443a, 452a and b. | כְּבָשׂ, | 786b. |
| הָוָא, | 633a. | כְּזִירָה, | 784b. |
| הָיוָא, | 633a. | כְּכָרָב, | 789b, 796b. |
| הָיוֹאָר, | 358b. | כְּלָא, | 789b. |
| הָיוֹן, | 442a, 448b. | כְּלָלוֹ, | 789b. |
| הָזֶן, | 486b. | כְּלָפָת, | 803a. |
| הָר, | 442a. | כְּמוֹ, | 788b. |
| הָרָאֵל, | 449b. | כְּמַן, | 789a. |
| הָרָה, | 35a. | כְּפָנָ, | 808a. |
| זָאָב, | 588a, 641b, 868a. | כְּנוֹרָה, | 795a. |
| זָוָה, | 868a. | כְּנָעָה, | 792b. |
| זִוְּתָה, | 850a, 903b, 913b. | | |
| זָרְבָּעֵל, | 552a. | | |
| חָבָר, | 530b, 539b, 540a. | | |
| חָבָשׁ, | 476b. | | |
| חָרָב, | 473a. | | |
| חָרִי, | 532b. | | |
| חָרִית, | 532b. | | |
| חָשָׁב, | 510b. | | |
| חָשִׁיאָרֶשׁ, | 566a. | | |
| חָשִׁישָׁרֶשׁ, | 534a. | | |
| חָשְׁמָל, | 512a. | | |
| חָתָם, | 568b, 569b. | | |
| ט | | | |
| טָבָה, | 876b. | | |
| טָבָעָת, | 906a. | | |
| טִיטִית, | 822b. | | |
| טְפָנָא, | 882a. | | |

כְּפָרֹת, 795a.
כְּסִוִּת, 791b.
כְּעַפָּא, 139b.
כֶּפֶת, 752b, 786b, 793a.
כֶּפֶר, 787a.
כֶּרֶב, 790a.
כֶּרוּבִים, 562a.
כֶּרֶם, 788b, 789a.
כֶּרֶפֶס, 790a.
כֶּשֶׁר, 814b.
כֶּתֶב, 781b, 791a.

ל

לָא, 339b.
לֵב, 37b.
לְבִיאָה, 422b.
לְבִנָּה, 348b, 377b, 378a.
לְבִשָּׁה, 422a.
לְבִישָׁה, 422a.
לְהַבָּב, 429a.
לְאוֹז, 411b.
לְשׁוֹן, 389b.

מ

מְגַדֵּל, 289b, 290a, 330b.
מְדֻדָּה, 276b.
מְהָה, 279b.
מְהִיר, 286b.
מְהַרְבָּעַל, 284a.
מוֹט, 274a.
מוֹזָקָה, 282b.
מוֹתָה, 295b.

כְּבוֹת, 295b.
כְּיִ, 279b.
כְּיִם, 280a.
מְכַרְבָּה, 289b.
מְלָאָה, 314b.
מְלָקוּת, 283b.
מְנָה, 301b.
מְנוֹרָה, 274b.
מְנִיחָה, 304a.
מְצָרָה, 225b, 290a.
מְצָרָה, 338b.
מְצָרִים, 338b.
מְקָל, 276a.
מְרִין, 315a.
מְרִכְבָּה, 283b.
מְשָׁאָב, 287a.
מְשִׁיחָה, 287a.
מְשִׁתָּה, 287a.

נ

נָא, 342a.
נְבָחָה, 343a.
נְבָל, 373a.
נְהָר, 343a and b.
נוּם, 374b.
נְחַל, 387b.
נְחַשָּׁה, 386a.
נְמָרָד, 343b.
נוּם, 412a.
נוּסָה, 347a.
נוּעָר, 342b, 347b.
בְּעָרִים, 342b, 347b.

נְבָחָה, 369b.
נְתַר, 407b, 498b.

ס
סְגָנָה, 729a.
סְוִילְתָּה, 851b.
סְוָסָם, 618b, 695b.
סְוָסִים, 618b, 696a and b.
סְוָסִים, 667a, 696b.
סְוִף, 853a, 854b.
סְוִיפָר, 853a.
סְלָחָה, 851a.
סְלָלָה, 857a.
סְלָלָם, 588b, 608a.
סְלָתָה, 851b, 853a.
סְפָרָה, 853a.
סְקָא, 647a.
סְקָרָפֶר, 611b, 637b.

ע

עֲבָדָה, 5a.
עֲבָדָה, 39a.
עֲנָלָה, 112b.
עֲנָלוֹת, 122a.
עֲדָשָׁה, 113a.
עֲוָבֵד, 111a.
עִוָּה, 111a.
עוֹרָה, 129a.
עַטְלָף, 885a.
עַזָּן, 123b.
עַלָּה, 129a.
עַלְיָה, 112a.
עַבְקָה, 111b.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| עֲנָב | 124a. | עַזְבָּן | 903b. | קָרְבָּן | 763a, 767b. |
| עַנְהָה | 111b. | צִמְאֹן | 898a. | קִרְתָּה | 765b. |
| עַנְתָּה | 127b. | צַעַק | 896b. | קֶרֶת | 764b. |
| עַכְסָם | 113a. | צַעַקָּה | 896b. | קְשִׁיטָה | 778b. |
| עַפְאִים | 34a. | צְפֹר | 897b. | | |
| עַרְלָה | 764b. | צְפֹר | 897b. | רָאָה | 68a. |
| עַשְׂק | 112b. | צְפִירָה | 897b. | רָאֵשׁ | 433b. |
| עַשְׁתָּרָת | 136b. | צְפִינִית פֻּעַנִּית | 914b. | רָאֵשׁ קְדַשָּׁה | 417b. |
| עַשְׁתָּרוֹת | 136b. | | | רוֹחַ הַיּוֹם | 421a. |
| עַתְקָה | 803a. | | | רוֹם | 424b. |
| כ | | | | | |
| כָּדָר | 260a. | קָדָה | 781a. | רָחָץ | 431a. |
| פּוֹטִיפְרָעָה | 256b. | קְוִפִּים | 792b, 802b, 804a, | רָחָקָה | 283b. |
| פּוֹלָה | 235a. | 807a. | | רָכְשָׁה | 435a. |
| פְּלָגָה | 237b. | קָוֵץ | 765b. | רָמְזָן | 62b. |
| פְּרָא | 243b. | קוֹרָה | 775a. | רָמָה | 283a. |
| פְּרָה | 243b. | קוֹאָה | 762a and b. | רָעָה | 418a. |
| פְּרִי | 242b. | קוֹנִיה | 773a. | רָשָׁףָה | 433b. |
| פְּרָעָה | 238a. | קוֹיוֹן | 791a. | | |
| פְּרָפָר | 243a. | קִטְרָתָה | 765a. | ש | |
| פְּרָרָה | 243a. | קְלִחתָה | 764b, 776b. | שִׁבְטָה | 726a. |
| פְּרָשָׁה | 235a. | קְלָלָה | 764a, 774b. | שִׁבְיבָּה | 725a. |
| פְּשָׁתָה | 252a. | קְלָשָׁון | 803b. | שִׁבְלָה | 636a. |
| פְּתִילָה | 254b, 256b. | קְמָה | 771b. | שִׁבְעָה | 89a, 725b. |
| צ | | קְמָה | 788b, 789a. | שִׁידָּרָה | 665b. |
| צָבָבָה | 905a. | קְנָאָה | 794b. | שָׁהָה | 640b. |
| צָבָאים | 897b. | קְנָאָה | 794b. | שָׁוֹת | 587a, 649a. |
| צָבָעָה | 897b. | קְנוּבִּינוּי | 795a. | שָׁוֹלֵה | 729b. |
| צָהָהָה | 191b. | קְנָה | 773a, 795a, 803a, | שָׁוֹמִים | 649b. |
| צָחָה | 911b. | 808b. | | שָׁוֹקָן | 822b. |
| | | קְפִים | 807a. | שָׁוֹקָן | 659b. |
| | | לְאַשְׁיָה | 563b. | שָׁוֹלִישָׁן | 608b, 623b, 700b. |
| | | קְצִצָּה | 765b. | שָׁוֹשָׁן | 608b, 623b, 700b. |
| | | קְרָאָה | 790a. | | |

שׁוֹשְׁגַתָּא, 688b.
 שׁתְּרִים, 586a, 634a.
 שׁפֶתָה, 749a.
 שׁפֵטָם, 757a.
 שׁלָגָן, 637b.
 שׁלָלוֹם, 676a, 727a.
 שׁמְבָה, 727a.
 שׁמָאָל, 671a.
 שׁמְבָעָל, 726a.
 שׁמְבָיר, 89b.
 שׁמְבָנָה, 547b.
 שׁמְפָנָה, 742a.

שׁעֵיר, 611a.
 שׁעֵיר, 635b.
 שׁעָר, 723b.
 שׁעָרָה, 635b.
 שׁפָר, 853a.
 שׁפָתֵה־יְהוָה, 662b.
 שׁפָתִים, 662b.
 שׁק, 647a, 701b.
 שׁרוֹן, 851b, 853a.
 שׁרָף, 611b.
 שׁלָ, 695b, 751a, 754a.

תְּאִינָה, 825a.
 תְּבָה, 904b.
 תְּבוֹב, 635b.
 תְּחַשָּׁ, 859a.
 תְּחַרָא, 822a.
 תְּיִגְנָה, 825a.
 תְּכִימִים, 834a.
 תְּגִוָּר, 840a.
 תְּהָפָה, 827a.
 תְּפִיחָה, 832b, 877b, 906a.
 תְּרָעָה, 822a, 823a.

II. GREEK.

ΑΒΛΑΝΑΘΑΝΑΛΒΑ, 5a.
 ΑΒΡΑΣΑΞ, 118a.
 ΑΔΗΣ, 443a.
 ΑΘΛΟΦΟΡΟΣ, 259a.
 ΑΛΗΘΕΙΑ, 130a.
 ΑΛΛΟΣ, 809b.
 ΑΛΧΑΙ, 7b.
 ΑΜΕΘΥΣΤΟΣ, 551b.
 ΑΜΕΝΗΒΙΣ, 52b.
 ΑΜΕΝΩΦΙΣ, 52a.
 ΑΜΜΩΝ, 51b.
 ΑΜΟΝΡΑΣΩΝΘΗΡ, 52b.
 ΑΝΗΘΟΝ, 55a.
 ΑΝΙΣΟΝ, 63b.
 ΑΠΕΛΛΑΙΟΣ, 5a.
 ΑΠΟΛΛΩΝΙΔΗΣ, 5b.
 ΑΠΡΙΗΣ, 466b.
 ΑΡΓΥΡΟΣ, 131b.
 ΑΡΕΝΔΩΤΗΣ, 502b.
 ΑΡΟΝΤΩΤΗΣ, 502b.
 ΑΡΟΥ, 130a and b.
 ΑΡΟΥΗΡΙΣ, 501a.
 ΑΡΟΥΡΑ, 585b.
 ΑΡΠΟΚΡΑΤΗΣ, 501b.
 ΑΡΣΙΗΣΙΣ, 504b.
 ΑΡΤΑΒΗ, 73b.
 ΑΡΤΑΒΗΣ, 28b.

ΑΡΧΙΚΥΝΗΓΟΣ, 562a.
 ΑΡΩΗΡΙΣ, 501a.
 ΑΣΕΝΕΘ, 389b.
 ΑΣΚΑΛΗΙΗΕΙΟΝ, 30b.
 ΑΣΜΑΧ, 602b, 671a and b.
 ΑΣΤΗΡ, 10a.
 ΑΤΤΕΛΑΒΟΣ, 885a.
 ΑΥΤΟΓΕΝΗΣ, 543b.
 ΑΦΟΣΟ, 42b.
 ΑΧΑΙΜΕΝΗΣ, 25a.
 ΑΧΑΝΗ, 94b.
 ΑΧΕΣ, 22b.
 ΑΨΕΥΣΤΩΣ, 119b.
 ΒΑΙΗΘ, 211b.
 ΒΑΚΙΣ, 221b.
 ΒΑΡΙΣ, 202b.
 ΒΑΤΑΝΗ, 208b.
 ΒΕΒΩΝ, 200b.
 ΒΕΒΩΝΑ, 200b.
 ΒΗ, 200a.
 ΒΗΣ, 205b.
 ΒΙΚΩΤ, 200a.
 ΒΙΟΥ, 200a.
 ΒΙΤΗΣ, 203a, 211b.
 ΒΛΕΜΜΥΕΣ, 204a.
 ΒΩΩΝ, 502b.

ΓΥΝΑΙΚΕΙΟΝ, 79a.
 ΔΑΡΕΙΟΣ, 408a, 820a.
 ΔΙΚΑΙΟΣΥΝΗ, 385b.
 ΕΙΔΩΛΟΝ, 782b.
 ΕΞΑΤΡΑΠΗΣ, 566a.
 ΕΟΡΤΗ, 449b.
 ΕΠΕΙΔΗ, 414b.
 ΕΙΗ ΠΛΕΟΝ, 571a.
 ΕΡΩ, 130a.
 ΕΣΕΓΧΗΒΙΣ, 81a.
 ΕΥΑΟΓΙΣΤΗΣ, 790a.
 ΕΦΗΜΕΡΙΔΕΣ, 450a.
 ΟΑΛΕΙΑ, 841b.
 ΘΕΣΟΛΚ, 860a.
 ΙΑΟΝΕΣ, 463b.
 ΙΜΟΥΘΗΣ, 30b.
 ΙΣΕΙΟΝ, 117b.
 ΙΣΡΩ, 585a.
 ΚΑΘ ΟΛΟΝ, 765a.
 ΚΑΙΣΑΡΟΣ, 801b.
 ΚΑΚΕΙΣ, 139b.
 ΚΑΜΒΥΣΗΣ, 763b, 793a.

ΚΑΜΗΦΙΣ, 785a.
 ΚΑΝΗΦΟΡΟΣ, 259a.
 ΚΑΝΘΑΡΟΣ, 295a.
 ΚΑΡΑΒ, 804b.
 ΚΑΡΑΒΟΣ, 804b.
 ΚΑΣΑΝΤΡΑ, 804b.
 ΚΑΣΣΙΑ, 563b.
 ΚΑΤΑ ΛΟΓΟΝ, 277a.
 ΚΑΤΚΟΥΑΤ, 780b.
 ΚΕΙΠΟΣ, 802b.
 ΚΕΝΤΕΧΘΑΙ, 556b..
 ΚΗΒ, 805b.
 ΚΗΒΟΣ, 802b.
 ΚΗΠΟΣ, 802b.
 ΚΙΚΗΔΙΑ, ΤΑ, 801a.
 ΚΙΚΙ, 791a.
 ΚΙΚΙΝΩΝ, 791a.
 ΚΙΝΝΥΡΑ, 795a.
 ΚΙΤΤΩ, 781a.
 ΚΝΗΦ, 795a.
 ΚΝΟΥΦΙΣ, 795a.
 ΚΟΓΧΗ, 774b, 789a.
 ΚΟΓΧΟΣ, 774b.
 ΚΟΛΟΚΥΝΘΟΣ, 803a.
 ΚΟΜΜΙ, 771a.
 ΚΟΝΙΜΕ, 794b, 795b.
 ΚΟΡΗ, 471b.
 ΚΟΥΚΙΟΦΟΡΟΝ, 767a.
 ΚΡΟΚΟΣ, 810b.
 ΚΥΛΛΑΣΤΙΣ, 790a, 793a,
 796a and b.
 ΚΥΜΙΝΟΝ, 808a.
 ΚΥΡΙΟΣ ΔΙΑΔΗΜΑΤΩΝ,
 357a.
 ΚΥΦΙ, 786b.

 ΛΕΣΩΝΙΣ, 313a.
 ΛΙΤΡΟΝ, 407b.
 ΛΟΥΤΗΡΙΟΝ, 421a.

 ΜΑΝΕΡΩΣ, 452a.
 ΜΕΙΣΙ, 323b.
 ΜΕΝΕΚΡΑΤΕΙΑ, 280b.
 ΜΙΕΒΙΣ, 315a.
 ΜΝΗΥΙΣ, 374a.
 ΜΟΥΘ, 295a.
 ΜΟΥΘΙΣ, 295a.

 ΝΕΒΧΟΥΝΙΣ, 343a.
 ΝΗΙΘ, 379b, 399b.

ΝΗΡΙΟΝ, 347a.
 ΝΙΤΡΟΝ, 407b, 408b.

 ΞΑΝΘΑ, 797b.
 ΞΙΦΟΣ, 597b, 666a.

 ΟΙΚΟΥΜΕΝΗ, 538a.
 ΟΛΥΡΑ, 215b.
 ΟΝΟΥΡΙΣ, 57a.
 ΟΝΝΩΦΡΙΣ, 165b.
 ΟΣΤΑΝΗΣ, 91a.
 ΟΥΑΦΡΗ, 466b.
 ΟΥΑΦΡΙΣ, 466b.
 ΟΥΕΣΤΕ, 185b.
 ΟΥΕΣΤΕ ΒΙΚΩΤΙ, 185b.
 ΟΥΝ, 336b.

 ΠΑΜΥΛΗΣ, 198b.
 ΠΑΡΑΔΕΙΣΩΝ, 891b.
 ΠΑΣΤΟΦΟΡΟΣ, 107b.
 ΠΕΡΙΠΛΟΥΣ, 828a.
 ΠΕΤΕΦΡΗ, 256b.
 ΠΙΝΑΞ, 234b.
 ΠΟΛΥΟΦΘΑΛΜΟΣ, 83a.
 ΠΡΟΑΥΛΙΟΝ, 443b.
 ΠΡΟΝΗΣΙΟΝ, 356a.
 ΠΡΟΣΗΚΟΝ, ΤΟ, 804b.
 ΠΤΙΜΥΡΙΣ, 315a.
 ΠΥΡΑΜΙΣ, 243b.

 ΡΕΜΕΝΑΙΡΕ, 425b.
 ΡΕΜΕΝΧΑΡΕ, 425b.
 ΡΩΜΑΙΟΣ, 442b, 445a.

 ΣΑΙΝ, 605b, 676a.
 ΣΑΚΚΟΣ, 701b.
 ΣΑΞ, 591b.
 ΣΑΡΙ, 637b, 645b.
 ΣΑΡΙΣΑ, 635b.
 ΣΑΤΡΑΠΗΣ, 566a.
 ΣΑΩΣΙΣ, 834b.
 ΣΕΙΡΑ, 647b.
 ΣΕΣΜΕ, 557b, 585a, 753b.
 ΣΕΣΟΩΣΙΣ, 696a.
 ΣΙΑΞ, 627a.
 ΣΙΚΕΤ, 585a.
 ΣΙΣΕΣΜΕ, 585a.
 ΣΙΣΡΩ, 585a.
 ΣΙΤ, 755a.
 ΣΜΑΤ, 603a.
 ΣΜΥΡΙΣ 89b.

ΣΟΥΣΟΝ, 608b, 623b, 700b.
 ΣΟΥΧΙΣ, 657b.
 ΣΟΥΧΟΣ, 660a.
 ΣΟΥΧΩΣ, 575a, 615a, 659a.
 ΣΠΤΧΝΕ, 636b; 663a.
 ΣΡΩ, 610a, 635a.
 ΣΤΑΤΗΡ, 712a.
 ΣΤΙΜΜΙΣ, 715b.
 ΣΤΡΑΤΗΓΟΣ, 171a.
 ΣΤΡΑΤΙΩΤΗΣ, 638a.
 ΣΥΓΓΕΝΗΣ, 637a.
 ΣΥΝΝΑΟΣ, 588b.
 ΣΥΝΤΑΞΙΣ, 609b.
 ΣΦΗΞ, 539a.
 ΣΧΟΙΝΙΟΝ, 567a, 573a.
 ΣΩΘΙΣ, 664a.
 ΣΩΣΙΣ, 731b.
 ΣΩΤΗΡ, 653b.

 ΤΑΡΙΧΕΥΤΗΣ, 580b.
 ΤΠΗΒΙΟΥ, 830b.
 ΤΠΗΧΟΝΤΑ, 831a.
 ΤΠΗΧΥ, 830b.
 ΤΠΙΒΙΟΥ, 830b.
 ΤΥΦΩΝ, 828a, 875b.
 ΤΩΜ, 851a.

 ΦΙΛΑΝΘΡΩΠΟΣ, 310a.
 ΦΟΙΝΙΚΕΣ, 260b.
 ΦΟΙΝΙΞ, 213b.

 ΧΑΛΚΙΑ, 533a.
 ΧΑΛΚΙΟΝ, 533a.
 ΧΑΜΨΑΙ, 325b, 485b.
 ΧΑΡΧΝΟΥΜΙΣ, 581b.
 ΧΙΤΩΝ, 799b.
 ΧΝΕΦ, 795a.
 ΧΝΟΥΒΙΣ, 578a.
 ΧΝΟΥΜΙΣ, 578a, 795a and b.
 ΧΝΟΥΦΙΣ, 578a.
 ΧΟΑΧΥΤΗΣ, 148a.
 ΧΟΝΤΑΡ, 503b.
 ΧΟΝΤΑΡΕ, 556b.
 ΧΟΝΤΑΧΡΕ, 557a.
 ΧΟΥΣ, 769a.
 ΧΥ, 23a.
 ΧΩΟΥ, 528a.

 ΨΧΕΝΤ, 617a, 692b, 693b.
 ΩΡΟΛΟΓΙΟΝ, 315b.

III. SUMERIAN, ASSYRIAN, PERSIAN, ETC.

17b.

95a.

51b.

53a.

52a.

136b.

792b.

822b.

867a.

64a, 408a,
820a.

137a.

185b.

868a.

534a.

463b.

463b.

463b.

143a.

763b, 793a.

"hands" (only in plural.
Ashurnaširpal I, l. 117), 752b.

787a.

336a.

286b.

387b.

325b.

60a.

(Berlin tablet No.
102, ed. Winckler, p. 102b),
257a.

pl. 897b.

897b.

765a.

587a.

822b.

671a.

89a.

נְבָתָה, 647a.

נְבָתָה נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה נְבָתָה } 859a.

נְבָתָה נְבָתָה, 840a.

נְבָתָה נְבָתָה נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה נְבָתָה } 64a,
408a, 820a, 884b.

נְבָתָה נְבָתָה נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה נְבָתָה } 763b,
793a.

נְבָתָה נְבָתָה נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה נְבָתָה } 534a,
566a.

נְבָתָה נְבָתָה נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה נְבָתָה } 566a.

נְבָתָה נְבָתָה נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה נְבָתָה } 185b.

נְבָתָה נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה נְבָתָה } 463b.

נְבָתָה נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה נְבָתָה } 336a.

IV. SYRIAC.

נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 94b.
נְבָתָה, 129a.
נְבָתָה, 88b.

נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 457a.

נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 788b.
נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 588a, 868a.

נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 903b.

נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 740a.

נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 876b.

נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 139b.
נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 789a.

נְבָתָה, 139b.
נְבָתָה, 795a, 902a.
נְבָתָה, 786b.
נְבָתָה, 787a.

נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 283a.

נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 374b.
נְבָתָה, 407b.

נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 597b, 642b, 666a.
נְבָתָה, 671a.
נְבָתָה, 853a.
נְבָתָה, read נְבָתָה, 647a.

נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 34a.

נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 255b.

נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 897b.
נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 905b.
נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 897b.

נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 771b.

נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 62b.

נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 716a.
נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 608b, 623b.

נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 825a.
נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 635b.

נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 822b.
נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 637b.

נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 834a.
נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 846a.
נְבָתָה
נְבָתָה, 822a, 823a.

V. ARABIC.

| | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ابن آوى, 4a. | جَبْس, 476b. | سَلَمَات, 727a. |
| اردب, 73b. | حَاجَر, 464b. | سَلُوقى, 5a. |
| اسية, 88b. | حَرْبَة, 473a. | سِمِّسِم, 740a. |
| اصبع, 905b. | حَرِيم, 79a. | سَم, 547a. |
| افعى, 43b. | حَسَب, 510b. | سِنْط, 749a. |
| انكح, 345b. | حَطَب, 534a. | سُوس, 608b, 623b. |
| ايل, ايل, 2b, 129a. | حَمْض, 484a. | سَوق, 549b. |
| بربة, 423a. | حَمَّ, 572b, 740a. | سَيْف, 597b, 642b, 666a. |
| برق, 204b. | حِنْطَة, 559b. | شَاءة, 587a, 649a. |
| بطيخ, 227b. | دَفْقَة, 877a. | شَقْم, 757a. |
| بلغ, 203b. | | شَرْق, 723b. |
| بنت العين, 471b. | ذَاب, 868a. | شِمال, 671a. |
| بيت, 457a. | ذَهَبِيَّة, 11a, 762b. | |
| تاب, 635b. | ذَيْب, 588a. | صَبَغَ, 897b. |
| تفاح, 877b. | رشاد, 899b. | صَعَقَ, 896b. |
| تلح, 637b. | رُمَان, 62b. | طَبَخ, 876b. |
| تم, 834a. | زَعْفَرَان, 141b. | ظَمِين, 898a. |
| تنور, 840a. | زيت, 913b. | عَنْقَرِيب, 43b. |
| تين, 825a. | زيتون, 903b. | |
| ثوم, 822b. | زَيْر, 645b. | غَنَّى, 111b. |
| جبس (الجبس), 73a. | سَاق, 659b. | |
| جمل, 788b. | سَنَة, 662a. | فَحَّاجَة, 257b. |
| | سُلْب, 851b. | فَض, 255b. |

| | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| فَلَاحٌ, 75a. | كَبِيرٌ, 768b, 806b. | نَارِيونٌ, 347a. |
| فُولٌ, 69a, 235a. | كَعْكٌ, 139b. | نَامٌ, 374b. |
| قَاءٌ, 762b. | كَفْرٌ, 787a. | نَجَارٌ, 413a. |
| قَتَّةٌ, 765b. | كَفٌّ, 786a. | نَعِمٌ, 412a. |
| قُلْةٌ, 775b. | كَمَانٌ, 808a. | نَبِيجٌ, 343a. |
| قَمْحٌ, 771b, 789a. | كَمَنٌ, 789a. | نَفَحٌ, 369b. |
| قوسٌ, 795b. | كَنَارٌ, 795a. | نَبْقٌ, 368a. |
| كَاكٌ, 139b. | لَابٌ, 38a. | وَرَدٌ, 147a. |

VI. ETHIOPIAN AND AMHARIC.

| | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| ሀብድ፡, 129a. | ቁወስ፡, 771b, 789a. | ዘለዎ፡, 868a. |
| ፈጻም፡ ብስራር፡, 522b. | ቁወስ፡, 762b. | ዘረተ፡, 903b. |
| ወቂ፡, 647a. | በቀልተ፡, 276a. | ደንብ፡, 867b. |
| ደጋኝ፡, 62b. | በነት፡ በይኬ፡, 471b. | ገዢል፡, 788b. |
| ከብለ፡, 725b. | ናጋ፡, 374b. | ገዢዕ፡, 770a. |
| ከወ፡, 583a, 729b. | ኅጋሁ፡ ብስራር፡, 522b. | ክተ፡, 824b, 870b. |
| ከተ፡, 583a. | ኅጋኑ፡, 369b. | ገመሳ፡, 898a. |
| ከረፍ፡, 597b, 666a. | አጋጠዃ፡, 905b. | ወብለ፡, 897b. |
| በኅጋኑ፡, 726a. | አጋጠዃ፡, 43b. | |

HARRISON AND SONS,

Oriental Printers,

44-47, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C. 2.

AND

PRINTING HOUSE LANE, HAYES, MIDDLESEX.

LIST

OF

EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHICS.

J N D E X.

| | | | | | LIST I.
PAGE | LIST II,
APPENDIX.
PAGE |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| Alphabet | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | — |
| Men standing, kneeling, sitting, inclining, lying down | | | | | 5 | 27 |
| Women | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 28 |
| Gods | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 29 |
| Human Limbs | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 29 |
| Mammalia | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 31 |
| Parts of Mammalia | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 32 |
| Birds | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 32 |
| Parts of Birds | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 33 |
| Amphibia (reptiles) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 33 |
| Fish | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 34 |
| Insects | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 34 |
| Vegetables | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 34 |
| Heaven, Earth, and Water | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 35 |
| Buildings and their parts | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 35 |
| Ships and their parts | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 37 |
| Furniture (seats, tables, chests, stands) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 37 |
| Sacred Vessels and Furniture | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 38 |
| Clothing, parts of, Ornaments, and Insignias | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 38 |
| Weapons and Arms | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 39 |
| Tools and Agricultural Implements | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 39 |
| Network (cord, net, packets) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 40 |
| Vases (pottery, baskets, dry measures) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | 40 |
| Offerings | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 41 |
| Objects (writing, music, and games) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | 41 |
| Strokes and Doubtful Objects | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | 42 |
| APPENDIX—LIST II | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 | — |

ALPHABET.

—o—

| | | | | | |
|----|--|----------|----|--|-----------|
| 1 | | <i>α</i> | 14 | | <i>n</i> |
| 2 | | <i>ā</i> | 15 | | <i>p</i> |
| 3 | | <i>ā</i> | 16 | | <i>q</i> |
| 4 | | <i>b</i> | 17 | | <i>r</i> |
| 5 | | <i>f</i> | 18 | | <i>s</i> |
| 6 | | <i>h</i> | 19 | | <i>s</i> |
| 7 | | <i>h</i> | 20 | | <i>t</i> |
| 8 | | <i>i</i> | 21 | | <i>θ</i> |
| 9 | | <i>ī</i> | 22 | | <i>t̪</i> |
| 10 | | <i>k</i> | 23 | | <i>t̪</i> |
| 11 | | <i>k</i> | 24 | | <i>u</i> |
| 12 | | <i>l</i> | 25 | | <i>χ</i> |
| 13 | | <i>m</i> | | | |

A.

MEN (Standing, Kneeling, Sitting, Inclining, Lying Down).

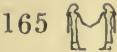
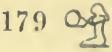
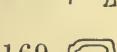
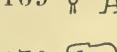
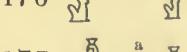
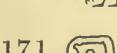
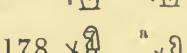
| | | | | |
|----|--------------|----|----|----|
| 1 | ^a | 21 | 41 | 61 |
| 2 | | 22 | 42 | 62 |
| 3 | | 23 | 43 | 63 |
| 4 | | 24 | 44 | 64 |
| 5 | ^a | 25 | 45 | 65 |
| 6 | | 26 | 46 | 66 |
| 7 | | 27 | 47 | 67 |
| 8 | ^a | 28 | 48 | 68 |
| 9 | | 29 | 49 | 69 |
| 10 | | 30 | 50 | 70 |
| 11 | | 31 | 51 | 71 |
| 12 | | 32 | 52 | 72 |
| 13 | | 33 | 53 | 73 |
| 14 | | 34 | 54 | 74 |
| 15 | ^a | 35 | 55 | 75 |
| 16 | | 36 | 56 | 76 |
| 17 | | 37 | 57 | 77 |
| 18 | | 38 | 58 | 78 |
| 19 | | 39 | 59 | 79 |
| 20 | | 40 | 60 | 80 |

6 Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|
| 81 | | 102 | | 123 | | 144 | |
| 82 | | 103 | | 124 | | 145 | |
| 83 | | 104 | | 125 | | 146 | |
| 84 | | 105 | | 126 | | 147 | |
| 85 | | 106 | | 127 | | 148 | |
| 86 | | 107 | | 128 | | 149 | |
| 87 | | 108 | | 129 | | 150 | |
| 88 | | 109 | | 130 | | | |
| 89 | | 110 | | 131 | | 152 | |
| 90 | | 111 | | 132 | | 153 | |
| 91 | | 112 | | 133 | | 154 | |
| 92 | | 113 | | 134 | | 155 | |
| 93 | | 114 | | 135 | | 156 | |
| 94 | | 115 | | 136 | | 157 | |
| 95 | | 116 | | 137 | | 158 | |
| 96 | | 117 | | 138 | | 159 | |
| 97 | | 118 | | 139 | | 160 | |
| 98 | | 119 | | 140 | | 161 | |
| 99 | | 120 | | 141 | | 162 | |
| 100 | | 121 | | 142 | | 163 | |
| 101 | | 122 | | 143 | | 164 | |

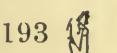
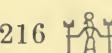
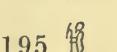
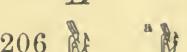
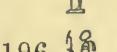
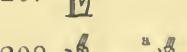
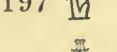
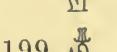
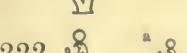
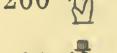
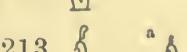
B.

WOMEN.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| 165  | 172  | 179  | 186  |
| 166  | 173  | 180  | 187  |
| 167  | 174  | 181  | 188  |
| 168  | 175  | 182  | 189  |
| 169  | 176  | 183  | 190  |
| 170  | 177  | 184  | 191  |
| 171  | 178  | 185  | 192  |

C.

GODS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| 193  | 204  | 215  | 226  |
| 194  | 205  | 216  | 227  |
| 195  | 206  | 217  | 228  |
| 196  | 207  | 218  | 229  |
| 197  | 208  | 219  | 230  |
| 198  | 209  | 220  | 231  |
| 199  | 210  | 221  | 232  |
| 200  | 211  | 222  | 233  |
| 201  | 212  | 223  | 234  |
| 202  | 213  | 224  | 235  |
| 203  | 214  | 225  | 236  |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------|-----|--------------|-----|--|-----|--|
| 237 | | 250 | | 263 | | 276 | |
| 238 | ^a | 251 | ^a | 264 | | 277 | |
| 239 | | 252 | | 265 | | 278 | |
| 240 | ^a | 253 | | 266 | | 279 | |
| 241 | ^a | 254 | | 267 | | 280 | |
| 242 | | 255 | | 268 | | 281 | |
| 243 | | 256 | | 269 | | 282 | |
| 244 | ^a | 257 | | 270 | | 283 | |
| 245 | ^a | 258 | | 271 | | 284 | |
| 246 | | 259 | | 272 | | 285 | |
| 247 | | 260 | | 273 | | 286 | |
| 248 | | 261 | | 274 | | 287 | |
| 249 | | 262 | | 275 | | 288 | |

D.

HUMAN LIMBS.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--------------|
| 289 | ^a | 296 | | 303 | | 310 | |
| 290 | ^a | 297 | | 304 | | 311 | |
| 291 | | 298 | | 305 | | 312 | |
| 292 | | 299 | | 306 | | 313 | |
| 293 | | 300 | | 307 | | 314 | ^a |
| 294 | | 301 | | 308 | | 315 | |
| 295 | | 302 | | 309 | | 316 | |

Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|
| 317 | | 341 | | 365 | | 389 | |
| 318 | | 342 | | 366 | | 390 | |
| 319 | | 343 | | 367 | | 391 | |
| 320 | | 344 | | 368 | | 392 | |
| 321 | | 345 | | 369 | | 393 | |
| 322 | | 346 | | 370 | | 394 | |
| 323 | | 347 | | 371 | | 395 | |
| 324 | | 348 | | 372 | | 396 | |
| 325 | | 349 | | 373 | | 397 | |
| 326 | | 350 | | 374 | | 398 | |
| 327 | | 351 | | 375 | | 399 | |
| 328 | | 352 | | 376 | | 400 | |
| 329 | | 353 | | 377 | | 401 | |
| 330 | | 354 | | 378 | | 402 | |
| 331 | | 355 | | 379 | | 403 | |
| 332 | | 356 | | 380 | | 404 | |
| 333 | | 357 | | 381 | | 405 | |
| 334 | | 358 | | 382 | | 406 | |
| 335 | | 359 | | 383 | | 407 | |
| 336 | | 360 | | 384 | | 408 | |
| 337 | | 361 | | 385 | | 409 | |
| 338 | | 362 | | 386 | | 410 | |
| 339 | | 363 | | 387 | | 411 | |
| 340 | | 364 | | 388 | | 412 | |

10 *Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.*

E.

MAMMALIA.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|
| 413 | | 433 | | 453 | | 473 | |
| 414 | | 434 | | 454 | | 474 | |
| 415 | | 435 | | 455 | | 475 | |
| 416 | | 436 | | 456 | | 476 | |
| 417 | | 437 | | 457 | | 477 | |
| 418 | | 438 | | 458 | | 478 | |
| 419 | | 439 | | 459 | | 479 | |
| 420 | | 440 | | 460 | | 480 | |
| 421 | | 441 | | 461 | | 481 | |
| 422 | | 442 | | 462 | | 482 | |
| 423 | | 443 | | 463 | | 483 | |
| 424 | | 444 | | 464 | | 484 | |
| 425 | | 445 | | 465 | | 485 | |
| 426 | | 446 | | 466 | | 486 | |
| 427 | | 447 | | 467 | | 487 | |
| 428 | | 448 | | 468 | | 488 | |
| 429 | | 449 | | 469 | | 489 | |
| 430 | | 450 | | 470 | | 490 | |
| 431 | | 451 | | 471 | | 491 | |
| 432 | | 452 | | 472 | | 492 | |

F.

PARTS OF MAMMALIA.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|
| 493 | | 513 | | 533 | | 553 | |
| 494 | | 514 | | 534 | | 554 | |
| 495 | | 515 | | 535 | | 555 | |
| 496 | | 516 | | 536 | | 556 | |
| 497 | | 517 | | 537 | | 557 | |
| 498 | | 518 | | 538 | | 558 | |
| 499 | | 519 | | 539 | | 559 | |
| 500 | | 520 | | 540 | | 560 | |
| 501 | | 521 | | 541 | | 561 | |
| 502 | | 522 | | 542 | | 562 | |
| 503 | | 523 | | 543 | | 563 | |
| 504 | | 524 | | 544 | | 564 | |
| 505 | | 525 | | 545 | | 565 | |
| 506 | | 526 | | 546 | | 566 | |
| 507 | | 527 | | 547 | | 567 | |
| 508 | | 528 | | 548 | | 568 | |
| 509 | | 529 | | 549 | | 569 | |
| 510 | | 530 | | 550 | | 570 | |
| 511 | | 531 | | 551 | | 571 | |
| 512 | | 532 | | 552 | | 572 | |

G.

BIRDS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|-----|---|--|---|--|-----|---|--|--|
| 573 |  | ^a  | 593 |  | 613 |  | ^a  | 633 |  | ^a  | |
| 574 |  | ^a  | 594 |  | 614 |  | ^a  | 634 |  | ^a  | |
| 575 |  | | 595 |  | 615 |  | | 635 |  | | |
| 576 |  | | 596 |  | 616 |  | | 636 |  | | |
| 577 |  | | 597 |  | 617 |  | | 637 |  | ^a  | |
| 578 |  | ^a  | 598 |  | 618 |  | | 638 |  | | |
| 579 |  | | 599 |  | 619 |  | | 639 |  | | |
| 580 |  | ^a  | 600 |  | 620 |  | ^a  | 640 |  | | |
| 581 |  | ^a  | 601 |  | 621 |  | ^a  | 641 |  | | |
| 582 |  | ^a  | 602 |  | 622 |  | | 642 |  | | |
| 583 |  | ^a  | 603 |  | 623 |  | ^a  | 643 |  | | |
| 584 |  | | 604 |  | 624 |  | ^a  | 644 |  | | |
| 585 |  | | 605 |  | 625 |  | | 645 |  | | |
| 586 |  | | 606 |  | 626 |  | | 646 |  | ^a  | |
| 587 |  | | 607 |  | 627 |  | | 647 |  | | |
| 588 |  | ^a  | 608 |  | ^a  | 628 |  | | 648 |  | |
| 589 |  | | 609 |  | 629 |  | | 649 |  | | |
| 590 |  | | 610 |  | 630 |  | | 650 |  | | |
| 591 |  | | 611 |  | 631 |  | | 651 |  | | |
| 592 |  | | 612 |  | 632 |  | ^a  | 652 |  | ^a  | |

Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

13

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|
| 653 | | 661 | | 669 | | 677 | |
| 654 | | 662 | | 670 | | 678 | |
| 655 | | 663 | | 671 | | 679 | |
| 656 | | 664 | | 672 | | 680 | |
| 657 | | 665 | | 673 | | 681 | |
| 658 | | 666 | | 674 | | 682 | |
| 659 | | 667 | | 675 | | 683 | |
| 660 | | 668 | | 676 | | 684 | |

H.

PARTS OF BIRDS.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|
| 685 | | 692 | | 699 | | 706 | |
| 686 | | 693 | | 700 | | 707 | |
| 687 | | 694 | | 701 | | 708 | |
| 688 | | 695 | | 702 | | 709 | |
| 689 | | 696 | | 703 | | 710 | |
| 690 | | 697 | | 704 | | 711 | |
| 691 | | 698 | | 705 | | 712 | |

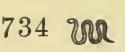
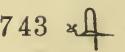
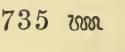
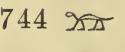
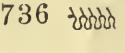
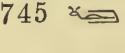
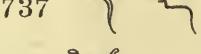
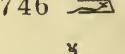
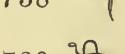
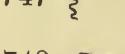
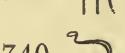
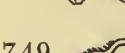
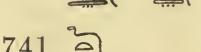
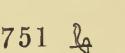
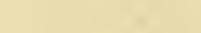
I.

AMPHIBIA (REPTILES).

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|-----|--|
| 713 | | 716 | | 719 | | 722 | |
| 714 | | 717 | | 720 | | 723 | |
| 715 | | 718 | | 721 | | 724 | |

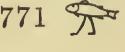
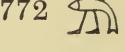
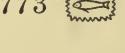
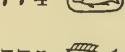
14

Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| 725  | 734  | 743  | 752  |
| 726  | 735  | 744  | 753  |
| 727  | 736  | 745  | 754  |
| 728  | 737  | 746  | 755  |
| 729  | 738  | 747  | 756 |
| 730  | 739  | 748  | 757 |
| 731  | 740  | 749  | 758 |
| 732  | 741  | 750  | 759 |
| 733  | 742  | 751  | 760 |

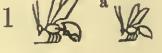
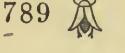
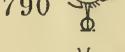
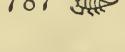
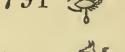
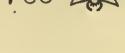
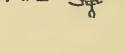
K.

FISH.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| 761  | 766 | 771  | 776  |
| 762  | 767 | 772  | 777  |
| 763  | 768 | 773  | 778 |
| 764  | 769  | 774  | 779 |
| 765  | 770  | 775  | 780 |

L.

INSECTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| 781  | 785  | 789  | 793  |
| 782  | 786  | 790  | 794  |
| 783  | 787  | 791  | 795  |
| 784  | 788  | 792  | 796  |

M.

VEGETABLES.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|--------------|-----|--|--------------|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 797 | | ^a | 817 | | 837 | | 857 | | |
| 798 | | | 818 | | 838 | | 858 | | |
| 799 | | ^a | 819 | | 839 | | 859 | | |
| 800 | | | 820 | | ^a | 840 | | 860 | |
| 801 | | | 821 | | ^a | 841 | | 861 | |
| 802 | | | 822 | | | 842 | | 862 | |
| 803 | | | 823 | | | 843 | | 863 | |
| 804 | | | 824 | | ^a | 844 | | 864 | |
| 805 | | | 825 | | | 845 | | 865 | |
| 806 | | ^a | 826 | | | 846 | | 866 | |
| 807 | | | 827 | | | 847 | | 867 | |
| 808 | | ^a | 828 | | ^a | 848 | | 868 | |
| 809 | | | 829 | | ^a | 849 | | 869 | |
| 810 | | ^a | 830 | | ^a | 850 | | 870 | |
| 811 | | ^a | 831 | | ^a | 851 | | 871 | |
| 812 | | | 832 | | ^a | 852 | | 872 | |
| 813 | | ^a | 833 | | | 853 | | 873 | |
| 814 | | ^a | 834 | | ^a | 854 | | 874 | |
| 815 | | | 835 | | | 855 | | 875 | |
| 816 | | | 836 | | | 856 | | 876 | |

16

Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

| | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 877 | 886 | 895 | 904 |
| 878 | 887 | 896 | 905 |
| 879 | 888 | 897 | 906 |
| 880 | 889 | 898 | 907 |
| 881 | 890 | 899 | 908 |
| 882 | 891 | 900 | 909 |
| 883 | 892 | 901 | 910 |
| 884 | 893 | 902 | 911 |
| 885 | 894 | 903 | 912 |

N.

HEAVEN, EARTH, AND WATER.

| | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 913 | 924 | 935 | 946 |
| 914 | 925 | 936 | 947 |
| 915 | 926 | 937 | 948 |
| 916 | 927 | 938 | 949 |
| 917 | 928 | 939 | 950 |
| 918 | 929 | 940 | 951 |
| 919 | 930 | 941 | 952 |
| 920 | 931 | 942 | 953 |
| 921 | 932 | 943 | 954 |
| 922 | 933 | 944 | 955 |
| 923 | 934 | 945 | 956 |

Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

17

| | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 957 | 968 | 979 | 990 |
| 958 | 969 | 980 | 991 |
| 959 | 970 | 981 | 992 |
| 960 | 971 | 982 | 993 |
| 961 | 972 | 983 | 994 |
| 962 | 973 | 984 | 995 |
| 963 | 974 | 985 | 996 |
| 964 | 975 | 986 | 997 |
| 965 | 976 | 987 | 998 |
| 966 | 977 | 988 | 999 |
| 967 | 978 | 989 | 1000 |

O.

BUILDINGS AND THEIR PARTS.

| | | | |
|------|------|------|------|
| 1001 | 1009 | 1017 | 1025 |
| 1002 | 1010 | 1018 | 1026 |
| 1003 | 1011 | 1019 | 1027 |
| 1004 | 1012 | 1020 | 1028 |
| 1005 | 1013 | 1021 | 1029 |
| 1006 | 1014 | 1022 | 1030 |
| 1007 | 1015 | 1023 | 1031 |
| 1008 | 1016 | 1024 | 1032 |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 1033 | | 1054 | | 1075 | | 1096 | |
| 1034 | | 1055 | | 1076 | | 1097 | |
| 1035 | | 1056 | | 1077 | | 1098 | |
| 1036 | | 1057 | | 1078 | | 1099 | |
| 1037 | | 1058 | | 1079 | | 1100 | |
| 1038 | | 1059 | | 1080 | | 1101 | |
| 1039 | | 1060 | | 1081 | | 1102 | |
| 1040 | | 1061 | | 1082 | | 1103 | |
| 1041 | | 1062 | | 1083 | | 1104 | |
| 1042 | | 1063 | | 1084 | | 1105 | |
| 1043 | | 1064 | | 1085 | | 1106 | |
| 1044 | | 1065 | | 1086 | | 1107 | |
| 1045 | | 1066 | | 1087 | | 1108 | |
| 1046 | | 1067 | | 1088 | | 1109 | |
| 1047 | | 1068 | | 1089 | | 1110 | |
| 1048 | | 1069 | | 1090 | | 1111 | |
| 1049 | | 1070 | | 1091 | | 1112 | |
| 1050 | | 1071 | | 1092 | | 1113 | |
| 1051 | | 1072 | | 1093 | | 1114 | |
| 1052 | | 1073 | | 1094 | | 1115 | |
| 1053 | | 1074 | | 1095 | | 1116 | |

P.

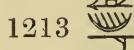
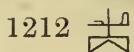
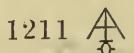
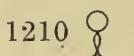
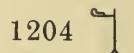
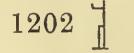
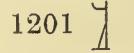
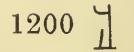
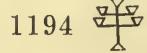
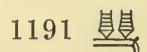
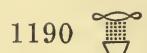
SHIPS AND THEIR PARTS.

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 1117 | | 1124 | | 1131 | | 1138 | |
| 1118 | | 1125 | | 1132 | | 1139 | |
| 1119 | | 1126 | | 1133 | | 1140 | |
| 1120 | | 1127 | | 1134 | | 1141 | |
| 1121 | | 1128 | | 1135 | | 1142 | |
| 1122 | | 1129 | | 1136 | | 1143 | |
| 1123 | | 1130 | | 1137 | | 1144 | |

Q.

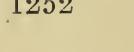
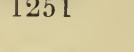
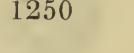
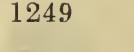
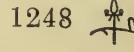
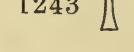
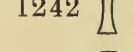
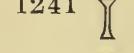
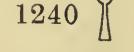
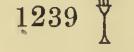
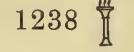
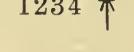
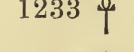
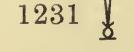
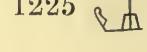
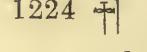
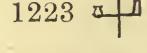
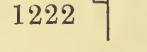
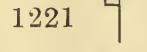
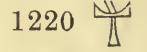
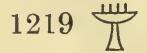
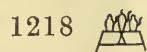
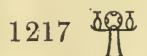
FURNITURE (Seats, Tables, Chests, Stands).

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 1145 | | 1156 | | 1167 | | 1178 | |
| 1146 | | 1157 | | 1168 | | 1179 | |
| 1147 | | 1158 | | 1169 | | 1180 | |
| 1148 | | 1159 | | 1170 | | 1181 | |
| 1149 | | 1160 | | 1171 | | 1182 | |
| 1150 | | 1161 | | 1172 | | 1183 | |
| 1151 | | 1162 | | 1173 | | 1184 | |
| 1152 | | 1163 | | 1174 | | 1185 | |
| 1153 | | 1164 | | 1175 | | 1186 | |
| 1154 | | 1165 | | 1176 | | 1187 | |
| 1155 | | 1166 | | 1177 | | 1188 | |



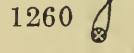
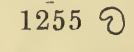
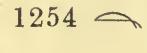
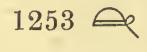
R.

SACRED VESSELS AND FURNITURE.



S.

CLOTHING (Parts of Ornaments and Insignias).



Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

21

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 1261 | | 1282 | | 1303 | | 1324 | |
| 1262 | | 1283 | | 1304 | | 1325 | |
| 1263 | | 1284 | | 1305 | | 1326 | |
| 1264 | | 1285 | | 1306 | | 1327 | |
| 1265 | | 1286 | | 1307 | | 1328 | |
| 1266 | | 1287 | | 1308 | | 1329 | |
| 1267 | | 1288 | | 1309 | | 1330 | |
| 1268 | | 1289 | | 1310 | | 1331 | |
| 1269 | | 1290 | | 1311 | | 1332 | |
| 1270 | | 1291 | | 1312 | | 1333 | |
| 1271 | | 1292 | | 1313 | | 1334 | |
| 1272 | | 1293 | | 1314 | | 1335 | |
| 1273 | | 1294 | | 1315 | | 1336 | |
| 1274 | | 1295 | | 1316 | | 1337 | |
| 1275 | | 1296 | | 1317 | | 1338 | |
| 1276 | | 1297 | | 1318 | | 1339 | |
| 1277 | | 1298 | | 1319 | | 1340 | |
| 1278 | | 1299 | | 1320 | | 1341 | |
| 1279 | | 1300 | | 1321 | | 1342 | |
| 1280 | | 1301 | | 1322 | | 1343 | |
| 1281 | | 1302 | | 1323 | | 1344 | |

T.

WEAPONS AND ARMS.

| | | | |
|------|------|------|------|
| 1345 | 1360 | 1375 | 1390 |
| 1346 | 1361 | 1376 | 1391 |
| 1347 | 1362 | 1377 | 1392 |
| 1348 | 1363 | 1378 | 1393 |
| 1349 | 1364 | 1379 | 1394 |
| 1350 | 1365 | 1380 | 1395 |
| 1351 | 1366 | 1381 | 1396 |
| 1352 | 1367 | 1382 | 1397 |
| 1353 | 1368 | 1383 | 1398 |
| 1354 | 1369 | 1384 | 1399 |
| 1355 | 1370 | 1385 | 1400 |
| 1356 | 1371 | 1386 | 1401 |
| 1357 | 1372 | 1387 | 1402 |
| 1358 | 1373 | 1388 | 1403 |
| 1359 | 1374 | 1389 | 1404 |

U.

TOOLS AND AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS.

| | | | |
|------|------|------|------|
| 1405 | 1408 | 1411 | 1414 |
| 1406 | 1409 | 1412 | 1415 |
| 1407 | 1410 | 1413 | 1416 |

Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

23

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 1417 | | 1430 | | 1443 | | 1456 | |
| 1418 | | 1431 | | 1444 | | 1457 | |
| 1419 | | 1432 | | 1445 | | 1458 | |
| 1420 | | 1433 | | 1446 | | 1459 | |
| 1421 | | 1434 | | 1447 | | 1460 | |
| 1422 | | 1435 | | 1448 | | 1461 | |
| 1423 | | 1436 | | 1449 | | 1462 | |
| 1424 | | 1437 | | 1450 | | 1463 | |
| 1425 | | 1438 | | 1451 | | 1464 | |
| 1426 | | 1439 | | 1452 | | 1465 | |
| 1427 | | 1440 | | 1453 | | 1466 | |
| 1428 | | 1441 | | 1454 | | 1467 | |
| 1429 | | 1442 | | 1455 | | 1468 | |

V.

NETWORK (Cord, Net, Packets).

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 1469 | | 1475 | | 1481 | | 1487 | |
| 1470 | | 1476 | | 1482 | | 1488 | |
| 1471 | | 1477 | | 1483 | | 1489 | |
| 1472 | | 1478 | | 1484 | | 1490 | |
| 1473 | | 1479 | | 1485 | | 1491 | |
| 1474 | | 1480 | | 1486 | | 1492 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 1493 | | 1501 | | 1509 | | 1517 | |
| 1494 | | 1502 | | 1510 | | 1518 | |
| 1495 | | 1503 | | 1511 | | 1519 | |
| 1496 | | 1504 | | 1512 | | 1520 | |
| 1497 | | 1505 | | 1513 | | 1521 | |
| 1498 | | 1506 | | 1514 | | 1522 | |
| 1499 | | 1507 | | 1515 | | 1523 | |
| 1500 | | 1508 | | 1516 | | 1524 | |

W.

VASES (Pottery, Baskets, Dry Measures).

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 1525 | | 1536 | | 1547 | | 1558 | |
| 1526 | | 1537 | | 1548 | | 1559 | |
| 1527 | | 1538 | | 1549 | | 1560 | |
| 1528 | | 1539 | | 1550 | | 1561 | |
| 1529 | | 1540 | | 1551 | | 1562 | |
| 1530 | | 1541 | | 1552 | | 1563 | |
| 1531 | | 1542 | | 1553 | | 1564 | |
| 1532 | | 1543 | | 1554 | | 1565 | |
| 1533 | | 1544 | | 1555 | | 1566 | |
| 1534 | | 1545 | | 1556 | | 1567 | |
| 1535 | | 1546 | | 1557 | | 1568 | |

Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

25

| | | | |
|------|------|------|------|
| 1569 | 1581 | 1593 | 1605 |
| 1570 | 1582 | 1594 | 1606 |
| 1571 | 1583 | 1595 | 1607 |
| 1572 | 1584 | 1596 | 1608 |
| 1573 | 1585 | 1597 | 1609 |
| 1574 | 1586 | 1598 | 1610 |
| 1575 | 1587 | 1599 | 1611 |
| 1576 | 1588 | 1600 | 1612 |
| 1577 | 1589 | 1601 | 1613 |
| 1578 | 1590 | 1602 | 1614 |
| 1579 | 1591 | 1603 | 1615 |
| 1580 | 1592 | 1604 | |

X.

OFFERINGS.

| | | | |
|------|------|------|------|
| 1616 | 1623 | 1630 | 1637 |
| 1617 | 1624 | 1631 | 1638 |
| 1618 | 1625 | 1632 | 1639 |
| 1619 | 1626 | 1633 | 1640 |
| 1620 | 1627 | 1634 | 1641 |
| 1621 | 1628 | 1635 | 1642 |
| 1622 | 1629 | 1636 | 1643 |

Y.

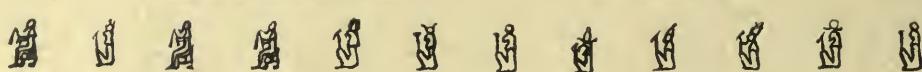
OBJECTS (Writing, Music, and Games).

| | | | |
|------|------|------|------|
| 1644 | 1648 | 1652 | 1656 |
| 1645 | 1649 | 1653 | 1657 |
| 1646 | 1650 | 1654 | 1658 |
| 1647 | 1651 | 1655 | 1659 |

Z.

STROKES AND DOUBTFUL OBJECTS.

| | | | |
|------|------|------|------|
| 1660 | 1674 | 1688 | 1702 |
| 1661 | 1675 | 1689 | 1703 |
| 1662 | 1676 | 1690 | 1704 |
| 1663 | 1677 | 1691 | 1705 |
| 1664 | 1678 | 1692 | 1706 |
| 1665 | 1679 | 1693 | 1707 |
| 1666 | 1680 | 1694 | 1708 |
| 1667 | 1681 | 1695 | 1709 |
| 1668 | 1682 | 1696 | 1710 |
| 1669 | 1683 | 1697 | 1711 |
| 1670 | 1684 | 1698 | 1712 |
| 1671 | 1685 | 1699 | 1713 |
| 1672 | 1686 | 1700 | 1714 |
| 1673 | 1687 | 1701 | 1715 |



APPENDIX. LIST II.

Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

27

A.

MEN (Standing, Kneeling, Sitting, Inclining, Lying Down).

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 1716 | | 1733 | | 1750 | | 1767 | |
| 1717 | | 1734 | | 1751 | | 1768 | |
| 1718 | | 1735 | | 1752 | | 1769 | |
| 1719 | | 1736 | | 1753 | | 1770 | |
| 1720 | | 1737 | | 1754 | | 1771 | |
| 1721 | | 1738 | | 1755 | | 1772 | |
| 1722 | | 1739 | | 1756 | | 1773 | |
| 1723 | | 1740 | | 1757 | | 1774 | |
| 1724 | | 1741 | | 1758 | | 1775 | |
| 1725 | | 1742 | | 1759 | | 1776 | |
| 1726 | | 1743 | | 1760 | | 1777 | |
| 1727 | | 1744 | | 1761 | | 1778 | |
| 1728 | | 1745 | | 1762 | | 1779 | |
| 1729 | | 1746 | | 1763 | | 1780 | |
| 1730 | | 1747 | | 1764 | | 1781 | |
| 1731 | | 1748 | | 1765 | | 1782 | |
| 1732 | | 1749 | | 1766 | | 1783 | |

28 *Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.*

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 1784 | | 1800 | | 1816 | | 1832 | |
| 1785 | | 1801 | | 1817 | | 1833 | |
| 1786 | | 1802 | | 1818 | | 1834 | |
| 1787 | | 1803 | | 1819 | | 1835 | |
| 1788 | | 1804 | | 1820 | | 1836 | |
| 1789 | | 1805 | | 1821 | | 1837 | |
| 1790 | | 1806 | | 1822 | | 1838 | |
| 1791 | | 1807 | | 1823 | | 1839 | |
| 1792 | | 1808 | | 1824 | | 1840 | |
| 1793 | | 1809 | | 1825 | | 1841 | |
| 1794 | | 1810 | | 1826 | | 1842 | |
| 1795 | | 1811 | | 1827 | | 1843 | |
| 1796 | | 1812 | | 1828 | | 1844 | |
| 1797 | | 1813 | | 1829 | | 1845 | |
| 1798 | | 1814 | | 1830 | | 1846 | |
| 1799 | | 1815 | | 1831 | | 1847 | |

B.
WOMEN.

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 1848 | | 1852 | | 1856 | | 1860 | |
| 1849 | | 1853 | | 1857 | | 1861 | |
| 1850 | | 1854 | | 1858 | | 1862 | |
| 1851 | | 1855 | | 1859 | | 1863 | |

**C.
GODS.**

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 1864 | | 1875 | | 1886 | | 1897 | |
| 1865 | | 1876 | | 1887 | | 1898 | |
| 1866 | | 1877 | | 1888 | | 1899 | |
| 1867 | | 1878 | | 1889 | | 1900 | |
| 1868 | | 1879 | | 1890 | | 1901 | |
| 1869 | | 1880 | | 1891 | | 1902 | |
| 1870 | | 1881 | | 1892 | | 1903 | |
| 1871 | | 1882 | | 1893 | | 1904 | |
| 1872 | | 1883 | | 1894 | | 1905 | |
| 1873 | | 1884 | | 1895 | | 1906 | |
| 1874 | | 1885 | | 1896 | | 1907 | |

**D.
HUMAN LIMBS.**

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 1908 | | 1914 | | 1920 | | 1926 | |
| 1909 | | 1915 | | 1921 | | 1927 | |
| 1910 | | 1916 | | 1922 | | 1928 | |
| 1911 | | 1917 | | 1923 | | 1929 | |
| 1912 | | 1918 | | 1924 | | 1930 | |
| 1913 | | 1919 | | 1925 | | 1931 | |

30 *Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.*

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 1932 | | 1954 | | 1976 | | 1998 | |
| 1933 | | 1955 | | 1977 | | 1999 | |
| 1934 | | 1956 | | 1978 | | 2000 | |
| 1935 | | 1957 | | 1979 | | 2001 | |
| 1936 | | 1958 | | 1980 | | 2002 | |
| 1937 | | 1959 | | 1981 | | 2003 | |
| 1938 | | 1960 | | 1982 | | 2004 | |
| 1939 | | 1961 | | 1983 | | 2005 | |
| 1940 | | 1962 | | 1984 | | 2006 | |
| 1941 | | 1963 | | 1985 | | 2007 | |
| 1942 | | 1964 | | 1986 | | 2008 | |
| 1943 | | 1965 | | 1987 | | 2009 | |
| 1944 | | 1966 | | 1988 | | 2010 | |
| 1945 | | 1967 | | 1989 | | 2011 | |
| 1946 | | 1968 | | 1990 | | 2012 | |
| 1947 | | 1969 | | 1991 | | 2013 | |
| 1948 | | 1970 | | 1992 | | 2014 | |
| 1949 | | 1971 | | 1993 | | 2015 | |
| 1950 | | 1972 | | 1994 | | 2016 | |
| 1951 | | 1973 | | 1995 | | 2017 | |
| 1952 | | 1974 | | 1996 | | 2018 | |
| 1953 | | 1975 | | 1997 | | | |

Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

31

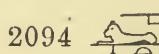
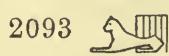
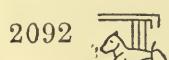
| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 2019 | | 2023 | | 2027 | | 2031 | |
| 2020 | | 2024 | | 2028 | | 2032 | |
| 2021 | | 2025 | | 2029 | | 2033 | |
| 2022 | | 2026 | | 2030 | | 2034 | |

E.

MAMMALIA.

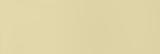
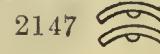
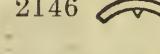
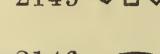
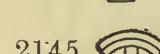
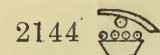
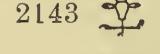
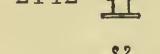
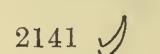
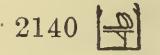
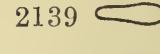
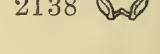
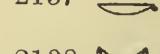
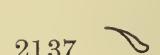
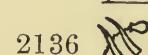
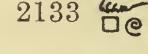
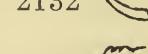
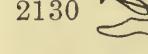
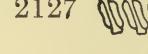
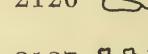
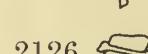
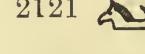
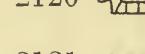
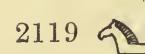
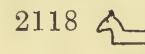
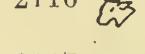
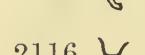
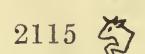
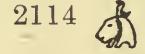
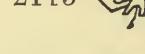
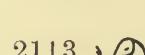
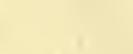
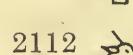
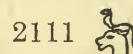
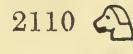
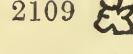
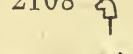
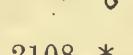
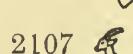
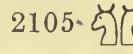
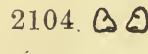
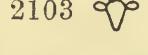
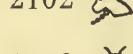
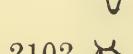
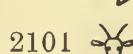
| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 2036 | | 2050 | | 2064 | | 2078 | |
| 2037 | | 2051 | | 2065 | | 2079 | |
| 2038 | | 2052 | | 2066 | | 2080 | |
| 2039 | | 2053 | | 2067 | | 2081 | |
| 2040 | | 2054 | | 2068 | | 2082 | |
| 2041 | | 2055 | | 2069 | | 2083 | |
| 2042 | | 2056 | | 2070 | | 2084 | |
| 2043 | | 2057 | | 2071 | | 2085 | |
| 2044 | | 2058 | | 2072 | | 2086 | |
| 2045 | | 2059 | | 2073 | | 2087 | |
| 2046 | | 2060 | | 2074 | | 2088 | |
| 2047 | | 2061 | | 2075 | | 2089 | |
| 2048 | | 2062 | | 2076 | | 2090 | |
| 2049 | | 2063 | | 2077 | | 2091 | |

32

Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

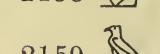
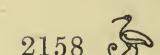
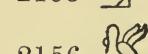
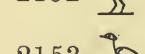
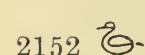
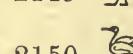
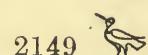
F.

PARTS OF MAMMALIA.



G.

BIRDS.



Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

33

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 2161 | | 2173 | | 2185 | | 2197 | |
| 2162 | | 2174 | | 2186 | | 2198 | |
| 2163 | | 2175 | | 2187 | | 2199 | |
| 2164 | | 2176 | | 2188 | | 2200 | |
| 2165 | | 2177 | | 2189 | | 2201 | |
| 2166 | | 2178 | | 2190 | | 2202 | |
| 2167 | | 2179 | | 2191 | | 2204 | |
| 2168 | | 2180 | | 2192 | | 2205 | |
| 2169 | | 2181 | | 2193 | | 2206 | |
| 2170 | | 2182 | | 2194 | | 2207 | |
| 2171 | | 2183 | | 2195 | | 2208 | |
| 2172 | | 2184 | | 2196 | | 2209 | |

H.

PARTS OF BIRDS.

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 2210 | | 2211 | | 2212 | | 2213 | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|

I.

AMPHIBIA (REPTILES).

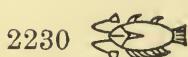
| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 2214 | | 2218 | | 2222 | | 2226 | |
| 2215 | | 2219 | | 2223 | | 2227 | |
| 2216 | | 2220 | | 2224 | | 2228 | |
| 2217 | | 2221 | | 2225 | | 2229 | |

34

Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

K.

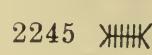
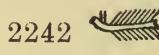
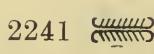
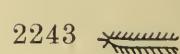
FISH.



2233

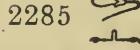
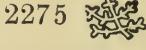
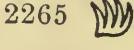
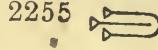
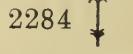
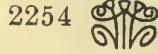
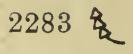
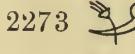
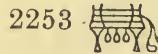
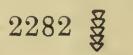
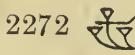
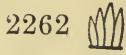
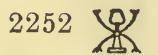
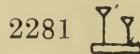
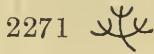
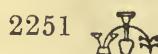
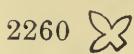
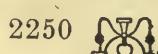
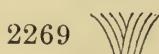
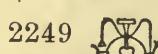
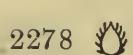
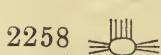
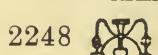
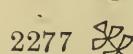
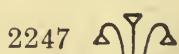
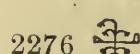
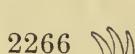
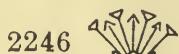
L.

INSECTS.



M.

VEGETABLES.



N.

HEAVEN, EARTH, AND WATER.

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 2286 | | 2288 | | 2290 | | 2292 | |
| 2287 | | 2289 | | 2291 | | 2293 | |

O.

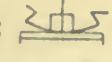
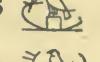
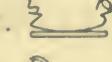
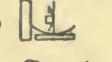
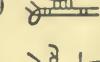
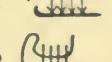
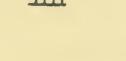
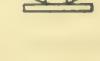
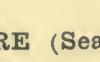
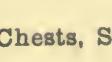
BUILDINGS AND THEIR PARTS.

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 2295 | | 2312 | | 2329 | | 2346 | |
| 2296 | | 2313 | | 2330 | | 2347 | |
| 2297 | | 2314 | | 2331 | | 2348 | |
| 2298 | | 2315 | | 2332 | | 2349 | |
| 2299 | | 2316 | | 2333 | | 2350 | |
| 2300 | | 2317 | | 2334 | | 2351 | |
| 2301 | | 2318 | | 2335 | | 2352 | |
| 2302 | | 2319 | | 2336 | | 2353 | |
| 2303 | | 2320 | | 2337 | | 2354 | |
| 2304 | | 2321 | | 2338 | | 2355 | |
| 2305 | | 2322 | | 2339 | | 2356 | |
| 2306 | | 2323 | | 2340 | | 2357 | |
| 2307 | | 2324 | | 2341 | | 2358 | |
| 2308 | | 2325 | | 2342 | | 2359 | |
| 2309 | | 2326 | | 2343 | | 2360 | |
| 2310 | | 2327 | | 2344 | | 2361 | |
| 2311 | | 2328 | | 2345 | | 2362 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 2363 | | 2385 | | 2407 | | 2429 | |
| 2364 | | 2386 | | 2408 | | 2430 | |
| 2365 | | 2387 | | 2409 | | 2431 | |
| 2366 | | 2388 | | 2410 | | 2432 | |
| 2367 | | 2389 | | 2411 | | 2433 | |
| 2368 | | 2390 | | 2412 | | 2434 | |
| 2369 | | 2391 | | 2413 | | 2435 | |
| 2370 | | 2392 | | 2414 | | 2436 | |
| 2371 | | 2393 | | 2415 | | 2437 | |
| 2372 | | 2394 | | 2416 | | 2438 | |
| 2373 | | 2395 | | 2417 | | 2439 | |
| 2374 | | 2396 | | 2418 | | 2440 | |
| 2375 | | 2397 | | 2419 | | 2441 | |
| 2376 | | 2398 | | 2420 | | 2442 | |
| 2377 | | 2399 | | 2421 | | 2443 | |
| 2378 | | 2400 | | 2422 | | 2444 | |
| 2379 | | 2401 | | 2423 | | 2445 | |
| 2380 | | 2402 | | 2424 | | 2446 | |
| 2381 | | 2403 | | 2425 | | 2447 | |
| 2382 | | 2404 | | 2426 | | 2448 | |
| 2383 | | 2405 | | 2427 | | 2449 | |
| 2384 | | 2406 | | 2428 | | 2450 | |

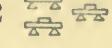
P.

SHIPS AND THEIR PARTS.

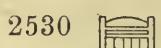
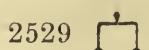
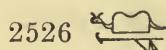
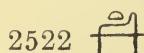
| | | | | | | | |
|------|---|------|---|------|---|------|--|
| 2451 |  | 2461 |  | 2472 |  | 2483 |  |
| 2452 |  | 2462 |  | 2473 |  | 2484 |  |
| 2453 |  | 2463 |  | 2474 |  | 2485 |  |
| 2454 |  | 2464 |  | 2475 |  | 2486 |  |
| 2455 |  | 2465 |  | 2476 |  | 2487 |  |
| 2456 |  | 2466 |  | 2477 |  | 2488 |  |
| 2457 |  | 2467 |  | 2478 |  | 2489 |  |
| 2458 |  | 2468 |  | 2479 |  | 2490 |  |
| 2459 |  | 2469 |  | 2480 |  | 2491 |  |
| 2460 |  | 2470 |  | 2481 |  | 2492 |  |
| | | 2471 |  | 2482 |  | 2493 | |

Q

FURNITURE (Seats, Tables, Chests, Stands).

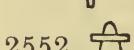
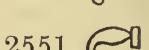
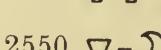
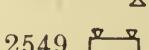
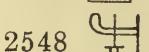
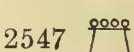
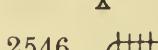
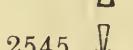
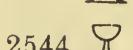
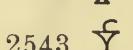
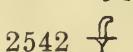
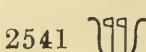
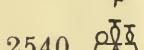
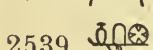
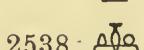
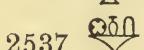
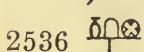
| | | | | | | | |
|------|---|------|---|------|---|------|--|
| 2494 |  | 2501 |  | 2508 |  | 2515 |  |
| 2495 |  | 2502 |  | 2509 |  | 2516 |  |
| 2496 |  | 2503 |  | 2510 |  | 2517 |  |
| 2497 |  | 2504 |  | 2511 |  | 2518 |  |
| 2498 |  | 2505 |  | 2512 |  | 2519 |  |
| 2499 |  | 2506 |  | 2513 |  | 2520 |  |
| 2500 |  | 2507 |  | 2514 |  | 2521 |  |

38

Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

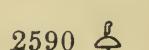
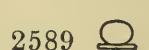
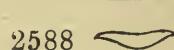
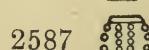
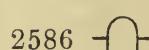
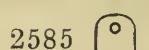
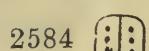
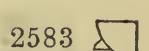
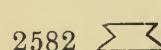
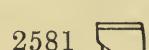
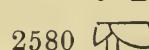
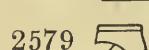
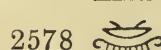
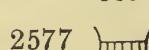
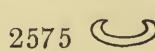
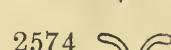
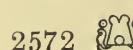
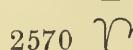
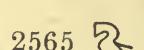
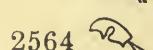
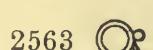
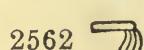
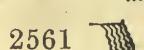
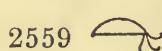
R.

SACRED VESSELS AND FURNITURE.



S

CLOTHING (Parts of Ornaments and Insignias).



Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

39

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 2591 | | 2601 | | 2611 | | 2621 | |
| 2592 | | 2602 | | 2612 | | 2622 | |
| 2593 | | 2603 | | 2613 | | 2623 | |
| 2594 | | 2604 | | 2614 | | 2624 | |
| 2595 | | 2605 | | 2615 | | 2625 | |
| 2596 | | 2606 | | 2616 | | 2626 | |
| 2597 | | 2607 | | 2617 | | 2627 | |
| 2598 | | 2608 | | 2618 | | 2628 | |
| 2599 | | 2609 | | 2619 | | 2629 | |
| 2600 | | 2610 | | 2620 | | 2630 | |

T.
WEAPONS AND ARMS.

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 2631 | | 2639 | | 2646 | | 2654 | |
| 2632 | | 2640 | | 2647 | | 2655 | |
| 2633 | | 2641 | | 2648 | | 2656 | |
| 2634 | | 2642 | | 2649 | | 2657 | |
| 2635 | | 2643 | | 2650 | | 2658 | |
| 2636 | | 2644 | | 2651 | | 2659 | |
| 2637 | | 2645 | | 2652 | | 2660 | |
| 2638 | | | | 2653 | | | |

U.
TOOLS AND AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS.

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 2661 | | 2663 | | 2665 | | 2667 | |
| 2662 | | 2664 | | 2666 | | 2668 | |

40

Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

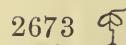
2669



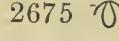
2671



2673



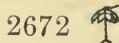
2675



2670



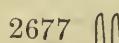
2672



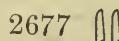
2674



2676



2677



V.
NETWORK (Cord, Net, Packets).

2678



2685



2692



2700



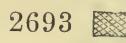
2679



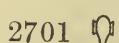
2686



2693



2701



2680



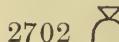
2687



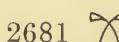
2694



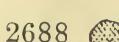
2702



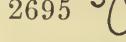
2681



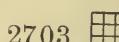
2688



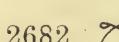
2695



2703



2682



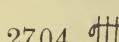
2689



2696



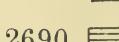
2704



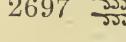
2683



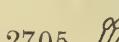
2690



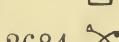
2697



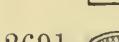
2705



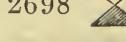
2684



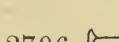
2691



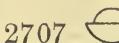
2699



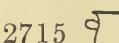
2706

**W.****VASES (Pottery, Baskets, Dry Measures).**

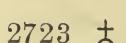
2707



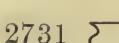
2715



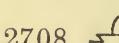
2723



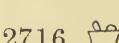
2731



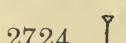
2708



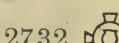
2716



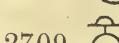
2724



2732



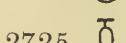
2709



2717



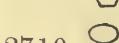
2725



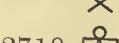
2733



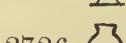
2710



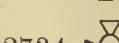
2718



2726



2734



2711



2719



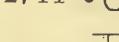
2727



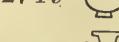
2735



2712



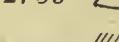
2720



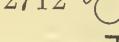
2728



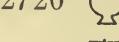
2736



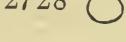
2713



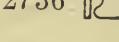
2721



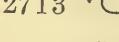
2729



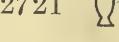
2737



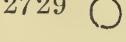
2714



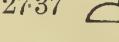
2722



2730



2738



Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

41

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 2739 | | 2751 | | 2762 | | 2773 | |
| 2740 | | 2752 | | 2763 | | 2774 | |
| 2741 | | 2753 | | 2764 | | 2775 | |
| 2742 | | 2754 | | 2765 | | 2776 | |
| 2743 | | 2755 | | 2766 | | 2777 | |
| 2744 | | 2756 | | 2767 | | 2778 | |
| 2745 | | 2757 | | 2768 | | 2779 | |
| 2746 | | 2758 | | 2769 | | 2780 | |
| 2747 | | 2759 | | 2770 | | 2781 | |
| 2748 | | 2760 | | 2771 | | 2782 | |
| 2749 | | 2761 | | 2772 | | 2783 | |

X.

OFFERINGS.

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 2784 | | 2785 | | 2786 | | 2787 | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|

Y.

OBJECTS (Writing, Music, and Games).

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 2788 | | 2790 | | 2792 | | 2794 | |
| 2789 | | 2791 | | 2793 | | 2795 | |

Z.

STROKES AND DOUBTFUL OBJECTS.

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 2796 | | 2813 | | 2830 | | 2847 | |
| 2797 | | 2814 | | 2831 | | 2848 | |
| 2798 | | 2815 | | 2832 | | 2849 | |
| 2799 | | 2816 | | 2833 | | 2850 | |
| 2800 | | 2817 | | 2834 | | 2851 | |
| 2801 | | 2818 | | 2835 | | 2852 | |
| 2802 | | 2819 | | 2836 | | 2853 | |
| 2803 | | 2820 | | 2837 | | 2854 | |
| 2804 | | 2821 | | 2838 | | 2855 | |
| 2805 | | 2822 | | 2839 | | 2856 | |
| 2806 | | 2823 | | 2840 | | 2857 | |
| 2807 | | 2824 | | 2841 | | 2858 | |
| 2808 | | 2825 | | 2842 | | 2859 | |
| 2809 | | 2826 | | 2843 | | 2860 | |
| 2810 | | 2827 | | 2844 | | 2861 | |
| 2811 | | 2828 | | 2845 | | 2862 | |
| 2812 | | 2829 | | 2846 | | 2863 | |



BINDING S. T. MAY 24 1988

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

For use in
the Library
ONLY

FOR USE IN
LIBRARY ONLY

